1983 Volume 53
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0032-0803

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Plant breeding abstracts

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED BIOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE,
CB2 3DX, UK.

Telephone: Cambridge (0223)
358381 Ext. 216

Director
Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers

Mrs A.A. Banks, B.Sc., M.Phil.	Miss S.J. Firman, B.Sc., M.Phil.	J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
Mrs. J. Cheney, B.Sc. (part-time)	M.B. Huss, M.A.	F.E. Morgan, B.A.
B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.	Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A. (part-time)	G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Consultant Director
Prof. Sir James Beament, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £251.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Plant Breeding Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 30p per page, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £3.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1984.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner. N.B. Abstracts identified by '[TVA]' were prepared by the Tennessee Valley Authority and are not subject to copyright in the USA.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Volume 53

Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Cambridge

1983

ISSN 0032-0803

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1984*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by
Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

Plant breeding abstracts

Volume 53

Contents

ABSTRACTS												
BREEDING(GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	1	111	171	255	333	417	491	559	645	721	797	859
GENETICS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	1	111	172	256	334	418	491	559	646	721	797	860
CYTOLOGY	5	113	172	257	336	420	493	560	647	–	798	860
GENERAL BOTANY	5	113	173	258	337	421	494	561	647	724	798	–
EVOLUTION AND TAXONOMY	5	113	173	–	–	421	494	561	647	–	799	–
CROP PLANTS (GENERAL)	6	113	173	258	337	421	494	561	648	724	799	860
CEREALS	7	115	175	259	339	423	495	562	649	724	800	860
Wheat	8	116	177	259	340	424	497	564	650	726	800	861
Aegilops	8	116	188	259	340	433	504	575	657	738	–	861
Triticale	21	120	189	271	349	433	504	575	657	738	805	869
Oats	22	121	190	272	349	434	504	578	658	740	806	870
Rye	23	121	191	273	349	434	–	578	659	740	806	871
Maize	24	122	192	274	350	437	505	579	660	741	807	871
Euchlaena	24	122	192	274	350	–	–	–	–	753	–	871
Tripsacum	24	122	192	274	350	–	–	583	665	753	–	871
Barley	31	125	199	278	354	443	508	583	665	753	812	876
Millets	36	126	204	280	359	446	512	596	671	756	816	878
Sorghum	38	127	208	281	360	447	512	598	672	756	817	879
Rice	40	128	209	282	362	448	514	600	674	756	818	880
Minor cereals (including buckwheat)	45	–	214	286	–	452	519	602	677	761	820	884
HERBAGE CROPS (GENERAL)	46	133	215	287	365	453	520	–	677	761	820	–
GRASSES	46	133	215	288	365	453	520	603	678	761	820	884
LEGUMINOUS FORAGE CROPS	50	134	217	292	368	455	521	605	680	763	822	886
Lucerne	50	134	217	292	368	456	521	605	680	763	822	886
Clovers	52	135	218	294	371	458	522	607	682	764	823	887
Other legumes	53	135	219	295	372	458	523	608	682	764	823	887
ROOTS AND TUBERS	54	136	220	297	373	459	523	609	683	765	824	887
Fodder beet	54	136	–	–	373	–	–	–	–	765	–	887
Turnip, kohlrabi, swede	54	136	221	–	373	459	–	–	–	765	–	–
Potato	54	137	221	297	373	459	523	609	683	766	824	887
Sweet potato	56	141	222	300	376	462	526	610	685	768	828	889
Cassava	57	141	222	–	376	462	526	612	685	–	828	890
Sundry root and tuber crops	57	141	223	–	376	–	526	–	686	768	830	890
FIBRES	58	142	223	300	376	462	526	612	686	768	830	890
Cotton	58	142	223	300	376	462	526	612	686	769	830	890
Flax (including linseed)	62	142	225	301	382	–	528	613	686	769	831	891
Other fibres	62	142	226	302	382	463	528	613	687	770	832	892
SUGAR PLANTS	63	143	226	302	382	463	528	613	687	770	832	892
Sugarcane	63	143	226	302	382	463	528	613	687	770	832	892
Sugarbeet	64	143	226	302	383	463	529	613	688	770	832	892
Minor sugar plants	–	–	–	303	384	464	–	–	–	–	–	–
STIMULANTS	66	145	227	303	384	464	530	614	689	771	833	892
Tobacco	66	145	227	303	384	464	530	614	689	771	833	892
Tea	69	–	–	303	387	466	532	615	–	772	834	–
Coffee	70	145	230	304	387	466	532	616	691	772	835	893
Cacao	71	–	230	304	–	–	532	616	–	–	835	894
Other stimulants	–	–	–	304	388	466	–	–	692	–	836	895
OIL PLANTS	71	145	231	304	388	467	533	616	692	772	836	895
Rapes and mustards	71	145	231	304	388	467	533	616	692	772	836	895
Castor	73	146	–	306	389	–	534	–	693	–	–	895
Sesame	73	146	232	306	389	468	534	618	693	773	–	896

OIL PLANTS (continued)												
Sunflower	73	146	232	306	389	468	534	618	693	773	836	896
Safflower	74	147	–	307	390	–	535	620	693	773	–	896
Oil palm	–	–	–	307	390	–	536	–	–	–	838	–
Olive	74	147	–	–	–	468	536	–	694	773	–	896
Groundnut	74	147	233	308	390	468	536	620	694	773	838	896
Other oil plants	75	147	–	–	390	469	536	–	694	774	–	897
MISCELLANEOUS CROPS	75	147	233	309	390	469	536	621	694	774	838	897
Essential oil plants	–	147	–	–	–	469	–	621	694	774	–	897
Spices and condiments	75	148	233	–	390	–	536	621	694	–	838	–
Medicinal plants	75	148	233	309	391	469	537	621	695	774	838	897
Industrial crops	75	148	234	310	391	–	537	621	695	775	839	897
FRUITS	75	148	234	310	392	469	537	622	695	775	839	898
Pome fruits	75	149	234	310	392	469	537	622	696	775	839	898
Stone fruits	77	150	235	312	393	470	538	623	697	776	840	898
Citrus fruits	78	150	235	313	395	471	539	624	697	776	841	899
Sundry fruits	78	151	236	313	395	471	540	624	698	777	842	899
Small fruits	80	152	237	314	396	471	541	625	699	777	843	899
Grape	81	153	237	315	397	473	542	626	699	778	843	900
NUTS	83	153	238	317	398	473	542	627	701	779	844	901
VEGETABLES	83	153	238	317	400	474	543	627	702	780	844	901
Root vegetables	84	154	239	318	400	474	543	628	702	780	845	901
Allium	84	154	239	318	401	475	543	628	702	780	845	901
Asparagus	84	154	240	–	402	–	544	628	703	781	845	902
Brassica	84	154	240	318	402	476	544	628	703	781	845	902
Leaf vegetables (including rhubarb)	85	154	242	319	403	476	545	629	706	782	846	902
Cucurbits	85	155	243	320	403	477	545	629	706	782	846	903
Solanaceous vegetables	86	155	243	321	404	478	547	630	708	783	847	904
Tomato	87	155	243	321	404	478	547	630	708	783	847	904
Eggplant	90	160	245	323	–	480	548	632	709	784	848	906
Capsicum	90	160	245	323	405	480	549	632	710	785	848	906
Sundry vegetables	91	–	–	323	–	483	549	634	710	785	849	906
Pulses	91	161	246	324	406	483	550	635	710	786	849	906
Broad bean	91	161	246	324	406	483	550	635	710	786	849	906
Phaseolus	91	162	247	324	407	484	550	636	711	788	849	907
Vigna	94	164	247	326	408	485	552	637	713	789	851	908
Soyabean	96	166	248	326	410	486	553	638	714	790	852	909
Pea	98	167	250	328	411	487	555	640	716	792	854	911
Chickpea	100	168	251	329	412	488	556	642	717	–	–	912
Psophocarpus	–	169	251	330	–	489	–	–	–	–	–	912
Lentil	100	169	–	330	–	489	–	643	–	793	855	912
Minor pulses	100	169	252	330	412	489	556	643	718	793	855	912
Culinary herbs	–	169	252	331	412	489	556	–	–	–	858	912
LOWER PLANTS	101	169	–	–	–	–	556	643	718	–	–	912
REPORTS	–	–	252	331	412	489	–	643	–	–	858	912
CONFERENCES	–	169	252	331	413	490	556	643	718	795	858	–
BOOKS	101	170	253	332	414	490	557	644	718	795	–	913

AUTHOR INDEX ... 915

SUBJECT INDEX ... 959

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned, and abstracts of significant items are included in the journals. Since 1973 all abstracts have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains approximately 1,600,000 records and is increasing by over 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director at CAB Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel.: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G
Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc
Director, Information Service: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7
Director: D.L. Hawksworth, PhD, DSc, FLS.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151
Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829
Officer-in-charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy, BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSci.

Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.

Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162
Director: A.A. Woodham, BSc, PhD, CChem, FRIC.

Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)
Director: Miss O. Holbek, BSc.

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at October 1983)

Member	*Representative*
E. BIRICHI (Chairman)	Kenya
Dr. D.G. CROSBY (Vice Chairman)	Canada
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. MILTON MOORE	Australia
J.B. JACKMAN	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	India
Mr. A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
P.K. ARYENE	Ghana
MOHAMED KAMAL	Malaysia
P.F. OJELADE	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	Cyprus
B.S. KONDOLOMO	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	Jamaica
C. GRANDERSON	Trinidad & Tobago
O. TAKAN	Uganda
G.A.J. PIDA	Malawi
Mr. K.G. MWALE	Zambia
Miss A. DIBBA	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
T.M.B. IKITSENG	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
S. KANGWAI	Fiji
N. ISLAM	Bangladesh
R.F.A. ROBERTS	The Bahamas
A. OAISA	Papua New Guinea
(to be nominated)	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei
D.G. OSBORNE	Dependent Territories
Dr. M.N.G.A. KHAN (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at January 1983)

Contributing country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Mr. R.M. Prentice	Program Coordinator, Crop Protection Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0C5
Australia	J.B. Allen, BSc, PhD	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr. FRSNZ	Assistant Director General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001.

Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. P.O. Box M32, Accra.
Malaysia	Miss Lai Siew Yoong	Librarian, Ministry of Agriculture, 1st Floor, Wisma Tani Building, Mahameru Road, Kuala Lumpur,
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Department, Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasolomontos, PhD	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	Karl E. Wellington, PhD	Research & Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad and Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry. P.O. Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone.
Mauritius	Mr. K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	K.M. Badruddoza, MAgr, PhD, DipGenPtBr	Executive Vice-Chairman and Liaison Officer for CAB in Bangladesh, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, Dhaka, (GPO Box 3041 Dhaka)

The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau.
Papua New Guinea	N.J. Natera	The Secretary, Department of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 2417, Konedobu.
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Assistant Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Department of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare.
Solomon Islands	Mr. B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs and National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara, Solomon Islands.
Brunei	Dr. M. Othman	Department of Agriculture, Jabatan Pertanian, Brunei.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge (0223) 358381 Ext. 216)

Director: Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers:
Mrs. J. Cheney, B.Sc. (Part time)
B.F. Cooper, M.A., Ph.D.
Miss S.J. Firman, B.Sc., M.Phil.
M.B. Huss, M.A.
Mrs. S. Jellis, M.A. (Part time)
Mrs. B.L. Kingston, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J.E. Loder, M.Sc.
F.E. Morgan, B.A.
Miss A.A. Taylor, B.Sc., M.Phil.
G.J. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £251 .00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of Plant Breeding Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 52 No.12

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
960	10441	8-12	Replace first two sentences by 'Seven semisterile progenies (mean fertility 35.8%), obtained by γ irradiation of grains of Chianung 242, were identified as reciprocal translocations and were crossed with two marker lines.'

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalders, L. E. 880
Aastrup, S. 6338
Aastveit, K. 6315
Abadie, T. 1197
Abadzhyan, R. A. 3432
Abajyan, R. A. 3432
Abak, K. 5162, 5163
Abakumenko, A. V. 6155, 6157, 7072
Abbate, V. 6657, 6663
Abd-Alla, S. A. 638
Abd-el-Aal, S. A. 5624
Abd-el-Al, H. R. 3879
Abd-el-Gawad, M. G. 9723
Abd-el-Hafez, A. A. 7626
Abd-el-Hafez, A. M. 2352
Abd-el-Hak, T. M. 3519
Abd-el-Halim, A. A. 440
Abd-el-Kader, A. 639
Abd-el-Kawi, A. 5826
Abd-el-Latif, A. H. 141
Abd-el-Ouahhab Zaid 8379
Abd El-Rahim, M. F. 2995
Abd-el-Rahim, M. F. 2995
Abd-el-Rahman, H. 9130
Abd-ul-Galil, A. A. 220
Abdalla, A. B. 3035
Abdalla, M. M. F. 8491, 8506
Abdalla, S. A. 638
Abdel-Al, H. R. 3879
Abdel-Gawad, M. G. 9723
Abdel-Hafez, A. M. 2352
Abdel-Hak, T. M. 3519
Abdel Kawi, A. 5826
Abdel-Latif, A. H. 141
Abdelouahhab Zaid 8379
Abdul Galil, A. A. 220
Abdulaeva, A. K. 2919
Abdullaev, A. A. 4078, 4079, 4088
Abdullaev, Z. S. 4129
Abdullah, N. 5280
Äbdürähimov, H. 113
Abduraimova, K. 4084
Abdurakhmanov, A. A. 9276
Abdusalyamova, L. N. 3189
Abe, H. 748
Abe, J. 5608
Abeywardena, V. 1597
Abida, K. 8469
Abidov, R. 4082, 4101, 4937
Abilay, R. M. 9151
Abo El-Enein, R. A. 164
Abo-el-Enein, R. A. 164, 6384, 6385
Abo-Elenin, R. A. 6384, 6385
Abo-Hegazi, A. M. T. 4411
Abou-Naji, S. E. 2526
Abou-Raya, N. A. 638
Abraham, K. 806
Abraham, M. J. 7373
Abramidze, S. P. 3427
Abramova, G. I. 7434
Ábrányi, A. 111, 1191, 9342
Abrar M. Khan 9225
Abrarov, A. A. 5659
Abreu Ferrer, S. 270, 4710
Abrigo, E. M. 2239
Abro, H. K. 116
Abu-el-Gasim, E. H. 8347
Abu Kassim b. Abu Bakar 1748
Abuelgasim, E. H. 8347
Abugaliev, S. G. 1930
Abul Hasan 9225
Abzalov, M. F. 4113
Accatino, P. 4051
Acharya, S. 5538
Acharya, S. N. 6264, 6637
Achermann, J. 5358
Acheroy, M. 3975
Achutha Kumar, R. 290
Açikgöz, E. 1383, 4896
Ackerson, R. C. 7162
Acosta, A. 3532
Acosta, N. 5132, 5133
Adachi, K. 3940
Adachi, T. 5565, 5566
Adair, C. R. 3044
Adam, T. 7679
Adamová, B. 4891
Adamovskaya, V. G. 7906
Adams, R. P. 1134
Adams, S. P. 8590
Adams, W. R. 6758
Adamski, T. 2102
Adamson, W. C. 989, 4948
Adang, M. 6857
Adbul Madjid 4367
Adedipe, N. O. 1032
Adeishvili, N. I. 6621
Adeli, K. 7105
Adeniji, A. A. 939, 2606
Adeniran, M. O. 1690
Adhikari, G. 5220
Adja, J. C. 4838
Adjei-Maafo, I. K. 8931, 8932
Adolf, K. 4672, 4677
Aérov, I. L. 4961
Afanas'eva, È. A. 5108
Afolabi, N. O. 6865
Afzal Chaudhary, M. 5422
Agabbio, M. 4326, 5033
Agadzhanyan, A. M. 3480, 3481, 3483
Aganović, Z. 2400
Agarwal, K. N. 5418
Agarwal, P. D. 1974
Agarwal, V. K. 7076, 7093
Agarwala, S. C. 8569
Agata, W. 3930, 3931, 3932
Aggarwal, R. K. 8330
Aggarwal, V. D. 4427
Aghadjanian, A. M. 3480, 3481, 3483
Aghajanyan, A. M. 3480, 3481, 3483
Agostini, J. J. 532
Agrawal, G. P. 1642
Agrawal, M. L. 4144
Agrawal, P. K. 5524
Agrawal, R. K. 1288, 6916, 9646
Agrawal, S. 9759
Agrawal, S. K. 9415
Agrios, G. N. 7173
Agudelo D., O. 9176
Aguirre, R. J. 4889
Ahiekpor, E. K. S. 3322
Ahl, P. 5706
Ahlheim, W. 8615
Ahloowalia, B. S. 168, 511, 8941
Ahluwalia, M. 2149
Ahluwalia, R. 9232
Ahmad bin Abd. Rahman 3324
Ahmad, S. 501, 5580, 6480
Ahmad, Z. 1558, 5911
Åhman, I. 3299
Ahmed, A. 3957, 5378
Ahmed Ali Baluch 4841
Ahmed, H. S. 2526
Ahmed, H. U. 5548
Ahmed Hamouda 4279
Ahmed, K. 5655
Ahmed, M. A. 4139, 4148
Ahmed, M. I. 4171, 6659
Ahmed, N. 5151, 5152, 5155
Ahmed, T. 7274
Ahmed, Z. 1558, 5911
Ahmed, Z. U. 9153
Ahmedullah, M. 5822
Ahn, W. S. 3703
Ahne, R. 6037
Ahokas, H. 350, 2100, 5450, 9437
Ahring, R. M. 6402
Ahuia, M. R. 4535
Ahuja, K. L. 6643
Ahuja, M. R. 2766
Ahuja, P. S. 8854
Ahuja, S. C. 7171, 9500
Aidiev, A. Ya. 114
Aidy, I. R. 474, 1356
Ainsworth, C. C. 7023, 8654
Airve, C. D. 1176
Aist, J. R. 7235
Aitzhanova, S. D. 3400, 3401, 7536
Aĭvazyan, P. K. 7545
Aĭzina, M. I. 5154
Ajmer Singh 245, 6442
Ajri, D. S. 6679
Akama, Y. 8799
Akand, H. R. 5510
Aken'Ova, M. E. 3030
Akers, M. S. 6733
Akhikary, B. R. 1321
Akhmedov, A. Sh. 2884, 7830, 7868
Akhmedova, M. M. 3241, 4089
Akhtar Ali 6934
Akhtar Haseeb 8306
Akhund-zade, I. M. 2523
Akhundova, N. I. 284, 9386
Akihama, T. 1615, 9079
Akimenko, N. E. 8443
Akin, D. E. 6405
Akin, E. 42
Akingbohungbe, A. E. 7706
Akita, T. 7972
Akiyama, T. 2421, 4158
Akmuradov, B. 4123, 4125
Akmuradov, Sh. 4073
Akopyan, A. Z. 1905
Akopyan, I. G. 3425
Akoroda, M. O. 614, 2372, 8288, 8919, 9579
Aksenovich, A. V. 357, 358
Aksyucheva, A. P. 7409
Aktaş, H. 367
Al-Attar, A. A. 2560
Al-Attar, A. A. A. 1601
Al-Didi, M. A. 638
Al-Falluji, R. A. 8455
Al-Ithawi, B. A. 1237
Al-Mousawi, A. H. 8297
Al-Ramah, S. 6434
Al-Rubeai, M. A. F. 4420
Al-Salih, A. A. 1599
Al-Shamma, A. M. 6386
Al-Sheikh Hussaim, L. A. W. 1599
Al-Younis, A. H. 1237
Ala, A. Ya. 1058
Ala, V. S. 1058
Alaa-el-Din, N. 9766
Alabata, E. P. 6463
Aladro, R. 1722
Alagarswamy, G. 4781
Alahaydoian, E.-K. 5390
Alaman Castro, M. C. 7807
Alamu, S. 615
Alba, E. 3308, 7469, 7470
Albaugh, G. P. 6321, 6322
Alberghina, O. 907, 2501, 4321, 4330
Albergoni, F. G. 7138
Albertini, A. 5788
Albertsen, M. C. 4447
Albrecht, B. 5774
Albrecht, R. 1914, 3718, 3719
Alcântara, P. B. 529, 3890, 8781
Alcântara, V. de B. G. 8781
Alcantara, V. S. B. 2688
Aldana de León, L. F. 9134
Aldrich, D. T. A. 3177
Aldwinckle, H. S. 5770, 5771, 5818, 8357, 9842
Alekperov, U. K. 4528
Aleksandrova, G. D. 8382, 9033
Aleksandrova, N. M. 5700
Aleksan'yan, A. K. 4307
Alekseev, E. B. 3135, 3136
Alekseeva, E. S. 3093
Alekseeva, I. V. 9516
Alemania, A. L. 8939
Alessandri, S. 1606
Alex, J. F. 5613
Alexander, A. T. 6868
Alexander, J. D. 5498
Alexandrescu, V. 132, 2477, 7897
Alexandrova, N. M. 5700
Alexeev, E. B. 3135, 3136
Alfonsi, R. R. 5520
Alghali, A. M. 3959, 8200
Ali, A. M. 9128
Ali, A. S. 5751
Ali-al-Alazzeh 5300
Ali Khalafalla 6843
Ali, M. 5961
Ali, M. R. 3915, 7255
Ali Mohammad Golmirzaie 8788
Ali Mohammad Memon 633
Ali, S. M. 2527, 5428
Ali-zade, A. V. 1204, 7919
Ali-zade, M. A. 957
Alicchio, R. 6810
Aliev, A. 8921
Aliev, È. B. 1928
Aliev, G. M. 113, 142
Aliev, R. T. 957
Älijev, G. M. 113
Alika, J. E. 4238
Alikhodzhaeva, S. S. 4088
Alimukhamedov, S. S. 4099
Alionte, G. 9470
Aljeleli, A. 2691
Alkämper, J. 427
Allan, R. E. 95, 8619
Allard, R. W. 2128
Allavena, A. 6859, 7681, 7682, 7683, 7698, 9748
Alleman, M. 8693
Allen, C. P. 1806
Allen, D. J. 5936
Allen, E. J. 8277
Allen, F. H. E. 8280, 8936
Allen, F. L. 3550
Allen, J. 6627
Allen, M. 540
Allen, N. S. 6757
Allen, R. B. 5021
Allen, R. P. 1806
Allen, S. J. 8235
Allen, W. R. 3433
Alleweldt, G. 2543, 4303, 8404
Allison, M. J. 6355
Alluri, K. 4838
Almeida, F. J. de 9647
Almeida, J. E. de 8781
Almeida, L. d'A. de 5926, 5927
Alok Bhatia 9265, 9287, 9290, 9338
Aloni, B. 1672
Alonso, L. C. 1911, 2823, 7860
Alpat'ev, A. 2615
Alpat'ev, A. V. 9121
Alpatjew, A. 2615
Al'smik, P. I. 9564
Alt, J. 6768, 9097
Altansukh, N. 5321
Altman, D. W. 5362
Altosaar, I. 7105
Altukhov, Yu. P. 2764, 2824
Alvarado A., R. 5503, 5504
Alvarez, A. 8053
Alvarez-Ayala, G. 1720
Alves, É. J. 6721
Alvino, A. 5916
Aly, A. A. 3445
Alyamov, A. 3247
Amalraj, S. F. A. 6585
Åman, P. 8143
Amano, Y. 3421
Amar Chandra 6818, 6824
Amar Singh 2153
Amarnath, S. 4170
Amasino, R. 6604
Ambard-Bretteville, F. 4201
Amblard, P. 3321
Ambler, J. R. 6424
Ambrosov, A. L. 1460, 3228
Amefia, Y. K. 8979
Amel'kina, N. F. 1900
Amer, M. M. 5826
Amin, K. S. 1635, 7749
Amin, M. 5372
Amina Kado 2527
Amirbekian, V. A. 1185
Amirbekyan, V. A. 1185

Ammirato, P. V. 6027
Amoah, V. 7377
Amu Singh, S. 1358
Anaç, D. 4391
Anahosur, K. H. 2200, 5497
Anais, G. 9115
Anamizu, H. 3420
Anand, I. J. 3293, 3294, 3309
Anand Kumar 395
Anand, N. 6800
Anand Prakash 6139
Anand, S. C. 161, 2687, 2689, 2690, 6883
Ananda Kumar, P. 4173
Anandakumar, C. R. 9477
Anandan, B. V. 8180
Ananthanarayana, K. 4149
Ananyan, A. A. 5890
Anashchenko, A. V. 3304
Anavaradham, L. 1318
Anbalagan, R. 9223
Anbu, S. 6786, 6799, 6804
Ancora, G. 1653, 3372, 3373, 5144, 7379
Anderl, A. 1925, 8648
Andersen, A. S. 4970
Andersen, B. 3872
Andersen, H. J. 3863
Andersen, K. 1849, 2142
Andersen, R. L. 5025
Andersen, S. 1849, 2142
Andersen, W. R. 5466, 6049
Anderson, C. E. 6390
Anderson, D. M. 6129, 6130
Anderson, G. J. 1594
Anderson, I. C. 4450
Anderson, J. 7758
Anderson, J. M. 6891
Anderson, L. B. 517
Anderson, M. A. 314
Anderson, M. G. 3679
Anderson, O. D. 6128
Anderson, R. G. 4487
Anderson, T. R. 4457, 4976
Andersson, B. 7012
Andersson, H. C. 1832, 2644, 6020, 6022
Ando, A. 3517, 3771, 5338, 5348
Andonov, D. 7425
Andonov, I. 3862, 3865, 3866, 3870, 4004, 7207, 8231
Andrade, A. M. de S. 8912
Andrade, R. P. de 3196
Andrade, V. M. de M. 4788, 5109
Andrásfalvy, A. 2563
Andrews, C. J. 6478
Andrews, C. P. 1574, 1581, 5821
Andrews, D. J. 395, 1809, 3525, 7244
Andriushchenko, V. K. 8416
Andrjustschenko, W. 1651
Andrus, C. F. 8440
Andryushchenko, V. 1651
Andryushchenko, V. K. 3479, 5120, 8416, 9112, 9114, 9750
Ang Boon Beng 9666
Anghel, M. 2020
Anglade, P. 9420
Angseesing, J. P. A. 1412
Anguillesi, M. C. 1253
Angus, W. J. 9262
Aniel Kumar, O. 4400
Anikeenko, A. P. 5115
Anikeenko, V. S. 5147
Anil Kumar 9690
Anima Ghosal 5549, 7292
Anioł, A. 2896
Anishetty, N. M. 2190, 5246
Anjaneyulu, A. 480
Ankersmit, J. C. D. 4964
Ann, D. J. 7448
Annappan, R. S. 5234
Anning, P. 3107
Anohina, V. S. 1408
Anokhina, T. A. 490, 3090, 8820, 9515
Anokhina, V. S. 566, 1408, 2331, 7770, 9545
Ansari, N. A. 9203
Antarikanonda, P. 5521
Antcliff, A. J. 8396
Anthony, F. 755
Anthony, V. M. 5813
Antohi, Ş. 1107
Antonelli, A. L. 5192
Antonelli, E. F. 1168, 4655
Antonius, S. H. 1021, 9145
Antosik, J. 2591
Antsugaĭ, F. I. 9106
Antunes, I. F. 9135
Antunes, M. P. H. S. dos S. 6181
Anwar, S. Y. 2223, 8800
Anyukhovskaya, I. V. 7623
Anzola, D. 7653
Ao, G. M. 169, 2058
Aono, R. 3419
Apablaza, G. E. 6056
Apel, P. 7200
Apltauerová, M. 2827, 3729, 7879, 7884
Aponte de Londoño, M. E. 759
Apostol, R. 8818, 8819
Appa Rao, S. 2150, 2782
Appadurai, R. 4777, 4784
Apparao, K. 4172
Appels, R. 1228, 1892, 1893, 1910
Appleyard, M. 3864, 6308
Aquino, R. C. 3052
Ara, K. 5682
Aradhya, K. M. 2145
Aradski, M. 5772, 5792
Aragon, E. L. 429
Arakawa, O. 5015
Aranda, D. 4980, 4981
Araratyan, L. A. 4406
Arasu, N. T. 3086, 3956
Araujo, M. R. A. de 6490
Araujo, M. T. 5897
Araujo, S. M. C. de 4699
Aravind Kumar 9641
Archer, S. A. 7011
Archer, T. L. 6440
Archetti, R. 1174
Archinov, V. 1772, 1773, 1774
Arcioni, S. 1396, 6483, 6525, 6536, 7322, 7325, 7363, 7364, 8224, 8826
Arditti, J. 4071
Arens, H. 1106
Arens P., M. L. 4049
Argauer, R. J. 5988
Arias, E. 4272
Arihara, J. 3818
Arinshteĭn, A. I. 9657
Ariovich, D. 6500
Aripdzhanov, Sh. A. 4084
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 8556, 8564
Ariyaratne, H. P. 5215
Arkcoll, D. B. 2366
Armacheulo, J. G. 2706
Armecin, C. F. 8903
Armenta-Soto, J. L. 4834
Armstrong, J. W. 5804
Armstrong, K. C. 5575, 7186, 8328, 9093
Arnason, J. T. 5436
Arndt, H. 2694
Arnholdt, B. 4995
Arnold, J. M. 2047
Arnoux, J. 127
Arntzen, C. 6041
Arokia Raj, A. 4997
Arora, N. 9324
Arora, N. D. 2175
Arora, P. P. 5227
Arora, R. K. 1742, 2774
Arora, R. S. 3455
Arora, S. K. 574, 3489, 4392, 5869, 5886, 6542
Arruda, P. 6325
Arsenault, W. J. 4963, 7433, 9609
Arslan, A. 1471
Artemenko, E. N. 5380, 5381
Artem'eva, Z. A. 8281
Arthur, R. 7758
Arumugam, R. 5902, 6815, 6820, 6821, 6944
Aruna Reddy, T. 4212
Arunachalam, V. 2482, 6186
Arundhati, K. 4778
Arús, P. 2572
Arúz S., L. 5127
Arvind Mishra 1544
Arya, P. S. 814
As-Saqui, M. A. 6557
Asaga, K. 9508
Asama, K. 9555
Asano, W. Y. 862
Asare Nyako, A. 8984
Asay, K. H. 3138
Ascher, P. D. 9084
Asfandiyarova, R. R. 3556
Asghar Mian, M. 5422
Asher, M. J. C. 4770, 6390, 6395, 9442
Ashiq Hussain 5654
Ashizawa, M. 2577
Ashley, D. A. 1066
Ashley, R. A. 2351
Ashmore, S. E. 2744, 8954
Ashok Krishna 6828
Ashok Kumar 188
Ashok Kumar Sachdeva 2161
Ashour, W. A. 3445
Ashraf, J. 5372
Ashri, A. 5716, 9659
Ashutosh Das 5344
Ashwani Kumar 9289
Ashworth, E. 867
Askari, A. A. R. 3337
Askerbeĭli, O. L. 4087
Askerov, I. T. 123
Aslam, M. 623
Aslamyousuf, M. 4199
Aslidinov, S. D. 2275
Asmussen, M. A. 44, 3642
Aspinall, D. 1918
Asselin de Beauville, M. 4824
Assemat, L. 8821
Assey, A. A. 220
Astanova, S. B. 3189
Asthana, A. N. 453
Astley, D. 2456, 2773
Aswani Kumari, K. 8783
Atalla, S. M. 2390
Atanasiu, N. 427
Atanasov, A. I. 4960
Atanasova, B. 1645
Atanassova, B. 1645
Athma, P. 4212, 9643
Athow, K. L. 5210, 9815
Atilano, R. A. 9534
Atiri, G. I. 5114, 5909
Atkins, R. E. 2201, 3904, 3906
Atkinson, B. G. 8697, 8718, 8728
Atkinson, T. G. 6060
Atrashenok, N. V. 1997, 2930
Atta Muhammad Kausar 630
Atta, Y. M. 5649
Attardi, G. 3612
Attavian, B. N. 8462, 8463
Attere, A. F. 7303
Attique, M. R. 664
Atu Mehateme Haile Gyorgis 2773
Atwell, B. J. 1347
Aubé, C. B. 931
Aubert, S. 1668
Aubin, J. E. 4484
Auckland, A. K. 5665
Auclair, J. L. 2267
Aufhammer, G. 7178
Augustine, J. J. 951, 1647, 1648, 1649, 5897
Augustyniak, H. 7358
Aujla, S. S. 205, 2899, 9335
Auld, D. L. 3567, 6926
Aurangabadkar, J. H. 7405
Auriau, P. 222, 7070
Austin, M. E. 7540, 8387
Austin, R. 7016
Austin, R. B. 1700, 4567
Austria, Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Saatzuchtleiter 5238, 9231
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung in Wien 6035, 8611
Ausubel, F. M. 10
Autio, W. R. 8358
Autran, J.-C. 6304, 9307
Avadhani, K. K. 2654
Avakian, V. A. 1185
Avakyan, A. V. 1905
Avakyan, V. A. 1185, 1905
Avanzi, S. 5182
Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 4126
Avdeev, V. I. 3397
Avdeev, Yu. I. 5119
Avdeeva, N. F. 4756
Avey, D. P. 1921, 1922
Avila, R. 5933
Avilán Rovira, L. 5800
Avinash Chandra 2098
Aviv, D. 3270, 7443
Avivi, L. 124, 125, 6086
Avivi, Y. 6137
Avramchuk, N. G. 6285
Avramenko, B. I. 1903, 1904
Avratovščuková, N. 2426, 2427
Awad, H. Y. 646, 4094, 5649
Awadhesh Kumar 4779
Awan, M. A. 3935
Axtell, J. D. 3672, 7258
Ayad, W. C. 2190
Ayala, F. J. 1127
Ayala Osuna, J. 4699
Ayanru, D. K. G. 4935
Aycock, M. J., Jr. 2443
Aycock, M. K. 740, 2428, 9608
Aydem, N. 3696, 3742, 3744, 3782
Ayeh, E. 6763
Ayers, J. E. 2993, 2994, 7170
Ayiecho, P. O. 9429
Aylesworth, J. W. 8511
Azam, M. A. 5510
Azañón Valdés, L. 9623
Azevedo, J. M. 6194
Azevedo, L. A. S. 7699
Azhakiamanavalan, R. S. 6786, 6799, 6804
Azizkhodzhaev, A. 4100
Azzini, A. 5729
Azzini, L. E. 2216
Azzouz, S. 9691
Baba, I. 8205
Babayan, R. S. 7811
Babayants, L. T. 7074, 7930
Babenko, V. I. 136, 4634, 5352, 5363, 7920
Babitskiĭ, A. F. 8023
Babler, S. 6339
Babu, A. V. S. 4185
Babu, C. R. 4436
Babu, K. V. S. 8476
Babushkina, T. D. 7832
Bab'yazh, I. A. 8310
Bacaltchuk, B. 5463, 6305
Bachitar Singh Ghai 9758
Bachmann, O. 900, 7562
Bachthaler, G. 599
Bachyalis, K. K. 2399
Bacon, J. R. 6921
Bacusmo, J. L. 8898
Baczyński, Z. 4671
Badea, E. 891, 4231
Badiali, O. J. 7854
Badillo-Feliciano, J. 1242
Badino, M. 1624, 7267, 7282, 7299, 7300, 7579, 9471, 9745
Bădiţescu, M. 8394
Badoux, S. 3105
Badr, A.-el-A. 788
Badra, T. 1143
Badulin, A. V. 6172
Badulina, E. I. 2912
Badwal, S. S. 6643
Bae, S. H. 3703
Baenziger, P. S. 3748, 6307
Baer, E. von 568, 4031
Baer, G. R. 2307, 2308, 6239
Baeva, R. 7855

Baggett, J. R. 8118, 8431, 8447, 9137
Baghel, B. S. 5905, 6828
Baghel, S. S. 1298, 1299, 1302
Bagnara, D. 295
Baguena, M. 6794
Bagulho, F. 6176
Bagwill, R. E. 9842
Bagyaraj, D. J. 6939
Bahadur, B. 4439, 5399, 5567, 9615, 9832
Bahadur, P. 218, 9340
Bahia Filho, A. F. C. 7160
Bahl, J. 9297
Bahl, J. R. 1741
Bahramian, M. B. 6359
Bahrenfus, J. B. 6878, 6884, 6885, 7720
Bahy, R. B. 554
Bai, N. R. 435
Bai, S. X. 5723
Bai, Y. J. 4610
Baiashvili, E. I. 3368, 3370
Baĭbekova, K. A. 4529
Baĭbolatova, D. N. 9280
Baĭbulatova, D. N. 115, 9280
Baier, A. C. 3784, 9348
Baĭgulov, D. P. 6517
Baijal, B. D. 1935
Baĭkov, G. K. 5769
Bailey, J. C. 3250
Bailey, K. L. 2903
Bailey, L. G. 1270, 8761
Bailey, R. A. 687
Bailey, W. G. 3154
Bains, K. S. 150, 2174, 9799
Bains, S. S. 3239, 9790
Baird, S. 8654
Bajaj, K. L. 5155, 5887
Bajaj, R. K. 9301
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2483, 4825, 7767, 9152, 9248, 9763, 9764, 9793
Bajcov, G. K. 5769
Bajer, A. S. 4484
Bajpai, R. K. 1794
Bajtay, I. 4724
Bak, J. S. 2268
Bakanidze, M. Sh. 6621
Baker, D. N. 8927, 8928
Baker, L. R. 1622, 5113
Baker, M. A. 1985
Baker, R. J. 92, 3875, 8765
Bakhareva, Zh. I. 206, 1973
Bakheit, B. R. 7350
Bakhshi, A. K. 9336
Bakhshinian, A. I. 3371
Bakhshinyan, A. I. 3371
Bakhshinyan, H. I. 3371
Bakhtadze, I. G. 6033
Bakhtiyarov, R. G. 4123
Bakinskaya, É. O. 2921
Bakir Abdul Mutaleb 1503
Bakker, G. de 8585
Bakryan, Ch. A. 3364
Baksheeva, Z. D. 7409
Baktash, F. Y. 1237
Baktir, I. 7574
Bakulev, L. S. 7648
Bala Narasimhulu, S. 3327
Bala Ravi, S. 3581, 5984
Balachandran Nair, G. K. 1028
Balachkova, N. E. 536
Balagopal, K. 4185
Balagurova, N. I. 5872
Balakrishna Rao, M. J. 464, 3938
Balakrishnan, P. 6823
Balal, M. S. 474, 1356
Balan, G. I. 9390
Balandreau, J. 461
Balasch, S. 1682, 1683, 6794
Balashkova, N. Ye. 536
Balashov, T. N. 1086
Balashova, I. A. 7088, 7955
Balashova, N. N. 948
Balasubramaniam, K. M. 1366, 5557
Balasubramanian, K. M. 1366, 5557
Balatincz, Z. 9181
Balatskaya, O. I. 3187
Balcerak, K. 6630
Baldelli, G. 6095
Baldi, G. 6470, 7291
Baldocchi, D. D. 9163
Baldos, E. 2267
Báldy, B. 2622
Baldzhi, E. N. 7923
Bales, R. P. 2402
Balestrini, S. 6639
Balicka, M. 2466
Balikondappa, D. 4936
Balina, N. V. 5922
Bálint, A. 1111, 3833
Balkov, I. Ya. 8309
Balková, A. 4350
Ball, S. L. 5482, 5483
Ball, S. T. 4455
Balla, L. 111, 167, 1191, 7035, 9342
Ballado, T. 11
Ballard, D. L. 8298
Ballarin, M. 7684
Ballinger, W. E. 876, 5056
Ballington, J. R. 876
Baloch, A. A. 3249
Baltensperger, A. A. 4022, 5586
Balthazard, J. 6743
Baluch, A. A. 4841
Baluch, S. J. 7341
Balyan, H. S. 2847
Balyk, V. M. 152
Banan, R. 5026
Banasik, O. J. 4602
Banba, H. 9801, 9811
Banciu, T. 383, 2276, 8825
Bandesha, A. A. 623
Bandinelli, R. 6739, 8393
Bandion, F. 2542
Bandong, J. M. 2257
Bandy, B. 7389
Bandyopadhyay, A. 2482
Banerjee, M. 3340
Bánfalvi, Z. 3636, 4503
Bangarwa, A. S. 8992
Bani, S. 7047
Banks, D. J. 6673, 8346
Banks, J. A. 8242
Banks, P. 2965
Bannikov, G. L. 1916
Bannikova, V. P. 5275
Bano, V. 3751
Bansal, R. D. 990
Banu, C. 5002
Banu, S. 8329
Banville, G. 1457
Bányai, D. 9181
Banzaraktsaev, B. D. 6107
Banzatto, N. V. 5729
Bapat, D. R. 410, 4789, 4797, 7251, 7262
Bapat, V. A. 3396, 8256
Baptista, M. J. B. R. V. 6197
Barabás, Z. 4648, 5347, 8672, 9341
Baraka, M. M. 7931
Barashkova, E. A. 3766, 4621, 5090
Baratta, B. 4323
Barbera, F. 3711
Barbera, G. 4328, 4331
Barbier-Brygoo, H. 8944
Barbier, M. 6612
Barbosa Filho, M. P. 3073
Barbosa, H. M. 3811
Bărbulescu, A. 8394, 8673, 9347
Barcikowska, B. 2582
Barclay, I. 1837
Barden, J. A. 1567
Bardhan Roy, S. K. 2219
Bareš, I. 2799, 6956, 7014
Barg, R. 4973
Bargioni, G. 9034
Bari, V. di 9296
Barigozzi, C. 7689, 7690, 7691
Barineau, S. M. 9115
Bariola, L. A. 8298
Barisashvili, M. A. 2871
Barkat Ali Soomro 631, 632, 633, 641
Barker, A. V. 5888
Barker, C. M. 1374
Barkhatova, T. A. 4114
Barlass, M. 4862, 8399
Barnabás, B. 2476
Barnes, A. 4342
Barnes, D. K. 549, 6527, 6529, 7346, 7347
Barnes, M. F. 2700
Barnes, M. W. 20, 1820
Barnes, W. M. 20, 1820
Barnett, K. H. 7141
Barnett, R. D. 2951, 4660
Barnhart, D. 3738
Barnóczki, A. 4353
Baron, V. S. 8690
Barov, V. 7823
Barraclough, R. 3628
Barradas, M. C. 6088, 6092, 6093
Barradas, M. L. T. 6203
Barradas, M. T. 6175, 6178, 6203
Barran, L. 6013
Barras, P. 5776
Barrentine, W. L. 1078
Barreto, A. 4143
Barrett, D. R. 6499
Barrett, G. B. 1056
Barrett, H. C. 5795, 5796
Barrett, J. A. 6378
Barriga, B. 5355
Barritt, B. H. 4293, 5053, 8392
Barros, B. C. 3771, 5348
Barry, B. D. 2202
Barsby, T. 4519
Barszczak, T. 84
Barszczak, Z. 84
Bartaria, A. M. 5229
Bartels, D. 3683, 6357, 6359
Bartelson, L. J. 506
Bartkowiak-Broda, I. 6634
Bartkowiak, E. 3825, 7131
Bartley, B. G. 5713, 8977
Bartley, B. G. D. 8976
Bartnik, E. 7358
Barton, D. W. 9842
Barton, K. 1820
Barton, K. A. 4508, 5254, 6016
Bartoš, P. 3772, 3786, 4649, 4650, 7773, 7937, 7939, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7964
Bartsch, M. 9095
Bartsits, A. M. 3273
Barua, D. N. 4191
Baruah, P. 7168
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 7275
Barui, N. 5759
Barve, S. S. 493, 9517, 9518
Basak, S. L. 672
Basavaraju, R. 2184
Basford, K. E. 29
Bashan, Y. 5892
Bashaw, E. C. 3108
Bashir Ahmad Malik 5384
Basile, R. 201
Basioni, A. 5379
Basker, D. 1667
Basra, A. S. 643
Bassett, M. J. 1009, 4415, 5183, 5184, 5897, 8512
Bassi, A., Jr. 4575, 8446, 9258
Bassi, D. 836
Basso, B. 7138
Basso, F. 6379, 9439
Bassols, P. A. 6486
Bastard, Y. 8371
Bastos, C. R. 4791
Basu, A. K. 4130
Basu, P. S. 4380, 6779
Baszczynski, C. L. 8697
Batal, K. M. 5853
Bates, G. W. 8596
Bates, L. S. 1258, 2934, 2935, 4729, 6290, 7191
Batista, U. G. 1475
Batra, B. R. 1031
Batra, R. 2177
Batta, S. K. 689
Battaglia, M. 1603
Batygin, N. F. 7797
Bätz, W. 9563
Bauch, W. 2551, 9092
Bauchan, G. R. 1039
Baudoin, J. P. 1709, 4418, 8508, 9133
Bauer, L. I. de 2473
Baulcombe, D. C. 6097
Baum, B. R. 82, 1270, 5313, 6989, 8761, 8762
Baum, J. A. 2970
Baumeister, W. 524
Baumer, J. S., Jr. 3991
Baumgardner, R. A. 9570
Bautista, O. K. 2707
Bavappa, K. V. A. 4337
Bayanova, L. V. 1610
Bayardo Parra, R. 266
Baylis, A. D. 7475
Bazaliĭ, V. V. 3705
Bazhanova, A. P. 4096
Bazhko, Ī. Ī. 235
Bazzaz, M. B. 6235
Beagle-Ristaino, J. E. 8541
Beakes, G. W. 2702
Beale, A. J. 1476, 5647
Beale, P. E. 3179, 3183
Beames, R. M. 9839
Beard, B. H. 789, 791, 4215, 4216
Beard, D. F. 3998, 3999, 4001, 6513, 6514
Beard, J. B. 8838
Beardmore, J. 6165
Beaton, A. R. 3627
Beatson, R. A. 4975
Beatty, K. D. 6174, 8674
Beaulieu, G. 8902
Beauville, M. A. de 4824
Bebyakin, V. M. 177, 1940, 3762, 4604
Becciu, M. 901
Becelaere, R. van 4694, 4697, 4698
Bechet, G. R. 687
Bechtel, D. B. 1210
Bechyně, M. 4199
Beck, B. D. A. 2364
Becker, R. F. 3558
Beckert, M. 5423
Beckett, J. B. 8036
Beczner, L. 5929, 5930
Bedbrook, J. 3682
Bedbrook, J. R. 3627
Bede, M. 2851
Bedi, Y. S. 2486
Bedmar, E. J. 6923, 9185
Bednář, J. 4003, 4165
Bedő, Z. 111, 9342
Bedrenko, A. I. 1510, 8308
Beebe, S. 1721
Beech, D. F. 1738
Beelen, H. 4850
Beese, G. 1853
Begg, D. A. 4484
Begum, S. 9153
Behringer, P. 599
Beiles, A. 3872
Bejleri, R. 7839
Bekbulatova, D. L. 4080, 4083
Beke, B. 3764, 5320
Bekele, E. 6318, 7184, 7224, 9419
Békési, P. 1220
Bekhoev, I. D. 2911
Beknazarov, N. B. 5324
Bekseeva, N. A. 2318
Belanovskaya, O. F. 1408
Belayneh, H. 2457
Belcher, C. R. 3889
Belcher, D. 9617
Belesky, D. P. 5585
Beletskiĭ, Yu. D. 4219, 5736
Beletsky, Yu. D. 4219, 5736
Belin Peruffo, A. dal 2831, 2832, 2867, 6121, 6132, 7047
Beljo, J. 2416
Bell, J. M. 6129, 6130
Bell, M. G. 691
Bell, R. D. 8726
Bell, R. L. 829, 9842
Belletti, P. 1026, 5136
Bellini, E. 4264, 4266, 5793, 8370
Bellomo, F. 4313

Belloti, A. C. 5646
Belolyubskaya, V. S. 7834
Belousov, A. A. 305, 7133, 7993
Below, F. E. 292
Belvini, P. 7557
Belyaev, A. I. 1780
Belyaev, K. T. 5323
Bemis, W. P. 8442
Ben-David, B. 5169
Ben-David, T. 3498
Ben-Hayyim, G. 3381, 6712
Ben-Moshe, E. 3251
Ben Ya'acov, A. 5811
Bena-Tzourou, I. 3422
Benabbad, T. 5679
Benada, J. 4570
Bendelow, V. M. 6337, 6388
Bendich, A. J. 2748
Benedict, J. H. 1482, 8930
Benelli, G. 3372
Benero, J. R. 1588
Bengtsson, A. 86, 1521, 4767, 7229
Benito, C. 3741
Benito, G. N. 8019, 8020, 9384
Beniwal, S. P. S. 5227, 5230
Benjamin, N. D. 2527
Benkenstein, U. 258
Benko, N. I. 2046, 2052, 2962
Bennett, D. R. 20
Bennett, F. G. A. 203
Bennett, M. D. 253, 1164, 3746, 5273, 5274, 7187, 7197, 9243
Bennetzen, J. 2035
Benong, M. 3585
Benson, B. L. 4359
Bentur, J. S. 9512
Benvenuto, E. 3373
Beohar, A. B. L. 1752, 1792
Bera, A. K. 472
Beratto M., E. 376, 6208
Berbigier, A. 6340
Bérces, S. 582, 6544, 7366
Berchev, G. 9256
Berdegue, J. A. 6383
Berdiev, S. M. 4128
Berdnicov, V. A. 1780
Berdnikov, V. A. 1780
Berdymuradov, R. 4073, 4091
Berendonk, C. 4208, 7465
Beretta, G. 302
Berezenko, N. P. 4301
Berezhko, S. T. 1507, 8309
Berezina, V. A. 4957
Berg, C. C. 6479, 7317
Berg, T. 3142
Bergendal, P.-O. 5019
Berger, P. H. 5499
Berger, R. D. 5797
Bergeron, Y. 5795
Bergersen, F. J. 4488
Berggren, B. 199
Bergmann, A. 7200
Bergquist, R. R. 260, 2080
Bergthaller, W. 9563
Berić, B. 2063
Beridze, R. K. 5281, 7516
Berkutova, N. S. 2950
Berlin, J. 6584
Berlinger, M. J. 3498
Berlyand-Kozhevnikov, V. M. 7868
Bernard, A. C. 3417
Bernard, M. 127, 3785
Bernard, R. 6737, 6738
Bernard, R. L. 5204
Bernard, S. 3785
Bernardo, E. N. 2371
Bernardo, F. A. 2706
Bernáth, J. 3341
Bernier, C. C. 5179, 8500
Bernstein, B. A. 4169
Berry, C. D. 6487, 8833
Berry, J. O. 7781
Berry-Lowe, S. L. 4445
Berry, S. F. 1632
Berry, S. K. 801, 1593
Berryhill, D. L. 9141
Berson, G. Z. 8443
Bertani, A. 7145
Berthelem, P. 1696, 7671, 8493
Bertholdsson, N. O. 6312, 8143
Berthou, F. 5710
Bertolini, M. 3835, 6220, 7143
Bertolo, G. 1693
Bertschev, G. 9256
Berville, A. 4712
Bessey, P. M. 1471
Bessho, Y. 9687
Best, D. J. 7641
Betanzos Mendoza, E. 309, 5439
Betlach, J. 5172, 7633, 7664
Bettencourt, A. J. 765
Bettencourt, E. 1142, 9371
Bettini, P. 7646
Bettis, B. L. 3567
Bettner, W. 7549
Betz, H. 7169
Beuckeleer, M. de 2419
Beunard, P. 2679
Beuselinck, P. R. 1410, 7360, 8829
Beuster, K.-H. 1528
Beute, M. K. 3333, 6672
Bevan, M. W. 1820, 3632
Beversdorf, W. D. 1018, 2649, 3528, 4455, 4544, 5187, 7467, 9639
Bewley, J. D. 4490
Bezbaruah, H. P. 8969, 8970, 8971
Bezdicek, D. F. 8863
Bežo, M. 8731
Bezová, K. 725, 736
Bhadoria, S. S. 1229
Bhadur, P. 9332
Bhaduri, P. N. 3062, 6871
Bhag Mal 2156, 2167
Bhagat, N. R. 1553, 9665, 9667
Bhagavandoss, N. 9593
Bhagsari, A. S. 1473, 9571
Bhagwan Singh 8519
Bhagwat, S. G. 1126, 1335
Bhale, N. L. 1294, 3913, 4795, 7252, 9584, 9585
Bhalla, P. L. 5905, 6828
Bhalla, S. K. 9412
Bhapkar, D. G. 1783, 4466
Bharat Singh 5535
Bharathi, M. 1541
Bharduaj, R. B. L. 9322, 9346
Bhardwaj, H. L. 7031, 8660
Bhardwaj, L. N. 981
Bhardwaj, P. 1044
Bhardwaj, R. P. 573
Bhargava, S. 8523
Bhargava, Y. R. 9435
Bharud, R. W. 9195, 9209, 9213
Bhaskar, K. V. 5567
Bhaskaran, S. 926, 6429, 6436, 8320, 8432
Bhat, B. K. 3338
Bhat, M. G. 5662
Bhat, S. N. 2656
Bhatade, S. S. 9584, 9585, 9590
Bhatia, A. 9265, 9287, 9290, 9338
Bhatia, B. K. 2888
Bhatia, C. R. 1847, 2854, 4435, 9839
Bhatia, G. K. 9831
Bhatnagar, A. 785
Bhatnagar, D. K. 3469
Bhatnagar, P. S. 709
Bhatt, D. P. 949
Bhatt, G. M. 7829
Bhatt, J. C. 1359
Bhatt, J. G. 4941
Bhattacharya, A. 7290
Bhattacharya, G. 1974
Bhattacharya, N. R. 453
Bhattachayya, M. K. 2629
Bhatti, D. S. 3023
Bhatti, M. A. R. 4943, 4944
Bhatti, M. S. 1558, 5911
Bhatty, R. S. 3515, 6347, 6354, 9424
Bhim Sain Jhorar 8250
Bhojwani, S. S. 1626
Bhosale, R. J. 1100
Bhowmik, A. 1896
Bhowmik, G. 5803
Bhowmik, P. K. 4214
Bhowra, R. 2162, 2165
Bhullar, G. S. 7031, 8647, 9265, 9287, 9290, 9338
Bhutani, R. D. 1031, 6797, 7647
Bhutta, A. R. 4943, 4944
Bianchi, A. 6220
Bianchi, A. A. 8144
Bianchi, N. O. 50
Bianco, V. V. 5178
Biancolatte, E. 97, 201, 7034
Biasini, G. 719, 4343
Bica, N. 9379
Biczók, G. 9537
Bidinger, F. R. 4781, 4793
Bidney, D. 4519
Bidney, D. L. 7606
Bidyukova, G. F. 5367
Bielka, F. 4691, 7976
Bierhuizen, J. F. 959
Bietz, J. A. 1193
Bigos, K. 1955
Bijker, W. 9098
Bijmolt, E. W. 7375
Billett, W. 7165
Bills, D. D. 7495
Bin, F. 7656
Bindi, V. 1608
Binding, H. 1452, 5267
Bingefors, S. 1850
Bingham, J. 9262
Binns, A. N. 5254, 6967
Bir Bahadur 4439, 5399, 5567, 9615, 9832
Birari, S. P. 7246
Birchfield, W. 5967
Birchler, J. A. 8084
Bird, L. S. 654, 5653
Bird, R. M. 8027
Birjukow, S. 1808
Birky, C. W., Jr. 5262, 8242
Biryukov, S. 1808
Biryukov, S. V. 136, 6148, 7069
Bischoff, H.-M. 1376
Bishop, A. L. 5598
Bishop, C. D. 4338
Bishop, D. M. 502
Bishop, G. W. 880
Bisht, P. S. 9467
Bisiach, M. 896, 4316
Biston, R. 1233
Biswas, A. K. 2401
Biswas, S. 5549, 9498
Bisztray, G. 4532
Bittner, M. L. 8590
Bitzer, M. J. 3737
Bivol, T. F. 1573
Black, M. 4490, 7040
Blackman, J. 7048
Blackman, J. A. 9262
Blad, B. L. 9163
Blaha, G. 3280
Blaha, J. 9676
Bláha, L. 3728, 7825, 7871, 7874
Blahovec, J. 6803
Blaich, R. 900, 7553
Blaise, S. 1414, 1415
Blake, D. F. 6261
Blake, J. 6725
Blake, T. J. 4722
Blake, T. K. 3015
Blanchette, B. L. 2568
Blanco, A. 4583, 6078, 6085, 6113, 6122, 7025, 7886
Blanco, J. L. 8053
Blanco, M. 8053
Blanco, M. H. 3837
Blankovskaya, T. 9271
Błaszczak, W. 945
Blažek, J. 4256
Blazhev, V. 5590
Blažková, J. 3731
Bleve Zacheo, T. 2630, 5898
Bliss, F. A. 5, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 7693, 8509, 8510, 8513
Blixt, S. 4464, 6915, 9821
Bloc, D. 2981
Blogg, D. 1738, 8249
Blokhin, N. I. 1951
Blonstein, A. D. 6317
Blood, P. R. B. 8932
Bloom, J. R. 7760
Błotnicka, K. 999, 1000
Blotskaya, Zh. V. 1460, 3228
Blum, A. 4496, 8618
Blumberg, J. 8696
Blundy, K. S. 8299
Blyandur, O. V. 2964
Blyton-Conway, J. 9094
Board, J. E. 445
Bocharnikova, N. I. 955, 3479
Bocharov, E. A. 5315, 5373
Bochev, B. 7020, 9249, 9272
Bochkarev, N. I. 3310
Bochkovoĭ, A. D. 5737
Bock, K. R. 8917
Bock, T. S. M. de 2411
Bockelée-Morvan, A. 7484
Bockholt, A. J. 1257
Bócsa, É. 8672
Bócsa, I. 4879, 6526
Bócsa, I.-né 1220
Bodar, D. G. 1532
Bödecs, I. 6696
Bödecs, L. 6696
Bodergat, R. 3812
Boerma, H. R. 1056, 1066
Boersma, P. 3176
Boesiger, E. 1804
Bogachkov, V. I. 6209, 8679
Bogani, P. 7646
Bogdán, I. 5986
Bogdanova, E. D. 192, 1222
Bogdanowicz, M. 1209, 8684
Boggini, G. 2860, 2861, 2867, 6132, 6133, 7032, 7037, 7047
Bognár, J. 4920, 8874
Bognár, V. 5854
Bogomolova, N. N. 8208
Bogorad, L. 3627, 3807
Bohanec, B. 489, 3606, 4845, 4846
Böhm, H. 4727
Böhm, H. T. 1259, 4725, 6243
Böhm, W. 145
Böhme, H. 5295
Bohnert, H. J. 1821, 5241
Bohnert, O. 2283
Boidron, R. 6737
Bokelmann, G. S. 2349, 4054
Bolduc, R. 5366
Bolduk, R. 5366
Bolelova, Z. A. 700, 1510, 8308
Boling, J. A. 3125, 7327
Bollich, C. N. 8193
Bollini, R. 7694
Bome, N. A. 1902
Bonassi, I. A. 4363
Bonazzola, R. 5797
Bond, D. A. 5177, 8482
Bond, R. S. 680
Bondar', L. M. 4024
Bonen, L. 2807
Bonhomme, R. 6236
Bonnard, G. 7060
Bonnemann, J. J. 3700
Bonnet, A. 5837
Bonnett, H. T. 4969, 7442
Bonsi, C. K. 5068
Boo, K. S. 2448
Boomikumaran, P. 1043
Boonwite, C. 1348, 5541
Boora, K. S. 1301, 2655
Boos, G. V. 5090
Boota Chaudhry, M. 623
Boothe, J. 8718
Bootsma, A. 4715
Boozaya-Angoon, D. 6415
Bora, T. 367
Borck, K. S. 277
Borecki, Z. 2500
Borghi, B. 2860, 2861, 2862, 6133, 7032, 7037, 7047

Borgo, M. 901, 7567
Borikar, S. T. 1294, 1313, 3912, 3913, 4795, 7252, 7261
Borisova, L. S. 1504
Borisova, R. N. 8850
Borisyuk, V. A. 1500
Borlaug, N. E. 3624, 4487, 4540
Bormataŭ, Ŭ. Ya. 1993
Bormotov, V. E. 1993, 3263
Börner, T. 4486
Borodachev, M. N. 8377
Borodanenko, A. I. 7835
Borojević, K. 3722
Borojević, S. 1816, 1923
Boronina, T. T. 5106
Boros, D. 4690
Borovskiĭ, M. I. 1259, 4725, 6243, 9373, 9375
Borowskiy, M. E. 6243
Borowskiy, M. I. 1259, 4725
Borrelli, A. 7651
Borst, P. 3612
Borsuk, P. 7358
Borzucki, R. 2342, 2596
Bos, I. 4669, 9233, 9234
Bos, R. C. van den 10
Bosabalidis, A. M. 8723
Boscher, J. 9088
Bosco, G. F. del 4328, 4331
Boselli, M. 6736
Bosque-Perez, N. A. 5931
Boss, W. F. 6018, 6756, 6757
Bossoutrot, D. 8943
Bost, S. C. 3497, 8459
Boswell, T. E. 8287, 9570
Botez, C. 813
Bothmer, R. von 6374, 7185
Botnarenco, P. M. 8008
Botnarenko, P. M. 8008
Bottacin, A. 6254
Botti, C. 9454
Bottino, P. J. 2708
Bottomley, W. 19, 1821, 4486, 5241, 8591, 9097
Botyaeva, G. V. 8468
Boubals, D. 3430
Boubarova, M. 2578
Boucaud, M.-T. de 4183, 6613
Bouchard, R. A. 3665
Boudart, G. 2587
Boudreaux, J. E. 8368, 9038
Bougain, G. 9297
Boukema, I. W. 1678, 5129, 5166, 9117
Boulay, H. 3416
Boulger, M. C. 6314
Boulter, D. 5241
Bouquet, A. 3423, 7566
Bourgin, J. P. 6617
Bourgois, J.-J. 1160
Bouriquet, R. 3755
Bourland, F. M. 5653
Boursot, P. 4471
Bouslama, M. 5208
Bouter, H. 2346
Bouton, J. H. 515, 1394, 3024, 6403, 7332
Bouwkamp, J. 9573
Bouwkamp, J. C. 1019, 5904, 6563
Bovo, G. 2831
Bowers, J. L. 5086, 5103
Bowley, S. R. 3152
Bowman, C. M. 107, 5325, 7060
Bowman, D. T. 2381, 8929
Boyarinova, S. I. 2922, 2932
Boyat, A. 9420
Boye-Goni, S. R. 2198
Boyer, C. D. 2699, 6246, 8085
Boyette, D. M. 738
Bozhko, I. I. 2929
Bozo, S. 8536
Brach, E. J. 77, 931
Bracy, R. 540
Bradford, B. 1680
Bradford, J. A. 2302
Bradford, K. J. 5883, 5884
Bradley, G. L. 2536
Bradshaw, J. E. 2574, 2596, 8430
Bragdø-Aas, M. 2347
Brahmappa 7749
Bramlage, W. J. 8358
Bramm, A. 1112, 2738
Brancão, N. 1076
Brand, L. A. 8590
Brandão, J. C. 5109
Brandenburg, W. A. 7575
Brando, A. 6095
Brandolini, E. 1607
Brandon, D. M. 437
Brandt, A. 6361
Braniște, N. 2492
Branlard, G. 3757, 3758
Branson, T. F. 326
Brantley, B. B. 8409
Branton, R. 6725
Brar, D. S. 2154
Brar, G. S. 2689
Brar, J. S. 5866
Brar, S. S. 9589
Braun, E. J. 2682
Brauns, C. 8559, 9208
Bräutigam, D. 2122
Bravdo, B. 799
Bravo, J. E. 7439
Brede, A. D. 500
Breithaupt, B. H. 7486
Bremenkamp, M. 280
Bremermann, H. J. 5299
Brenière, J. 1878
Brennan, E. 4922
Bressan, R. A. 6247
Bretschneider, H. 7194
Brett, A. C. 769
Bretting, P. K. 3257
Breukelen, E. M. van 2651
Breukelen, E. W. M. van 4915
Breure, C. J. 9007
Brewbaker, J. L. 2047, 7979, 8007, 8072
Brewer, G. J. 5600
Brewer, J. G. 3444
Brewster, J. L. 5083
Brezeanu, A. 2541, 3670
Brezhnev, D. D. 5247
Brian, C. 9834
Briand, C. 224
Briat, J. F. 9096
Brick, M. A. 549
Bridge, R. R. 2374
Bridson, D. M. 760
Briggs, D. 6751, 6752
Briggs, K. G. 3875, 8765
Brighenti, G. 1607
Bright, S. W. J. 1451, 5444, 5465, 6325, 7213, 7218, 7231, 9561
Brilhante, S. J. C. F. 6197, 6198
Brill, W. J. 314, 1131, 4008, 4508
Brim, C. A. 3545, 6879, 9170
Brindley, T. A. 4742
Brindza, J. 3752, 3756
Brinegar, A. C. 4874
Briner, H. U. 496, 498, 7318, 9523
Bringhurst, R. S. 5053, 9842
Brink, D. 8124
Brink, D. E. 6495
Brisson, N. 6888
Britten, E. J. 2965
Britton, R. 7257
Brkić, I. 2028
Broadhead, D. M. 422, 3908
Brocklehurst, P. A. 7571, 7572
Brockman, F. 2681
Brockwell, J. 3181
Broda, Z. 1400
Brodie, B. B. 8282
Brodrick, K. N. 2117
Broertjes, C. 2346, 7372
Broglie, R. 6076
Bromfield, E. S. P. 7756
Bromfield, K. R. 7731
Brönnimann, A. 1171, 1971, 4635
Brook, R. M. 859
Brookfield, J. F. Y. 13, 7784, 7785
Brooks, H. J. 9842
Brooks, R. M. 7500
Brotherton, J. E. 5011
Broué, P. 5205, 9165
Broughton, W. J. 3636, 7783
Brouwer, H. M. 9140
Brouwer, J. B. 227, 242
Browder, L. E. 7077
Brower, D. 7495
Brown, A. G. P. 1966, 1976
Brown, A. R. 8746
Brown, B. I. 6718
Brown, C. 8298
Brown, C. R. 1462, 4063
Brown, D. E. 7346
Brown, D. M. 4715
Brown, J. 6003, 6266, 6272
Brown, J. S. 3271
Brown, J. W. S. 7693, 8509, 8513, 9839
Brown, K. D. 8188
Brown, L. G. 1036
Brown, M. 124, 125, 1270
Brown, R. H. 1066, 1874, 3024, 6403, 6404, 7332
Brown, W. L. 4499, 4558
Brózik, S. 5781
Brózik, S., Jr. 5781
Brozolo, L. R. di 6750
Brücher, H. 5997
Brückner, F. 8147, 8768, 9441
Brückner, K. 6754
Bruehl, G. W. 1965, 6151
Bruijn, G. H. de 8909
Bruinsma, B. L. 1194
Brümmer, U. 2442
Brummund, G. 3150
Brun, H. 5726
Brune, W. 2531
Bruneau, A. H. 8212
Brunetta, D. 3779
Brunini, O. 5520
Brunner, H. 4412
Brunori, A. 3724, 6112, 6187
Bruns, H. A. 135
Brusky-Odneal, M. 7560
Bruton, B. D. 6502
Bruzzone, G. 9745
Bruzzone, G. B. 7585, 7637
Bryan, H. H. 951, 5918
Bryant, J. A. 5241
Brykin, A. I. 9658
Bryson, C. T. 7406
Bubar, J. S. 98
Bubarova, M. 2578
Buchenau, G. W. 8622
Buchloh, G. 781, 2503
Buckner, B. 1443
Buckner, R. C. 3125, 7323, 7327
Budak, G. Yu. 9253
Budanova, V. I. 3526, 3527
Budashkina, E. B. 49, 4605
Bude, A. 2115
Budevich, G. V. 1487
Budnitskaya, E. V. 2911
Budoi, I. 7174
Budyak, V. T. 8208
Budzyński, W. 7107, 7225
Buendía González, M. O. 309
Bueno, L. C. de 8905
Bueno Pérez, M. A. 7807
Buffard, D. 6097
Buffard-Morel, J. 3399
Bugaret, Y. 6748
Bugg, M. W. 8545
Buglos, J. 4879, 6526
Bui Dang Ha, D. 2170
Buiatti, M. 2420, 7646
Bujdosó, G. 4341
Bukai, J. 5626
Bukarchuk, F. V. 1561
Buker, R. J. 7341
Buko, O. A. 2950
Bukovac, M. J. 7630, 7631
Bulatović, S. 821, 5775, 5780
Bulit, J. 897
Bullock, W. P. 8051
Bünemann, G. 833
Bünemann, H. 9097
Buraas, T. 6315
Buranasilpin, P. 9189
Buravtseva, T. V. 3185
Burcea, M. 1920
Bürcky, K. 3259
Burdon, J. J. 1154
Burdun, A. 9259
Burenin, V. I. 4954
Burešová, M. 3587
Burgazova, Y. 6349
Burger, E.-C. 5840
Bürger, R. 6971, 6972
Burger, Y. 934
Burgis, D. S. 951, 2612, 2626
Burianová, S. 8130
Burilkov, V. K. 948, 954, 2614
Buriticá Céspedes, P. 768, 9621, 9622
Burk, L. G. 729, 2439, 4979
Burkard, G. 5921
Burke, D. W. 1004, 5191
Burke, J. J. 6584
Burkhard, J. 1705
Burlacu, G. 8659
Burloi, G. 1896
Burlov, V. V. 6658, 6661, 6664, 7474
Burnham, C. R. 8699, 8700, 8711
Burnouf, T. 3755
Burns, D. L. 6883
Burova, N. M. 6160
Burris, J. S. 4450
Burroughs, R. 4796
Burruano, S. 9075
Burrus, P. B., II 3125, 7323, 7327
Burson, B. L. 3108, 3141, 3147, 9447
Burton, G. W. 2300, 3106, 3623, 6410, 7336, 8150
Burton, H. R. 735, 6615
Burton, J. W. 1069, 3545, 6879, 7719, 7723, 9170
Buryakov, N. M. 3393
Busbice, T. H. 3992
Busch, C. F. 3204
Busch, H. 777
Busch, L. V. 4888
Busch, R. 6066
Busch, R. H. 1198, 6096, 6161
Buschbeck, R. 356, 4687
Busey, P. 9534
Bush, L. P. 3125, 7327
Bushara, A.-el-G. 9131
Bushby, H. V. A. 1746, 7666
Bushuk, W. 2916
Buss, G. R. 9817
Buss, L. W. 4539
Bustillo Barroso, J. M. 6746
Busto García, I. 1713
Butchaiah, K. 7168
Butenko, R. G. 3213, 4960, 5871
Butkute, B. L. 5578
Butler, G. J. 43
Butler, K. L. 1040, 5934, 7666
Butler, L. 8163
Butler, L. G. 6256
Buttenschön, H. 2550, 5063
Butterfass, T. 4486
Buu, R. H. 8190
Buyser, J. de 1939, 3747
Buyukli, P. I. 2791
Buzinski, S. R. 3701, 6213, 6214
Buzzell, R. I. 4457, 8511
Byczyńska, B. 778, 6645, 6647
Bykhovskii, A. I. 2089
Bykova, R. A. 7507, 7510
Byrne, D. 9578
Byrne, D. H. 5646
Byrne, M. 1820
Byrne, M. C. 8419
Bystrenko, N. G. 2937
Bystrykh, E. E. 134
Byth, D. E. 2712, 2713, 2965, 8559, 8560, 8563, 8565, 9201, 9208
Caboche, M. 6617
Cabrera, E. 6842
Cabulea, I. 2034, 8720, 8721, 9414
Cabunagan, R. C. 9509, 9510
Cacco, G. 2988, 3822, 6251, 6254
Cadag, M. R. T. 8740

Cadena Gómez, G. 768, 9621, 9622
Caenen, M. 5423
Cagaš, B. 8216
Cagnin, E. 4699
Cahaner, A. 5892
Cai, G. H. 6451
Cai, J. C. 3942
Cai, J. Z. 2225, 8169
Cai, R. S. 5448
Cai, T. S. 5447
Cai, X. P. 838, 9035
Cai, X. S. 1474, 4065, 6026, 7278
Cai, Y. X. 9487
Cain, D. W. 7551
Cain, P. 1272
Cairo, F. 6078, 6122
Calado, L. 9647
Calcote, V. R. 5059
Calderón, M. 8857
Caldwell, J. D. 4295
Caldwell, R. W. 4738
Calhoun, W. 6631
Caligari, P. D. S. 5451
Calistru, G. 8394
Callebaut, A. 4463
Calliari, R. A. 6486
Caloni, I. B. de 1589, 6578

Calúa, L. A. 1444
Calvert, G. V. 1394
Camargo, C. E. 5348
Camargo, C. E. de O. 3771, 5341, 5348, 5368, 5369, 5370
Camargo, C. E. O. 3771
Camargo, C. P. 2195
Cameron-Mills, V. 6360, 6361
Camlin, M. S. 3127, 3979
Camorani, F. 1607
Campagnac, N. 657
Campbell, A. I. 2497, 5013, 7508
Campbell, C. A. M. 7461
Campbell, C. L. 606, 5604
Campbell, C. R. 738
Campbell, C. S. 3145
Campbell, J. S. 738
Campbell, K. W. 3869
Campbell, L. C. 4452
Campbell, L. G. 2414
Campbell, T. A. 6685
Campbell, W. V. 803, 5757, 7488
Campion, B. 7585
Campos A., J. 9148
Campos G., L. 1053
Camussi, A. 2067, 7144
Canada, Conseil des Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 2887, 2938, 3022, 3353, 3473, 3493, 3600
Cañas, B. M. 8907
Candela, M. 9368
Candilo, M. di 7642
Canessa M., W. 1688
Cañizares Z., J. 1587
Cannatella, D. C. 5266
Cannell, G. H. 7498
Cannon, F. C. 4488
Cantamutto, M. A. 9291
Cantelo, W. W. 5988
Cantliffe, D. J. 935, 4369
Canto-Saenz, M. A. 2355
Cantor, C. R. 24
Cantrell, M. A. 2749, 6504
Cantrell, R. P. 7258
Cao, S. X. 1933
Cao, W. L. 1757
Cao, Y. Z. 6141
Cao, Z. X. 7634
Cao, Z. Y. 6242, 8730
Capanni, A. 1605, 1606, 1607
Capesius, I. 2472
Capitanio, R. 7142
Čapková, V. 6606
Capoušková, I. 4203
Cappadocia, M. 9578
Cappelli, C. 7481
Capuno, O. B. 8736
Čaputa, F. 81
Caradus, J. R. 3175
Carangal, A. R., Jr. 6274
Caraux, G. 4472
Caravella, A. 7313
Carballo Carballo, A. 406, 5431
Carbonero, V. 6842
Carbonneau, A. 9701, 9702
Carceller, M. 4502
Card, L. C. 7720
Cárdenas Gil, L. 9018
Cardenas, M. 2298
Cardona, C. 3531, 3532, 3533, 6863, 6864
Cardona M., J. O. 8834
Cardoso, D. A. M. 8913
Cardy, B. J. 2048, 4544
Carey, E. E. 307
Cargnello, G. 8397
Carlos, J. T., Jr. 6561
Carlson, D. G. 2573
Carlson, D. M. 8163
Carlson, I. T. 3143, 3973, 6496
Carlson, J. E. 8059
Carlson, P. S. 8588
Carlson, R. E. 1075
Carlson, S. K. 94
Carlson, W. R. 2039
Carlsson, G. 1639
Carman, J. G. 3989, 8837
Carmen Molina, M. del 8017, 8018
Carmody, B. E. 5862
Carnahan, H. L. 2208
Carnegie, S. F. 596
Carnide, O. 6177
Carnide, V. 6177, 6193
Carnielli, A. 8542
Caro, M. 1092
Caroso, G. F. 1409
Carpena, A. L. 8736, 8898, 8903
Cărpinişan, T. 9580
Carraro, L. 8397
Carreres, R. 1336, 8812
Carrillo, J. M. 4663
Carrillo, P. 7420
Carroll, C. P. 1436
Carroll, R. B. 4456, 7728
Carroll, T. W. 8742
Carron, R. 5815
Carrozza, M. L. 1891
Carson, M. L. 2478
Cartechini, A. 4319
Carter, J. V. 4926
Carter, P. R. 552
Carter, T. E., Jr. 7719, 7723
Carter, W. W. 658, 5660
Cartier, D. 1414, 1415
Caruso, P. 6882, 8488
Carvalho, A. 6626, 7458, 9618
Carvalho, F. I. F. 3789
Carvalho, J. R. P. 2246
Carvalho, M. da P. M. de 9569
Carvalho, V. D. de 8913
Casadoro, G. 352, 9431
Casady, A. J. 6415, 8780
Casagrande, R. A. 6555
Casali, P. E. 7584
Casanova Pena, C. 7807
Casarini, B. 6908
Casas, D. A. 5138
Case, J. S. 7794
Casela, C. R. 1076
Casella, S. 5609
Casey, R. 6921, 7742, 7764, 9839
Cash, J. N. 1454
Cash, S. D. 4898
Casini, E. 1603, 8393
Casper, B. B. 53
Casper, D. H. 4644
Cassalett, C. 7420
Castelli, S. 2532
Castillo, D. 1339
Castillo, D. del 1339
Castillo Muñoz, A. 4803
Castleman, G. H. 227
Castor, L. L. 1307
Castro, M. 1291
Casu, M. 5033
Casulli, F. 6162
Casyao, J. 9573
Cattaneo, M. 2860, 2862, 2867, 7032
Cattoir-Reynaerts, A. 3667, 4344, 7217
Caubel, G. 5596
Cauderon, Y. 127, 7846
Cauquil, J. 656
Cavaletto, C. G. 5061
Cavalieri, A. J. 6237
Cavelier, M. 8668, 9440
Cavina, R. 6810
Caviness, C. E. 9155
Ceapoiu, N. 1818, 7913
Ceauşescu, I. 824
Ceauşescu, M. E. 8365
Ceauşu, C. 8659
Cebrat, J. 286, 4893
Ceccarelli, S. 1385, 6475, 6483, 6525, 7208
Ceccaroni, M. 1607
Cecchi, V. 97, 201
Cejudo Gómez, H. 308
Çela, M. 7015
Čelis, M. A. 6056
Cella, L. 901
Cencelj, J. 4696, 4726
Cenci, C. A. 7208
Ceng, F. S. 457
Centina, D. 1365
Centner, M. S. 6586
Centritto, M. L. 6907
Ceoloni, C. 3740, 6086
Cepoiu, N. 8360, 8365
Cerato, C. 1025, 3530
Cerdá, A. 1092
Cernescu, L. 1941
Černý, J. 7827, 7907, 7942, 8022, 8331
Cervato, A. 3562, 3568
Cerwick, S. F. 6237
Cestac, Y. 762
Ceylan, A. 4431
Cha, J. S. 2258
Cha, K. H. 8192
Chacko, E. K. 4284
Chadha, M. S. 3396
Chadova, Zh. S. 4124
Chagvardieff, P. 9603
Chahal, G. S. 1090
Chahal, S. S. 2185
Chahal, V. P. S. 5980
Chaĭka, A. I. 1946
Chaĭlakhyan, M. Kh. 2855, 3253, 3563, 3564, 5416, 5616, 7902, 8552
Chakkaravarthy, G. 1363, 5557
Chakrabarti, N. K. 473, 479, 2242, 3957
Chakrabarti, S. N. 160, 2818, 2844, 3077, 3577, 4839
Chakraborty, M. K. 4184
Chakraborty, R. 1120
Chakravarti, B. P. 4221
Chakravorty, A. K. 3633
Chakravorty, S. C. 4130
Chaleff, D. 6244
Chaleff, R. S. 4523, 4821, 5696, 7280
Chalenko, G. I. 3225, 3226, 3227
Chalfant, R. B. 6869
Chalfoun, S. M. 8913
Chalova, L. I. 3225, 3226
Chalyk, T. S. 9375
Chamberlin, R. J. 2224
Chambliss, O. L. 1037
Chambonnet, D. 3502, 5167
Chamy, A. 9257
Chan, K. L. 1757
Chand, J. N. 2665, 5496, 5545, 7234
Chandel, K. P. S. 2774, 8547
Chandlee, J. M. 6231, 8061
Chandler, C. K. 873
Chandler, J. M. 4999, 9594
Chandler, R. F., Jr. 7573
Chandler, W. A. 4257
Chandra, A. 2098, 6818, 6824
Chandra, G. R. 6321, 6322
Chandra Mouli 5754
Chandra, N. 8329, 8523, 9759
Chandra, P. 5035
Chandra, R. 7373
Chandra, S. 390, 391, 5470, 6648, 8766
Chandragiri, K. K. 4616
Chandrakar, M. K. 8576
Chandramohan, N. 5556
Chandrappa, H. M. 1535
Chandrasekaran, T. 6793
Chandrashekar, G. S. 1296
Chandy, K. C. 2485
Chang, A. H. 2567, 4361
Chang, B. Y. 2983, 8613
Chang, C. C. 2524
Chang, C. H. 3266
Chang, C. N. 2514
Chang, C. S. 1050, 6620
Chang, E. Y. 727, 728, 8321
Chang, H. C. 4800, 8169
Chang, L. A. 4067, 6572
Chang, M. C. 5398
Chang, N. T. 423
Chang, S. C. 8116
Chang, T. T. 3044, 4834
Chang, W. L. 450, 1322
Chang, Y. H. 3845
Chang, Y. M. 8266
Chang, Y. Z. 5955
Channabyre Gowda, M. V. 2145
Chansrisommai, N. 1367
Chao, S. 4707
Chao, W. J. 895
Chaplin, J. F. 729, 738, 739, 1513, 2439, 4979, 8968
Chapman, G. P. 1704, 6024, 8485, 8487
Chapman, J. M. 7040
Chapman, R. A. 3125
Chapman, V. 1978, 3746
Chapurin, F. K. 6918
Charles, W. 2612
Charnov, E. L. 53
Charyulu, P. B. B. N. 8802
Chase, R. W. 1454
Chase, S. S. 9391
Chastokolenko, L. V. 4024
Chatel, D. L. 3179
Chatel, M. 7117
Chatterjee, S. C. 6169
Chattopadhyay, S. 672
Chattopadhyay, S. B. 472
Chaturvedi, S. N. 3590, 6873
Chaube, H. S. 5230
Chaubey, C. N. 4196
Chaudhary, B. D. 783, 1068, 1781, 3541
Chaudhary, B. P. 1354
Chaudhary, B. S. 6541, 9601
Chaudhary, D. 4836
Chaudhary, G. G. 6877
Chaudhary, J. P. 2716
Chaudhary, M. B. 2143
Chaudhary, M. R. 8809
Chaudhary, R. C. 2218
Chaudhary, S. K. 3309
Chaudhri, U. 8809
Chaudhry, A. S. 4609
Chaudhry, B. S. 4146
Chaudhry, M. B. 623
Chaudhry, M. L. 2888
Chaugale, D. S. 7246
Chauhan, B. P. S. 4135, 4779
Chauhan, K. C. 2147
Chauhan, K. P. S. 1226
Chauhan, K. S. 5806
Chauhan, S. V. S. 4592, 5335
Chauhan, V. B. 8572
Chauhan, V. S. 5954, 9476
Chauhan, Y. S. 2632, 4196, 4204, 9640
Chavan, A. A. 786, 6651
Chavan, G. V. 787, 9214
Chaven, C. 2675
Chávez, J. 744
Chawla, H. S. 2178
Chawla, V. K. 7961
Che, C. K. 4991
Cheah, C. H. 3500, 4419
Cheban, G. F. 9305
Checheneva, T. N. 5424
Chechuev, N. F. 5873
Chedester, L. D. 4667

Cheema, A. A. 3935
Cheema, J. S. 1533
Cheema, S. S. 1583, 8809
Cheevapaiboon, V. 9141
Chekalin, N. M. 3149
Chekalinskaya, N. I. 3193
Chekurov, V. M. 2814
Cheliak, W. M. 6969
Chelliah, S. 5554, 5556
Chemarin, N. G. 7531
Chen, C. 231, 2923, 7952
Chen, C. C. 441, 4823, 6903, 8174, 9492
Chen, C. H. 6620
Chen, C. P. 1392
Chen, C. R. 802
Chen, D. X. 5398
Chen, F. R. 4988, 5724
Chen, F. S. 674
Chen, F. T. 6996
Chen, F. Y. 6620
Chen, H. D. 2676
Chen, H. H. 68, 2667, 7724
Chen, J. W. 5533
Chen, K. 717
Chen, K. M. 404
Chen, L. C. 450
Chen, L. J. 1474, 4065, 4360, 7278, 8427
Chen, L. X. 3345
Chen, L. Z. 1474, 4065, 7278
Chen, M. S. 1628, 2566
Chen, M. X. 1628
Chen, P. K. 7495
Chen, P. M. 5020
Chen, Q. Y. 5656
Chen, R. M. 2221, 9637
Chen, S. E. 3960
Chen, S. L. 3234
Chen, S. R. 2469
Chen, S. Y. 7636
Chen, T. J. 9487
Chen, W. D. 2360
Chen, W. H. 679, 682, 8303
Chen, W. T. 2360
Chen, X. 8749
Chen, X. H. 5076
Chen, X. R. 7917
Chen, Y. 2669, 3687, 3944
Chen, Y. C. 7021
Chen, Y. H. 8805
Chen, Y. J. 444
Chen, Y. Q. 169, 4826, 4991
Chen, Y. X. 2144
Chen, Z. X. 1938
Chen, Z. Y. 3079
Cheng, C. H. 8190
Cheng, K. C. 7450, 7490
Cheng, K. J. 3157
Cheng, K. W. 609
Cheng, M. Y. 7869
Cheng, Q. L. 9489
Cheng, S. L. 2377
Cheng, S. T. 1051, 2594
Cheng, Y. E. 1913
Cheng, Y. H. 2567, 4361
Chenulu, V. V. 6831
Cherep, G. I. 9114
Cherep, N. N. 6974
Cherif, C. 9755
Chern, J. L. 3949
Chernaya, M. A. 1902
Chernen'kaya, R. F. 8849
Cherney, J. H. 6051
Cherny, I. V. 1200
Chernyĭ, I. V. 1200, 1902
Chernyshev, M. P. 906
Chernysheva, N. G. 4548
Cherubini, C. 4034, 4339
Chery, J. 6350
Chessa, I. 8374
Chetal, S. 83
Chetelat, R. 6477
Chetti, M. B. 8296
Chew, B. H. 5405
Chew, V. 4142
Chhabra, M. L. 5725
Chheda, H. R. 3030
Chhillar, B. S. 381, 382
Chhina, B. S. 3894
Chhonkar, V. S. 5150, 5156
Chi, H. B. 8198
Chi, N. C. 4360
Chia, C. P. 6607, 6608
Chia, T. C. 6620
Chiang, B. Y. 7617
Chiang, H. S. 5971
Chiang, J. K. 475
Chiang, M. N. 6959
Chiang, M. S. 924, 2588, 5851, 7617, 9722
Chiapperini, E. 6765
Chiba, I. 9797, 9801
Chien, C. C. 1355
Chien, M. M. 5336
Chien, Y. C. 5400
Chigrin, V. V. 5382
Chih, C. P. 1548
Chiji, H. 5687
Chilcote, D. O. 520, 521, 8829
Chilikina, L. A. 9114
Chilton, M. D. 20, 1820, 3632, 5251, 5254, 6016, 8419
Chilvers, G. A. 1154
Chimenti, C. 2071
Chin, K. M. 7297, 7298
Chin, M. S. 3703
China, Barley Research Group, Institute of Plant Breeding and Cultivation, Shanghai 8776
China, Cotton Institute, Wuhan 7400
China, Hybrid Rice Research Group, Guangxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences 5514
China, National Coordinating Research Team on Rice Blast 2255
China, Plant Breeding Institute, Shenyang 3034
China, Plant Protection Section, Dandong Institute of Agricultural Sciences 320
China, Shanghai Coordinated Research Group on High Yield Cultivation of Cotton 2379
China, Tobacco Research Institute 2424
Ching, L. 2759
Chiriboga, C. 9138
Chirilă, R. 8825
Chirkova, E. I. 9157, 9158
Chism, J. F. 2374
Chisnikov, V. S. 885
Chitale, M. W. 8576
Chitnis, P. R. 4438
Chiu, S. C. 6567
Chiu, S. M. 1483, 1490, 6929
Chiu, Y. C. 431
Chiusa, B. 3428
Chkanikov, D. I. 5380, 5381
Chkhaidze, L. K. 9274
Chloupek, O. 2311
Chmeleva, Z. V. 6134, 7962
Chmut, L. Ya. 8663
Cho, B. H. 2258
Cho, C. H. 3703
Cho, E. K. 4458
Cho, J. L. 5620
Cho, S. Y. 3919, 3922, 3923
Cho, W. D. 2538
Chod, J. 4365
Chohan, J. S. 1583
Choi, B. S. 3920
Choi, D. R. 2692
Choi, H. C. 3918, 3921
Choi, H. O. 3918, 3921
Choi, J. E. 3919, 3922, 3923
Choi, Y. E. 2692
Choi, Y. G. 3919, 3922, 3923
Chojecki, A. J. 4599
Chojecki, A. J. S. 2853, 7885
Cholakhian, D. P. 3371
Cholakhyan, D. P. 3371
Cholick, F. A. 8622
Chombhubol, M. 3088
Chomchalow, N. 3583
Chong, C. 2588
Chong, K. C. S. 5006
Chonglian, P. 3367
Choo, T. M. 2737
Choonhawongse, K. 318
Chootawantana, P. 276
Chopde, P. R. 670, 786, 787, 1313, 2397, 6651, 6930, 7261
Chopra, B. L. 7404
Chopra, D. P. 5805
Chopra, R. K. 1784, 4467
Chopra, V. L. 3680
Chordas, A. 8372
Chou, T. B. 1827
Choubey, R. N. 2169
Choudhary, A. D. 5084
Choudhury, B. 3281, 8465
Choudhury, B. C. 972
Choudri, R. 4089
Choukr-Allah, R. 968
Chourey, P. S. 7986
Chow, K. H. 4035
Chowdhury, J. B. 8175, 9491, 9795
Chowdhury, M. A. 673
Chriki, A. 3197
Christ, B. J. 5435
Christen, A. A. 9150
Christensen, D. K. 3143
Christensen, J. V. 5027
Christensen, K. I. 2505
Christian, K. R. 4209
Christians, N. E. 503, 506, 8213
Christiansen, M. N. 3618
Christie, B. R. 3152, 4888
Christmann, J. 8951
Christopher, D. A. 1637
Chu, C. 6447
Chu, C. C. 4492, 4819
Chu, D. 455
Chu, L. 5724
Chu, T. L. 1496
Chua, N. H. 6076
Chudoerko, V. I. 4672
Chumakova, A. I. 3222
Chun, J. U. 3844
Chundurwar, R. D. 7261
Chung, B. K. 8195
Chung, D. H. 3844
Chung, G. S. 2243, 3918, 3921, 4822
Chung, H. S. 8195
Chung, T. Y. 343, 431, 3844
Chuong, P. V. 9478
Chuprakov, M. A. 3411
Church, K. 4484
Church, R. M. 2498
Chutkaew, C. 271
Ciampolini, F. 3387
Čiča, O. 2063
Ciccarese, F. 975
Cidraes, A. G. 6179, 6180, 6280
Cimanowski, J. 870
Cimpaye, D. 2339
Cîmpeanu, G. 8448
Çımrın, T. 4305
Ciobanu, G. 8998
Ciocăzanu, I. 9380
Ciocca, L. 6095
Ciofu, R. 8448
Ciorlăuș, L. 2276, 8825
Ciriciofolo, E. 8144
Cirulli, M. 975
Cittar, S. 3835
Clamot, G. 1233, 2005
Claridge, M. F. 5558, 8201
Clark, C. A. 6573
Clark, C. G. 59
Clark, D. R. 7189
Clark, G. E. 1625
Clark, J. K. 8062
Clark, L. E. 8791
Clark, P. R. 7498
Clark, R. L. 2992
Clarke, A. E. 4276, 4277
Clarke, B. B. 4922, 8880
Clarke, J. A. 9334
Clarke, J. M. 193, 779, 3701, 6100, 8639, 9326
Clarke, L. E. 668, 8299
Classen, D. 4881, 4882
Claus, E. 1843
Claus, S. 1864
Clausen, A. M. 4914, 8276
Clausen, K. 4474, 6063, 6276, 6941
Clauss, E. 2094, 2095, 4746, 6047, 9425
Claverie, J. 6703
Clay, K. 8222
Clayberg, C. D. 1016
Claydon, R. B. 3166
Clayton, J. E. 685
Clegg, M. D. 6435
Clegg, M. T. 44
Clem, R. L. 3107
Clemence, T. G. A. 8828
Clements, S. 8163
Clerjeau, M. 4556
Clifford, B. C. 2134, 6396
Cline, M. N. 9812
Cloughley, J. B. 750
Cloutier, Y. 9254
Cmuntová, Z. 7877
Coates, D. 1484
Cobb, B. G. 6416
Cobb, L. A. 1193
Cochec, F. le 577, 4154
Cochrane, M. P. 3013
Cocking, E. C. 1632, 3663, 4037, 4520, 7440, 7776, 8854, 8862, 9663
Cocks, P. S. 1402
Codrescu, V. 2412
Coe, E. H. 8037, 8054, 8055, 8065, 9396
Coe, E. H., Jr. 5411, 8015, 8063, 8086
Coen, D. M. 3627
Coffelt, T. A. 2479
Coffey D. L. 7559
Coffey, M. D. 8936
Coffman, W. R. 462, 5540, 8814
Cohen, C. E. 2986
Cohen, C. J. 520, 521
Cohen, D. 1626
Cohen, D. B. 4197, 7466
Cohen, Y. 6618
Colaprico, G. 6120
Colazo, J. C. 4694, 4698
Colbert, T. R. 8113
Colditz, P. 5853
Cole, D. F. 6600
Cole, R. E. 9553
Cole, R. H. 3219, 6552
Coley-Smith, J. R. 3444
Colhoun, C. W. 2099, 5296
Colhoun, J. 596
Collalto, G. di 6739
Collaud, J.-F. 1162, 2960, 3788, 3842, 6283, 6284, 7966, 9361, 9381, 9423
Collin, H. A. 1633
Collina, F. 7646
Collinge, D. B. 7354
Collins, D. 7247
Collins, F. C. 9258
Collins, G. B. 2317, 2429, 2432, 3168, 3169, 3824, 4163, 6531, 8963, 9610
Collins, J. L. 3361
Collins, W. J. 2273, 3179
Collins, W. W. 606, 6569, 8284
Collum, D. H. 2382, 4106
Colombari, G. 6506
Colombi, R. 3488
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 1711, 3596, 9837, 9838
Comai, M. 3355
Coman, T. 2537
Combes, D. 3197
Comeau, A. 251
Common, J. C. 6311
Company, M. 5005
Compton, W. A. 2953
Comstock, V. E. 666
Conca, G. 201
Conceição, F. A. D. 4363
Concilio, L. 5420, 6801, 6807
Conde, M. F. 407, 3684
Conger, B. V. 504, 9525
Conicella, C. 6845, 7669

Conicelli, C. 6845, 7669
Conley, C. 45
Conner, D. L. 2428
Conner, R. L. 5179, 8500
Connor, H. E. 2299
Conover, R. A. 5808, 7533
Considine, J. A. 131
Constantin, M. J. 7203
Constantinescu, D. 7174
Conte, L. S. 7463
Conti, L. 6858, 7680, 7686, 7689, 7690, 7691, 7694, 7705
Conti, S. 1261, 1663, 6252, 7118, 7119
Contreras-Guzmán, E. 2062
Conway, J. 1719
Cook, A. A. 5157
Cook, F. I. 9744
Cook, L. J. 4428, 8520
Cook, M. G. 5523, 5536
Cook, R. 1873, 1875, 5405, 6401
Cooke, R. 6761
Cooke, S. A. 6024
Coomes, T. J. 5298
Coon, C. N. 6343
Cooper, D. B. 4600
Cooper, D. C. 9366
Cooper, R. L. 5203, 9802
Cooper, R. M. 4338
Cope, W. A. 3967
Coradin, L. 9466
Corazza, L. 201, 7082
Corbaz, R. 5776
Corbella, M. 8005
Corbellini, M. 2860, 2861, 2867, 6132, 6133, 7032, 7037, 7047
Corbin, D. 6013
Corbin, T. C. 4978
Cordonnier, M. J. 2029
Cordonnier, R. E. 5823
Coresta 2720
Corley, R. H. V. 9007
Cornelius, P. L. 3168, 4021
Cornforth, D. 1716
Cornu, A. 3812, 5706
Corpuz, L. M. 5357, 7915, 9314, 9315
Corral, L. R. 7921
Correa, F. 7701
Correa, H. 8905, 8906, 8912
Correia, A. L. 6189
Corriols, L. 5843
Corriols-Thevenin, L. 4357
Corsini, D. L. 583, 1453, 1458, 1466
Cortázar S., R. 6062
Cortes, I. 4290
Corti, C. 3488, 9717
Coruzzi, G. 6076
Cosenza, G. W. 7655
Cosmin, O. 9379, 9380
Costa, A. S. 2544
Costa, E. V. da 3890
Costa, G. 4269, 6708
Costa, L. dalla 7557
Costa, M. S. 5669
Costa Neto, M. C. 3890
Costa, W. M. da 9620
Costantino, P. 4510, 6994
Costanzi, A. R. 6486
Costilla, M. A. 4150
Cotes, L. M. 5635, 5639, 5641
Coucoli, H. 3139
Coulman, B. E. 6490
Coulthart, M. 776
Counce, P. A. 4883
Courage-Tebbe, U. 7123, 7984
Court, W. A. 4977
Coussirat, J. C. 2440
Coutts, J. H. 7330, 7331
Coutts, R. H. A. 3475
Couturon, E. 756
Couvillon, G. A. 839
Cover, E. C. 4945
Cowe, I. A. 6390
Cowen, N. M. 5404, 9737
Cowling, W. A. 4010
Coxon, D. T. 3566
Coyne, D. P. 939, 1022, 8418, 9146
Coyne, P. I. 2302
Crăciun, V. 8659
Craiciu, D. 1265
Craig, A. D. 1402
Craig, D. L. 880
Craig, J. 6437, 6802
Crall, J. M. 5864
Cram, W. T. 8381
Cramer, G. R. 4366
Crandall, C. L. 7189
Crane, J. M. 6631
Crawford, C. B. 738
Creelman, R. A. 7254
Creissen, G. P. 9561
Crespo, D. G. 6192, 6533
Cresswell, C. F. 6499, 6500
Cresti, M. 3387
Crête, R. 924, 2588, 7617, 9722
Crill, J. P. 951, 1647, 1648, 1649, 4817, 9506
Crill, P. 2257, 2612, 2626
Crisafulli, A. 8411
Crisci, J. 4543
Criscola, V. 3444
Crisp, P. 5091
Cristea, G. 2652
Cristea, M. 1108
Cristinzio, G. 5164
Crivelli, G. 1693
Črnko, J. 5018, 5772
Crock, J. E. 8392
Crocker, R. L. 6503
Cromarty, A. S. 3626
Crompton, C. W. 4904
Cros, D. L. du 180
Crosbie, T. M. 264, 294, 3818
Cross, H. Z. 293, 3801, 3805, 5407
Cross, J. W. 6758
Cross, R. J. 1165
Croston, R. P. 1161
Crouch, M. L. 4200
Crouse, E. J. 5241, 5921
Crowder, L. V. 4202
Crowle, W. L. 2866
Crute, I. R. 5097, 5859, 9099, 9100, 9727
Cruz Filho, A. B. 3200
Cruz, R. T. 7289
Cséplő, A. 2436, 3659, 4521
Csilléry, G. 5146, 5165
Csizmazia, J. 5828
Csösz, M. 8672
Cuartero, J. 1682, 1683, 2618, 5141, 6794, 6795
Cubero, J. I. 1701, 2618, 4897, 6111, 6795, 7676, 8490
Cubero, J. L. 7672
Cuddihy, A. E. 2708
Cuenya, M. I. 4139, 4148
Cuevas, S. E. 6561
Cui, Q. L. 7582
Cullen, D. 4738
Cullis, B. R. 4381
Cullis, C. 7990
Cullis, C. A. 668, 669, 1484, 4133, 4511, 7988
Culvahouse, E. W. 3039
Cummins, J. N. 1568, 5017, 8357, 8363, 9842
Cunfer, B. M. 4660, 8746
Cunningham, R. L. 8368
Cuozzo, L. 3373
Cure, J. D. 4453
Curnow, B. C. 3179
Curra, F. 7313
Curran, P. L. 512
Currier, C. G. 3116
Curtis, C. 8035
Curtis, C. R. 7728
Curtis, P. S. 6592
Curtsinger, J. W. 7789
Cusick, J. E. 5326
Cuthbert, F. P. 9101
Cuthbertson, D. C. 6390
Cutter, E. G. 8230
Cvetković, D. 5780
Cvopová, E. 4296
Czakó, M. 9123
Czaplewski, S. J. 4754
Czaplińska, S. 286
Czech-Kozłowska, M. 7535
Czembor, H. J. 1281, 1282
Czimber, G. 4218
Czochor, R. J. 1848
Czuber, B. 977
Czynczyk, A. 2500
Dabas, B. S. 5607
Dabash, T. 3445
Dabholkar, A. R. 1298, 1302, 3911, 6426
Dąbrowska, T. 9316
Daci, E. 405
Daftardar, S. Y. 1538
Daghia, U. 6708
Dagna, L. 4311
Daguenet, G. 9626
Dahiya, B. N. 3895, 5480
Dahiya, B. S. 1749, 3540, 5224, 5939, 6914
Dahiya, M. S. 1686
Dahms, K. 9670
Dahniya, M. T. 2368
Dahnke, W. C. 7063, 7064
Dai, G. X. 2235
Dai, J. T. 1822, 1833
Dai, Z. X. 3452
Dainello, F. J. 928, 2597
Dakshinamoorthy, A. 4783
Dakwa, J. T. 8980
Dalabaev, B. A. 9276
Dale, J. E. 6289
Dale, M. F. B. 5632, 5633
Dale, P. J. 1138, 9521
Dale, R. M. K. 2776, 9772
Daley, D. J. 46
Dalip Singh 7887, 9321
Dalling, M. J. 1932
Dalmasso, A. 9761
Dalmir Singh 7888
Dalrymple, E. J. 4903
Dalton, S. J. 9521
Damaskin, D. P. 8526, 9164
Damborská, M. 3429, 4308, 4315
Dambroth, M. 578, 6953
Damiani, F. 1385, 7324
Damiano, C. 4272
Damigella, P. 4321, 4330
Damilano, A. 4694, 4698
Daminati, M. G. 7694
Daminov, M. D. 4098
Damisch, W. 3734
Damodaram Naidu, V. 7293
Danailov, S. 1650
Danailov, Sh. 1651
Danailov, Zh. 1650, 1651
Dancik, B. P. 6969
Dandnaik, B. P. 9214, 9215, 9218
Dang, J. K. 6719
Dange, S. R. S. 1304
Dangi, K. S. 1416
Dangi, O. P. 3036
Dani, R. G. 1782
Danial, D. L. 7391
Daniel, P. 3982
Daniell, J. W. 4257, 8409
Danil'chuk, P. V. 5351, 6329
Danilenko, N. G. 2968
Danin, A. 2488
D'Anna, F. 8488
Danon, T. 1964
Danos, E. 5797
Dantuma, G. 5177
Dănulescu, D. 8394
Danuso, F. 5960
Dao, T. T. 1349
Darbara Singh 857
D'Arcy, C. J. 2082
Dariev, A. S. 2388, 3246
Darrah, L. L. 2047, 3837, 8113, 8726
Darrigrand, M. 2957, 2958
Dart, P. J. 5007, 5753, 8345
Darwin, C. 6987
Das, A. 5344
Das, G. R. 7274
Das, K. 7362, 8300, 8522
Das, M. 5513
Das, M. L. 8326
Das, S. 7288
Das, V. S. R. 4847
Dash, S. C. 9502
Dashdamirov, Z. D. 2523
Dashek, W. V. 6055
Daskaloff, C. 1665
Daskalov, C. 1650, 1651
Daskalov, Kh. 1650, 1651, 1665
Daskalyuk, A. P. 4578
Dason, A. A. 9593
Dass, B. 7373
Dass, S. 390, 391, 1290
Dastagiraiah, P. 4936
Dat, T. V. 7276, 7277
Date, R. A. 7666
Dathe, B. 8361
Datta, D. 7275
Datta, S. K. 467
Daubeny, H. A. 3403, 4294, 8381, 9842
Daubèze, A. M. 5161
Daulay, H. S. 9547, 9792
Daulta, B. S. 5806
Daussant, J. 6949
Dautova, E. S. 4077, 4081, 4098
Davey, C. B. 8848
Davey, M. R. 4037, 7343, 8230, 8854, 8862, 9015
David, C. 8419
David, H. 4149
Davidse, L. C. 7391
Davie, A. M. 2758
Davies, A. 561
Davies, D. R. 3566, 4478, 4511
Davies, H. T. 5611
Davies, I. J. E. R. 6393
Davies, M. S. 8211
Davies, P. J. 6912
Davis, A. M. 8863
Davis, D. L. 8963
Davis, D. W. 1017, 1269, 5435, 8737, 9781
Davis, F. M. 3800, 3802, 4743, 5437, 6259
Davis, J. H. C. 1001, 1005
Davis, K. S. 9008
Davis, P. L. 5865
Davis, R. F. 6143, 7629
Davis, R. T. 6142
Davoyan, É. I. 4802
Davronov, I. 4307
Davy de Virville, J. 4637
Davydenko, O. G. 3739, 4588
Davydov, S. E. 7828
Dawra, S. 8175, 8176, 9491
Daxenbichler, M. E. 2573, 7607
Day, A. D. 8764
Day, J. L. 2029
Day, K. L. 373
Daynard, T. B. 295
Dayton, D. F. 9671, 9842
De Ataide Helga, M. F. 974
De, D. N. 6937
De Datta, S. K. 429, 467, 1348, 4835, 5541
De, M. 3340
De, R. N. 463
Deal, B. J. 1394
Dean, C. 1912
Dean, J. L. 2408
Dearborn, C. H. 5612
Dearman, J. 7571, 7572
Debata, A. 1333
Debouck, D. 1007
Dębowski, W. 706, 711, 712
Debrett, P. H. 242
Deculescu, G. 2431, 2433
Dedio, W. 6655, 6656
Dee, R. J. 7561
Deena, E. 8573
Deeva, V. P. 2892, 2912, 2913, 4756
Défago, G. 4395
DeFreitas, J. R. 8658
D'Egidio, M. G. 186, 6248, 7135
Degryse, E. 3667, 4344, 7217
DeHaas, B. W. 9436
Dehne, D. 212
Dehne, J. 1840, 1843
Deidda, M. 2917
Deidda, P. 8374

Dekaprelevich, L. L. 2877, 2879
DeLacey, I. H. 2291
Delange, F. 9232
Delattre, R. 619
Delgado de la Flor, F. 5138
Delgado Enguita, I. 516
Delgado, M. 5802
Delibes, A. 8664
Della, A. 3868
Dellaporta, S. L. 7983
Dell'Aquila, A. 6120
Delmastro, D. 9806
Delogu, G. 6380
Delon, R. 2440
Delort, F. 4322
Delseny, M. 6761
Delucchi, V. 9240
Demarly, Y. 1329
DeMason, D. A. 5037
Demattê, M. E. S. P. 5109
Demir, I. 3782, 4038
DeMott, K. J. 5312, 6456
Dempsey, E. 8000, 8001
Demski, J. W. 6868
Dencescu, S. 3513
Denchesku, S. 3513
Denford, K. E. 776
Deng, J. Y. 1917, 3716
Deng, Y. C. 6466
Denić, M. 300, 9839
Denis, J.-B. 127, 6340
Denisova, I. B. 2345, 8866
Denisova, N. P. 8918
Denmark, Department of Crop Husbandry and Plant Breeding, Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University, Copenhagen 3001, 3170, 3518, 3598
Denmark, Kgl. Veterinær- og Landbohøjskoles Afdeling for Landbrugets Plantekultur 6279, 6520, 6532, 6942
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 4474, 6063, 6276, 6941
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 1149, 1150, 1619, 1620
Dennett, C. W. 6054, 6383
Dennis, F. G., Jr. 5025
Deodikar, G. B. 9270
Deokar, A. B. 9195, 9209, 9213
Deole, J. Y. 8576
Deorditsa, A. D. 5030
Deore, B. P. 7271
Deosthale, Y. G. 2642
Depestre, T. 2619, 2636
Depicker, A. 4504, 6965
D'Ercole, N. 1609
Derera, N. F. 3686, 7829, 8640
Dergachev, K. V. 1931
Derieux, M. 3570, 6236
Derridj, S. 8739
Desai, B. G. 9205, 9216
Desai, D. T. 4940
Desai, K. B. 3911, 4786, 8155, 9459
Desai, N. D. 3926
Desborough, S. L. 5622
Deshmane, N. B. 4789
Deshmukh, N. Y. 6425
Deshmukh, R. B. 1783, 2662, 4466, 5193, 5233, 7755
Deshmukh, S. M. 6425
Deshpande, K. S. 7480
Deshpande, P. K. 2098
Deshpande, S. S. 1716
Despatureaux, C. 7070
Desprez, M. 7
Dessert, J. M. 5113
Deswal, D. P. 4146
Dettori, S. 5003
Deumling, B. 2032, 8695, 8696
Dev, V. P. S. 3078
Devadath, S. 5546
Devaux, A. 200
DeVay, J. E. 5627
Devay, M. 6149
Devčić, K. 2438, 7449
Devedzhyan, A. G. 5616
Devender Kumar 2890
Dévényi, K. 159
Dévényi, M. 287
Deverna, J. W. 9608
Devetak, Z. 2717
Devi, K. U. 3893
Devi, L. R. 2259
Devinder Kumar Mehan 5519
Devine, T. E. 7486
Devotta, A. D. 9593
Dewald, C. L. 533, 2302
DeWet, J. M. J. 2986, 4711
Dewey, D. R. 3138, 6494, 7334
Dexter, J. E. 2866
Deyton, D. E. 7506, 7559
Dhaese, P. 4504
Dhaliwal, A. S. 1525, 3286, 3287
Dhaliwal, G. S. 1364, 3089, 7304
Dhaliwal, H. S. 3823, 5943, 7887
Dhaliwal, J. S. 8237
Dhamu, K. P. 4997
Dhanapala, M. P. 3953
Dhanasobhon, C. 276
Dhanju, K. S. 976
Dhankhar, B. S. 3511, 5910, 6811, 6836, 6837
Dhanvantari, B. N. 5032
Dhapke, D. K. 3509
Dhar, A. K. 3338
Dhari, R. 8327
Dharma Rao, M. 4936
Dhatt, A. S. 1578
Dhawan, A. K. 5725
Dhawan, S. 3298, 7468
Dhesi, J. S. 3892, 8152
Dhillon, B. S. 7519, 7520, 8688, 9411
Dhillon, G. S. 1090
Dhillon, M. 9324
Dhillon, S. S. 5650, 9321
Dhillon, T. S. 6834
Dhiman, K. R. 2165
Dhindsa, K. S. 2161
Dhingra, S. 171
Dhonukshe, B. L. 4598
Dial, M. J. 3567
Diamante de Zubrzycki, A. 7522, 7523
Dias-da-Silva, A. 6193, 6194
Dias, H. F. 3433
Díaz de la Guardia, M. 8991
Díaz, H. 1773
Díaz, J. C. 1497
Díaz, N. 5117
Dick, J. W. 9318
Dickenmann, R. 2335
Dickens, L. M. 9771
Dickens, R. 7333
Dickerson, D. P. 6256
Dickinson, C. H. 2701, 2702
Dickinson, D. B. 306, 6246
Dickinson, H. G. 7592
Dicks, J. W. 7475
Dickson, D. W. 5897
Didenko, V. P. 5105
Didi, S. 4386
Didyk, L. N. 1507
Dieleman, F. L. 2600, 2601
Dierks-Ventling, C. 4730
Digamber Rao 3201, 8860
Digweed, M. 9095
Dijk, G. E. van 3962
Dijkhuis, P. 7378
Dikii, S. P. 5147
Dikiy, S. P. 5147
Dilday, R. H. 637
Dill, P. 8681
DiMarco, G. 9299
Dimitrov, B. 3653
Dimitrov, B. D. 888
Dimitrov, I. 5730
Dinar, M. 4385
Ding, S. K. 2850
Diomande, M. 1851
Dirks, V. A. 921, 5032, 9614
Ditta, G. 6013
Ditterline, R. L. 6926
Ditz, K. M. 8767
DiVito, A. M. 9064
Dixit, J. 6773
Dixon, L. K. 2747
Djelepov, K. 7912
Djerbi, M. 2529
Djiekpor, E. K. 8979
Djojosoewardho, A. S. 8940
Djordjevic, M. 5256
Dmitrenko, O. S. 8662
Dmitriev, V. E. 7896
Dnyansagar, V. R. 5084
Do, Q. N. 2118
Dobereiner, J. 9139
Doberšek-Urbanc, A. 4716
Dobhal, V. K. 3559
Dobiaš, A. 551, 3994, 4002, 4009
Dobrenz, A. K. 5493
Dobrotvorskaya, T. V. 192, 1222
Dobrovol'skiĭ, R. S. 9552
Dobrutskaya, E. G. 9083
Dobzhansky, T. 1804
Dodds, J. H. 2742
Dodds, K. S. 1815
Doebley, J. F. 8121, 9408
Doherty, C. 1300
Doherty, M. d'A. 4945
Dohnal, A. 7810
Doijode, S. D. 2605, 6776, 6777
Döken, M. T. 366
Dolbeer, R. A. 2084, 2085
Doležel, J. 8422
Doleželová, M. 8098
Dolfini, S. F. 8076
Dolgopolova, L. N. 536
Dolgushin, D. A. 3765
Doll, H. 3872, 6367, 9839
Doll, R. 2491
Dolle, U. V. 8334
Dolstra, O. 1524
Domaingue, R. 1492
Domash, V. I. 3193
Domingo, I. 1365
Dominguez, G. 8473
Dominiak, B. C. 5598
Dong, G. Y. 1830, 6977
Dong, L. H. 5955
Dong, Y. C. 2850
Dongre, A. B. 2192
Donini, B. 3372, 3373, 5349, 5750, 7501
Donkin, M. E. 8551
Donnelly, E. D. 6537, 6538
Dontsova, T. V. 8206, 8207
Doolittle, W. F. 5255
Dooner, H. K. 4708
Dor, Z. 3251
Dorairaj, A. 6798
Dördrechter, H. 6729
Dordzhieva, V. I. 3315
Doré, C. 4357, 5847
Dore Swamy, R. 4284
Döring, H.-P. 3815, 7123, 7984
Dorofeev, V. 1839
Dorofeev, V. F. 2874, 2882, 7828, 7953
Dorofejew, W. 1839
Dorokhov, B. A. 6160
Dorokhov, Yu. L. 5700
Dorokhova, T. 3706
Dorozhkin, N. A. 2907, 3193, 3223, 3495
Dosba, F. 1186, 1987, 8666, 9307, 9308, 9333
Doshi, S. P. 1289
Dosmaĭlova, O. I. 1901
Dossou-Yovo, S. 1329
Dostal, I. 9310
Dostál, J. 7942, 9310
Dotlačil, L. 2827, 3717, 3729, 7879, 7884
Dotsenko, A. I. 8208
Doucet, I. 8933, 8934, 8935, 9596, 9598
Doucet, M. 8933, 8935, 9596
Douglas, G. C. 4967
Douglass, J. 5205
Doupnik, B., Jr. 317
Doussinault, G. 4637, 4638, 8664, 8666
Dover, G. A. 7791
Dow, K. P. 1093
Dowd, P. A. 8704, 8705
Downey, R. K. 6637
Downie, J. A. 9, 6966
Doyle, G. G. 5272
Drachkova, L. I. 4868
Dragavtsev, V. A. 1110, 8584
Dragomir, N. 2276, 2334, 8852, 8853
Drake, D. W. 2291
Drake, S. R. 6856, 8359
Draper, A. 8389
Draper, A. D. 873, 7540
Draper, J. H. 932, 7621
Draper, J. M. 932, 7621
Draper, S. R. 1937
Dravid, M. S. 2072
Dreier, A. F. 1057
Dreiseitlová, M. 3861
Dremliuk, G. K. 3909
Dremlyuk, G. K. 3909, 6417, 6418, 6420, 6427, 6428, 7248, 8158
Drevon, J. J. 1071
Drexler, S. 8609, 8610
Drinkall, M. J. 2711
Drion, A. 7685
Driscoll, C. J. 225, 226, 5309, 7026
Drobets, P. T. 8239
Dromaretskaya, V. T. 4612
Dropkin, V. H. 7736
Drossopoulos, J. B. 6144
Drought, B. G. 6691
Drozdov, S. N. 5872
Drozdov, V. V. 9114
Drummond, M. 6964
Du, G. 6449
Du, S. G. 3238
Du, W. G. 8529
Du, Z. 8749
Dua, R. P. 8154, 9645
Dubbs, A. L. 6281
Dube, A. J. 6400
Dube, B. K. 8569
Dubey, G. S. 7660
Dubey, K. C. 9741
Dubin, H. J. 1961
Dubina, O. G. 1882
Dubinina, L. A. 6391
Dublin, P. 757
Dubois, J. A. 3745
Dubos, B. 897, 6748
Dubravec, K. 7449
Dubrova, Yu. E. 2765
Duburcq, J.-B. 6236
Duc, G. 1706, 8493
Duca, L. de J. A. del 2806
Ducruet, J. M. 7774
Duddeck, H. 2488
Dudeja, S. S. 5224, 5940
Dudi, B. S. 6836
Dudits, D. 1136, 4532, 7795, 8100, 8527
Dudman, W. F. 4488
Dueck, J. 6637
Duell, R. W. 522, 3889, 7328
Duesing, J. H. 6607, 6608
Duffay, I. 1339
Duffus, C. M. 3013
Duhan, J. C. 7564
Duhigg, P. M. 4762
Duich, J. M. 500
Dujardin, M. 388, 6409, 9450
Dukes, P. D. 607, 1036, 6577, 8285, 9570, 9576
Dulieu, H. 4162, 6612
Dumas, C. 4277
Dumas de Vaulx, R. 3502, 5162, 5167, 8415
Dumbre, A. D. 5193
Dunavin, L. S. 1386
Dunbier, M. W. 538, 541
Duncan, E. J. 615
Duncan, R. R. 414, 3903
Dunckelman, J. W. 2407
Dundas, I. S. 2712, 8560, 8563, 9201
Dundelová, M. 3731
Dung, T. M. 4521

Dunleavy, J. M. 9177
Dunlop, M. J. 8728, 8729
Dunn, M. A. 7355
Dunn, R. 9529, 9530
Dunstone, R. L. 1543
Dunwell, J. M. 4177, 7214, 8138
DuPont, F. M. 6806
Dupuis, G. 4715
Duque, F. F. 9139
Durand, Y. 1652
Durante, M. 2420, 4421
Đurić, B. 5780
Durley, R. C. 4792
Durnev, G. I. 5592
Durquéty, P. M. 3414
Dürr, P. 9679
Dushaeva, N. A. 1940
Dushayeva, N. A. 1940
Dutrecq, A. 3768
Dutt, N. R. G. 5225
Dutt, S. K. 365, 5472
Dutta Gupta, S. 9283
Dutta, P. C. 5510
D'Uva, P. 7332
Duvall, C. L. 6049
Duvall, E. J. 718
Düvell, A. 6940
Dvoĭnishnikov, V. A. 237
Dvořák, J. 1892, 1893, 1910
Dvornik, N. E. 7836, 8657
Dvornikova, L. A. 9112
Dwarika Singh 9463
Dwelle, R. B. 1446, 1447, 5619
Dwidjosewoyo, R. S. 2361
Dwivedi, S. L. 5007
D'yachenko, N. I. 9114
D'yakov, Yu. T. 3224
Dyer, A. F. 6289
Dyer, T. A. 107, 3627, 3682, 5241, 5325, 7060
Dykes, T. A. 5312, 6456
Dylenok, L. A. 2822, 2841, 2846, 7901
Dylyanok, L. A. 7901
Dyutin, K. E. 5108
Dzhafarov, N. A. 2515
Dzhafarova, R. G. 143
Dzhakeli, R. K. 747, 3275
Dzhanumov, D. A. 5315, 5373
Dzhashi, M. Z. 2918
Dzhelepov, K. 7912
Dziuk-Renik, E. 587
Eagles, C. F. 3130, 3178, 4852
Eapen, S. 1868, 7960, 8651, 8652
Earle, E. D. 5696, 8095
Eastin, J. D. 6435, 7253
Easton, H. S. 538, 541
Eber, F. 5719
Eberhart, S. A. 108, 2022, 6077
Ebert, D. 1870
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 1283
Ebskamp, A. G. M. 8950
Echandi, E. 606, 4061, 4062
Echavez B., R. 9149
Echevarría, D. 5117
Echim, T. 9753
Echt, C. S. 1246, 8013
Eckardt, J.-K. 1883
Economides, S. 7222
Edelman, H. 1667
Edelman, M. 7443
Edema, A. A. O. 1143
Edie, S. A. 5914, 6923, 9185
Edmeades, G. O. 4736
Edoyan, R. A. 1516, 7429
Edwards, C. J., Jr. 1078
Edwards, K. J. R. 5467
Edwards, L. H. 6174
Edwards, M. 2471
Edwards, M. C. 6755
Edwards, M. D. 942, 943
Eenink, A. H. 2600, 2601, 5098, 5099, 5100, 9098, 9726
Effmert, B. 4908
Ėgamberdiev, A. Ė. 4081, 4098, 9581
Ėgamberdyev, A. 9581
Ėgamberdyev, A. Ė. 4081
Egashira, M. 458
Eggens, J. L. 3111
Egger, E. 901, 7567
Eggum, B. O. 6362, 6463, 6675, 7102, 9839
Egharevba, P. N. 7241
Egiazaryan, D. S. 1008
Egorin, M. J. 9772
Egorov, A. I. 6517
Egorov, V. Ya. 7837
Egri, K. 5419
Eguchi, A. 181
Eguchi, H. 7595
Eguchi, K. 7430, 7436
Ehrenbergerová, J. 3862, 3866, 3870, 4004, 8231
Ehring, R. 3815
Ėiges, N. S. 8670
Eiland, B. R. 685
Eisbein, K. 5857
Eisbrenner, G. 6504
Eisenmann, J. 5987
Eissa, M. F. M. 2545
Eizenga, G. C. 6082, 8215
Ejova, T. A. 1775
Ekaratne, S. N. R. 5749
Ekman, R. 4751, 6002, 6268, 6368
El-Abasiri, A. 6384
El-Agamy, A. I. 4411
El-Ahmadi, A. B. 1161
El-Ahmar, B. A. 788
El-Amrety, A. A. 3520
El-Bakry, A. S. 440
El-Bedewy, R. 6166
El-Dahab, M. K. A. 5742, 5743
El-Demerdash, R. M. 2995
El-Din, N. A. N. 8725
El-Dine El-Sherbiny, G. 9723
El-Fahl, A. M. 3879, 3880
El-Gamal, T. M. 440
El-Gohary, A. A. 639
El-Hadidy, Z. A. 3827, 3828
El-Hady, M. M. 9830
El-Hafez, A. A. A. 1636
El-Hinnawy, S. I. 3827, 3828
El-Hyatemy, Y. Y. 788
El-Ibrahim, H. 1703
El-Kadoussy, S. A. 2477
El-Kady, M. A. K. 9127
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 474, 5379
El-Khadem, M. 5379
El-Khadem, M. M. 1356
El-Kholy, E. 1634
El' Khotib Ramadan Sanaa 8279
El-Masry, H. 9691
El-Moghazi, M. 5649
El-Moghazy, M. 646
El-Morshidy, M. A. 6271
El-Negoumy, A. M. 6348
El-Rayes, F. M. 1731
El-Sabaey, M. A. 3318, 5748
El-Saied, H. M. 3319, 5751
El-Sayed, F. 6851
El-Sebaey, M. A. 3318, 5748
El-Shawaf, I. I. 9830
El-Shiaty, M. A. 9723
El-Shurafa, M. Y. 2526
El-Tinay, A. H. 5655
El-Zawahri, M. M. 6296
El-Zeany, B. A. 5826
El-Zeftawi, B. M. 3424
Ela, S. W. 314
Elango, F. 1459
Elbern, B. 5446
Eldridge, A. C. 5957
Eldridge, I. L. 6174, 8674
Elef, A. F. 9275
Elef, A. V. 117, 1903, 9268,9275
Elen, O. 5371

Elewa, I. S. 3445
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 6527, 7346
Élias, I. Ė. 1404
Elias, J. E. 1404
Elias, N. A. 2444
Elkins, C. B. 3116, 3137
El'konin, L. A. 722
Elliger, C. A. 2047, 6229
Ellingboe, A. H. 1972, 9334
Ellington, J. J. 2441
Ellis, G. W. 4484
Ellis, J. 8589
Ellis, R. H. 1560, 3626
Ellis, R. J. 3628
Ellis, R. P. 6003, 6266, 6272, 6356
Ellis, R. T. 750
Ellis, T. H. N. 4132, 7426
Ellison, F. 8640
Ellison, F. W. 7829
Ellstrand, N. C. 3914
Elmadfa, I. 8243
Elmer, W. H. 2602
Elmigri, M. R. 2125
Elmstrom, G. W. 5865, 5867
Elsayed, F. 6066
Emberger, G. 4887, 6528
Emershad, R. L. 892, 7551
Emiroğlu, Ü. 4188
Emmatty, D. A. 2623
Emoto, T. 3981
Endo, M. 3510
Endo, T. 2643
Endrizzi, J. E. 3235, 8926
Engel, R. E. 7313
Engels, J. M. M. 2452, 9624, 9625
Engl, G. 5858
England, F. J. W. 6273
Engleman, E. M. 2272
Engler, D. E. 2598
English, J. E. 966, 5888
Enkerlin, S. D. 532
Enríquez, G. 5712
Enríquez, G. A. 6628, 9138, 9628
Ensign, R. D. 5574
Enyingi, K. 8269
Epijov, V. 1773
Epikhov, V. 1773
Epps, J. M. 4443
Epps, W. M. 9762
Epstein, E. 6054, 6201, 6805
Eraç, A. 8843
Érczi, Á. 5854
Erdei, P. 1944
Erdmann, V. A. 9095
Eremenko, V. A. 2937
Eremin, G. V. 28, 1576, 2506, 9680
Eremina, A. V. 152
Ergashev, A. K. 1479
Erickson, D. O. 3017
Erickson, E. H. 4340
Erickson, L. R. 4455, 7467
Erina, O. I. 8425
Erinle, I. D. 2627
Erinyak, N. I. 6071, 6074
Eriş, A. 8405
Erkamo, M. 5287
Erkeev, M. I. 5413
Ermishin, A. P. 2858
Errico, A. 6845, 6978, 7669
Érsek, T. 5297, 5965
Ershov, I. I. 9085
Ersland, D. 6857
Ersland, D. R. 9839
Erwin, D. C. 3991
Esakov, V. D. 2730
Escobar G., O. H. 9019
Esentepe, M. 5658
Esguerra, N. M. 2371
Éshankulov, U. Ė. 6032
Eshbaugh, W. H. 2637
Esimbaeva, E. M. 2105, 2106
Eskafi, F. M. 5190
Eskandar, M. H. 5002
Eskes, A. B. 2451, 3277, 4984, 7005, 7460, 9618, 9619, 9620
Eskins, K. 9806
Es'kova, L. I. 8759
Eslick, R. F. 6281, 6348, 7202
Espino, R. R. C. 902
Esquinas-Alcazar, J. T. 1146, 2613, 2775, 3468, 5285
Esquinas, J. T. 3468
Essenberg, M. 4945, 8297
Esser, K. 6940, 7782
Estelles, A. 9052
Ester, A. 5130
Estilai, A. 6684
Estrada, B. A. 2257
Estrada Castillo, C. F. 9623
Esyreva, E. D. 1954
Etévé, G. 3570
Ethiraj, S. 4312
Etoh, T. 9716
Etskovitz, R. B. 7495
Etten, H. D. van 4423
Eucarpia 5239
Euclides, R. F. 6548
Eugen, I. 2431
European Society of Nematologists 5990
Evans, A. 7421
Evans, A. M. 5189
Evans, D. A. 5695, 6019, 7439
Evans, G. M. 1152
Evans, H. J. 1071, 2749, 6504
Evans, J. 2703
Evans, K. 600, 5631, 5634
Evans, L. T. 5523, 5536
Evans, M. E. 561
Evans, P. T. 6403
Evans, T. R. 8856
Evans, W. D. 5051, 8390, 8391
Evdokimov, M. G. 7900
Everett, L. A. 2271
Everett, P. H. 951
Eversmeyer, M. G. 7077
Evola, S. V. 5696, 5701, 5702
Evstigneeva, T. A. 380
Eweida, M. H. T. 4411
Ewens, W. J. 5263
Ewing, E. E. 8272
Eyal, H. 6618
Eyal, Z. 1964, 6150, 9329
Ezhova, T. A. 1775, 5976
Faber, S. 6339
Fabian, G. 301, 2049, 4733
Fabig, F. 2610
Fábry, A. 8331
Faccioli, G. 1025, 3530
Fadda, A. 7681, 7682, 7683
Fadeeva, T. 3706
Fadeeva, T. S. 3666, 3794
Fadeyeva, T. 3706
Fadl, F. A. M. 5915
Faedi, W. 1605, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611
Fageria, N. K. 2246, 3073
Fahring, C. J. 2670
Fairbrothers, D. E. 522
Fairey, N. A. 4715
Faizah, S. 3086
Fajersson, F. 1179, 1180, 4565, 6069, 6070
Fakorede, M. A. B. 5406, 7706
Falavigna, A. 6765, 7584, 7586, 7587, 7637
Falcinelli, M. 1385, 1396, 6525, 7316, 7324, 7325, 8224
Falconer, D. S. 5995
Falconet, D. 2807
Falistocco, E. 7314
Falk, D. E. 328, 1899, 4582, 6300
Fallik, E. 5892
Falovskiĭ, A. V. 9544
Faluba, Z. 6707
Faludi-Daniel, A. 2974, 2980
Faludy-Daniel', A. 2980
Faluyi, M. A. 2329
Fam, E. Z. 9131
Fan, C. N. 1054, 1055
Fan, H. Z. 4950
Fan, J. N. 1055
Fan, Y. H. 3512
Fang, C. N. 6445
Fang, H. C. 4226
Fang, X. Z. 4226
Fang, Z. Y. 5850
Fanizza, G. 7555
Fantino, M. G. 7579
FAO 3605, 4477
FAO/IAEA Division of Isotope and Radiation Applications of Atomic Energy for Food and Agricultural Development 5991
Faqir M. Azhar 5651

Faqir Muhammad Azhar 3242, 5651
Farády, L. 1268
Farag, M. A. 708
Farag, N. S. 2352
Fári, M. 9123
Faria, J. C. de 9143
Farias, R. 1142
Faridi, H. A. 3760
Faris, D. G. 8557, 8562, 8574, 9191, 9202, 9207, 9220, 9831
Faris, M. A. 1866, 6490
Farkas, Á. 6855
Farkas, G. L. 5241
Farkas, J. 2476
Farley, J. D. 8449
Faroda, A. S. 5941
Farooqui, S. M. 9615
Farouk A. Salih 6843
Farouk Ahmed Salih 5219, 6843
Farouk-el-Sayed 6851
Farquhar, G. D. 5883
Farrer, L. 2354
Fasoulas, A. 92, 1113, 9234
Fassuliotis, G. 73, 949
Fastnaught, C. E. 8134
Fatih, A. M. B. 7018
Fatokun, C. A. 1690, 7303
Fatta del Bosco, G. 4328, 4331
Fatteh, U. G. 1532
Fatunla, T. 3323, 4224
Faubion, J. M. 1300, 9461
Faulkner, J. S. 3131, 3983
Faulks, A. J. 6359, 7216
Faure, B. 2650
Fautrier, A. G. 2848
Fautz, E. 1115
Favre, J.-M. 9704
Favret, E. A. 3692, 3809, 3851, 3858, 4501, 5464, 6291, 6313, 7190, 7193, 7934
Favret, G. C. 3858, 5464, 6313
Fawole, I. 6865
Fawzi, F. G. 2352
Fay, J. P. 3157
Fazal Din 630
Fearon, C. H. 4861, 7321
Feaster, C. V. 628, 8291
Fedak, G. 353, 7186
Fedchenko, V. P. 6071
Federizzi, L. C. 3789
Fedin, M. A. 1, 1130, 7769
Fedorenko, G. M. 4219, 4220
Fedoroff, N. 1252, 6244, 7125, 7991
Fedorov, A. K. 7091
Fedorov, P. F. 1881
Fedorova, E. E. 2523
Fedorova, G. A. 566
Fedorova, M. I. 9106
Fedosenko, V. A. 2740, 5064
Fedotov, I. S. 1274
Fedulova, N. M. 3867
Feenstra, W. J. 4465
Fehér, F. 9540
Fehr, W. R. 1070, 1766, 4491, 5963, 6878, 6880, 6881, 6884, 6885, 7720
Fei, K. W. 3359
Feitknecht, A. 313
Feix, G. 310, 1244, 3808
Fejer, S. O. 353
Feldman, M. 124, 125, 3754, 4586, 6086, 6137, 6138, 8656
Feldman, M. W. 34, 3641, 4516
Felicio, J. 5348
Felicio, J. C. 3771
Felippe, G. M. 7627
Félix Gastélum, R. 2057
Felker, F. C. 7212
Felker, P. 7498
Felklová, M. 6680
Fellenberg, G. 4537
Fellers, D. A. 9493, 9494
Fellowes, G. 3864, 6308
Felsenstein, J. 5313
Felsted, R. L. 9772
Fen, G. B. 2378
Fencík, R. 81
Feng, P. 9141
Feng, R. Y. 3079, 3084
Feng, X. T. 4618, 5350
Feng, Z. X. 3233
Fenwick, G. R. 2468, 2574, 8430
Feranec, P. 1264, 3806
Ferguson, S. 4012
Ferl, R. 7125
Fernández, A. 4225
Fernández Casas, J. 1378
Fernández-Escobar, R. 7482
Fernández, F. G. 1092
Fernández, G. 1256
Fernandez, G. C. J. 9796
Fernández, G. M. 1243
Fernández, H. 7696, 7697
Fernandez, J. A. 3713
Fernández, L. 11
Fernández-Northcote, E. N. 1462
Fernández Rivera, M. 267
Fernqvist, I. 5050
Ferrara, E. 4333
Ferraresi, A. 3207
Ferrari, G. 3488, 6251, 6254
Ferrari, J. 595, 7387
Ferrari, N. L. 889, 3434
Ferreira, A. S. 1303
Ferreira, F. A. 1475
Ferreira, F. R. 6721
Ferrer, E. 3713
Ferrer, L. S. 5559
Fery, R. L. 9119
Fett, W. F. 6904, 7730
Feucht, W. 5022
Feuerstein, I. 2488
Fiala, V. 1629, 8739
Ficke, W. 3352, 8361, 9022
Fideghelli, C. 1559
Fido, R. J. 4750
Field, J. M. 6053
Fieldes, M. A. 2398, 6590
Fielding, W. J. 8258
Fife, P. 45
Figarova, V. V. 143
Figueiras, A. M. 9368
Figueroa, M. 5800
Fike, V. 3352
Fikesová, E. 8233
Filatenko, A. A. 2882
Filatov, P. A. 2772, 2869
Filatova, R. 9581
Filatova, R. S. 4086
Filev, K. A. 3693, 5349
Filipchenko, Yu. A. 1836
Filipello, R. 3503
Filipescu, H. 9596, 9598
Filippenko, I. M. 6741
Filippetti, A. 6844, 6846, 6848, 6852, 7668, 7673, 7674, 7675, 7678, 7753
Filippone, E. 6978
Filippova, E. L. 6702, 7499
Filippova, T. V. 1247
Filippovich, I. I. 9820
Filiti, N. 6708
Filoretova, G. A. 4134
Finch, R. A. 7187, 7198, 7221
Fincher, R. R. 8087
Findejs, R. 4932
Findejsová, M. 4932
Finger, J. 1452
Fink, C. L. 8590
Fink, R. 2107
Finkle, B. J. 7532
Finland, Hankkija Plant Breeding Institute 1151
Finland, Maatalouden tutkimuskeskus 5832
Finlay, M. C. 3107
Finney, K. F. 1194, 3694, 3700, 3759, 9314, 9317
Finney, R. E. 240, 6059
Fiori, B. J. 5778
Firoozabady, E. 6744
Fischbeck, G. 2131, 7934, 8770
Fischer, C. 8361, 9020, 9022
Fischer, K. S. 4736
Fischer, M. 8361, 9020, 9022
Fisher, A. G. 7684
Fisher, C. D. 2029
Fisher, J. M. 1876, 1982
Fisher, J. R. 326
Fisher, N. L. 7170
Fisher, R. A. 1128
Fistani, A. 8106
Fitch, M. M. 4147, 6595
Fitzsimmons, R. W. 3003
Fitzsimons, P. J. 6982
Fiume, F. 6830
Flagler, R. B. 525
Flak, W. 8402
Flaksberger, K. A. 2792, 2793, 2794, 2874, 2875, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881
Flamme, W. 2948, 2949, 4560
Flavell, R. 6359
Flavell, R. B. 3682, 4481, 4505, 5241, 7124
Flemal, J. 749
Fleming, A. A. 7122
Fleming, A. L. 6862
Fleming, R. A. 4494
Flengmark, P. 771, 6632, 8324
Fletcher, D. S. 2199
Fletcher, G. B. 7175, 8716
Fletcher, J. G. 9140
Flick, C. E. 5695, 7439
Flick, J. S. 8590
Flint, E. P. 9401
Flisch, R. 9364
Flood, R. G. 2885, 8637
Flores Cáceres, S. 677
Flores-Gaxiola, J. A. 9506
Flores, H. E. 494, 2768
Flores, M. 11
Floris, C. 1253
Florya, M. B. 8115
Floss, E. 3789
Flowers, T. J. 468
Fluhr, R. 7443
Flys, I. 1607
Foard, D. E. 7151
Fobes, J. F. 5113
Fogher, C. 2979, 2982, 6220, 9717
Fogle, H. W. 9842
Fogliani, G. 1613, 3428, 5827
Fojtík, A. 3977, 4013, 4857
Foldø, N. E. 1467
Follin, J.-C. 655, 657, 675
Foltýn, J. 2800, 7824, 7872, 7878
Fomina, Zh. N. 1904
Fonseca, J. R. 9466
Fonseca, T. C. 529
Fontanet, P. 8053
Fontanilla, W. S. 5559
Fontarnau, A. 2511
Fonzo, N. di 2061, 2987, 6220, 7153, 7154, 7156
Force, J. L. 3998, 4001, 6513, 6514
Ford, D. M. 9166
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1498, 5679
Ford, M. A. 1700
Ford, R. E. 2082
Forde, B. G. 2747, 3813, 5444, 6359, 8760
Forer, A. 4484
Forgey, W. M. 3837
Forino, L. M. C. 5182
Fornasari, E. 2061, 7153, 7154, 7156
Fornasari, F. 7156
Forner, J. 846
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 4561, 6277, 6335, 7819, 8755
Forrest, J. M. S. 5636
Forsdyke, D. R. 12
Forsline, P. L. 1568, 7561
Forster, A. 9632
Forsyth, C. 2373
Fort, P. 4472
Fortier, G. 5436
Fortini, S. 186
Fortusini, A. 8393
Fos, E. 6703
Fossati, A. 3697, 3698, 7840, 9260, 9261
Foster, A. E. 338, 2091, 3017, 6274
Foster, C. A. 5302, 7177
Foster, J. E. 240
Foster, K. W. 3914, 3916, 5931
Fothergill, M. 7177
Foti, S. 6663
Fotta, A. 1265
Fourchard, M. 7079
Fourie, A. P. 2073
Fournier, P. 5817
Fowler, D. B. 2895, 4564, 4628
Fowler, G. L. 7203, 7210
Fox, P. N. 3704, 4493
Fox, T. D. 2747
Foy, C. D. 6862
Fracassini, D. S. 4178
Frakes, R. V. 520, 521, 8829
Fraley, R. T. 8590
Framond, A. de 1820
Framond, A. J. de 6016
France, Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes 4479
France, Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques 4473, 9229
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 4479, 5303
Franceschi, F. 3129, 5945
Franchuk, E. P. 871
Francis, C. A. 3619, 7159, 7253
Francis, C. M. 2273, 3179
Francis, D. 253
Franckowiak, J. D. 338, 2091, 3004
Franco, J. 744, 5630
Franco, J. E. 1814
Frandsen, K. J. 3109
Frank, J. 2476
Frank, J. A. 7096
Franke, R. 1844
Frankel, O. H. 131
Frankel, R. 1661, 1667
Franklin, J. 5465, 7221, 7231, 7904
Franz, C. 5987
Franzone, P. M. 7934
Frascaroli, C. J. 7854
Fraschina, A. 4502
Fraser, R. S. S. 1158, 4190
Frątczak, E. 6636
Frau, A. M. 4326
Frauen, M. 5177
Frauenstein, K. 6204
Frazier, L. 1071
Frazier, W. A. 8447
Frean, M. L. 6499, 6500
Frecha, J. H. 1168
Frederickson, L. J. 8642
Frederiksen, R. A. 1307, 2077, 3903, 5494, 5495, 6437, 7247
Frediani, M. 5182
Freedman, H. I. 43
Freeling, M. 2035, 3914, 7147, 8693
Freeman, J. A. 2357, 3403, 3840
Freeman, K. C. 422
Freeman, R. E. 5836, 8421
Freeman, W. E. 6950
Fregoni, M. 6736, 7550, 8406
Freire-Maia, N. 6987
French, E. R. 4928
Frese, L. 1623
Frey, D. 2784
Frey, F. 1857
Frey, K. J. 4480, 4481, 4563, 5243, 7100, 7103, 9360, 9362
Freytag, G. F. 4415, 9149
Fridlund, P. R. 9842
Fried, P. M. 1857, 1971, 2784, 3697, 3698, 3842, 4635, 7840, 9260, 9261
Friedemann, P. 279
Friedemann, P. D. 7995
Friedman, B. E. 3665

Friedmann, M. 5169
Friedt, W. 4561, 6277, 6335, 7819, 8755
Friend, J. 8280
Fritig, B. 4189, 5707
Fritsch, R. 5278, 5279, 6985
Fritsche, G. 1797
Fritsen, H. 3109
Fritz, D. 5987, 7608
Fritz, S. E. 1807
Fritzsche, R. 6695, 9739
Frohlich, D. R. 8997
Fröhlich, W. 7329
Frolova, L. I. 887
Frolova, R. I. 2869
Frommer, W.-B. 7985
Frosheiser, F. I. 6527, 6529
Frotscher, W. 4691
Frova, C. 8005
Frunze, N. S. 8008
Frusciante, L. 5916, 6907, 7635, 7737, 8492
Fry, J. S. 8590
Fry, P. R. 1626
Frydecka-Mazurczyk, A. 8873, 8879
Frydrych, D. 6593
Fu, S. Z. 4991
Fu, Y. P. 2238
Fuchs, E. 221, 4646, 7938, 8755
Fuchs, W. 363
Fuchs, Y. 1667
Fuchsman, W. H. 6894
Fucikovsky Z., L. 9148
Fuentes, R. 5355
Fuerst, P. 5262
Führ, F. 1768
Fuhrmann, M. 6006
Fujieda, K. 3472, 9829
Fujii, K. 433, 434
Fujii, M. 5517
Fujii, T. 7286
Fujimaki, H. 1316, 9479
Fujimoto, M. 5527
Fujimura, T. 2557
Fujita, H. 847, 7525
Fujita, S. 7437, 7452
Fujita, Y. 3472
Fukuda, C. 8915
Fukuda, N. 723
Fukuda, W. M. G. 8900, 8910, 8915
Fukui, K. 3059, 5819, 7279
Fukumi, R. 8811
Fukuoka, H. 558
Fukuyama, T. 9428
Fuller, F. 5962
Fuller, M. P. 3130
Fulzele, G. R. 1743
Funk, C. R. 499, 501, 2282, 3112, 3984, 4865, 5580, 6480, 7319, 7328
Funnah, S. M. 3543
Fuochi, A. 3488
Furet, I. 5558
Furner, I. 6759
Furner, I. J. 5072
Fursa, T. B. 5105, 5106, 7625
Fursov, V. N. 4092, 4095, 4097
Furtado, M. J. 9577
Furuta, Y. 4659
Furuya, M. 9526
Furuya, S. 1398
Fushtey, S. G. 1854, 1855, 2285, 2286, 3968
Fussell, W. P., Jr. 238
Füstös, Z. 4354
Futsuhara, Y. 8807
Gaard, G. 7730
Gabay-Laughnan, S. 8059, 8714
Gabelman, W. H. 4393, 5069
Gabrichidze, Z. Sh. 6623
Gabriel, D. W. 1972
Gabrielson, R. L. 8433
Gabryl, J. 2591
Gachechiladze, N. D. 3391, 3392
Gadallah, A. M. 7893
Gadgil, J. D. 800
Gadgil, V. N. 5102, 9729
Gadh, I. P. S. 2646
Gaggioli, D. 1607
Gaĭbullaeva, R. 2279, 4307
Gaido, E. G. 9291
Gaina, L. V. 6168
Gaines, R. L. 1210
Gaines, T. P. 9174
Gajos, Z. 743
Gajzágó, I. 5782
Gál, E. 2476, 5735
Galal, H. E. 141, 4448
Galán S., V. 5809
Galante, E. 7155
Galants, E. A. 1916
Gale, M. D. 2853, 3735, 4599, 5345, 7885, 8654
Galili, G. 3740, 3754, 8656
Galinat, W. C. 3810, 8117, 9409
Galindo, J. J. 7700
Gallais, A. 2971
Gallardo Covas, F. 8376
Galletta, G. J. 7537, 8389, 9842
Galletti, G. C. 4790
Galling, G. 5241
Galloni, M. 1254
Gallun, R. L. 94, 1983, 6059, 7085, 7086
Galluppi, G. R. 8590
Galstian-Avanesian, S. Kh. 2876
Galston, A. W. 494, 2768, 6876
Galstyan-Avanesyan, S. Kh. 185, 2876
Galterio, G. 186, 6248, 7135
Gal'tseva, G. G. 5381
Galun, E. 3270, 4966, 7443
Galustyan, D. S. 957
Galvagno, S. 4325
Galvão, J. D. 3054
Gálvez, G. 7695
Gálvez, G. E. 7700, 9144
Galwey, N. W. 3534, 5189
Gama, E. E. G. e 2021, 7134, 7160
Gamal-el-Din, A. S. 3520
Gamal El-Din, A. S. 3520
Gamandiĭ, V. L. 8158
Gamayunova, M. S. 4961
Gambaryan, G. S. 898
Gambhir, P. N. 6648
Gamborg, O. L. 4481
Gameel, O. I. 5661
Gamidova, T. S. 7853
Gamsikova, O. I. 1212
Gamzikova, O. I. 1212, 8643
Ganacharya, N. M. 7711
Gandhale, D. N. 7263
Gandilyan, P. A. 2794
Gandim, C. L. 3789
Ganesan, K. 1318
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 2189, 8603
Ganeva, G. 9249, 9272
Gangadevi, T. 720
Gangadharan, C. 78
Gangadharappa, K. R. 1102
Gangal, L. K. 9212
Gangopadhyay, S. 473, 5550, 7302
Ganguli, P. K. 6871
Ganguly, P. 5759
Gannibal, B. K. 7569
Gao, D. K. 2378
Gao, H. M. 5434
Gao, J. Y. 2068
Gao, S. L. 1352
Gao, S. Z. 2909
Gao, W. Q. 1817, 9430
Gao, X. Y. 3452, 9102
Gao, Z. L. 1917, 3716
Garay, A. 9163
Garbuz, L. I. 953, 954
García, A. 1717
García Ciudad, A. 497
García Criado, B. 497
García Criado, L. 497
García de Luján Gil de Bernabé, A. 6746, 6747
García del Moral, L. F. 8757
García G., A. 4049
García, J. 3531
García Lidón, A. 9049
García-Olmedo, F. 8664
Garcia, P. 4688
García, T. 9052
Gardašević, B. 2030
Gardella, D. S. 9628
Gardenhire, J. H. 3843
Gardiner, E. E. 998, 4410
Gardner, C. O. 259, 6077
Gardner, R. G. 4394
Gardner, W. S. 3694, 3700
Garg, D. K. 3087
Garg, H. R. 9587
Garg, K. 8523
Garg, R. 2695
Gargary, H. 1145
Garina, K. P. 8754
Garkavy, P. F. 4760
Garkavyĭ, O. P. 6366
Garkavyĭ, P. F. 4760, 6278, 6330, 6363, 6365, 8126
Garmash, E. S. 4025
Garment, M. B. 4340
Garofano, S. 6735
Garrett, M. K. 3123, 4534
Garrido Quijano, A. 6746
Garrity, D. P. 417, 418, 4794
Garton, S. 968
Garud, T. B. 420, 7260
Gasanov, N. A. 1584
Gascho, G. J. 9174
Gašić, O. 182, 9664
Gąsiorowska, E. 8877
Gaskell, M. L. 6230
Gaskins, M. H. 763
Gasman, B. 77
Gaşpăr, I. 1235, 2020
Gaspari, F. 4790
Gasparini, G. 4311
Gasser, H. 6516
Gates, C. E. 197
Gates, S. C. 8079
Gathman, A. C. 8442
Gatin, F. G. 2517
Gatin, Ž. 5784
Gatta, C. della 7046
Gaubatz, J. 16
Gaude, T. C. 7592
Gaujers, V. 4910
Gaul, H. P. K. 3086, 3554, 3956
Gault, R. R. 3181
Gaultier, J.-M. 4183, 6613
Gaur, V. K. 1189
Gaushal, D. H. 7713
Gaussoin, R. E. 4022
Gautam, R. C. 4780, 6406, 9467
Gautam, R. R. 3511
Gautney, T. L. 9565
Gautreau, J. 3332
Gavazzi, G. 302, 7140, 7215, 8076
Gavrikova, A. A. 536
Gavrilă, L. 1107
Gavrilina, L. V. 4275
Gavrilyuk, I. P. 4954
Gavrish, S. F. 5876
Gawronska, H. 1447
Gawroński, E. 7357
Gawronski, S. W. 9446
Gay, J. P. 2981
Gaynor, J. J. 8596
Gazar, A. A. 4414
Gazit, S. 9058
Gaziyants, S. 4102
Ge, K. L. 4990
Geadelmann, J. L. 7161, 8727, 8732
Gebhardt, K. 9692
Geeta Munjal 6104
Geetanjali Ghosh 1098
Gegov, Ya. 6732
Gehriger, W. 582, 6544, 7366
Geiger, H. H. 4552, 4668, 4678, 4681, 4686, 4693, 8686
Geise, H. A. 3700
Geiser, M. 3815, 7123
Geisler, G. 6233
Geissler, E. 4522
Geissler, K. 9767
Gellner, J. L. 7969
Geltink, D. J. A. K. 9636
Gemawat, P. D. 7471
Gemmell, D. J. 2342
Gendel, S. 6011
Geng, S. 791
Geng, Y. X. 1817, 9430
Gengenbach, B. G. 8715
Genkel', P. A. 5365
Genma, T. 1398
Genovesi, A. D. 3824, 8810
Gentinetta, E. 1254, 6220, 6380, 7142, 7153, 7156, 8112
George, B. F. 2623
George, B. W. 660, 6589
George, D. L. 3305, 5001
George, K. M. 1028
George, L. 1805, 9638
George, W. L. 6788
Georgescu, M. 8395
Georgiev, C. 1651
Georgiev, Kh. 1645, 1650, 1651, 2631
Georgiev, S. 2927, 5730, 7022, 9285
Georgiev, S. A. 9285
Georgieva, M. 9782
Georgijev, C. 1650
Georgijev, D. 5784
Gepts, P. 1712
Gera, A. 7455
Geraci, G. 2512, 3382, 6711
Gerasimenko, V. F. 108, 1110
Gerats, A. G. M. 5412
Gerbi, S. A. 59
Geri, C. 2420
Gericke, W. 910
Gerlach, W. L. 3682
Gerlagh, M. 5130
Gerloff, G. C. 4393
Germain, E. 4322
Germán, S. 1218
Germani, G. 619
Germanov, A. 7823
Gerola, F. M. 8397
Gerzhov, A. F. 6073
Gesos, K. 8921
Gesos, K. F. 4082
Gevers, H. O. 2025, 2056, 2723
Gevorgyan, L. A. 3506
Gevorkyan, L. A. 3506
Geyer, A. F. 881
Geyer, E. 8617
Ghai, G. L. 54
Ghanem, E. H. 163, 1214
Ghani, M. N. A. 2848
Ghanim, S. A. 220
Gharyal, K. 8861
Ghate, S. R. 9560
Ghazaryan, L. V. 3432
Ghazi Hariri 6854
Ghelani, L. M. 4184
Gheorghe, V. 1896
Ghiasi, H. 128, 4590
Ghildyal, B. P. 4831
Ghiorghiță, G. I. 346, 810, 4232
Ghobrial, E. 3879
Ghobrial, H. 8709, 8712
Ghonsikar, C. P. 7716
Ghorpade, S. A. 6679
Ghosal, A. 5549, 7292
Ghose, S. K. 8352
Ghosh, A. 9511
Ghosh, A. K. 453
Ghosh, G. 1098
Ghosh, M. 4214
Ghosh, N. 3254
Ghosh, P. D. 8040, 9283
Ghosh, R. 1098
Ghosh, S. 4380, 6779
Ghosh, S. P. 9012
Ghoukasyan, L. A. 3506
Ghulam Sarwar 5654
Giacometti, F. de 6112
Gian Singh 5519
Gianinazzi, S. 5706
Gibbon, C. N. 3144
Gibbons, R. W. 797, 798, 2482, 5007, 5753, 6677
Gibrel, G. F. 8451
Gibson, P. T. 6421, 6439

Giebel, J. 1159
Giessmann, E. J. 6553
Giessmann, H.-J. 2586
Gifford, C. 6862
Gil, A. 795
Gil, J. 4895, 4897, 6111
Gil, M. G. 7431
Gilbert, F. A. 2535
Gilbert, W. S. 863
Gilchrist, D. G. 4010
Gilchrist, J. A. 2833
Gilchrist S., L. 376
Gildensoph, L. 6142
Giles, K. L. 7803, 8578
Giles, R. J. 6356
Gill, A. A. 6358
Gill, A. S. 5943
Gill, B. S. 528, 589, 2152, 2486, 4615, 8625, 8627
Gill, H. S. 3455
Gill, K. S. 161, 365, 2148, 2168, 2185, 2899, 2914, 3733, 5383, 5472, 6061, 6098, 6099, 6948, 7031, 7945, 8647, 8660, 9265, 9287, 9288, 9290, 9301, 9335, 9336, 9338, 9359, 9452
Gill, P. S. 7304
Gill, R. 9014
Gill, S. P. S. 1627, 7580
Gill, S. S. 1578
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 421
Gille, E. V. 810, 4232
Gillespie, D. 5159
Gillespie, D. J. 3179, 3180, 3184
Gillespie, J. H. 58
Gillet, E. M. 5259
Gilley, J. R. 417, 418
Gillham, D. J. 5123
Gilliland, G. C. 8987
Gilliland, T. J. 3979
Gilman, D. F. 5212
Gimalov, F. R. 3763
Gimenes-Fernandes, N. 2078
Ginzburg, L. R. 6968
Gioia, N. la 5145
Giordano, I. 6910, 7649
Giordano, L. de B. 4393
Giorgi, B. 3711, 5310, 6085
Giorgio, D. de 9709, 9710
Giorgio, V. 4329
Giovannelli, G. 6825
Giri, N. 6531
Giriraj, K. 8160
Girko, V. S. 3033
Girlya, Yu. I. 4760
Gitaitis, R. D. 1035
Giuliani, F. 2546
Giuliari, S. 3218
Gladkikh, T. A. 4129
Gladstones, J. S. 2273, 3179, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4899, 4900, 4901
Gladysheva, N. M. 3792, 3794
Glass, A. D. M. 5468, 8763
Glaussen, S. 6055
Glavinich, R. D. 5880
Glawe, D. A. 2683
Glazunova, E. M. 3392
Gleadow, R. M. 1932
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 6974
Glebova, E. I. 868
Gleddie, S. 5900
Glendinning, D. R. 7365
Gliha, R. 5775
Glimelius, K. 7442
Gloria, N. M. 2402, 8939
Glueck, J. A. 1310, 4796
Gmelin, R. 2468
Gneim, A. R. 1086, 2693, 8553
Gnocchi, G. 6485, 6524, 7315
Gobin, G. 166
Gobina, S. M. 8346
Gocov, K. 1915
Godinho, I. L. 765
Godini, A. 4329, 4333
Godunov, I. A. 2319
Goel, L. B. 215, 6169, 7944
Goering, K. J. 9436
Goetz, S. G. 4948
Gogitidse, T. R. 2487
Gogitidze, Ts. R. 2487
Goglio, M. 7047
Gogoleva, G. A. 3401
Goguadze, R. Sh. 3386
Gogun, G. B. 2910, 7940
Goh, H. G. 2268, 2269
Gohman, M. V. 1130
Goiffon, J. P. 5824
Goĭkhman, B. M. 701, 8947
Goita, M. 430
Gojobori, T. 24
Gokhman, M. V. 1, 887, 1130, 7769
Golban, F. F. 2791
Goldberg, R. B. 6898
Goldberg, S. B. 8590
Goldenberg, J. B. 1823
Goldenberg, Kh. 1823
Gol'dfel'd, M. G. 5364
Golding, G. B. 23, 1116, 7787, 7790
Goldoni, J. S. 4363
Goldsbrough, P. B. 4132, 4133
Goldschmidt, Z. 6618
Goldstein, T. 1257
Goldy, R. 875
Goldy, R. G. 5025, 8386, 9697
Golets, E. V. 591
Golfetto, W. 7557
Goliadze, Sh. K. 3385, 6715, 8375
Golik, K. N. 133, 4632, 4961
Golmirzaie, A. M. 8788
Golodriga, P. Y. 6734
Golodriga, P. Ya. 6734, 9074
Golovchenko, O. V. 3190
Golovchenko, V. I. 3190
Golub, N. N. 3314
Golubinskiĭ, I. N. 8356
Golubovskaya, I. N. 1248, 2966
Golynskaya, E. L. 6901
Golysheva, M. I. 357
Gomaa, A. S. 6384, 6385
Gomez, A. A. 6951
Gomez-Contreras, H. 2490
Gómez-Cuervo, P. L. 2356
Gómez Flores, M. A. 677
Gomez, G. 8908
Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 5141
Gomez, J. B. 4237, 4240
Gomez, K. A. 6951
Gómez, L. 6597
Gomez, L. A. 6261, 8120
Gómez M., C. A. 9019
Gómez, O. 2619, 2636
Gomez, P. L. 8278, 8282
Gomez-Valledor, G. 7482
Gómez Villar, H. C. 6683
Gomma, A. A. 141
Gomoiu, E. 301, 2049, 4733
Gonçalves, M. J. A. 6203
Gonçalves, P. de S. 6682
Goncharenko, A. A. 2006
Goncharov, P. L. 1393
Goncharov, Yu. P. 700
Goncharova, K. V. 3705
Goncharova, M. B. 9121
Gondran, J. 5917
Gong, S. X. 9325
Gonsalves, D. 4426, 6755
Gonsalves, F. 2437
Gontscharenko, A. 2006
Gonzales, C. J. 4071
Gonzalez, A. R. 5186
González Ávila, M. 1722
González F., J. 465
Gonzalez-García, J. A. 1698
González Mauri, J. 270, 4710
González V., C. 1688
Goo, H. H. 721
Gooding, G. V. 4978, 4979
Goodman, M. M. 263, 7126, 8009, 8010, 8080, 8081, 8121, 9382, 9408, 9410
Goodman, P. J. 3126
Goodman, R. M. 4458
Goold, G. J. 2292
Gopal Chandra Mitra 7491
Gopala Krishna 534
Gopalakrishnan, P. K. 8476
Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 3279
Gopalan, A. 1554
Gopimony, R. 985
Gopinathan Nair, V. 985
Goplen, B. P. 2326, 2333, 3157
Góral, M. 995
Góral, S. 519
Gorban', G. S. 1224, 1225
Gorbatenko, L. E. 3231
Gordadze, K. P. 845
Gordeĭ, G. M. 1996
Gordeĭ, I. A. 230, 1996
Gordillo Quesada, L. 1591
Gordon, K. H. J. 5921
Gordon, M. 6604
Gordon, M. P. 2746
Gordon, P. L. 9099
Gorea, T. 2350
Górecka, K. 7619
Gorenshteĭn, N. M. 52
Gorgidze, A. D. 2838, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2875, 2915, 3028, 9266, 9267
Gorina, E. D. 8820, 9515
Gorini, F. 9039
Gorini, F. L. 1611
Gorla, M. S. 1250, 3814
Gorman, M. B. 8532
Górny, A. G. 3877, 4681, 4686
Gorodea, G. 8394
Gorodetskiĭ, S. M. 1109
Gorodetsky, S. M. 1109
Gorshkova, L. M. 7408
Górski, M. 7013
Gorz, H. J. 415, 6430, 7257, 8792
Gosal, S. S. 9152, 9763, 9793
Goshen, D. 5232
Gosiewski, W. 959
Gośka, M. 7423
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 1775
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 1775, 5976, 9820
Goswami, L. C. 6872
Goswami, N. N. 2072
Gothard, P. G. 6345
Gotlin, J. 576
Goto, I. 4841
Goto, K. 3985, 3986, 4047
Goto, S. 3419
Goto, T. 181
Gotoh, K. 3985, 3986, 4047
Gotoh, T. 181
Gotovtseva, I. P. 5876
Gotsov, K. 1915
Gottschalk, W. 4462, 7743, 9823, 9824, 9839
Gou, Y. G. 2378
Goud, J. V. 1536, 1537, 2808, 2813, 5486, 5487, 5488, 5489, 5746, 6659, 6670, 8160
Gouet, J. P. 2981
Gough, S. P. 9431
Gould, A. R. 2744, 8954
Goulyan, A. A. 2835
Gound, J. V. 7862
Gourley, L. 5500
Gouthière, J. 622
Gouyon, P. H. 4471, 4472
Govil, J. N. 3577, 6407, 6412, 6432
Govil, S. K. 2166, 4196, 9640
Govind Raj, K. 2926
Govind, S. 9012
Govinda Rao, Y. S. 8156
Govindarajan, K. 2256
Govindarasu, P. 6791
Gowda, B. T. S. 5489
Gowda, K. T. P. 478
Gowda, M. V. C. 2145
Gowda, S. S. 478, 1357
Gowda, T. H. 8518
Gowers, S. 2342, 4996
Gowily, A. M. 3318, 5748
Goyal, A. K. 1935
Gozhita, S. 7015
Grabiec, B. 6630, 6635, 6642, 6646, 6650
Grabovaya, L. I. 6329
Grabow, G. 2010
Grace, J. P. 5205
Gracen, V. E. 1157, 5646
Gráczol, G. 362
Gradchaninova, O. D. 2793, 2894, 4621, 7830, 7835
Gradskova, L. A. 2945
Grafe, R. 8953
Graff, N. A. van der 4983
Graham, J. H. 3999, 6514
Graham, W. D., Jr. 2092
Graifenberg, A. 4401
Grakovskiĭ, P. P. 5443
Gramatikova, M. 6349
Granata, G. 9056
Granberry, D. 5853
Grandbastien, M. A. 6617
Grandi, M. 4269
Grando, S. 7208, 7324
Graney, L. S. 8543
Grangal, L. K. 7290
Granger, J. W. 6165
Granges, A. 2559
Granit, S. 9834
Grant, E. A. 98, 4715
Grant, I. 9639
Grant, M. W. 7011
Grant, V. 1140
Grant, W. F. 1411, 3195, 7617, 9546
Grant, W. J. R. 4291
Grantz, D. A. 1030
Gras, M. A. 6153, 6154
Grass, K. 6993
Grasselli, A. 6739
Grassi, G. 3388, 4271
Grassi, M. 9039
Grati, M. I. 948, 952, 3479, 9750
Grati, V. G. 948, 952, 955, 3479, 9750
Grau, C. R. 2686
Grau, I. 3791, 7970, 8683
Grau, P. 6553
Graveland, A. 4607
Gray, A. I. 3337
Gray, A. R. 2595
Gray, J. C. 107, 4459, 5325
Gray, L. E. 9814
Gray, M. W. 1117, 1118, 2807
Grbavac, N. 7232
Grebenkin, A. P. 8957
Grebenščikov, I. 5414
Grebenshchikova, S. I. 1460
Greber, R. S. 2199
Greco, B. 4583
Greco, I. 3308, 7470
Grecu, C. 2050
Green, C. E. 4481, 6980
Green, D. E. 9166
Green, D. G. 4715, 9328
Green, H. B. 7655
Green, J. J. 6578
Green, J. M. 9192
Green, V. E., Jr. 1476
Greene, F. C. 4613, 6128
Greenshields, J. E. R. 2333
Greenway, H. 1347
Gregg, E. C. 4241
Gregg, G. H. 7203
Gregorian, L. 891
Gregorius, H.-R. 31, 39, 5259
Gregory, L. V. 7170
Grenan, S. 5055, 9703, 9704
Gressel, J. 1452
Gresshoff, P. M. 8847, 9535
Greve, H. de 2419, 4504, 6963, 7778
Grewal, A. S. 9335
Grewal, G. S. 1533, 8237
Grewal, J. S. 5983
Grewal, S. S. 8438
Greyson, R. I. 8728, 8729
Grib, S. I. 329, 342
Grier, S. L. 324, 1269
Grierson, D. 5241
Griffin, J. L. 3148
Griffing, B. 6077, 6117
Griffiths, E. 5376, 8667, 9330
Griffiths, R. C. 1120, 6973
Griggs, T. D. 6947, 7762
Grigora, M. Yu. 4961
Grigoryan, E. M. 4761, 6330, 7041

Grikun, O. A. 8544
Grilli, I. 1253
Grillo, S. 7741, 7745
Grimbly, P. E. 1654
Grime, J. P. 9520
Grimes, H. D. 6018, 6756
Grinberg, I. P. 4974
Grisham, M. P. 5862
Grist, D. H. 5242
Grisvard, J. 2420
Gritsenko, V. V. 8217
Gritsyuk, V. N. 1417
G"rnevski, V. 6689
Groat, R. G. 2312
Gröber, K. 5305, 7329
Grochowski, L. 4682
Grodzinski, B. 780
Groenwold, R. 2600, 2601, 6769, 9098
Grof, B. 8858
Grogan, R. G. 2598
Grokhovski, L. 4682
Grolmusová, A. 6693
Gronowicz, H. 7225
Groot, S. P. C. 5412
Gross, F. 2984
Gross, K. C. 5885
Gross, R. 568, 4031, 8243
Grossmann, F. 1266
Grosso, E. del 6810
Groth, D. E. 2682
Groth, J. V. 2568, 5435, 8737
Grover, I. S. 809
Groza, H. 2350, 6545
Grula, M. 1820
Grumet, R. 8767
Grun, P. 1428, 1445, 7377
Grunewaldt, J. 4536
Gruzdev, L. G. 3569
Gruznykh, N. I. 9112
Gu, M. G. 6225, 6242, 8034, 8122
Gu, R. Q. 9505
Gu, Y. S. 9325
Guadamuz M., E. 1715
Guan, H. 7620
Guarda, G. 3218
Gubiš, V. 553, 2314, 3162
Gudinova, L. G. 8643
Gudkova, G. N. 4621
Gudleifsson, B. E. 6478
Guedes, A. L. C. 5088
Guedes-Pinto, H. 6177, 6193
Guei, M. Z. 3482
Guen, J. le 1696, 7671, 8493, 9126
Gueorguiev, H. 1645
Guern, J. 8944
Guerra Filho, M. dos S. 8598
Guerrero, J. M. 5646
Guevara, R. L. 5127
Guga, E. 405
Guglielmelli Filho, F. S. 6548
Guglielmetti M., H. 6554
Gui, M. Z. 3482
Gui, Y. L. 2525, 6724
Guida, A. 9259
Guida, F. 4329
Guiducci, M. 1174
Guiliano, G. 4343
Guillaumin, J.-J. 5741
Guillé, E. 2420
Guiñez S., A. 5896, 6554
Gukasyan, L. A. 3506
Gulati, S. C. 5460, 5461
Guldager, P. 6921
Gull, D. D. 951
Gullace, D. G. 9291
Gullord, M. 7102
Gulya, T. J. 2478, 7407, 8994
Gulyaev, B. I. 133, 4632
Gulyaev, G. V. 2945
Gulyan, A. A. 2835
Gumanitskaya, G. N. 845
Gumaniuc, L. 383, 2276, 2310, 8840, 8841
Gumpert, F.-M. 4552
Gunaseelan, T. 6579
Gunasekaran, S. 8479
Gunawardena, I. 3951
Gunay, A. L. 9013
Gundy, S. D. van 5395
Gunji, Y. 3472
Gunn, R. E. 7124
Günther, I. 6006, 7424
Günzel, G. 79
Guo, B. J. 1828, 6443
Guo, C. Y. 6242, 8730
Guo, F. Y. 4358
Guo, G. F. 3345
Guo, Q. 8187
Guo, X. L. 5434
Guo, Y. Q. 1328, 3941, 6452
Guo, Z. D. 7775
Guo, Z. X. 198
Gupta, A. K. 1299, 1338, 1353, 1767, 2673, 5805
Gupta, A. P. 3258
Gupta, B. K. 565
Gupta, B. R. 5223
Gupta, D. C. 5937
Gupta, D. N. 2188
Gupta, D. P. 2673, 7729
Gupta, H. O. 2064
Gupta, K. K. 5734
Gupta, K. R. 1088
Gupta, M. 3634, 8695
Gupta, M. P. 2528
Gupta, N. 8320
Gupta, O. P. 1338
Gupta, P. C. 2678, 6719
Gupta, P. K. 1741, 2847, 2924, 7489, 8349, 8478
Gupta, P. K. S. 1358
Gupta, P. P. 3634
Gupta, R. 5762
Gupta, R. P. 1219, 7084
Gupta, S. 2463
Gupta, S. C. 7244, 7418, 8571, 9191, 9202, 9224
Gupta, S. D. 9283
Gupta, S. K. 2159, 2160, 2169, 6413, 6414, 9336
Gupta, S. N. 1046, 3539
Gupta, T. R. 6652
Gupta, V. P. 2151, 2162, 2163, 2165, 2171, 2173, 2174, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2721
Gupta, V. S. 17
Gupton, C. L. 4978, 8966, 9065
Guraha, S. N. 1750
Gurbaksh Singh 2163, 2168, 2179
Gurdev Singh 9301
Gurdip Singh 1533, 5228
Gurevich, L. I. 4077, 4115
Gurgis, R. Y. 543, 3992
Gurha, S. N. 1049, 1747, 9212, 9798, 9828
Guri, A. 9778, 9779
Gurinovich, O. I. 8849
Gurkina, M. N. 177
Gurunathan, G. M. 9488
Gurung, G. K. 5799
Gur'yanov, A. F. 3391
Guseĭnov, G. S. 331
Guseĭnov, S. B. 8842
Guseĭnova, S. G. 2963, 9386
Gusev, V. P. 2046, 2052, 2962
Guseva, K. A. 2135
Gusmão, L. 6179, 6180, 9371
Gusmão, L. B. 6280
Gusta, L. V. 4628
Gustafson, J. P. 1228, 3714, 7975
Gustafsson, Å. 3647
Gustafsson, I. 7622
Gustavus, G. 356
Gut, L. J. 5021
Guthrie, D. A. 7911
Guthrie, E. J. 8917
Guthrie, W. D. 2201, 2992, 3836, 4742
Gutiérrez, L. 1469
Gutiev, G. T. 7521
Gutsu, A. V. 283, 9394
Gutsulyak, E. K. 701, 8947
Guttman, S. I. 2637
Guy, R. 6608
Guzhov, Yu. L. 158, 1086, 1765, 2693, 8533, 8553
Guzman, E. V. de 5036, 7529
Guzman, V. L. 5860
Gužov, J. L. 1765
Gvaladze, G. E. 3524
Gwarazimba, V. 7806
Gymer, P. T. 6269
Gyorgis, A. M. H. 2773
György, E. B. 6667
Gyulavári, O. 1268
Gyuró, F. 818
Haaland, R. L. 3116, 3137, 6487, 7333, 8833
Habětínek, J. 4409
Habgood, R. M. 6369, 8131, 8741
Hachinohe, M. 5683, 5689
Hacke E., E. 217, 5377
Hackenberger, D. 1950
Hacker, J. B. 3146
Hackerott, H. L. 3917
Hacobian, I. G. 3425
Hadač, E. 5085
Hadačová, V. 5085, 9715
Haddad G., O. 9689
Haderlie, L. C. 9446
Hadiuzzaman, S. 8854
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 379, 3868, 6306, 7226
Hadjinov, M. I. 2052
Hadjipanayiotou, M. 7222
Hadlaczky, G. 1136, 4532
Hadley, H. H. 4491
Hadley, P. 5194
Hadrović, H. 5772, 5775
Hadwiger, L. A. 9186
Hadžić, A. 2400
Hadzim, K. 3086
Hafeez-ul-Lah Rana 3242
Hafeez-ullah Rana 3242
Hafez, H. 1634
Hafiz, H. M. I. 2920, 6184
Hagberg, A. 1520, 6294
Hagberg, G. 6294
Hagberg, P. 7098
Hagedorn, C. 2324
Hagedorn, D. J. 1020, 1021
Hagel, G. T. 5191
Hageman, R. H. 292
Hagemann, R. 2616, 4486
Hagerman, A. 8163
Hagerman, A. E. 7165
Haggag, A. E. A. 4411
Hagima, I. 1924, 1929, 6084
Hagiwara, T. 446
Hahlbrock, K. 1115, 7127
Hahn, D. H. 9461
Hahn, S. K. 2340, 2358, 2365, 2368, 6576, 8899
Hahne, J. 4594
Hájek, D. 3995
Hake, S. 2035, 7982
Hakobyan, I. G. 3425
Hakoyama, S. 3930, 3931, 3932
Hal, J. G. van 5092
Halász, A. 5708
Halder, T. 5102, 9729
Hale, C. N. 9541
Hale, O. M. 4660
Haleem, S. A. 812
Halgerson, J. L. 6051
Halisky, P. M. 3112, 4865, 5580
Hall, A. E. 1030, 3916
Hall, A. J. 2071
Hall, D. D. 259
Hall, D. W. 1391
Hall, N. P. 6327
Hall, O. 7001
Hall, P. 46
Hall, R. 7388
Hall, S. B. 4600
Hall, T. C. 5920, 6857, 8513, 9839
Hall, T. E. 5263
Hallauer, A. R. 2024, 3616, 7163, 8689
Hällgren, J.-E. 593
Halloran, G. M. 1932, 2870, 2885, 5361, 8637
Halseth, D. E. 2081, 9553
Halva, E. 4849
Halvankar, G. B. 1064, 5953
Ham, Y. S. 3918, 3921, 3924, 4155, 4213
Hamamura, H. 7437
Hamaya, E. 5709
Hamdy, Z. M. 9691
Hamid, A. 5280
Hamid, A. H. 2993, 2994
Hamid Miah, M. A. 673
Hamill, J. D. 7440
Hamilton, B. K. 4945
Hamilton, J. L. 9611
Hamilton, M. G. 9570
Hamilton, R. A. 5061
Hamilton, R. I. 4715, 4737
Hammann, H. 272, 2956
Hammer, K. 5278, 5279, 5282, 5286, 5300, 5393, 6031, 6065, 6985, 6992, 7013, 7496
Hammer, R. 7235
Hammerschlag, F. A. 9681
Hammett, H. 9575
Hammett, H. L. 6573
Hammett, L. K. 4067
Hammond, E. G. 6880, 6881, 7103
Hammond, J. J. 128, 293, 666, 7407
Hammons, R. O. 797, 798
Hammouda, A. M. 3879, 3880
Hampp, R. 7099
Hampton, J. G. 8828
Hampton, R. O. 8985
Hamrick, J. L. 2755
Hamza, J. 5703
Hamzah, S. 4237, 4240
Han, C. M. 1483
Han, G. C. 4717
Han, S. K. 4250
Hanchinal, R. R. 2808, 2813, 7862
Hancock, J. 882
Handel, S. N. 3466
Hanelt, P. 5278, 5279, 5281, 5282, 5286, 6957, 6985, 6992, 7013, 7761
Hang, A. 3004
Hang, A. N. 8339, 8987
Haniš, M. 7033
Hanisch, H.-C. 4657
Hanišová, A. 7033, 7907
Haniuda, T. 2494
Hanker, I. 2942
Hanna, H. Y. 4383, 8450, 9115
Hanna, W. W. 388, 389, 6409, 6410, 7336, 9450
Hannah, L. C. 3614, 7125
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 585, 1430, 1440
Hanning, G. E. 504
Hanounik, S. B. 6853, 8499
Hansche, P. E. 9842
Hänsel, A. 4614
Hänsel, H. 8617
Hansen, H. 1564
Hansen, P. 828
Hanson, A. D. 710, 8767
Hanson, H. 4487
Hanson, P. R. 6267, 6270, 6316
Hansson, K. 6022
Hanumantharaju, B. L. 2263
Hanus, F. J. 6504
Hanuss, K. 1251
Hao, N. B. 8529
Haq, M. A. 5982
Haq, N. 2705
Haqani, A. M. 5911
Hara, H. 723
Harada, H. 18, 2421, 4158
Harada, J. 9479
Harada, K. 5958
Harada, T. 5848
Harahap, Z. 6441
Haraszti, E. 7359
Harbaugh, B. K. 1647, 1648, 1649
Harberd, N. P. 5467
Hardaker, J. M. 3525
Harder, D. E. 4666
Hardev Singh 1974
Hardin, B. 580
Harding, P. H. 9842
Hardwick, R. C. 1719, 1809, 3525

Hare, R. A. 180, 1977
Harer, P. N. 410, 7251
Hargitay, L. 6666
Hari Har Ram 3559
Hari Singh 3300
Harinarayana, G. 396, 4776
Hariri, D. 222
Hariri, G. 6854
Harjit Singh 4145
Harjono, K. 3588
Harlan, J. R. 3099, 7175
Harmancioğlu, M. 4116
Harmon, S. A. 1473
Harms, C. T. 7574
Harms, F. 2959
Harpal Singh 2230, 5506
Harpe, A. C. de la 9705
Harper, J. E. 6892, 6896, 6897
Harries, H. C. 3398
Harrigan, E. K. S. 8340
Harris, A. R. 8407
Harris, C. M. 8364
Harris, L. 9806
Harris, N. E. 3333
Harris, P. J. 4484
Harris, R. R. 6487
Harris S., A. 1555
Harrison, B. 1115, 7127
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 9576
Harrison, J. E. M. 2330, 2332, 3192
Harrison, P. 6866
Harrison, S. H. 9771
Harrod, G. 7592
Harsányi, J. 6700
Hart, G. E. 5327, 5583, 7816, 7817
Harten, A. M. van 2346
Hartley, M. J. 2724
Hartley, R. A. 3070
Hartman, B. J. 537, 6527
Hartmann, H. T. 7766
Hartmann, R. W. 4425
Hartmann, W. 6699
Hartwig, E. E. 1078, 4442, 4443, 7731
Hartzook, A. 5755
Harvalia, A. 3422
Harvey, B. L. 6347, 9424
Harvey, B. M. R. 3128
Harvey, I. C. 539, 5580
Harvey, J. M. 8364
Harvey, T. L. 1984, 3780
Harville, B. G. 5967
Harwood, J. L. 523
Has, I. 2034, 9414
Has, V. 2034
Hasaballa, E. A. 6271
Hasan, A. 9225
Hasan, A. M. 9830
Haseeb, A. 8306
Hasegawa, T. 4152, 5683
Hasezawa, S. 7492
Hashimoto, Y. 9479
Hashmi, N. I. 1558, 5911
Haskins, F. A. 415, 6430, 7257, 8792
Haslbachová, H. 4348, 4349
Haslemore, R. M. 2117
Hassan, A. A. 5894, 5895
Hassan, M. M. 5789
Hasselt, G. A. M. van 758
Hasselt, P. R. van 5112
Hastings, A. 30
Hasyjeva, M. I. 9071
Hatch, S. L. 3989
Hatchett, J. H. 1170, 1984
Hathcock, B. R. 3039
Hatzeharises, I. A. 1579
Hatzetheodorou, I. Th. 1579
Hatziharissis, J. A. 1579
Hatzitheodorou, J. Th. 1579
Hatzold, T. 8243
Hau, B. 626, 627, 6017
Haugland, R. A. 2749
Haunold, A. 4193, 4194, 8985
Havanagi, G. V. 2654
Havaux, M. 3019
Havlíček, V. 6649
Havličková, H. 3164
Havránek, P 4546, 7633
Havranková, M. 5172, 7633
Haware, M. P. 2704, 9827
Hawkes, J. G. 1424, 1427, 3617, 4913, 4914, 4921, 6990, 8273, 8274
Hawkins, A. F. 5994
Hawthorne, P. L. 8368
Hawtin, G. 8577
Hawtin, G. C. 1703, 8481, 8499
Hayami, K. 8171, 9482, 9483
Hayashi, J. 4752, 4753
Hayashi, T. 5684
Hayes, J. D. 1147
Hayes, M. J. 9771
Hayes, P. 4451
Haynes, F. L. 4044, 4056, 9553, 9565
Haynes, K. G. 4056
Hays, V. W. 3608
Hayslip, N. C. 951
Hayter, A. M. 5451, 9434
Hayward, M. D. 2291, 2293, 4861, 7321, 8824
Hayward, M. V. 2294, 7104
Hazarika, M. H. 1687
He, G. W. 3255
He, J. 1975
He, J. R. 3048
He, K. M. 8179
He, L. Q. 2377, 3234
He, P. C. 895
He, Q. W. 6760
He, Z. H. 3548
Heagle, A. S. 2680
Heakal, M. S. 6384, 6385
Heaney, R. K. 2468, 2574, 8430
Hearn, C. J. 5796
Heath, I. B. 4484
Heath, M. C. 1736
Heaton, E. K. 8409
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 8828
Heberle-Bors, E. 2434, 2435, 4176, 9613
Hecker, R. J. 696, 4151, 8945
Heda, G. D. 3066
Hedin, P. A. 2382, 4106
Hedley, C. L. 1776, 4461, 5213, 9179
Hedley, J. 539
Heemann, V. 2442
Heen, A. 5441, 6382
Hegazi, K. F. 163, 164, 165, 1214
Hegde, B. R. 2654
Hegde, R. K. 2200
Heiberg, N. 5047
Heide, O. M. 508
Heidrich-Sobrinho, E. 2908, 4709
Heijbroek, W. 5680, 9607
Heim, D. 7165
Heim, G. 3115
Hein, T. 4159
Heiner, R. 6066
Heiniger, U. 6549
Heinrich, G. M. 7253
Heinrichs, E. A. 483, 488, 1365, 2267, 5560, 6472
Heintz, C. M. 5062, 8372
Heinz, D. J. 6598, 7412
Heiser, C. B., Jr. 2474, 3477
Heitefuss, R. 212, 369, 370, 372, 1283, 1284, 1285, 2129, 3888, 8771, 8772
Helbaek, H. 6984
Helbig, J. B. 7728
Helga, M. F. D. A. 974
Hellman, E. W. 872, 5040, 8385
Helm, J. L. 6883
Helsel, D. B. 5404, 7100, 7965, 9360, 9737
Hemken, R. A. 7327
Hemken, R. W. 3125
Henckel, P. A. 5365
Hendel, J. G. 4977
Henderson, D. 5988
Hendy, H. 9761
Heneen, W. K. 8
Henke, R. R. 7203, 7210
Henneberry, T. J. 8298
Hennecke, H. 6006, 8593
Hennig, E. 1843
Henning, V. T. 3974, 4945
Henninger, M. R. 4922, 9553
Henningsen, K. W. 5241
Henriques, R. D. 1339
Henry, A. 9547, 9792
Henry, L. E. A. 7809, 9432
Henry, Y. 1939, 3747
Henshaw, G. G. 6550
Henson, A. R. 2047
Henson, I. E. 4567
Hentrich, W. 8142
Henzell, R. G. 2199
Hepburn, A. G. 668, 6962, 8299
Hepler, R. W. 971
Hepting, L. 7157
Hera, C. 8659
Herczegh, M. 3833
Herden, I. 8683
Heritage, A. D. 8340
Hermansen, J. E. 2133, 3881
Hermelin, T. 3724
Hermsen, J. G. T. 4059, 4912
Hernalsteens, J.-P. 2419, 4504, 6963, 7778
Hernández, A. A. 1339
Hernández, E. R. de 1588, 1589
Hernández, J. C. 2636
Hernández, N. 1291
Hernández, R. 5117
Hernández-Sierra, A. 88, 1897
Hernández, T. 2650
Hernandez, T. P. 4383, 6573, 8450, 9115, 9575
Hernández Vázquez, C. 1002
Hernández-Yago, J. 2511
Herr, F. 7758
Herrera-Estrella, L. 6965
Herrington, M. E. 9109
Herrmann, F. H. 4486
Herrmann, K. 3349
Herrmann, R. G. 947, 4486, 6768, 9097
Hervé, A. M. B. 6497
Herve, Y. 6766
Herz, M. 6187
Herzog, H. 2852, 9300
Heslop-Harrison, J. 555, 1375, 4478, 5601, 8601
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 5273, 5274, 9243
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 555, 1375, 5601
Hess, D. 9323
Hesselbach, J. 3018
Heszky, L. 8270
Heszky, L. E. 8269
Heszky, L.-né 8270
Heu, M. H. 2243, 5551, 8168
Heun, M. 2898, 6392
Hevesi, L. 5965
Hewitt, E. J. 4750
Hewitt, J. D. 4385, 9110
Heyde, C. C. 46
Heydrych, E. M. 9168
Heyn, F. W. 7601
Heyne, E. G. 170, 3779, 5357, 8645, 9314, 9315
Heyser, J. W. 5312, 6456
Hibberd, A. M. 5159
Hibino, H. 9509, 9510
Hickey, V. G. 5574
Hicks, J. B. 7983
Hida, K. 2577
Hidaka, T. 843
Hidalgo, O. A. 4061, 4062
Hidalgo, R. 1708
Hidayat, O. O. 5200
Hiddema, J. 332, 9422
Higashi, T. 5552, 7301
Higgins, R. 8003, 8039
Higgs, K. H. 6730
Hightower, R. C. 6007
Higley, P. M. 2684
Higuchi, S. 9526
Hiirsalmi, H. 5043, 5812
Hijano, E. H. 6529
Hildebrand, D. F. 1065, 2674
Hill, C. B. 2573
Hill, J. E. 2208
Hill, R. R., Jr. 971, 2993, 2994, 3100, 3219, 6479, 6521, 6527, 6552, 7317
HilleRisLambers, D. 5544
Hillis, D. M. 5266
Hillocks, R. J. 4946
Hilton, R. J. 2504
Hiltunen, R. 3295
Hilu, K. W. 3738, 7175
Hinata, K. 7591
Hine, R. B. 4889
Hinrichs, O. 7976
Hinson, K. 4442
Hirai, M. 9685, 9686, 9687
Hiraiwa, S. 1327
Hiramoto, Y. 4484
Hirano, T. 2203
Hirao, J. 2266
Hirose, K. 9051, 9053
Hirose, S. 5687
Hirschler, I. 7358
Hirsinger, F. 5758
Hirve, C. D. 1175, 1178
Hittalmani, S. V. 1330
Hjerting, J. P. 4914, 8274
Hjortsholm, K. 4474, 6063, 6276, 6941
Hladká, O. 7939
Hlava, B. 3582
Hlaváčková, Z. 7493
Hnídzik, F. 4242
Hnízdil, M. 4365
Ho, C. 1975
Ho, C. Y. 1554, 3344
Ho, D. T. 483
Ho, J. S. 8169
Ho, L. C. 99
Ho, W. J. 6596
Hobbs, H. A. 5935
Hobbs, S. L. A. 1085, 5217, 9825
Hoberg, W. 2090
Hobson, G. E. 5123
Hochberg, H. 1376
Hockett, E. A. 6281, 6344, 8141, 8742
Hodges, H. F. 7067
Hodgson, A. L. M. 3182
Hodson, M. J. 1380
Hoekema, A. 4509
Hoes, J. A. 6655, 6656
Hof, J. van't 5973
Hoffman, D. L. 8863
Hoffman, J. C. 8440, 9101
Hoffman, K. M. 7548
Hoffman, L. M. 8594
Hoffmann, A. 2002
Hoffmann, N. L. 8590
Hofker, M. H. 4509
Höfling, J. F. 7459
Hofmann, J.-P 8623
Hofmann, L. 2738
Hofmann, W. 5493
Hofmann, W. C. 2197
Hofstra, G. 5924, 7388
Hogenboom, N. G. 1670
Hogue, E. J. 6691
Hohl, H. R. 6549
Hoisington, D. 8698, 8717
Hoisington, D. A. 5411, 8015
Holas, J. 8022
Hole, C. C. 4342
Holl, F. B. 9182
Hollaender, A. 7763, 8580
Hollamby, G. J. 9255
Hollander, J. den 5558, 8201
Hollenhorst, M. M. 6171
Holley, J. D. 7388
Holling, C. S. 4494
Hollins, T. W. 5375
Hollis, R. L. 7235
Hollósi, S. 1486
Holloway, P. S. 8388
Holly, L. 6955, 6991
Holm, D. G. 583
Holm Nielsen, C. 1877
Holman, B. 8444
Holsinger, K. E. 3641, 4516
Holsters, M. 4504
Holt, L. M. 110, 7043, 7885, 8653
Holtkamp, R. H. 5598
Holub, J. 2509

Holubec, V. 2489
Holubowicz, T. 1568
Hombrecher, G. 9, 6966
Homola, I. 8495
Hondelmann, W. 6953, 8881
Hong, B. H. 3703
Hong, K. C. 730
Hong, W. C. 2112
Hönick, A. 979
Honma, S. 962, 983, 4367, 7605
Hooda, R. S. 933, 4140, 5675, 6594, 9601
Hooker, W. J. 4058
Hookstra, G. H. 2201, 3037, 6422, 6430
Hooley, R. 7040
Hoover, E. E. 9136
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 3637, 4509
Hope, H. J. 4622, 4623
Hopkins, D. L. 5867
Hopp, H. E. 3809, 3858, 5464, 6313
Hoppe, H.-D. 7967
Hoppe, J. 2008
Hopwood, D. A. 4478
Hoque, M. O. 972
Hoque, M. S. 5961
Horáčková, V. 4929
Horal, J. 8253
Horber, E. K. 4012, 5600, 6505, 8839
Horgen, P. 7758
Horikiri, M. 5969
Horino, O. 469, 2254, 3954
Horisue, N. 5552
Horkay, E. 1488
Horn, F. P. 6262
Horn, N. L. 8368
Horn, P. J. 3296
Horner, C. E. 4194, 8985
Horsch, R. B. 8590
Horst, G. L. 9524
Horst, W. J. 1034, 4432
Horvat, F. 5175
Horváth, I. 5112
Horváth, J. 5929, 5930
Hosaka, K. 6551
Hoschek, G. 6898
Hosemans, D. 8943
Hoseney, R. C. 3759
Hoser-Krauze, J. 2591
Hosfield, G. L. 8514
Hoshino, T. 414
Hosoya, H. 9428
Hossain, A. K. M. 8538
Hossain, A. M. 1037
Hossain, I. 470
Hossain, M. 9566
Hossain, M. A. 7026
Hou, F. 2607
Hou, G. D. 8734
Hou, G. Z. 9634
Hou, H. T. 3032
Houbart, J. P. 3414
House, L. R. 401, 1311, 2193
Houwing, A. 4850
Hovadík, A. 7583, 7609
Hoveland, C. S. 3116, 3137, 6487, 8833
Hovinen, S. 3295
Howarth, R. E. 3157
Howe, C. J. 107, 5325
Howell, M. L. 5494
Howell, S. H. 1119
Howes, N. K. 2830
Howey, A. E. 1865
Hoxie, R. P. 223
Høyer-Hansen, G. 352, 7809, 9431
Hrabě, F. 4849
Hrabětová, E. 6606
Hrachová, B. 648, 2385, 2389, 3582
Hraška, Š. 1948, 3756
Hraskó, I.-né 4341
Hričovský, I. 4242, 6693
Hrishi, N. 610, 8920
Hristov, K. 2059
Hristov, M. 2284
Hristova, P. 2059
Hsam, S. L. K. 1187, 9353
Hsia, C. A. 7494
Hsiao, A. I. 1231
Hsiao, C. 6494
Hsiao, C. P. 6152
Hsieh, F. K. 2262
Hsieh, J. S. 8162
Hsieh, S. C. 1328, 2859, 3941, 8177, 8579
Hsieh, Y. H. 679
Hsu, A. F. 7495
Hsu, C. S. 2360, 2660
Hu, C. H. 8798
Hu, C. L. 7869
Hu, D. F. 7903, 8621
Hu, G. C. 9634
Hu, H. 7802
Hu, J. J. 4950
Hu, K. K. 2112
Hu, M. F. 1490, 6929
Hu, R. H. 2068
Hu, W. W. L. 9382
Hu, Z. K. 457
Huamán, A. 1429
Huamán, Z. 1421, 4041, 4921, 8273
Huang, B. 6336
Huang, C. S. 8190
Huang, D. N. 6225
Huang, G. 4601
Huang, G. W. 2378
Huang, G. Z. 1913
Huang, H. 6720
Huang, H. C. 6655
Huang, H. Z. 2221
Huang, J. W. 1638
Huang, L. C. 5587
Huang, M. C. 6620
Huang, M. J. 2422, 2423, 6838
Huang, M. T. 8343
Huang, P. C. 2522
Huang, Q. F. 6333
Huang, S. C. 2112
Huang, S. F. 5564
Huang, S. L. 9313
Huang, S. Z. 2112
Huang, Y. C. 7997
Huang, Y. F. 960
Huang, Y. T. 825
Huang, Y. X. 2378
Huang, Z. Q. 1962
Huang, Z. X. 7296
Huber, D. M. 6247
Huber, W. 4987, 8252
Hubert, K.-E. 9711
Hucl, P. 1018, 2649, 3528, 5187
Hughes, J. E. 5256
Hughes, M. A. 2322, 7354, 7355
Hughes, S. A. 5956
Huglin, P. 7546
Huguet, T. 1515
Huh, T. Y. 1117, 2807
Hühn, M. 4198, 4989
Huhtikangas, A. 3295
Huijsman, C. A. 8894
Hulan, H. W. 1232
Hulcová, L. 219
Humne, B. D. 1689
Humphrey, P. 750
Humphreys, L. R. 8247, 8248
Humphries, E. G. 7632
Huner, N. P. A. 970
Hung, A. T. 1051
Hung, L. 5184
Hung, L. M. 2262
Hunsperger, J. P. 590
Hunt, J. S. 2700
Hunt, L. A. 195, 4568, 6105
Hunt, O. J. 537
Hunter, R. B. 9398
Hunter, W. J. 2670
Huo, C. B. 3080
Huq, M. I. 972
Hurd, E. A. 3695
Hurduc, N. 1858, 1920, 9142
Hurich, J. 9821
Hurley, P. J. 1446, 5619
Hurley, R. H. 5580, 6488, 7313, 7319
Hurlstone, C. J. 8332
Hurndell, L. C. 1547
Husabø, P. 823
Husin, A. N. 7298
Hussein, H. A. 5454
Hussein, H. A. S. 3658
Hussein, K. R. F. 3827, 3828
Hussein, L. 9128
Hussein, M. 9130
Hussein, M. M. 8498
Hussein, M. Y. 6296
Hussein, T. A. 1263
Huszár, J. 7441
Hutchinson, J. 2819, 5394, 7024
Hutchison, D. J. 5796
Hutson, R. A. 3494
Huttly, A. K. 4459
Hutton, E. M. 3203
Huystee, R. B. van 970
Hwang, B. K. 369, 370, 372, 1284, 1285, 2129, 3888, 5473, 8149, 8771
Hwang, J. K. 7445, 7446
Hwang, L. S. 9573
Hwu, K. K. 2112
Hwu, T. K. 457
Hyde, B. B. 1443
Hyder, D. E. 5059
Hyer, A. H. 1482, 8930
Hymowitz, T. 1065, 2668, 2675, 5952
Hyun, Y. J. 7598
Iaccarino, M. 7779
Iaiani, M. 7737
Iams, K. P. 278
Iannucci, A. 6095
Ibarra Jiménez, L. 312
Ibarra Rodríguez, M. 273
Ibenthal, W.-D. 1284, 3888
Ibragimov, A. P. 4074, 4075, 4076, 4084, 4099, 4103
Ibrahim, A. A. 4448, 7241, 8486, 8505
Ibrahim, G. 4413
Ibrahim, H. A. 2426, 2427
Ibrahim, I. A. 4433
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 8289
Icardi, M. L. 4311
Ichii, M. 8166
Ieki, H. 9686
Iezzoni, A. F. 4375
Igboanusi, L. C. 7398
Iglanov, Ya. Kh. 4268
Iglesias, A. 1772, 1773, 1774
Ignatova, S. A. 6190, 6297, 7092, 9252
Ignatova, S. I. 1643, 1658
Igue, T. 5970, 5972
Iizuka, M. 1123
Ikeda, F. 7509
Ikeda, H. 5584
Ikeda, I. 9055
Ikeda, K. 8747
Ikeda, M. 7863
Ikeda, R. 487, 5562
Ikediobi, C. O. 7398
Ikegaya, F. 1379, 3970
Ikehashi, H. 452, 3055, 3082, 7268
Ikeshoji, T. 7581
Ikramov, Yu. 4128
Il'chenko, V. P. 1997, 2930
Il'enko, I. I. 1500
Ilias, M. 2401
Iliescu, H. 8995, 9002
Il'in, A. V. 8146
Il'in, V. A. 3026
Il'in, V. S. 3407
Il'ina, L. B. 3763
Il'ina, N. V. 7223, 7239
Il'ina, R. M. 2318
Il'ina, T. S. 6285
Illia, M. 4698
Illia, M. C. 4694, 4697
Illman, B. L. 7385
Illyés, G. 560
İlter, E. 4305
Iltis, H. H. 8107
Ilundain, A. 6840
Ilyas Ahmed, M. 4171, 6659
Ilyina, L. B. 3763
Ilyushchenko, E. I. 535
Imaki, T. 3940
Imbe, T. 2265, 8799
Imbernon, M. 9834
Imoto, M. 7454
Impembo, M. 4271
Imrie, B. C. 1040, 1738, 5934, 8249
Imshenetskiĭ, E. I. 6249
Imtiaz, S. M. 3045
Inagaki, M. 4579
Inbal, E. 6138
İncekara, F. 4188
Indiresh, B. T. 946
Indreaş, A. 8395
Indu Sharma 9335
Ingham, J. L. 3202, 3578, 4413
Inglik, P. V. 8115
Ingram, D. S. 9100
Ingram, J. 3177
Ingversen, J. 6052, 6361
Inman-Bamber, N. G. 686
Innes, N. L. 1719, 2547, 7704
Inoue, I. 1334, 1764
Inoue, J. 446, 456, 1334, 1764, 3933, 3949
Inoue, M. 7211
Inoue, Y. 269
Inouhe, M. 7211
Inouye, J. 446, 456, 1334, 1764, 3933, 3949
Inozemtsev, V. V. 2290, 3114, 3119
Inserra, R. N. 5597
Insomphun, S. 2224
Interlandi, G. 6830
International Atomic Energy Agency 4477, 5293, 5989, 7765
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 3278, 3602, 4482, 9700
International Development Research Centre 2722
International Grassland Congress 3608
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 2722
International Potato Center 4475
International Rice Research Institute 1320
Ioan, E. 2433
Ioan, G. 8935
Ĭochkova, Ĭ. A. 5009
Ĭonaĭtis-Sokolov, E. K. 2696, 8597, 8752
Ionescu, F. 8659
Ionicioiu, C. 9107
Iordăchescu, O. 9107
Iordan, M. 2541, 3670
Ĭordanov, M. 1677
Irañeta, M. 2650
Irikura, Y. 3205
Iritani, W. M. 5620
Irulappan, I. 964, 5134, 6791, 6793, 6798, 6823
Iruthayathas, E. E. 8479
Irvine, J. E. 6595
Irvine, R. B. 542, 4737, 4884
Irwin, J. A. G. 3555
Isac, I. 815, 824
Isachkin, A. V. 28
Isasi, E. M. 1713
Ise, K. 4026
Ish Kumar 6454, 9501
Ishac, Y. Z. 2352
Ishchenko, L. A. 3376
Ishchenko, T. F. 4110
Ishida, N. 216, 4645
Ishida, R. 1387
Ishige, T. 2754, 2991, 3256
Ishii, K. 24
Ishii, S. 7008
Ishiuchi, D. 9045, 9687
Islam, A. K. M. R. 7196
Islam, M. A. 9808
Islam, M. S. 2401
Islambekov, Sh. Yu. 4129
Islamov, I. I. 8923
Isleib, T. G. 3330, 6671
Ismachin Kartoprawiro, M. 5507
Ismagulova, N. K. 4529
Ismail, A. B. 7095, 7179
Ismail, F. M. 5459
Ismail, N. 3585, 3586

Ismailov, A. I. 4129
Isoda, A. 4047
Ison, R. L. 8247, 8248
Isouard, G. 7657
Israel, H. W. 7235
Israr-ul-Haq 1558
Iswaran, V. 5609
Italy, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche 4476
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura 2900, 2972, 3021, 3043, 3595
Itani, T. 5501
Ito, H. 2735, 9555
Ito, K. 2620, 5563
Ito, M. 339
Ito, P. J. 5061
Ito, T. 7604, 9555
Ito, Y. 3056, 4827
Itoh, T. 9555
Ittu, G. 1181, 1941, 8673
Ittu, M. 2276, 2289, 8825, 8840, 8841
Iuoraș, M. 2475
Ivančić, A. 7146
Ivanitskiĭ, K. I. 8964
Ivanjukovich, L. K. 7256
Ivanov, A. I. 2731
Ivanov, M. I. 2019
Ivanov, P. I. 8337
Ivanov, P. P. 9030
Ivanova, D. I. 3927, 4815
Ivanova, N. A. 3654
Ivanova, R. M. 9658
Ivanova, S. V. 7849
Ivanova, T. A. 1592
Ivanova, T. I. 5077
Ivanova, T. Z. 8964
Ivanova, V. 7097
Ivanova, Z. G. 8679
Ivantsova, M. A. 4403
Ivanyukovich, L. K. 7256
Ivashchenko, V. G. 6156, 6258, 8115
Iwakiri, T. 9687
Iwamasa, M. 9682, 9683
Iwanaga, M. 4057
Iwano, M. 9507
Iwasa, S. 3510, 7595
Iwasaki, F. 9090
Iwasaki, T. 9682, 9683, 9684
Iwata, N. 3925
Iwig, W. C. 9401
Iyama, S. 7286
Iyengar, E. R. R. 4227
Iyengar, R. L. N. 4116
Iyer, C. P. A. 6726
Izmalkov, V. I. 8849
Izquierdo, F. 7652
Izquierdo Fernandez, J. A. 1010, 8514
Izquierdo, J. A. 8514
Izumi, K. 3652
Izumi, N. 7891
Izumi, Y. 9687
Jaaska, V. 2788
Jaaska, V. E. 2011
Jablonka, E. 5270
Jablonka, P. 5270
Jachmann, T. 145
Jachuck, P. J. 2220
Jack, M. A. 6902
Jackai, L. E. N. 5197
Jackson, B. R. 1345, 1348, 5541
Jackson, D. M. 729
Jackson, E. A. 8653
Jackson, J. A., Jr. 3125
Jackson, L. F. 2128
Jackson, M. T. 1498
Jackson, R. C. 51, 4217
Jackson, W. A. 4453
Jacoboni, A. 3377
Jacobs, M. 3667, 4344, 7217
Jacobs, S. W. L. 8836
Jacobs, T. W. 1047
Jacobsen, B. J. 9812
Jacobsen, E. 4465, 7375
Jacobsen, N. 6374, 7185
Jacobson, J. S. 1073, 9175
Jacquard, P. 3115, 8821
Jacquemin, J. M. 3745
Jacquemond, M. 1681
Jacquin, C. 3031, 3907
Jacquinot, L. 2244, 4837
Jacquot, M. 428
Jacubziner, M. M. 8618
Jadas-Hecart, J. 1389
Jadhav, A. S. 4906
Jadhav, S. N. 1100
Jadhav, S. S. 6679
Jaeger, J. 4193
Jag Shoran 5985
Jagadish Murthy 8517
Jagathesan, D. 7413
Jagbir Singh 572
Jagdish Kumar 5221, 5222
Jagmail Singh 647, 8295, 8925
Jagtap, J. G. 3781
Jahier, J. 2819, 8666
Jähnl, G. 9707
Jahr, W. 2548, 2590
Jai Rup Singh 9758
Jain, A. K. 4592, 5335
Jain, H. K. 1942, 2733
Jain, J. C. 1231
Jain, K. C. 9219, 9220, 9222
Jain, N. C. 4436
Jain, R. K. 8175, 8466
Jain, R. P. 8785
Jain, S. 1029, 2655
Jain, S. K. 3097
Jain, S. M. 1452
Jain, S. P. 850
Jaisani, B. G. 6610
Jaiswal, V. S. 9641
Jaivir Singh 793
Jakubec, V. 3645
Jakubiec, J. 584, 594
Jakubková, Z. 7588, 7589, 7590
Jakubowski, S. 7115
Jalaja, N. C. 8302
Jalajakumari, M. B. 3078, 9474
Jalal-ud-Din, M. 470
Jalaluddin, M. 470
Jalani, B. S. 3086, 3554, 3585, 3586, 3956
Jamadagni, B. M. 4438, 7246
Jambhale, N. D. 5908, 6833
Jambunathan, R. 5492, 6932, 8568, 9227
Jamdagni, B. M. 4438, 7246
James, D. J. 4248
James, J. W. 5265
Jamieson, A. R. 3174
Jamsheed Ahmed 4192
Jan-Orn, J. 403
Jana, R. K. 6558
Jana, S. 6264
Janaki Subramanyan 9246
Janardhanagowda, N. A. 9503
Jandová, B. 8444
Janeček, J. 8216
Janick, J. 8581, 9842
Jank, H.-W. 7200
Janssens, M. J. J. 2359
Janýška, A. 3462
Jaon, C. 721
Japan, Division of Genetics, National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 3601
Jaquiéry, R. 7840, 9260, 9381
Jara, B. 3532
Jaramillo, J. 2624
Jaramillo, R. 1590
Jaranowski, J. 1400, 9807
Jarebica, D. 5775, 5785
Jarjees, M. M. 8165
Jarnail Singh 1627
Jarret, R. L. 5125
Jarvis, B. D. W. 5256
Jarvis, J. L. 2992, 3836
Jarvis, N. P. 8594
Jaša, B. 2581
Jashi, M. S. 2918
Jasmin, J. J. 931
Jassem, B. 694
Jassem, M. 1502
Jaswant Singh 1364, 3089
Jatala, P. 1469
Jatasra, D. S. 6102, 6117, 6135, 6442, 9263
Jauhar, P. P. 1802
Javed, M. 7414
Javier, E. L. 731
Javor, P. 202
Javornik, B. 489, 3606, 4845
Jaworski, C. A. 9560
Jay, M. 1415
Jaya Mohan Rao, V. 5497
Jayabalan, N. 856, 6787
Jayaraj, D 5505
Jayaraj, S. 9642
Jayaramaiah, H. 5486
Jaždžewska, E. 694
Jebaraj, S. 9787
Jeffcoat, B. 5994
Jefferson, P. G. 4884
Jeger, M. J. 5376, 8667, 9330
Jekel, S. 9323
Jelaska, S. 7628
Jelenkovic, G. 8462, 8463
Jelinowska, A. 550
Jelińska, E. 1236
Jena, B. C. 1369
Jende-Strid, B. 6320
Jenkins, J. N. 659, 662, 2382, 3621, 4105, 4106, 5663, 7399, 7406, 8927, 8928
Jenner, L. B. 3555
Jennings, D. L. 866, 5041, 7534
Jenns, A. E. 32, 2079
Jensen, C. J. 4481, 6334
Jensen, H. P. 374
Jensen, J. 3007, 7182, 7183
Jensen, N. F. 3841
Jensén, P. 4766, 7227
Jensen, R. 9553
Jeśmanowicz, A. 4732
Jessop, D. S. 2301
Jestin, L. 6340
Jewell, D. 2812
Jeyaraman, S. 1067
Jha, K. P. 3952
Jha, S. 9017
Jha, T. B. 7491
Jhala, R. C. 9688
Jhooty, J. S. 9790
Jhorar, B. S. 8250
Jia, C. L. 3452
Jia, H. Y. 1933
Jia, S. E. 8649
Jia, S. R. 2698, 5978
Jia, X. J. 3345
Jian, J. Z. 1355
Jiang, C. Y. 2741
Jiang, H. R. 4580
Jiang, L. X. 6079, 7873
Jiang, M. N. 6959
Jiang, Z. R. 919
Jiménez B., J. M. 1688
Jiménez Cordero, A. A. 412
Jiménez, R. 1582
Jin, B. 3452
Jin, I. D. 456, 1334, 1764, 3933
Jin, Y. D. 3920, 3958
Jinahyon, S. 265
Jindal, P. C. 857, 2520
Jinks, J. L. 1826, 2760, 3269, 4483, 4514, 6000
Jiřík, J. 2564, 3443, 7578
Joarder, O. I. 1758, 6809
Jodon, N. E. 2207
Joggi, D. 496, 498, 2303, 7318, 9523
Joginder Singh 2064
Johann, G. 6705
Johansson, E. 5039
Johns, C. W. 4447
Johnson, A. G. 9099
Johnson, A. W. 7457, 8968
Johnson, B. J. 3113
Johnson, C. E. 8368, 9038
Johnson, C. W. 2208
Johnson, D. A. 7068, 8845
Johnson, D. Q. 315
Johnson, D. R. 803, 5757
Johnson, E. C. 4736
Johnson, G. R. 4700
Johnson, G. V. 6899
Johnson, J. O. 8403
Johnson, J. W. 3699, 3897, 3898, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3902, 3905, 6440, 8746
Johnson, L. E. B. 4885
Johnson, M. C. 5580
Johnson, R. 1977, 7083, 9339
Johnson, R. T. 1801
Johnson, S. K. 9360
Johnson, W. C., Jr. 1037
Johnson, W. M. 4945, 8297
Johnston, A. 9532
Johnston, A. W. B. 9, 6966
Johnston, C. M. 2292
Johnston, G. R. 5613
Johnston, R. H. 9331
Johnston, S. A. 1440
Johnston, T. H. 3044
Johnston, W. J. 7333
Johri, B. M. 1805
Jokinen, K. 9169
Jolivet, E. 1629
Jolliff, G. D. 6631
Jona, R. 9706
Jonassen, I. 6352
Jonasson, T. 252, 5727
Jones, A. 607, 5643, 6577, 8285, 8287, 9570, 9576
Jones, A. V. H. M. 523
Jones, B. L. 4600, 9317
Jones, D. A. 9417
Jones, D. G. 5376, 8667, 9330
Jones, D. I. H. 7104
Jones, G. A. 2429
Jones, G. H. 1831
Jones, H. A. 8412, 8581
Jones, H. G. 6730
Jones, I. T. 6393, 9365
Jones, J. 3682
Jones, J. E. 2381, 8929
Jones, J. L. 8277
Jones, J. P. 2612, 2626, 9258
Jones, K. C. 8312
Jones, M. G. K. 1835
Jones, M. P. 3074
Jones, R. 4718
Jones, R. A. 963, 967, 2572, 4399, 5126
Jones, R. J. 1017
Jones, R. K. 928, 2597
Jones, R. M. 8856
Jones, R. N. 3978, 7111, 7320, 9840
Jones, S. B. 7730
Jones, T. W. A. 4858, 6482
Jones, W. T. 4033
Jong, C. J. de 5099
Jong, H. de 1472, 7422, 8896
Jong, J. H. de 9607
Jönsson, H. A. 5572
Jönsson, R. 1522
Joppa, L. R. 93, 1980, 4611, 6171
Jordan, D. B. 4874
Jordan, E. G. 2683, 2685
Jordan, M. 4290
Jordan, W. R. 6424, 8791, 9462
Jordanovski, B. 5772
Jørgensen, J. 3878
Jørgensen, J. H. 374, 3881, 5318
Jorgensen, N. A. 592
Jörgensen, R. 6374
Jørgensen, R. B. 1279, 2999, 6374
Joshi, A. B. 1216, 3239, 5662
Joshi, B. C. 7888
Joshi, B. P. 5008
Joshi, B. S. 1778, 6920, 8547
Joshi, L. M. 5319
Joshi, M. C. 4251
Joshua, D. C. 4435, 5525
Jotshi, P. N. 8030, 8052
Joubert, T. G. 6559
Joudrier, P. 166, 9308
Joudrier, P. P. 6304
Jouve, N. 232, 3713, 4581
Jovančević, R. 5772, 5784
Juang, J. R. 1483
Jukes, T. H. 24
Julén, G. 495
Juliano, B. O. 2218, 2240, 6463
Julien, M. H. R. 1492, 1493
Jung, S. H. 730, 7445, 7446
Jung, Y. T. 3939, 3958
Jurčík, F. 3874

Jurić, I. 311
Juvik, J. A. 3498, 8453, 8456, 8460
Jůvová, Z. 4309, 4310
Jyotishi, R. P. 1642
Kaan, F. 9420
Kabzhanova, S. 2119
Kacar, N. 5829
Kachapur, M. D. 804
Kachur, O. T. 8644
Kaczmarczyk, W. J. 2037
Kaczmarek, Z. 9393
Kadam, V. C. 9337
Kadamov, S. K. 5402
Kader, A. A. 5062, 8372
Kader Mohideen, M. 5907
Kadkao, S. 3088
Kadman, A. 5811, 6753
Kado, C. I. 3635
Kadotani, N. 7430
Kadyrov, M. A. 342
Kadyrova, R. U. 4089
Kagami, M. 3421
Kahl, G. 2725
Kahler, A. L. 2128, 8067, 8702, 9395
Kahlström, J. 6002
Kaicker, U. S. 1552, 3281, 4230
Kaĭmakan, I. V. 9674
Kaĭsedo, P. L. 3236
Kaiser, H. W. 2055
Kaiser, M. 2488
Kajiura, I. 5777, 9078
Kak, S. N. 4747
Kakar, S. N. 1781
Kakes, P. 3176
Kakhniashvili, Z. A. 844
Kakizaki, Y. 451
Kakuliya, M. A. 1586
Kakuriya, D. V. 746
Kalandarishvili, T. L. 6710
Kalashnik, N. A. 8644
Kal'chenko, V. A. 1274
Kalda, T. S. 8465
Kale, D. M. 5754
Kale, K. D. 5481
Kale, P. B. 6819
Kale, U. V. 6930
Kaleikau, E. 7606
Kalia, N. R. 8575
Kalinenko, I. G. 2796
Kalinin, N. I. 7928
Kalinina, I. P. 5814
Kalinina, N. P. 4605
Kalinov, V. 6732
Kalloo 6773, 6797, 7647
Kálmán, L. 287, 2070
Kalode, M. B. 4842, 9512
Kalsy, H. S. 9587
Kaltofen, H. 3122, 3980, 5576, 7326
Kaltschmidt, B. 9020
Kaltsikes, P. J. 8675
Kalyuzhnyĭ, A. I. 5308
Kam, L. N. W. 589
Kamath, M. B. 2072
Kambayashi, M. 3950
Kamboj, R. K. 3783, 9356
Kamel, A. H. 8502
Kamelin, R. V. 5842
Kameswar Row, K. V. S. R. 3957
Kamimura, S. 1664, 2620, 2621
Kaminskaya, L. N. 2921, 2928
Kamler, F. 4376, 8325
Kamneva, Z. P. 5875
Kampe, F. 2608, 9105
Kamprath, E. J. 2989
Kamthan, K. P. 9798, 9828
Kanaka, S. K. 408
Kanato, K. 9036, 9037, 9078
Kanazawa, H. 3652
Kanazawa, K. 7595
Kanbayashi, Y. 3936
Kandalkar, V. S. 1733
Kandasamy, P. 8465
Kandaurov, V. I. 5323
Kandelaki, V. N. 9768
Kaneda, C. 487, 5562, 5563
Kanemasu, E. T. 8784
Kang, C. H. 4213
Kang, K. H. 4155
Kang, S. J. 4317
Kang, X. H. 3079
Kang, Y. S. 3939
Kanlong, S. 4137
Kannaiyan, J. 9219, 9220, 9222
Kannaiyan, S. 9497
Kannan, S. 1346
Kannangara, C. G. 9431
Kannangara, T. 4792
Kannenberg, L. W. 2048, 4544
Kanno, T. 1664
Kano, Y. 7396
Kantor, T. S. 2533, 9067
Kanwal, K. S. 7272
Kanwar, R. S. 689
Kanwar, Z. S. 2186
Kao, D. L. 2522
Kao, J. C. 3635
Kao, K. N. 5400, 5978, 6522
Kao, S. S. 2262
Kapanadze, I. S. 3386, 6717
Kapás, S. 1148
Kapatadze, G. M. 8707
Kapelev, I. G. 1545
Kapetanović, N. 5780, 5784, 5785
Kapitsa, L. A. 228
Kaplan, D. T. 71, 5798
Kaplan, N. 7784
Kaplan, N. L. 7785
Kapoor, A. C. 7961
Kapoor, R. L. 390, 391, 2175, 3895, 5480
Kapoor, S. 5228
Kappel, W. 3819
Kappelman, A. J., Jr. 621, 1481
Kapur, S. P. 1583
Kar, G. N. 160, 2818, 2844
Karaĭvanov, G. 1259, 4725, 6243
Karaiwanov, G. 1259
Karaiwanow, G. 4725, 6243
Karamanos, A. J. 6144
Karan Singh 5223
Karapetyan, T. È. 3226
Karavaeva, K. A. 3227
Karchi, Z. 934, 935, 4369
Karcilioğlu, A. 5658
Kari, A. 379
Karimdzhanov, A. K. 4129
Karin, S. 5542, 5543
Karlin, S. 37, 1124, 1125
Karmanov, S. N. 8257
Karnatz, A. 1562
Karnok, K. J. 8838
Karov, T. 6732
Karp, A. 1451, 3978, 7320, 8869
Karpachev, V. V. 6202
Karpenko, V. D. 7928
Karpenko, V. V. 9750
Karpoff, A. J. 8057
Karssen, C. M. 4387
Kartel', N. A. 3009
Kartelev, V. G. 3435
Kartha, K. K. 4481
Kartono, G. 8967
Karunakaran, K. 3078, 9474
Karuppuchamy, P. 1363, 1368
Kasatov, V. I. 1205
Kasdy, A. M. 440
Kasende, M. 4454
Kasha, K. J. 328, 3848, 3855, 4582, 6293, 6300
Kashakashvili, Ts. S. 3385
Kashuba, L. K. 1058
Kashyap, R. K. 5910
Kasim, R. 9011
Kask, K. È. 3348
Kaspar, T. C. 2672
Kasperbauer, M. J. 6615
Kasprzak, K. 4849
Kast, W. K. 4552, 4693, 8686
Kastler, J. D. 4345
Kas'yanenko, A. G. 2394, 2395, 3247, 3248
Katagiri, K. 7526
Katanyukul, W. 1367, 3088
Kataoka, M. 3985
Katayama, T. 339, 3949, 4804
Katayama, T. C. 9484, 9485, 9486
Katerova, A. G. 4679
Katiyar, O. P. 8576
Katiyar, R. B. 6774
Katiyar, R. P. 3580, 8575
Kato, H. 18, 4158
Kato, I. 339, 6353
Kato, M. 9720
Kato, T. 1906, 8194
Katoch, D. C. 2180
Katsikas, C. A. 1753
Katsikas, H. A. 1753
Katsumi, M. 7151
Kauffman, H. E. 2260
Kaufman, T. D. 7760
Kaul, A. K. 9153
Kaul, B. L. 4747
Kaul, M. L. H. 460, 2695, 3064, 6455, 7744, 9804
Kaul, T. 1523
Kaur, S. 5160
Kaur-Sawhney, R. 2768
Kauraw, L. P. 2242
Kaushik, A. 3934
Kaushik, J. C. 7564
Kaushik, R. P. 9468
Kaushik, S. K. 6406
Kavanagh, J. A. 5627
Kawabata, S. 1379, 3970
Kawabe, S. 5563
Kawaguchi, I. I. 3998, 3999, 4001, 6513, 6514
Kawahara, T. 7864
Kawakami, J. 3056, 3069
Kawakatsu, M. 5690
Kawamata, K. 7436
Kawano, K. 7396
Kawase, K. 9053
Kawase, M. 384
Kawashima, N. 6609, 8958
Kays, S. J. 5830
Kayumi, S. 8972, 8974
Kayushin, L. P. 2116
Kazachek, T. I. 724
Kazak, R. G. 3223
Kazakov, I. V. 864, 3400, 3401, 4292, 7536
Kazakova, L. M. 9675
Kazakova, Z. I. 7536
Kazantsev, È. F. 955
Kazantseva, V. N. 4403
Kazaryan, A. K. 5890
Kazaryan, L. V. 3432
Kazas, A. N. 6687
Kaz'min, G. T. 5766
Keane, G. P. 513, 5577
Kedar, N. 1669, 5892
Kedrin, S. P. 3350
Kedrina, T. M. 3350
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. O. 255, 2944, 2946, 2947
Kee, E. 9553
Keefe, P. D. 6770
Keegstra, K. 7820
Keenan, J. G. 4416
Keever, G. J. 1073, 9175
Kefeli, V. I. 4113, 5975
Kegler, H. 912, 4379
Kehr, W. R. 7346
Keim, D. L. 1170, 8622
Keisling, T. C. 5579
Keith, B. 6076
Keller, E. R. 1705, 9240
Keller, W. 5900
Keller, W. A. 4205, 4210, 4967, 8328, 9093
Kellerhals, M. 2971
Kellner, E. 383, 2276, 2289, 8825
Kellock, L. J. 2140
Kelly, J. F. 1622
Kemble, R. 4519
Kemble, R. J. 7124, 7992, 8714
Kembola, K. 4454
Kemmner, J. 9323
Kemp, G. 998
Kemp, G. A. 9774, 9775
Kemp, J. D. 7473
Kempton, R. A. 4599
Kendall, A. C. 6327
Kender, W. J. 7561
Kennedy, B. S. 4444
Kennedy, R. A. 6416
Kenyon, R. V. 1402
Keoboonrueng, S. 4137
Kerbabaeva, Z. A. 4097
Kerber, E. 781
Kerby, K. 547
Kerkadze, I. G. 747, 3275, 6621, 6624
Kerkhi, S. A. 1195
Kerlan, C. 9042
Kern, H. 4395, 9240
Kern, J. J. 2414
Kerr, E. A. 8417, 9744
Kertész, Z. 5347
Kesavan, V. 3584
Kessler, R. M. 5736
Kester, D. E. 7766, 9080
Kesterke, R. 2904
Kettlewell, P. S. 7030
Keul, M. 119, 120
Kevern, T. C. 7163
Keydel, F. 4576
Keys, A. J. 6327
Kha Zuĭ Nga 752
Khadeeva, N. V. 5698, 5699
Khadejeva, N. V. 5699
Khadeyeva, N. V. 5698
Khadzhinov, M. I. 2046, 2052, 2962
Khaĭlenko, N. A. 1916
Khairwal, I. S. 3895
Khalafalla, A. 6843
Khalatkar, A. S. 9435
Khalifa, A. 9691
Khalifa, H. 5655, 5661
Khalifa, M. A. 6271
Khalikar, P. V. 9214, 9215, 9218
Khalil, A. A. 3337
Khalil, H. A. A. 8289
Khalil Khan 4611
Khalil, O. H. S. 163, 164, 165, 1214
Khalil, O. S. 163
Khalil, S. A. 8483, 8505
Khalil, S. A. M. 9127
Khalilov, V. G. 1952
Khalmuratov, È. 4103
Khambanonda, P. 3088
Khamidov, A. A. 2277
Khamidov, B. M. 9588
Khamidov, Z. M. 4075
Khan, A. H. 6723
Khan, A. M. 8306, 9225
Khan, I. A. 1045, 2661, 2664
Khan, K. 4602
Khan, M. A. 6184
Khan, M. H. R. 8326
Khan, M. S. 4695
Khan, R. A. 3991
Khan, T. N. 1786, 1976
Khangil'din, V. V. 1779, 3556, 6115, 6119, 6895, 6919, 8549
Khanna Chopra, R. 1784, 4467
Khanna, K. R. 5734
Khapre, P. R. 3501
Kharchenko, L. N. 5738
Khariton, A. A. 961
Kharitonashvili, L. A. 3415
Kharitonova, E. N. 3376
Kharkwal, M. C. 1096, 3579, 5913
Khatab, A. H. 5655
Khatnyanskiĭ, V. I. 9006
Khatri, H. L. 990
Khattab, A. M. 4094, 5649
Khattak, S. U. K. 5392
Khatyleva, L. Ŭ. 7901
Khavkin, È. E. 2962
Khazhakyan, Kh. K. 5616
Khehra, A. S. 8688, 9411, 9412
Kheĭfets, A. M. 7041
Khem Singh Gill 6948, 9758
Khidse, S. R. 4795
Khmelinskaya, T. V. 4954
Khokhlov, A. N. 7905
Kholdorov, U. Kh. 3436
Khomenko, A. D. 4617
Khoo, S. K. 1554

Khor, H. T. 2709
Khorikov, O. S. 7828
Khorshid, A. M. 1214
Khoshoo, T. N. 492, 8474
Khotyanovich, A. V. 2318
Khotyleva, L. V. 2822, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2846, 2858, 2892, 2912, 2913, 2921, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2932, 3090, 3486, 7901
Khramova, G. A. 2387
Khramysheva, L. I. 2111
Khrenova, V. V. 9121
Khristeva, V. S. 8241
Khristo, A. A. 7507
Khristolyubova, N. B. 2966
Khristov, K. 2059
Khristov, Kh. 3563
Khristov, M. 2284
Khristova, P. 2059
Khrolikova, A. Kh. 7512
Khromenko, A. S. 8115
Khromov-Borisov, N. N. 257
Khryanin, V. N. 3253, 5416
Khudaĭberdyev, A. U. 9083
Khudoerko, V. I. 4672
Khupatsariya, T. I. 7881
Khurana, A. L. 5224, 5940, 9810
Khurana, S. R. 9810
Khurana, V. 6104
Khuroshvili, K. G. 3385
Khurtsidze, A. L. 3478
Khush, G. S. 488, 2218, 3052, 5540, 7267, 8168, 8815, 8816, 9506
Khutsishvili, G. A. 7857, 8634
Khvatysh, G. A. 6033
Khvilkovskaya, B. 4182
Khvostova, I. V. 5728
Kiang, Y. T. 8532
Kibenko, T. Ya. 961
Kide, B. R. 1294
Kido, A. 6083
Kidwell, J. F. 7793
Kiełpiński, M. 6915
Kieninger, H. 4985
Kierski, J. 6642
Kies, N. B. 635
Kiessling, D. 9711
Kihara, H. 1182, 3611, 5276
Kihara, T. 9682, 9683, 9684, 9686
Kihlman, B. A. 6022
Kiktev, M. M. 3245
Kikuchi, F. 3055, 3057, 3083, 4808
Kikuta, Y. 5621
Kil'chevskaya, O. S. 7958, 9354
Kil'chevskiĭ, A. V. 27, 3486
Kilen, T. C. 1078
Killick, R. J. 8258
Kim, B. Y. 3703
Kim, C. G. 2268
Kim, C. H. 2133, 2538, 3918, 3921, 3924, 3950
Kim, C. Y. 3939
Kim, D. G. 2692
Kim, D. K. 3958
Kim, H. J. 8192
Kim, H. Y. 3920
Kim, J. G. 3844
Kim, K. C. 2258
Kim, K. W. 3918, 3921, 8204
Kim, M. S. 8192
Kim, S. B. 2538
Kim, Y. D. 7448
Kim, Y. H. 2268, 2269
Kim, Y. S. 8192
Kimball, K. 6740
Kimber, G. 1911, 1985, 2823, 5272, 5306, 5511, 7860
Kimura, M. 1122
Kinbacher, E. J. 8212, 8823
Kindiger, B. K. 8036
Kindler, S. D. 2201, 8823
Kindruk, N. A. 6140
King, J. M. 994, 1095
King, M. M. 5882
King, P. D. 903
King, P. J. 3823
King, R. W. 3735
King, S. B. 5432
Kingsbury, R. W. 8661
Kingsland, G. C. 2092
Kinh, D. 1362
Kiniry, J. R. 9401, 9402
Kinloch, R. A. 5968
Kinoshita, T. 454, 703, 1182, 1506, 5335, 5515, 5688, 5689, 7867, 8170
Kintya, P. K. 948
Kinyua, G. K. 2651
Kipiani, V. V. 5779
Kirby, E. G. 6126
Kirby, E. J. M. 3864, 6308
Kirby, J. S. 6673, 9154, 9155
Kirchner, R. J. 4209
Kirdoglo, E. K. 6366
Kireeva, L. K. 9074
Kirichenko, F. G. 2837, 6073, 6075
Kirillenko, S. K. 3093, 9516
Kirilyuk, V. V. 9605
Kiriyama, T. 8747
Kiriyenko, I. M. 9554
Kirk, D. W. 5465
Kirk, J. T. O. 8332
Kirk, K. S. 7471
Kirkham, M. B. 9302
Kirnosov, M. M. 5591, 7340
Kirpicheva, T. V. 3208, 3217
Kirsanova, Yu. V. 1508
Kirtbaya, E. K. 852
Kirti, P. B. 1541, 1684, 8461, 9458
Kirti Singh 3489, 4392, 6811
Kirtoka, I. Kh. 9253, 9404
Kir'yan, M. V. 2842, 7926
Kiselev, I. I. 6540
Kiseleva, G. N. 6346
Kishikawa, H. 458
Kishitani, S. 5209
Kishore, N. 5910
Kishun, R. 7708
Kiso, A. 4402
Kison, H.-U. 1994, 7959
Kiss, A. 1988, 4503
Kiss, F.-né 9061
Kita, F. 733, 4026
Kitada, K. 9472
Kitamura, K. 5958
Kitamura, Y. 5608
Kitano, H. 8807
Kitch, L. W. 5599
Kitchen, B. M. 4755
Kitchen, R. W. 1454
Kitchlue, S. 1805
Kittlitz, E. von 1697, 5177, 8484, 9765
Kittur, S. U. 8576
Kivi, E. 6960
Kivi, E. I. 7201
Kiyosawa, S. 476, 1156, 3082, 5551
Klammann, S. 4673
Kleczkowski, K. 2976
Klein Geltink, D. J. A. 9636
Klein, M. 3251
Kleinhofs, A. 1084, 3857, 4759, 7209
Kleshnina, L. G. 2083
Klib-Ngern, P. 2707
Kliewer, W. M. 890
Klimashevskiĭ, È. L. 4548
Klimashevsky, E. L. 4548
Klimaszewska, K. 4210
Klimov, S. V. 5315, 5373
Klimov, V. V. 6215
Klinck, H. R. 1866, 6311
Klindworth, D. L. 1947
Klingauf, F. A. J. 8504
Klitsov, S. V. 5760
Kloet, S. P. vander 4297
Kloutvor, J. 4258
Klozová, E. 5085, 5185, 9653, 9715
Kluge, S. 7703
Klun, J. A. 4742
Klungness, M. 6751, 6752
Kluthcouski, J. 9780
Klyat, V. P. 4111
Klyukina, E. M. 7367
Knabe, B. 5576
Knälmann, M. 5840
Knape, P. 4910
Knapp, J. S. 7045
Knauf, V. C. 4557
Knavel, D. E. 988
Knight, C. 6601
Knight, C. D. 6966
Knight, J. 9612
Knight, R. L. 9058
Knight, V. H. 8383
Knight, W. E. 563, 2324, 4023, 6534
Knoke, J. 3836
Knott, C. M. 994, 1095
Knott, D. R. 92, 211, 5978, 9339
Knous, T. R. 537
Knowles, P. F. 5744, 6684
Knowles, R. P. 1383, 1384
Knox, R. B. 131
Knudsen, J. C. N. 1699, 5176, 6389
Knudsen, K. E. B. 6351
Knüpfer, H. 3819
Knysh, A. I. 157
Ko, K. 8489
Ko, S. W. 5528, 5529, 5530
Koba, T. 118, 9286
Kobakhidze, L. A. 3592
Kobayashi, A. 3075, 8196
Kobayashi, M. 3232
Kobayashi, S. 9055
Kobayashi, T. 2254, 3303, 4840
Kobelev, Yu. K. 6224, 7120
Köberlein, A. 9632
Kobierzyńska-Gołąb, Z. 4893
Koblitz, H. 2114, 6796, 9562
Kobrehel, K. 9308
Kobyliansky, V. D. 3796
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 2952, 3796, 4679, 7116
Koca, S. 4116
Koch, E. J. 421
Koch, H. 1251
Koch, J. L. 147
Kochanov, E. M. 4246
Kochba, J. 3384, 4281, 7524
Kochhar, S. 5383, 7945
Köchling, J. 4670
Kochubeĭ, S. M. 4961
Kochubey, S. M. 4961
Kochurova, N. L. 3354
Kocourková, B. 3859
Koczowska, I. 1236, 7109
Kodama, F. 7732
Kodama, M. 9687
Kodua, T. A. 3549
Koduru, P. R. K. 1286, 3029, 8783
Koebner, R. 8565
Koebner, R. M. D. 5304
Koepsell, P. A. 8118
Kof, È. M. 5975
Kofoid, K. D. 139, 2201
Koga, H. 2254, 4840
Koh, J. C. 3920
Kohane, I. 7793
Kohel, R. J. 642, 7402, 7403
Kohlenbach, H. W. 8990
Kohmann, C. 6486
Kohno, Y. 6862
Koike, H. 2405
Koike, S. 8804
Koiwai, A. 6609
Koizumi, M. 9054
Koksharov, V. P. 7367
Kolacz, K. 5868
Kolarova, M. 8515
Kolasińska, I. 4680
Kolb, F. L. 6205, 7096
Kolbasina, È. I. 4620
Kolbe, W. 883, 4775
Kolding, M. F. 3702
Kolesenkova, M. S. 6839
Kolesnik, I. A. 7381
Kolesnikov, A. I. 1580, 6704
Kolesnikova, A. F. 1580, 3374, 6704
Kolhe, A. K. 9337
Kol'nobritskiĭ, N. I. 1969, 6158
Kolodner, R. 3627
Kolokolova, N. S. 5736
Kolomiets, L. A. 1960
Kolomiets, R. I. 1507
Kolontaev, V. M. 9029
Kolontaev, Yu. V. 9029
Kolpakova, A. I. 3114, 3119
Kølster, P. 3886, 5474
Kol'tsova, E. V. 3408
Kolyuchaya, G. S. 1908
Komaki, M. K. 2270
Komamine, A. 2557
Komanich, I. G. 3610
Komar, O. A. 158
Komarenko, N. I. 4627
Komarnitskiĭ, I. K. 3213
Komarnitskiĭ, P. A. 5028
Komarnitsky, P. A. 5028
Komarov, V. I. 7050, 7051, 7830
Komarova, G. E. 2985
Komarova, V. P. 7069
Komeichi, M. 9818
Komenda, B. 4692
Komenda, Ë. 4692
Komenda, J. 4692
Komenda, K. 3092, 3094, 4692
Komenda-Ronka, J. 3092, 4692
Komissarov, V. A. 8426
Komiya, K. 3950
Komm, D. A. 2449
Komochi, S. 5080, 7581
Komorowska-Jędrys, J. 8884
Konar, R. N. 1805
Konarev, A. V. 5578
Konarev, V. G. 2732
Konate, G. 4189, 5707
Konde, B. K. 5481
Kondo, Y. 1398
Kondorosi, Á. 3636, 4503
Kondorosi, É. 3636, 4503
Kondrashov, V. T. 7530
Kondrat'eva, I. Yu. 5119
Konechnaya, V. P. 152
Kong, F. R. 2191
Kong, Y. 6713
König, S. 2107
Konishi, T. 6323
Kononenko, L. A. 3240, 9588
Konoplya, S. P. 4092, 4095, 4097
Konovalov, N. G. 9633
Konovalov, V. T. 4246
Konovalov, Yu. B. 7881
Konrád, J. 4909
Konstantinov, L. K. 5767
Konstantinova, A. I. 3208, 3217
Konstantinova, M. 1665
Kontridze, A. N. 3275
Konzak, C. F. 3709, 5346
Koocheki, A. 5594
Koonce, K. L. 8450
Kooner, A. S. 8924
Koornneef, M. 4387
Kopan', K. N. 9024
Kopan', V. P. 9024
Kopec, D. M. 4865
Kopeliovitch, E. 1669, 4386
Köpke, U. 145
Koplow, J. 8419
Kopp, M. 4189, 5707
Koppar, M. N. 2774, 5668
Kopus', M. M. 3763, 6136
Korban, S. S. 9671
Korbobo, D. R. 4962
Korcak, R. F. 8389
Kordyum, E. L. 8604
Koren', L. V. 2921
Korenevskiĭ, A. I. 7870
Korić, B. 4651
Korić, S. 187
Korkut, K. Z. 3782
Korla, B. N. 814
Korlyuk, S. S. 234, 6188
Kornelli, B. M. 6145, 6147
Kornienko, A. V. 1499, 5692, 9605
Kornienko, V. M. 2036
Korobko, V. A. 6886
Korochkina, S. K. 948, 9114
Korol', A. B. 955, 1133, 3479, 3639, 4382

Korol', M. M. 5120
Koroleva, L. I. 7881
Korona, A. 1236
Kőrös Balogh, S. 4373
Kőrösné Balogh, S. 4373
Korovina, T. P. 4082, 4101, 4937
Korte, L. L. 9172, 9173
Korzinnikov, Yu. S. 3391, 3392
Kosakovs'ka, I. V. 5693
Kosakovskaya, I. V. 5693
Kosareva, G. A. 5110
Kosareva, T. G. 2793
Kosenko, A. G. 1417
Kosheleva, O. M. 3860
Koshioka, M. 4721
Koshiyama, I. 9839
Kositratana, W. 323
Kosmolak, F. G. 2830, 2866
Košner, J. 4650, 7036, 7890, 7894
Kossykh, S. A. 7515
Kostenko, A. I. 6064, 7073
Kosterin, V. F. 1882
Kostková, H. 4875, 4876
Kostromina, N. A. 4606, 4612
Kostyuk, S. V. 6662
Kosuge, T. 1132, 8580
Kosykh, S. A. 7515
Kota, R. S. 3694
Kotasthane, S. R. 1785
Koter, Z. 4863, 4864
Kotobuki, K. 9078
Kotov, V. 6974
Kotova, G. P. 2977
Kotova, K. A. 8281
Kotova, N. G. 8682
Kotwal Mridula, M. 7489
Koul, A. K. 996, 5568
Koundal, K. R. 1784
Kousalová, I. 3861
Kouyama, Y. 7393
Kovačević, J. 2109
Kováčik, A. 1871, 3307
Kovács, A. J. 2295
Kovács, I. 1241
Kovács, K. 3799
Koval', N. D. 3221
Koval'chuk, M. V. 6901
Kovalenko, E. D. 3081
Kovalenko, T. D. 196
Kovalev, F. S. 3020
Kovalev, Yu. V. 2980
Kovaleva, L. V. 3253
Koval'skaya, I. M. 6785
Kovanci, I. 4391
Kovář, M. 4675
Kovarzh, M. 4675
Kovbasenko, G. M. 1951
Köves-Péchy, K. 9537
Kovshova, N. I. 4626
Kowalczyk, T. P. 9663
Kowalska, M. 360, 4763
Kowalski, M. 9536
Kowyama, Y. 7269
Köylijärvi, J. 5291
Kozak, M. F. 2671
Kozaki, I. 9687
Kozera, W. 7109
Kozlova, L. S. 2331
Kozlova, V. I. 8957
Kozlova, Zh. I. 9239
Kozlovskaya, V. F. 1907
Kozma, E. 3838
Kozma, P. 5825
Kpeglo, K. D. 617, 618
Kraevoĭ, S. Ya. 151
Kraft, J. M. 3572
Kralijević-Balalić, M. 182
Kramer, C. L. 7077
Kramer, T. 4573
Krans, J. V. 3974
Krasnovskiĭ, A. A., Jr. 2980
Krasteva, L. 5137
Krátká, J. 2313
Kratzer, F. H. 8516
Kratzsch, G. 363, 1215, 2123, 4614
Kraus, V. 4304
Krausko, A. 3873, 4765, 5469
Kraut, J. 867
Kravchenko, A. N. 953
Kravchenko, N. A. 7828
Kravchenko, V. A. 7644
Kravets, A. F. 4653
Kravets, V. S. 5028
Kravtsova, L. A. 89
Krawczyk, Z. 4863, 4864
Krebbers, E. T. 3807
Kreft, I. 489, 3606, 4845, 4846
Kreis, M. 5444, 6359, 8760
Kreitner, G. L. 7344, 9003
Kremkova, L. A. 2000, 2001
Kremneva, A. M. 3223
Křen, J. 7876
Krendeleva, T. E. 2387
Krens, F. A. 7777
Krestinkov, I. S. 136, 6148, 7069
Kreuz, E. 2123, 7948
Kreuzaler, F. 1115, 7127
Krewer, G. 4257
Krikorian, A. D. 3325
Krimbas, C. B. 8341, 8398
Krimer, D. B. 5973
Krishna, A. 5905, 6828
Krishna, G. 534
Krishna Murthy, K. V. 8959
Krishna Rao, K. V. 5198
Krishna Rao, M. 1286, 3029, 3893, 8783
Krishna, T. G. 5235
Krishnamoorthy, H. N. 937, 2604
Krishnamurthi, M. 2405
Krishnamurthi, V. V. 9495
Krishnan Nair, N. 985
Krishnasastry, K. S. 399
Krishnaswami, R. 6579
Křístek, K. 7609
Kristeva, M. 7022
Kritenko, S. P. 5872
Krivchenko, V. I. 7951
Kriz, A. 8064
Křížová, H. 4407
Krogaard, H. 4970
Krokhin, E. Ya. 9005
Król, M. 4665
Królikowski, Z. 6232, 8722
Kronstad, W. E. 3702, 5362, 6314
Krsnik-Rasol, M. 7628
Kr"steva, L. 1644, 1646, 5137
Krstić, B. 5959
Krueger, R. W. 6489
Krüger, J. 1572, 8362
Krüger, W. 1529, 7169
Krupinsky, J. M. 6326
Krupka, P. 1991
Krupnov, V. A. 1109, 1205
Kruš, S. 1526
Kruse, A. 2811
Kruse, J. 5278, 5279, 5281, 5342, 6985
Krusteva, L. 1644, 1646
Krut'ko, V. I. 6661, 7474
Krymskaya, N. B. 3391, 3392
Kryštof, Z. 7880, 7936
Kryzhanovskaya, L. I. 566
Krzymański, J. 778, 6629, 6645, 6647
Krzywański, Z. 7535
Kshirsagar, A. R. 6819
Kuang, B. J. 6182
Kuang, Z. B. 6449
Kubara-Szpunar, Ł. 9367
Kubicka, H. 7973
Kubicki, B. 5855, 5856, 7973
Kubiczek, R. 3094, 7108, 7113
Kubišová, S. 4348, 4349
Kubo, T. 8958
Kubů, Z. 3990, 8223
Kučera, L. 3717, 4591, 7027
Kučera, V. 4039, 8253
Kucherenko, L. A. 4805
Kucherov, E. V. 5769
Kuchkarov, U. 3389
Kuchko, A. A. 3213
Kück, U. 7782
Kuczyńska, J. 8890
Kůdela, V. 2313, 8232, 8233, 8234
Kůdelová, A. 2942
Kudin, A. N. 4612
Kudo, M. 5671
Kudoyarova, G. R. 5413
Kudryavets, R. P. 6690
Kueh, J. S. H. 6325, 7213, 7231
Kueh, T. K. 1548
Kuehl, R. O. 3163
Kueneman, E. A. 6889
Kuenzel, K. A. 2003
Kugler, J. L. 3999, 6513, 6514
Kuhara, S. 9054
Kuhn, C. W. 5935, 6868
Kühn, F. 3726, 5283, 5286, 7013, 7106
Kühn, H. C. 2025, 2073
Kuhn, R. 8283
Kuhns, L. J. 1445
Kuiper, H. J. 4772, 9444
Kuiper, P. J. C. 5112
Kukadia, M. D. 3926
Kukadia, M. U. 1287, 4786, 8155, 9464
Kukharchuk, I. V. 2878
Kukimura, H. 604, 7393
Kul'biĭ, A. I. 6091
Kuldip Singh 5228, 6870
Kuliev, A. M. 8842, 8922
Kuliev, R. A. 4087
Kulík, D. 355, 3873, 4765, 5469
Kulik, M. M. 1060
Kulkarni, R. N. 3680
Kulkarni, R. S. 6777
Kullaiswamy, B. Y. 5487, 5488
Kulpa, W. 5282, 6957, 7013
Kumai, S. 8811
Kumakov, A. V. 1940, 3762, 4604
Kumakov, V. A. 5339
Kumar, A. 188, 395, 4779, 9289, 9641, 9690
Kumar, A. S. 6938, 9204
Kumar, D. 2045, 2890
Kumar, G. N. M. 811
Kumar, H. 5974, 6916, 9646
Kumar, I. 4810, 6454, 9501
Kumar, J. 2704, 5221, 5222, 9827
Kumar, K. A. 7244, 8785
Kumar, N. 5122
Kumar, O. A. 4400
Kumar, P. 390, 391, 2483, 3290, 3292, 9635
Kumar, P. A. 4173
Kumar, P. M. 8300, 8352
Kumar, P. S. 9198
Kumar, R. 6824
Kumar, R. A. 290
Kumar, R. S. 385, 386
Kumar Rao, J. V. D. K. 7756
Kumar, S. 1044, 4135, 4287, 6331
Kumar, T. 393
Kumar, V. 460, 1935, 6455
Kumara Swamy, G. 2634
Kumaran, K. 3049, 3279
Kumaran, P. M. 2485
Kumaraswamy, S. 9504
Kumari, D. S. 7485
Kumari, K. A. 8783
Kummer, M. 1860, 2002
Kunakh, V. A. 5424
Kunert, R. 2095
Kung, S. D. 717, 718, 4972
Kuniyaki, H. 2544
Künstner, P. W. 5962
Künzel, G. 3010, 3854, 6298, 7176, 7194
Kuo, C. G. 7612
Kuo, F. Y. 4358
Kuo, H.-L. 1169
Kuo, J. Y. 1079
Kuo, T. M. 4759
Kuo, T. T. 7775
Kuo, Y. C. 1328, 3941, 6452, 8177
Kuperman, F. M. 3691
Kupkanchanakul, T. 1345
Kupreĭshvili, A. I. 845
Kupriyanova, G. N. 2345
Kuptsov, N. S. 1407
Kuptsova, A. G. 1408, 2331, 9545
Kuraishi, S. 7211
Kurakova, T. I. 4124
Kuramoto, T. 9686
Kurata, N. 443, 9472
Kuravamveli, S. D. 5359, 7861
Kurepin, Yu. 625
Kuriachan, P. 8469
Kuriachan, P. I. 8469
Kurihara, A. 9036, 9037
Kurkiev, U. K. 7953
Kurnik, E. 8527, 9181
Kurochkina, L. L. 4625
Kurosawa, K. 5682
Kurozawa, C. 2625
Kursakov, A. G. 5816
Kushalappa, A. C. 7699
Kushibuchi, K. 3069
Kushnereva, V. P. 9103
Kushnir, U. 2870, 5361
Kuspira, J. 6301
Kusuda, M. 2643
Kusum Mathur 7259
Kut, S. A. 7439
Kutáček, M. 9715
Kuthe, D. 4673
Kutium, S. 323
Kutubidze, V. V. 6623
Kuwite, C. 1734, 1737
Kuykendall, L. D. 7486
Kuzin, I. G. 7054, 7055
Kuzina, A. M. 7923
Kuz'mina, G. N. 1970
Kuznetsov, A. V. 8423
Kvachadze, M. V. 7516
Kvasnička, S. 3462
Kvasnikov, B. V. 1658
Kvasova, E. V. 545, 546
Kvatchadze, M. V. 7516
Kvitko, O. V. 3009
Kwak, T. S. 3918
Kwan, K. H. 3500
Kwaśniewski, W. 8895
Kwolek, W. F. 5957, 7726
Kwon, H. J. 371, 6392
Kwon, S. H. 5942
Kyotani, H. 9031, 9036, 9037, 9043
Laakso, I. 3295
Laat, A. M. M. de 6619
Labana, K. S. 1533, 2483, 3329, 6643, 6652, 9648, 9652
Labavitch, J. M. 5062
Łabędzka, E. 4959
Labes, H. 3011
Laborie, Y. 7070
Labroche, P. 7444
Labrouhe, D. T. de 5741
Lacadena, J. R. 8635, 9284, 9368
Lacey, C. N. D. 2496, 2497, 2498, 7508
LaCroix, L. J. 77
Lacy, M. L. 2565, 2602, 4367, 5078
Ladeinde, T. A. O. 2658
Ladizinsky, G. 564, 2325, 5232, 6922, 9839
Ladyman, J. A. R. 2126, 8767
Lafiandra, D. 7675, 9839
Laguren, L. B. 9151
Lahajnar, G. 300
Lai, B. Z. 1474, 4065, 7278
Lai, C. M. 2975
Lai, G. L. 2235
Lai, G. S. 8989
Lai, K. L. 2235
Lai, P. C. 1474, 4065, 4360, 7278, 8427
Laignelet, B. 5534
Laing, D. R. 7159, 9781
Laisakul, L. 1345
Lajpat Rai 1046
Lakhanov, A. P. 536
Lakshmi, K. R. 8920
Lakshmi, K. V. 1286
Lakshmi, N. 6822, 8782
Lakshminarayana, R. 8959
Lakso, A. N. 9842
Lal, B. M. 2603
Lal, H. 3366
Lal, J. P. 466, 1324
Lal, M. N. 5555

Lal, M. S. 1752
Lal, R. 2171, 2173, 2174
Lal, S. 1046, 3539, 7168, 9451
Lal, S. D. 579
Lal, S. S. 7397
Lal Thakore, B. B. 4221
Lalik, B. 6530
Laljinath Singh 2209
Lamb, R. C. 5778, 5786
Lambert, C. 9449
Lambert, J. D. H. 5436
Lambert, J. W. 4444
Lambert, L. 5663
Lambert, R. J. 292, 3816, 3826
Lamberti, F. 2630, 5898
Lambeth, V. N. 978, 8455, 8458
Lameche, Z. 3749
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 4982
LaMotte, C. E. 4450
Lamoureux, C. 4289
Lamport, D. T. A. 9334
Lamppa, G. 6076
Lancaster, V. A. 7904
Lance, C. 4637
Lancellotti, M. 9748
Lande, R. 4525
Landeo, J. A. 1448, 4045
Landi, P. 1261, 5420, 6252, 7118, 7119, 8112
Landivar, J. A. 8927, 8928
Landry, B. 251
Lane, R. P. 4257
Lane, W. D. 819, 7511
Lang, E. 7549
Lang, L. J. 6457
Langdon, P. W. 3555
Langer, A. 996
Langer, R. H. M. 2848
Langer, U. 8617
Langille, J. 4715
Langille, J. E. 98
Langley, C. H. 7784
Langridge, P. 310, 1244, 3808
Lanini, F. 496, 9381
Lannoye, R. 3019
Lapierre, H. 222
Lapikov, N. S. 4679, 7116
Lapins, K. O. 9842
Łapiński, M. 2013
Lapis, D. B. 2247, 2260
Lapochkina, I. F. 7847, 7848
Laptev, Yu. P. 2487
Lapushner, D. 1661, 1667
Lapwood, D. H. 9567
Larik, A. S. 2920, 6184, 6211, 7913
Lark, K. G. 9160
Larkin, P. J. 4538, 4545, 7419
Lar'kina, N. I. 724, 8955
Larkins, B. A. 1245
Larkins, J. R. 8148
Larralde, J. 6840, 6849
Larrinua, I. M. 3807
Larsen, A. 7312
Larsen, J. 6341
Larsen, K. 3260
Larson, R. I. 6060
Larsson, G. 5038, 5045
Larsson, R. 1520
Larsson, S. 248, 249, 250
Larter, E. N. 2916
LaRue, T. 6866
LaRue, T. A. 9171
Lasa, J. M. 707
Laşcu, I. 9002
Láska, P. 5172
Laskin, A. I. 7763
Lasso Guevara, R. 5127
Lastres González, N. 1725
Lastres, N. 1726, 1727
Lateef, S. S. 8574
Laterrot, H. 1673, 1679, 1681, 5067
Latham, A. J. 835
Latif, A. 2779
Lattanzio, V. 5178
Latter, B. D. H. 106
Latterell, F. M. 8117
Latterell, R. L. 3198
Latterot, H. 1681
Lau, D. 361
Lau, O. L. 9027
Läuchli, A. 6587, 6592, 6861
Laughnan, J. R. 8059, 8714
Lauko, O. 4262
Laur, R. 1939
Laureti, D. 5949, 7469
Lauritis, J. A. 8543
Lavapauraya, T. 276, 980
Lavapaurya, T. 276, 980
Laviolette, F. A. 5210, 9815
Lavorenti, A. 5370
Lavrent'eva, L. I. 1081
Law, C. N. 110, 4599, 5345, 7019, 7023, 7043
Lawn, R. J. 1746
Lawrence, G. J. 5329, 5356, 7043
Lawrence, M. J. 3320, 4861, 7321
Lawrence, T. 526, 542
Lawson, V. F. 973
Lay, C. L. 2396
Laycock, R. W. 9530
Layne, R. E. C. 2510, 9842
Laza, S. 7174
Lazányi, J. 5484
Lázár, G. 4521, 5697, 8315
Lazăr-Keul, G. 119, 120
Lazar, M. D. 2432
Lazareni, A. 4156
Lazareva, O. N. 4078, 4085
Lazarevich, N. V. 228
Lazarevich, S. V. 228
Lazarov, N. 7230
Lazarova, R. 7855
Lazier, J. R. 571
Lbova, M. I. 1200
Lea, P. J. 6325, 6327
Leach, S. S. 7386, 7389
Leal, E. C. 9783
Leath, K. T. 6527, 7353
Leath, S. 4456, 7166
Leather, G. R. 4222
Leaver, C. J. 1118, 2747, 3813
Lebeda, A. 3474, 5834, 5859
Lebedev, S. I. 5028
Lebedeva, L. Ya. 6742
Lebedeva, V. S. 2119, 2120
Leben, S. 3770
Lebiedź, S. 1955
Leblanc, J.-M. 7270, 9453
Leclerc, R. 6775
Leclercq, P. 5732
Lecoq, H. 5067
Ledeboer, F. B. 6488
Ledecký, J. 8022
Ledent, J. F. 3736, 9306
Ledig, F. T. 4962
Lee, B. H. 3845
Lee, B. J. 2583
Lee, C. C. 2518
Lee, C. H. 4362, 9028
Lee, C. L. 833, 7665
Lee, D. H. 3958
Lee, D. K. 8192
Lee, E. H. 6862
Lee, E. S. 3844
Lee, G. 5391
Lee, J. A. 4104
Lee, J. G. 3919, 3922, 3923
Lee, J. H. 2231, 9492
Lee, J. I. 4155, 4213
Lee, J. M. 3914, 7603
Lee, J. O. 2268, 2269
Lee, K. K. 4250
Lee, K. W. 939
Lee, L. 4723
Lee, S. C. 7447
Lee, S. K. 3920
Lee, S. S. 4362, 7596, 7602
Lee, S. T. 4213
Lee, S. Y. 2521, 3924
Lee, T. C. 8101
Lee, T. H. 4381
Lee, Y. L. 1490
Lee, Z. G. 2378
Leech, R. M. 1912, 4486
Leemann, U. 9124
Leemans, J. 2419, 4504, 6963, 7278
Lees, G. L. 3157
Lefèbvre, C. 3975
Lefevre, B. 6350
Lefkovitch, L. P. 3159, 4882
Lefort-Buson, M. 2462
Legg, J. G. 8228
Legg, P. D. 4163
Legg, P. R. 9567
Léglise, P. 4322
Leguay, M. 6737
Lehman, W. F. 3991, 7337, 7342
Lehmann, C. O. 5300, 5475, 6031, 6952, 7200, 7761
Lehmann, H. 5839
Lehmann, J. 496, 498, 2303, 3788, 7318, 7966, 9361, 9523
Lehmann, W. 9767
Leht, M. 4007
Lei, B. M. 2975
Lei, J. D. 7173
Leĭbovich, A. S. 1504
Leigh, T. F. 1482, 5931, 8930
Leijerstam, B. 375, 7229
Leike, H. 1834, 1843, 5089
Lein, H. 1418
Leitão, F. A. 9647
Leitão, R. F. F. 8911
Leite, A. C. S. 3811
Lekeš, J. 6263, 8136, 8769
Lekht, M. 4007
Lekšan, M. 5792
Lellbach, H. 8283
Lelley, T. 8676

Lelyveld, L. J. van 2531
Lemaire, J. M. 4638
Lendini, M. 201, 2917
Lendrum, C. W. B. 3695
Lennard, J. H. 2140
Lenné, J. M. 7361
Lenoble, M. 8244
Lenoir, H. 8902
Lenzen, J. P. 4769
León, J. L. de 1256
Leonard, K. J. 32, 2079
Leong, S. K. 4239
Leong, W. 4239
Leonhäuser, H. 2771, 6993
Leoni, C. 1663
Leoni, O. 1527
Leont'ev, F. P. 4605
Leont'ev, S. I. 194
Leont'eva, G. V. 3225, 3226
Leontyan, N. I. 7623
Lépiz Ildefonso, R. 1002
Lerbs, S. 9096
Lerer, H. 3154
Leş, M. 8659
Leshchenko, V. V. 9522, 9527
Lesovoĭ, M. P. 1969, 4653, 6158
Lesovoy, M. P. 4653
Lespinasse, Y. 4254, 4255, 5016, 7505
Lessard, S. 35, 1125
Lester, G. E. 1622
Leszova, T. V. 1206
Letchworth, M. B. 2680
Leu, L. S. 2518, 5676, 5677
Leue, E. F. 1441
Leung, H. 923, 2576, 2580, 2585, 7615
Leuschner, K. 2341, 6576
Leustek, J. 6126
Levandovskaya, L. I. 5074
Levanova, Zh. N. 3394
Levchenko, L. A. 4617
Levchik, E. I. 2913
Lević, J. 4739
Levick, D. R. 5078
Levin, G. M. 4286
Levina, N. I. 904
Levine, D. A. 1594
Levings, C. S., III 3638, 3684, 4707, 7126, 8056, 9382
Levites, E. V. 3264, 3265
Levitskiĭ, A. P. 6363, 6364, 6365, 6366, 7725, 7906
Levski, S. 3251
Levy, A. 5763, 9659
Levy, A. A. 8646
Levy, D. 4924
Lewellen, R. T. 699, 6602
Lewis, C. F. 3618
Lewis-Jones, L. J. 914
Lewis, W. H. 5761
Lewosz, J. 8876, 8885
Lewosz, W. 8885, 8886, 8887
Leyna, H. K. 1022, 1734, 1737
Lezec, M. le 7505
Lezzhova, T. V. 1206, 7883
Li, B. W. 858
Li, C. H. 2225, 2983
Li, C. L. 919, 4596
Li, C. W. 7611
Li, D. C. 5615
Li, D. K. 2906
Li, D. Y. 1933
Li, G. H. 2058
Li, G. L. 2825
Li, H. Y. 4812
Li, J. 9772
Li, J. F. 3482
Li, J. G. 291, 1817, 2051, 3664, 4713, 6996, 7808, 9430
Li, J. H. 3212
Li, J. L. 1989, 4661
Li, J. M. 5447, 5448
Li, J. X. 2983, 5425
Li, J. Y. 2906, 8734
Li, L. 601, 6568
Li, L. C. 8990
Li, L. R. 4972
Li, L. T. 3687
Li, M. F. 4826
Li, M. X. 920
Li, M. Z. 674
Li, P. 3482
Li, P. H. 68, 4926, 5891, 8210
Li, R. D. 4812
Li, R. G. 7620
Li, R. Q. 4813
Li, S. J. 3383
Li, S. Y. 5553
Li, S. Z. 858
Li, T. G. 3072
Li, W. B. 2422, 2423, 6838
Li, X. H. 2113, 2422, 2423, 6838
Li, X. L. 2825, 6905
Li, Y. 9162
Li, Y. H. 2850, 5336
Li, Y. L. 1490
Li, Y. N. 5087
Li, Y. Q. 4580, 4595
Li, Y. X. 2051, 9430
Li, Z. D. 4950, 5667
Li, Z. G. 2378
Li, Z. S. 6079, 7873
Li, Z. W. 3027
Lian, T. S. 8904
Liang, G. H. 170, 9538
Liang, H. W. 5723
Liang, Z. F. 6900
Liang, Z. L. 6581, 6582
Liao, C. H. 7278
Liao, J. L. 416
Liao, Q. H. 7278
Libenko, N. A. 6658
Liberman, U. 34, 1124
Lider, L. A. 889, 3434
Lie, T. A. 6922
Lieberei, R. 1557
Liebisch, H.-W. 2976
Liener, I. E. 5622
Likens, S. T. 8985
Likhodzievskaya, A. A. 4079
Liljedahl, B. 1280
Lillehoj, E. B. 8735
Lim, E. S. 4419
Lim, M. S. 3918, 3921
Lim, R. 2611
Lim, S. M. 9178, 9814
Lim, S. T. 5914
Lima, H. 1582, 2619
Lima, M. 2078
Limar', R. S. 7898
Limpert, E. 6394, 8773
Lin, B. Y. 7775
Lin, C. 3960
Lin, C. Y. 1630, 7636
Lin, F. H. 431, 2236
Lin, F. X. 2236
Lin, G. 8613

Lin, H. G. 2567, 4361
Lin, S. 6788
Lin, S. C. 3079, 3084
Lin, T. F. 436, 484, 486, 2210, 9514
Lin, T. G. 4596
Lin, T. T. 2419
Lin, W. Z. 112
Lin, X. Y. 9102
Lin, Y. H. 5199
Lin, Z. F. 436, 484, 486, 2210, 2902
Lin, Z. P. 7582, 8805
Lind, V. 2014, 4642, 8685
Linde-Laursen, I. 347, 3007, 6295
Lindo, L. de 4928
Lindsay, R. C. 5073
Line, R. F. 8619
Lineberger, R. D. 826
Ling, C. H. 8169
Ling, Z. M. 4800
Ling, Z. Z. 5551
Link, L. A. 2428
Linscombe, S. D. 4867
Linscott, J. 317
Liou, T. D. 1027
Liou, T. M. 9496
Lipiński, J. 518
Lipps, P. E. 6257
Lipucci, M. 7646
Lisa, V. 1026
Liška, I. 3870
Lisker, N. 1972, 9334
Lisunov, I. K. 9374
Litovchenko, M. F. 6215
Litton, C. C. 1513, 9616
Littrell, R. H. 5756
Litts, J. C. 6128
Litvinenko, F. P. 2319
Litvinenko, N. A. 5351, 6073
Litz, R. E. 5808, 7533, 9058
Litzow, M. E. 9084
Liu, C. 5676, 5677, 8190
Liu, C. L. 9473
Liu, C. P. 231, 2923, 7952
Liu, D. J. 121, 8579
Liu, D. Z. 6457
Liu, E. Q. 6760
Liu, G. Q. 2191
Liu, H. Q. 6905
Liu, J. S. 645
Liu, J. Z. 8179
Liu, K. S. 950
Liu, L. H. 6226
Liu, M. C. 682, 683, 7416, 8303
Liu, M. X. 9350
Liu, R. N. 169
Liu, S. H. 9102
Liu, S. Q. 5564
Liu, S. W. 2376, 9582
Liu, S. Y. 5733
Liu, T. L. 2214
Liu, W. C. 1051
Liu, X. R. 2101
Liu, Y. 3238
Liu, Y. N. 3664
Liu, Z. C. 6450, 6996
Liu, Z. M. 6234
Liu, Z. Q. 6450
Liu, Z. W. 7334
Liu, Z. Y. 3080, 6450
Liverani, A. 4266
Livermore, K. G. 5770, 5771, 5786
Liyanage, M. de S. 1495
Llewellyn, G. C. 6055
Lloyd, H. L. 2076
Lo, C. C. 5672, 5673, 5674, 7415
Lo, C. T. 1638
Lo, H. F. 6567
Lo, S. H. 7614
Lo, X. Z. 6445
Löbel, R. 6841
Lobko, V. N. 8544
Löbnitz, G. 7959
Lobotskaya, L. I. 229, 9268, 9352
Lobov, V. P. 4578, 4705, 4706
Lobushnyak, L. L. 1500
Lockwood, G. 8982, 8983
Locy, R. D. 605, 7645, 8286
Lodha, M. L. 2064
Lodhi, G. P. 1301, 2655
Loebenstein, G. 7455
Loegering, W. Q. 2288
Loescher, W. H. 6416
Löffler, C. M. 1949, 6096
Loft, P. S. 7319
Logan, C. 9566
Loginov, Yu. P. 130, 152, 5353
Lognay, G. 9312
Logvinenko, M. I. 8338
Logvinenko, V. A. 8338
Loidl, J. 9087
Lokendar Rao, K. 9832
Lokhande, S. B. 9337
Lombardo, G. 8397
Lomberger, F. 5772
Lomonossoff, G. P. 4132
Lomtev, A. V. 6172
Loneragan, J. F. 5605
Long, D. L. 4644
Long, J. H. 8246
Long, R. C. 2936
Long, S. R. 10
Longer, D. E. 4575, 4664
Lonnet, P. 1939
Lönnig, W.-E. 1777
Lonnquist, J. H. 2953
Lonsdale, D. M. 7987
Lookhart, G. L. 1194, 4600, 9317
Loon, L. C. van 6619
Lopes, J. 765
Lopez, F. S. S. 2205
Lopez, L. E. 1423
López, M. 6842
Lopez Valbuena, R. 9001
Lorbeer, J. W. 5096, 6771
Lorenz, H.-P. 5858
Lorenz, O. A. 8452
Lorenzetti, F. 6519, 7316, 8846
Lorenzi, J. O. 5645
Lorenzoni, C. 1624, 2955, 6220, 6380, 7579, 8112
Loresto, G. C. 4834
Loreti, F. 4332, 4334, 9034
Lorey, H.-G. 5576
Lőrincz, A. 9540
Lörz, H. 3662, 8961
Łoś, T. 2009
Losada L., D. de 5809
Losada L., R. de 5809
Loseva, Z. I. 2042, 2969
Loshak, I. F. 2105, 2106
Lotodé, R. 3280
Lou, S. L. 2221
Louarn, J. 754
Louis, H. I. 860
Loukas, M. 1539, 6745, 8341, 8398
Lourenção, A. L. 5970
Louw, J. H. 1811
Lovato, A. 3565
Löve, A. 2299, 3655, 6023
Lovett, P. S. 718
Lowe, C. C. 6515, 6523
Lowe, H. J. B. 1223
Lowe, K. W. 7203
Lowe, R. H. 735, 4169
Lower, R. L. 942, 943
Loy, J. B. 1637, 5107
Loza B., E. 4049
Lozhnikova, V. N. 3563, 5975
Loziichuk, A. P. 6036
Lu, C. Y. 4711, 8099
Lu, D. Y. 1632, 2906, 3944, 8862
Lu, K. J. 8629
Lu, P. 6977
Lu, R. R. 3326
Lu, S. W. 6449
Lu, S. Z. 2607
Lu, W. L. 6182
Lu, W. Z. 4618, 5350
Lu, Y. C. 1052, 1054, 1055
Lu, Z. F. 8629
Lu, Z. M. 4662
Lu, Z. S. 6141
Lubenets, P. A. 5591
Lubnin, A. N. 7845
Luby, J. J. 8680
Lucarini, O. R. 4911
Lucas, P. 4638
Luchnik, A. N. 5252
Lucken, K. A. 128
Łuczak, W. 7113
Ludford, P. M. 5882
Luedders, V. D. 7736
Luesink, B. 4850
Luftensteiner, H. W. 9125
Lühe, H. 1914, 3718, 3719, 4589, 6089
Lühe, W. 1914, 3718, 3719, 4589, 6089
Lui, J. H. C. 3339
Luig, N. H. 1976, 1977, 7080
Luisoni, E. 1026
Luizzi, D. 1197, 1218
Luizzi, D. V. 1198
Lukashev, V. I. 9390
Lukashevich, M. I. 567
Lukaszewski, A. J. 3714, 7975
Luke, H. H. 2951
Lukezic, F. L. 7760
Lukić, V. 9664
Lukina, L. A. 1247, 2967
Lukitsa, V. I. 3352
Lukoki, L. 1038, 4440, 4441
Lukonina, E. I. 9086
Lukovnikova, G. A. 5154
Lukwaro, E. L. A. 1685
Lukyanenko, A. 1666
Luk'yanenko, A. N. 1666, 8413
Lukyanenko, E. 1666
Luk'yanenko, È. Kh. 1666
Luk'yanov, L. S. 5028
Luk'yanyuk, S. F. 6190, 6297, 7092, 8137, 9252
Lulai, E. C. 5622
Lumaret, R. 3115
Lundborg, G. 7771
Lundgren, L. 56
Lundin, P. 3773
Lundqvist, U. 3647, 7205
Luntungan, H. T. 9059
Luo, G. J. 4812
Luo, H. X. 6996, 9313
Luo, P. 3283
Luo, Y. C. 5337
Lupotto, E. 6459, 9539
Lurquin, P. F. 9150
Lushnikova, A. A. 144
Lutaladio, N. B. 2369
Luthra, O. P. 9294
Lutonina, M. N. 6518, 6535
Lutova, L. A. 380
Lutsishina, E. G. 4606, 4612
Lutz, A. 7451
Lužný, J. 3442, 8422, 8587
Lyakh, V. A. 953
Lyakhovkin, A. G. 7285
Lyashchenko, I. I. 4220
Lyashok, A. K. 6045
Lydia, G. 853, 854
Lyfenko, S. F. 6071, 6074
Lyla, K. R. V. M. 851
Lyman, J. M. 3531, 4481, 6863
Lynch, D. R. 1434
Lyne, R. L. 6289
Lyrene, P. 875, 9696
Lyrene, P. M. 874, 1574, 1581, 5791, 8386, 9063, 9697, 9698, 9842
Lysenko, I. N. 9678
Lysenko, N. I. 698
Lysenkov, V. I. 7858
Lysikov, V. N. 283, 9389
Lyubimova, L. L. 9672
Lyubimtseva, I. S. 1276
Lyul'kina, E. I. 3228
Ma, D. G. 7869
Ma, D. P. 6450
Ma, F. S. 645
Ma, Q. S. 9, 6966
Ma, Y. H. 2753
Maag, W. 582, 6544, 7366
Maan, S. S. 139
Maass, H. I. 5278, 5279, 6985
McArdle, R. N. 5904
McBean, D. S. 3701, 6213, 6214
McBee, G. G. 7254
McBratney, B. D. 9362
McBride, R. L. 7641
McCaig, T. N. 193, 779, 3701, 9303
McCall, L. L. 644, 653
McCammon, K. R. 983
McCarty, J. C. 5663, 7399
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 659, 662, 2382, 4105, 4106, 7406
McCaslin, B. D. 5586
McCaslin, M. H. 2305
McCauley, G. N. 6903
Macchia, F. 7659
McClain, E. F. 3969
McClintock, D. 8832
McClintock, D. W. 5249
McCormick, S. 1252
McCowen, S. M. 6055
McCown, B. 4053
McCoy, T. J. 537
McCrary, D. 9040
McCrate, A. J. 4601
McCraw, J. M. 4859, 4860
McCreight, J. D. 932, 7621, 8437
McCrystal, G. E. 3695
McCuistion, W. L. 3702, 5362
McDaniel, C. N. 6616
McDaniel, M. E. 3843
McDaniel, R. G. 4481, 6586
McDavid, C. R. 615
McDermott, B. M. 195
McDonald, C. E. 4602
McDonald, D. 6677, 9010, 9655
McDonald, M. B. 4449
McDonnell, R. E. 9525
McDougald, J. M. 819
McElgunn, J. D. 4884
Măceşan, D. 383, 2276
Macewicz, J. 9247
McFarlane, J. S. 697, 699
Macfarlane, N. 9733
McFaul, S. J. 4945
McFerson, J. R. 1014, 1015, 8513
MacGibbon, D. B. 1165
McGibbon, R. 1405, 2327, 5606
McGlasson, W. B. 7641
McGraw, R. L. 1413, 1999, 7360
McGregor, A. 8981
McGuire, C. F. 1947, 3016, 8141
McGuire, P. E. 4869
McGurk, J. 9244
Macháček, Č. 7476, 8335
Macháčková, I. 2886
Machado, V. S. 780
McHale, N. 1450
McHale, N. A. 1442
Machalina, N. I. 1993
Macháň, F. 4684, 7974
Mache, R. 9096
Macheix, J. J. 5823, 5824
Machida, Y. 9078
Machiewicz, H. O. 945
Machnik, B. 7502
McHughen, A. 6127
McIlrath, W. O. 2207
McIntosh, L. 3807
McIntosh, R. A. 1977, 1978, 2809, 5326, 9264
McIntyre, G. N. 889
McIvor, J. G. 3107
Mackay, G. R. 5632, 5633
McKee, C. G. 716
McKelvie, A. D. 2777
Mackenzie, I. A. 9663
Mackenzie, J. D. 5017
McKenzie, J. S. 4000
McKenzie, K. S. 437, 2207, 7284
McKersie, B. D. 195, 2649, 4032, 4568, 4880, 5187
Mac Key, J. 187, 2876, 3646, 3656, 3676, 6961, 6988
Mackill, D. J. 462, 8814
MacKinnon, C. 6125
McKnight, T. D. 4445
MacLachlan, J. B. 4300

McLaughlin, R. J. 6778, 9734
McLean, R. J. 241
McLean, S. D. 4022
McLeod, D. G. R. 5171
McLeod, J. G. 6213, 6214
McLeod, J. M. 9762
McLeod, M. J. 2637
McMichael, B. L. 2391, 6584
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 5918
McMillian, W. W. 325, 327, 2047, 2087, 3839, 6229
McMullen, M. S. 244
McMurtrey, J. E., III 6527
McNaughton, I. H. 2569, 2574, 8430
McNay, J. W. 7987
McNeal, F. H. 1947
MacNeill, B. H. 2903, 3492
McNeill, J. 5436
McNew, R. W. 653
McPheeters, K. 9693
McQuinn, S. D. 978
McRae, C. F. 8340
McVeigh, K. J. 1386
McVey, D. 6066
McVey, D. V. 6161
McVittie, J. A. 1937
McWilliam, J. R. 3144
Maczyńska, L. 4685
Madaan, T. R. 2603
Maddock, S. E. 7904
Maddock, S. M. 5444
Maddox, A. D. 2437
Madhava Menon, P. 3049
Madhusudana Rao, I. 8570
Madhusudana Rao, M. 4439
Madhusudanan, K. N. 4285
Madrigal Lugo, R. 767
Maeda, E. 5566, 8650
Maeda, H. 4138, 5672, 5673, 5674, 7428, 8747
Maeda, K. 9193
Maeda, S. 9800
Maekawa, M. 4026
Maeng, D. J. 3703
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 1101, 7751
Mafla B., G. 9629
Magalhães, A. C. 8323
Magalhães, P. C. 8901
Magambo, M. J. S. 745
Magassy, L. 708
Måge, F. 823
Maggiore, T. 1254, 2955, 2987, 6220, 6250, 6380, 8112
Magill, C. W. 8810
Maglio, D. 7299, 7300
Magnani, G. P. 1603
Magnavaca, R. 4734, 7160
Magnien, E. 4178
Magoja, J. L. 8019, 8020, 8021, 8074, 8075, 8102, 8103, 8123, 9384, 9406
Maguire, J. D. 8433
Maguire, M. 8031, 8032
Maguire, M. P. 1135, 5415, 7132, 8038
Mahabal Ram 5471
Mahajan, R. 5887
Mahajan, R. K. 9480
Mahal, G. S. 7031, 8647, 9290
Mahalakshmi, V. 4781
Mahale, S. R. 4906
Mahanta, I. C. 9502
Mahanta, P. K. 6625
Mahatim Singh 466
Mahboob Ali, S. 5428
Mahdi, A. A. 9766
Mahendra Singh 3258, 6139, 6874
Maherchandani, N. 8466
Maheshwari, S. C. 8861, 9014
Mahill, J. F. 2375, 7399
Mahir Mokhtar, A. 8458
Mahishi, D. M. 5938
Mahmoud A. Hammouda 841
Mahmoud, I. M. 4093, 5455, 5456, 5457
Mahmoud, S. A. Z. 2352
Mahon, J. D. 1085, 4495, 5217, 9825
Maier, G. 586, 6114, 8758
Maini, S. B. 8920
Maisaya, I. I. 3028, 9448
Maison, P. 9042
Maisonneuve, B. 1655, 1656, 1657, 1671
Maisurian, A. N. 5698, 5699
Maĭsuryan, A. N. 5698, 5699
Maiti, R. K. 6421, 6439
Maizonnier, D. 5706
Majak, W. 3157
Majkowski, K. 7107, 7225
Major, D. J. 4715, 4721
Májovský, J. 4019
Majumder, P. K. 9057
Mak, C. 3543
Makarenko, K. V. 9327
Makarenkov, M. A. 1401, 5602
Makarova, A. Ya. 5308
Makarova, G. A. 5077
Makarova, N. N. 8682
Makde, K. H. 2098
Makhalova, M. R. 8756
Makharadze, A. S. 845
Makhnovskaya, M. L. 5363
Makhtar, A. M. 978
Makne, V. G. 786, 6651
Makogon, A. M. 1499, 5692, 9605
Makonnen, D. 1249
Maksimenko, V. P. 1973
Maksimov, N. G. 7090
Maksimova, V. I. 6190, 7089
Makuch, M. 8875, 8876
Mal, B. 2156, 2167
Malafant, K. 9153
Malali, S. B. 5489
Malec, K. 8888
Małek, W. 9536
Malepszy, S. 6998
Maletskiĭ, S. I. 52, 3265
Malezhik, O. I. 4617
Malhi, N. S. 9411
Malhotra, R. S. 6870, 6931
Malhotra, V. V. 8688
Mali, V. R. 420, 7711, 7713
Maliarčiková, V. 4296, 4298
Maliga, P. 719, 2436, 3659, 4521, 5697, 8315
Malik, B. A. 5911
Malik, B. P. S. 6874, 9794, 9795
Malik, C. P. 643, 1525, 3286, 3287
Malik, C. V. S. 9500
Malik, D. S. 783, 8992
Malik, I. A. 737
Malik, J. S. 8521
Malik, K. P. 2924
Malík, O. 8232
Malik, S. A. 9500
Malik, S. S. 1755, 2226, 2248
Malik, Y. S. 1104
Malinina, V. M. 6653
Malis-Arad, S. 4386
Malissiovas, N. 5057
Maliwal, G. L. 67
Málková, B. 1936
Mallah, G. H. 3249
Mallanna, K. N. 2145
Malleshwar, D. 5271
Mallick, E. H. 6448
Mallik, S. 9498
Malovaná, B. 7810
Malter, H. E. 6403
Malý, I. 2581
Malyuzhenets, N. S. 6427, 6428, 7248
Mamaeva, G. G. 4805
Mamaliga, V. S. 233
Mamalyga, V. S. 233
Mamaril, C. P. 8182
Mamedova, A. D. 957
Mamirov, N. M. 5324
Mammana, P. N. 97
Manabe, I. 5687
Manchanda, P. L. 2172
Mandal, A. B. 7410
Mandal, A. K. 9600
Mandal, B. K. 1331, 3943
Mandal, G. 6792
Mandal, L. N. 9600
Mandal, N. 4136
Mandal, S. 9729
Mandal, S. S. 5513
Mândricel, M. 9753
Mandzhgaladze, D. D. 3524, 9277
Manen, J. F. 4422
Maness, E. P. 876
Manga, V. 2155
Mangal Sain 9512
Mangelsdorf, P. C. 9407
Mangstl, A. 1925, 2829, 7424, 8648
Mangual Crespo, G. 1640
Mani, L. S. 1318
Mani, S. C. 2230, 2926, 3783, 5506, 9356
Manian, S. 2252
Manibhushanrao, K. 2252
Manimekalai, G. 5234, 9488
Manimekalai Gurunathan, G. 9488
Manivannan, M. 9642
Manjare, M. R. 2662
Manjgaladze, D. D. 3524
Man'ko, A. E. 5692
Manmana, P. N. 97, 2810
Manner, R. 5245
Manning, J. T. 47, 1825, 4515, 4524
Manninger, I. 4740
Mannini, F. 8403
Mannino, P. 3372
Manohar Rao, D. 9199
Manoharachary, C. 5271
Manolov, A. 1514
Mans, R. J. 7992, 8714
Mansey, G. M. 6982
Mansha Ram 861
Mansour, K. 3519
Mansour, N. M. 4279
Mansour, S. M. 3827, 3828
Mansur, M. A. 5510
Manuel, W. W. 1318
Manuwoto, S. 6260
Manwiller, A. 8735
Manyala, B. L. L. 4454
Manzo, P. 9072
Manzoor Ahmad Khan 6660
Manzoor Ahmed A. Baluch 624
Mao, S. T. 4066
Mao, Y. L. 5447, 5448
Mapplebeck, L. R. 780
Maraček, F. 2589
Marais, G. F. 7058
Marangoni, B. 837
Marble, V. L. 7337, 7342
Marcarian, V. 5493
March, P. R. 183
Marchenkov, A. N. 4134
Marchese, F. 8411
Marchesi, G. 3488
Marchetti, M. A. 6469, 8193, 8817
Marchetti, S. 7567
Marchoux, G. 5067
Marco, L. di 4328, 4331
Marcon, G. 4709
Marcucci, M. C. 6697, 9021
Mărculescu, M. 8394
Mardamshin, A. G. 6919
Maréchal, R. 1038, 4440
Marek, V. 8135, 8535
Marenge, E. T. 4433
Mares, D. J. 6110
Maretzki, A. 8941
Marfina, K. G. 652
Margarian, A. A. 3426
Margaryan, A. A. 3426
María, F. de 1256
Mariani, A. 1396, 6525, 7314, 8224
Mariani, B. M. 97, 2810, 7034
Mariano, A. H. 8977
Mariappan, V. 8191
Marie, R. 5534
Marinchik, A. F. 4957
Marinescu, I. 8935, 9596
Marini, R. P. 1567
Mariotti, D. 6483, 6536, 7322, 7325, 7343, 7363, 7364, 8826
Mariotti, J. A. 4139, 4148
Mariraju, H. 1293
Markarova, E. N. 5659
Markelova, T. S. 213
Markhart, A. H. 1017
Marks, R. W. 6970
Marocco, A. 7215
Maroquin, C. 9440
Maroşan, V. 8720, 8721
Maróti, M. 3216, 4920, 8874
Marotta, R. 280
Marova, M. K. 8111
Marquard, R. 1259, 4725, 6243, 7169, 9735
Marquardt, R. R. 998
Márquez Sánchez, F. 266, 5430
Marrakechi, M. 3197
Marrè, M. T. 297
Marrero, H. 1722
Maršálek, L. 2430, 4167, 4168, 4174, 4179, 7453, 8318
Marschner, H. 4432
Marshall, D. R. 5205
Marshall, G. A. 5345
Marshall, H. G. 6205, 7096
Marten, G. C. 6051, 8732
Martensen, A. N. 4010
Martín, A. 1698, 1701, 5332, 7188
Martin, C. C. 2054
Martin, E. S. 6982, 8551
Martin, F. G. 5889, 5918
Martin, F. W. 4934, 6564, 6835, 9574
Martin, G. C. 796
Martin, J. M. 1967, 9331
Martín, L. M. 4895, 4897, 6111
Martin, L. W. 7542
Martin, M. W. 1435, 1449, 5620, 7376
Martin, R. H. 104
Martin, R. J. 5203, 9604, 9802
Martin, T. J. 1984, 3780, 3917
Martin, W. J. 6573
Martinek, V. 8351
Martínez Cutillas, A. 909
Martínez Garza, A. 1813, 1814
Martínez-González, J. M. S. 6161
Martínez, J. A. 6840
Martiniello, P. 7161
Martins, P. S. 3200
Márton, L. 719, 4521
Martorella, A. 5740
Martyn, R. D. 6778, 9734
Martynov, S. P. 1109
Marudelli, M. 3562, 3568
Marumine, S. 8897
Maruyama, K. 452, 3057, 3083
Maruyama, T. 5261, 5262
Marwan, M. A. 141, 638, 4448
Marx, G. A. 3561, 8612
Marx, J. L. 6041
Mary, C. A. 3078
Maryam, B. 9417
Mar'yushkin, V. F. 8544
Marzano, C. F. 7674, 7753
Mas, P. 3507, 5906, 8472
Masaoka, Y. 3038
Masárová, E. 5180
Masaya S., P. 9134
Mascarenhas, A. F. 7489, 8349
Maschtakowa, A. 1651
Masera, R. 7579, 7585
Maserati, F. 3488
Mashadov, A. 4097
Mashhady, A. S. 7925
Mashingaidze, K. 387
Mashkin, S. I. 9157, 9158, 9159, 9803
Mashkina, E. S. 1077
Mashnenkov, A. S. 2038
Mashtakova, A. 1651
Maskina, M. S. 7304
Maslov, A. B. 9279
Mason, J. L. 6691
Mason, J. S. 8387
Massino, I. V. 5402

Massonié, G. 8373, 9042
Massover, B. L. 3393
Mastenbroek, I. 2986, 4711, 8110
Mastepanova, M. V. 9357
Masuda, Y. 7211
Masutani, T. 9526
Mata García, B. 267
Matano, T. 3091
Mateus, M. Â. R. 6195
Mathai, C. K. 2485
Mathai, G. 2259
Mather, K. 4483, 6413
Mathes, D. T. 1597
Mathew, J. 806, 4337
Mathew, P. J. 805
Mathew, P. M. 805
Mathieu, C. 5710, 6633
Mathieu, G. 8902
Mathre, D. E. 9331
Mathur, A. K. 6877
Mathur, H. C. 215
Mathur, J. R. 1041, 2181
Mathur, K. 7259
Mathur, K. C. 485
Mathur, M. L. 573
Mathur, R. 573
Mathur, S. 4221
Mathur, S. C. 471, 477, 2249, 5547
Mathur, V. K. 2415
Matičič, A. 4696, 4716, 4726
Matijašević, M. 172
Matin Ali Khan 3243
Matlashewski, G. J. 7105
Matorin, D. N. 5976
Matos, A. 5630
Matoushek, Ya. 257
Matsevich, E. 9247
Matsov, B. 5397
Matsuba, K. 9479
Matsubara, S. 1183
Matsubayashi, M. 6546, 6551
Matsuda, H. 1123
Matsuda, K. 1471
Matsuda, T. 4166, 7428
Matsui, C. 7492
Matsukawa, I. 9801, 9811
Matsumoto, E. 4530
Matsumoto, S. 1764
Matsumoto, Y. 7581, 9687
Matsunaga, K. 452
Matsuo, R. R. 2866
Matsushita, S. 8974
Matsuta, N. 9079
Matsuzaki, T. 6609
Matsuzaki, Y. 5682
Matsveenka, S. M. 235
Matta, N. K. 460
Matte, R. N. 1743
Matters, G. L. 2699
Matthews, B. F. 2769
Matthews, D. J. 4451
Matthews, J. 6359
Matthews, P. 1094
Matthews, R. B. 7111
Matthews, S. 6310
Mattusch, P. 3576
Matumura, M. 4870
Matuškovič, J. 6693
Matuz, J. 159, 4648, 9341
Matveenko, S. N. 235, 2928
Matyushkova, N. G. 8679
Matzel, J. 6474
Matzinger, D. F. 4157
Matzk, F. 3685, 5305, 7329
Matzke, A. J. M. 1820, 5254
Mau-Lastovicka, T. 842
Mau, S. L. 4276, 4277
Maurer, A. R. 2593, 2633, 4355, 6827
Maurinya, Kh. A. 5871
Mauro, M. L. 6994
Mauvais, J. 1252, 6244
Mavi, G. S. 4947
Mavoungou, Z. C. 2679
Mavridis, A. 1674
May, B. 1445
May, C. E. 1228
May-Hacker, M. 1266
May, M. L. 8528
Mayberry, K. S. 4345
Mayee, C. D. 394, 7245, 7260, 9217
Mayer, K. 8355
Maynard Smith, J. 4494
Mayr, E. 1139
Mazanashvili, R. A. 2838, 9295
Mazaredo, A. M. 5543
Mazumdar, A. A. 6562
Mazur, A. R. 6488, 7313
Mazyad, H. M. 3520, 5894, 5895
Mazza, A. 6708
Mazza, G. 5623
Mazzini, F. 6470, 7291
Md. Basaeeruddin 1042
Me, G. 2540, 4320, 4324, 6750
Meade, H. M. 10
Meagher, R. B. 4445, 6007
Meah, M. B. 3881
Mebrahtu, T. 2691
Mechkovskaya, P. A. 230
Meçollari, E. 8259
Medeiros, J. S. 5207
Medgyesy, P. 4521
Medhi, R. P. 6762
Medin, A. 5792
Medina, B. 707
Medina-Filho, H. 956
Medrado, M. J. S. 6223
Medrano, F. 483, 1365
Medvedev, A. M. 7837, 7953
Medvedev, V. V. 5120, 9114, 9750
Medvedeva, L. M. 7953
Mee, C. 9094
Meekings, J. S. 903
Meer, Q. P. van der 3444
Meerabai, A. 2635, 9120
Megahed, A. A. 792
Megrelidze, É. S. 3222
Meguro, N. E. 8323
Mehan, D. K. 5519, 9480, 9511
Mehanna, H. T. 5789
Mehansho, H. 8163
Meheriuk, M. 7511
Mehetre, S. S. 629, 1478, 4938, 4939
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 4918
Mehndiratta, P. D. 7242, 9460
Mehra, H. O. 8330
Mehra, K. L. 1144
Mehra, R. B. 6462
Mehrotra, N. 783, 3487, 3541, 5745, 6811
Mehrotra, N. K. 8569
Mehta, A. R. 8378
Mehta, K. G. 9833
Mehta, N. P. 4940
Mehta, R. K. 2172
Mehta, S. C. 2888
Mehta, S. K. 1752, 4434
Mehta, S. L. 2064, 2188, 2192, 4787, 6675
Mei, Z. B. 5434, 8734
Meignanaratnam, K. 1554
Meijer, E. G. M. 511
Meinhardt, F. 4533
Meinl, G. 9092
Meins, F., Jr. 8602
Meisner, J. 3251
Meister, B. 7238
Meister, E. 2303
Mejía Andrade, H. 273
Mejía P., V. E. 9627
Mekeda, T. N. 7569
Mekni, M. S. 6275
Mela, L. 3668
Meland, M. 5046
Melchers, G. 947
Melconyan, M. V. 1612
Melderis, A. 8832
Melekhina, M. D. 5975
Melero, J. M. 795
Meletti, P. 6080
Melgar Morales, M. F. 1813
Melhorança, A. L. 1003
Melkonyan, M. V. 1612
Mellado Z., M. 6101
Mellenthin, G. 878
Mellenthin, W. M. 5020
Mello-Sampayo, T. 4586, 6087
Mel'nik, V. S. 6221, 6222
Mel'nikov, A. F. 7836, 8657
Mel'nikova, Z. V. 380
Mel'nitskiĭ, V. N. 5314, 5367
Melnitskiy, V. N. 5367
Mel'nitsky, V. N. 5314
Melouk, H. A. 2484, 8346
Mel'tser, Kh. 3150
Melzer, H. 3150
Memelink, J. 7438
Mena, H. A. 1312
Menabde, V. L. 2875
Menczel, L. 3659, 4521, 5697, 8315
Mendes, R. A. 8910
Mendez, I. 2739
Mendiburu, A. O. 4911
Mendoza Castillo, M. del C. 406
Mendoza, E. M. T. 9151
Mendoza, H. A. 1444, 1448, 1456, 1469, 4040, 4042, 8267
Mendoza Onofre, L. E. 412
Mendoza Rodríguez, M. 406
Meng, X. G. 2857
Menge, U. 190, 1208, 3191
Mengel, K. 5057
Mengesha, M. H. 2782, 6495
Menitskaya, I. M. 4619
Menon, M. A. 770
Menon, P. M. 3049
Menten, J. O. M. 3771, 5338, 5348
Menzel, M. Y. 4948
Menzi, M. 268, 1857, 2784, 5408, 7007, 9381
Meppelink, E. K. 178, 7909
Mercado, B. L. 8740
Mercykutty, V. C. 5974
Merdinoglu 6017
Meredith, C. P. 3434, 5257, 8580
Meredith, M. R. 8822
Meredith, P. 1211
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 662, 6583, 9594
Meredith, W. S. 7030
Merezhko, A. F. 2816, 7813, 7835, 7946
Merezhko, V. E. 7813
Merfert, W. 3707
Merkle, O. G. 6415, 8780
Merkulova, I. I. 871
Mero, C. E. 962
Merrick, M. M. A. 1633
Merrien, P. 1217
Merritt, R. G. 2786
Mersinkov, N. 6349
Merten, A. 524
Meshcherov, É. T. 5104
Meshkov, V. V. 2893
Meshram, L. D. 1689, 3505, 3509, 5148, 9122
Mesquita Filho, M. V. de 9780
Mesropyan, M. B. 3432
Messager, A. 4638
Messèse, C. S. la 5768
Mesterházy, Á. 319, 4648
Metcalfe, D. R. 6388
Metidieri, J. 529
Metlitskiĭ, L. V. 3227, 4129
Metz, G. L. 3551
Metzger, R. J. 3702
Mew, T. W. 469, 8815, 8816
Meyer, C. 4060
Meyer, D. 5979, 6029, 7004
Meyer, D. W. 3017
Meyer, H. 6159
Meyer, H. K. 6598, 7412
Meyer, J. A. 9669
Meyer, W. A. 2282, 3984, 7328
Meyers, S. P. 2307, 2308, 2309, 3153, 4874
Meynhardt, J. T. 6559
Mgbeogu, C. M. 6782
Mi, J. J. 5398
Miah, A. J. 470, 5510
Miah, M. A. H. 673
Miah, S. A. 5548
Mian, H. R. 6301
Miazga, D. 5360
Miccolis, V. 5178
Michaelis, G. 4506
Michaelraj, S. 4616
Michailenko, X. H. 1259, 4725, 6243
Michailova, M. 5142
Michálek, K. 4396
Michalik, B. 2555
Michalík, I. 3753
Michaud, R. 6516
Michayluk, M. R. 6522
Michel, L. J. 6212
Michelmore, R. W. 4782, 5097, 9100
Michels, G. J., Jr. 4667
Michov, A. 1617
Michurin, I. V. 5247, 5248, 5307, 5396, 6742
Micke, A. 3724, 4553, 9839
Micu, V. E. 8008
Mičulka, B. 4249
Miczyński, K. A. 977
Miedema, P. 4953
Mielke, H. 2898
Miflin, B. 7049
Miflin, B. J. 3795, 5444, 6053, 6327, 6359, 7216, 7218, 7220, 7221, 7231, 8760, 9839
Migus, W. N. 8638
Migushova, É. F. 2874, 2878, 2881, 7950, 7951
Mihăescu, G. 8367, 8410
Mihăilescu, A. 2115
Mihăilescu, F. 7897
Mii, M. 4175
Míka, V. 2287, 3964, 4855
Mikala, F. 7825, 7874
Mikami, T. 5689
Mikel, M. A. 2082, 8119
Mikeladze, É. G. 3427
Mikhaĭlenko, K. Kh. 1259, 4725, 6243
Mikhaĭlova, E. V. 1566
Mikhaĭlova, M. 5142
Mikhalev, E. V. 8866
Mikhov, A. 1617
Mikkelsen, J. D. 9432
Miku, M. G. 8526
Miku, V. E. 2985, 8008, 8706
Mikula, B. C. 8070, 8071
Mildenberger, G. 4378, 6781
Miles, D. 6489
Miles, J. W. 570
Miletić, N. 1884, 2400
Milevoj, L. 4741
Milholland, R. D. 4302
Milia, M. 2917
Milinkó, I. 1268
Milkova, E. 9249
Miller, A. 7704, 8059
Miller, F. R. 3897, 6438, 7254, 8791, 9462
Miller, G. C. 7554
Miller, J. C., Jr. 1033, 9796
Miller, J. D. 685, 691, 3770, 3777, 3778, 4142, 6539, 6936
Miller, J. E. 8727, 8732
Miller, J. F. 666, 3311, 7407, 8994
Miller, J. W. 5797
Miller, M. E. 916, 5862
Miller, R. D. 8963
Miller, R. L. 6255
Miller, T. E. 1978, 2819, 2820, 7024, 7087
Miller, T. L. 3973
Millett, A. H. 4399
Millikan, D. F. 2500
Mills, P. F. 3154
Milo, J. 9659
Milovanović, S. 5784
Milthorpe, F. L. 3070
Milyaeva, T. F. 7850
Min, K. S. 3844
Minařík, F. 359, 3002, 8135
Minato, K. 7599
Minervini, G. 896, 4316
Minocha, J. L. 2152, 2154, 2182, 2721

Minvielle, F. 251
Miralimov, Yu. M. 3390
Mirancea, D. 2541
Miranda Filho, J. B. 2078, 4497
Miranda-Filho, J. B. de 4497
Miranda, L. E. C. de 8114
Miranda, L. N. de 9780
Miranda, L. T. de 8114
Miranda, M. A. C. de 2688, 5970, 5972
Mirghiş, E. 9753
Mirică, A. 6749
Mirică, I. 6749
Mironenko, A. V. 3193
Miroshnichenko, A. I. 8679
Misal, M. B. 1342
Mishina, A. P. 884
Mishkind, M. L. 7820
Mishra, A. 1544
Mishra, A. K. 8558
Mishra, A. N. 6927
Mishra, P. K. 1785
Mishra, R. 4542
Mishra, S. 9572
Mishra, S. P. 411
Mishra, S. S. 9572
Mishra, Y. 1201, 1762
Mišić, P. D. 5772, 5794
Mišíková, M. 96, 2863, 2901
Mislevy, P. 1386
Misović, M. 275
Misra, A. K. 2249, 5547, 7273
Misra, B. C. 9513
Misra, D. P. 1747, 9599, 9798, 9828
Misra, N. R. 8466
Misra, R. C. 1740
Misra, R. D. 6139
Misra, R. K. 1229
Misra, R. S. 840
Misro, B. 438
Mištinová, A. 3155
Miszke, W. 6997
Mital, S. P. 1553
Mitchel, W. J. P. 1956
Mitchell, J. W. 92
Mitev, S. 2978
Mithrasena, A. H. G. 2241
Mitidieri, J. 3890
Mitra, A. K. 2229
Mitra, G. C. 7491
Mitra, N. K. 9498
Mitra, R. 800, 1847, 4435
Mitreski, Z. 5792
Mitskevich, V. K. 9548
Mitsui, Y. 7581
Mittelstädt, H. 9670
Mityurova, T. F. 1401, 5602
Mitztal, A. 6492
Miura, Y. 558
Mix, G. 3191, 3206, 3215
Mixon, A. C. 2480
Miyachi, M. 7456
Miyagawa, S. 4827
Miyagi, Y. 5671
Miyasaka, A. 1350, 8183
Miyazaki, S. 1048
Mizoguchi, T. 5690
Mizrahi, Y. 1669, 4386, 6731
Mizubuti, A. 6548
Mizutani, F. 830
Mkrtchyan, G. G. 3378
Mládek, J. 6649
Mladenova, K. 5009
Mligo, J. K. 1734, 1737, 4433
Mmbaga, E. T. 1734, 1737
Mnzava, N. A. 1685
Mochalina, N. I. 1993
Mochalova, L. I. 7932
Mochizuki, N. 5478
Mochkal, L. M. 9657
Mock, D. L. 6861
Mock, J. J. 294, 5406
Mock, R. G. 421
Möckel, F. E. 9291
Modawi, R. S. 3779
Modena, S. A. 8068, 8069
Modic, D. 5775
Modrić, I. 5772
Moede, J. 8889
Mogen, B. D. 8737
Mogensen, H. L. 5452
Mogi, Y. 7008
Mogileva, V. I. 1859
Mogle, T. R. 394, 7245
Moh. Iman 6467
Mohamed A. Shaheen 841
Mohamed, H. A. R. 8497
Mohamed Nazir Mahfouz 4183
Mohamed, S. E. 5742
Mohamed, S. H. 5743
Mohammad Afzal 5384
Mohammad Ali 664
Mohammad Anwar 5422
Mohammad Hassan Channa 631, 632, 634, 641
Mohammad Hussain Channa 631
Mohammad Sami 1788
Mohammadkhanov, U. 1480
Mohan Kumar, G. N. 811
Mohan, M. 4187
Mohan Rao, P. K. 3347
Mohan Saxena 6854
Mohanan, R. C. 2453
Mohanti, P. 6331
Mohanty, C. R. 5550, 7302
Mohanty, H. K. 5540
Mohanty, P. K. 2220
Mohanty, P. L. 5512
Mohapatra, S. S. 1226, 8847, 9535
Mohd. Khalid Mohd. Nor 2756
Mohd. Yunus 6103
Mohdmokhtar, A. M. 5131
Mohi-ud-Din Ahmed 632, 633, 634
Mohideen, M. K. 5907
Mohinder Singh 7234, 9648, 9652
Mohiuddin Ahmad 632, 633
Mohiuddin Ahmed 634
Mohmand, A. S. 5911
Mohr, H. E. 4796
Moir, G. F. J. 4240
Mok, I.-G. 1455
Mokhov, A. I. 9083
Mokhtar, A. M. 8458
Molchan, I. M. 1206
Molchanov, E. F. 6686
Molchova, E. 5142
Molè-Bajer, J. 4484
Moles, D. J. 9631
Moletti, M. 6470, 7291
Molin, W. T. 2307, 2308, 2309
Molina-Cano, J. L. 2097
Molina Galán, J. D. 1897, 2074
Molina, M. del C. 8017, 8018
Molkhova, E. 5142
Moll, A. 9092
Moll, M. 6304
Moll, R. H. 32, 263, 2079, 2989, 6241, 7136
Molla, S. 6562
Molle, E. 349
Möller, B. 3349
Møller, B. L. 7809, 9432
Molnár-Láng, M. 7028
Molot, P. M. 3507, 5906, 8472, 8473
Molotkov, D. I. 90
Molotskiĭ, M. Ya. 5618
Molski, B. 7108, 7112, 7113
Momot, V. P. 6974
Momuat, C. J. S. 8182
Momuat, E. O. 8182
Monastra, F. 4271, 8411
Mondal, J. 2219
Monéger, R. 9297
Moneim Babu Fatih, A. 7018
Monet, R. 4278, 8371
Monguzzi, F. 3835, 6250
Monk, R. L. 8791
Monma, S. 2621
Monotti, M. 1174
Monpara, B. A. 5490
Monsivais, M. 3759
Monson, W. G. 6410
Montagu, M. van 2419, 4504, 5250, 6963, 6965, 7778
Montalvo, D. 232, 4581
Montanari, R. 1606, 1607
Monteagudo, A. 4663
Monteiro, D. A. 5645
Montembault, A. 6304
Montenegro, G. 4290
Montes, S. 1519, 8975
Monti, C. M. 5833
Monti, L. M. 1663, 5916, 6845, 6907, 6978, 7635, 7669, 7737, 7738, 8492
Montoya Oliver, J. M. 1403
Montserrat, J. 8053
Moomaw, R. S. 1057
Moonen, J. H. E. 4607, 7908
Moons, C. 9669
Moór, J. 5903
Moore, G. A. 9610
Moore, J. E. 1391
Moore, J. N. 872, 4295, 9070, 9842
Moore, K. G. 6770
Moore, L. D. 1680, 2446
Moore, P. H. 4147, 6595
Moore, S. H. 4575, 4664
Moorman, G. W. 992
Moorthy, B. T. S. 3952
Moots, C. K. 9814
Mora, B. 7700
Morachan, Y. B. 1067, 4616
Morad, M. G. 4414
Moraes, A. R. de 8913
Morales, F. J. 1728, 7702
Morales, J. A. 532
Moravec, J. 2552, 3462
Mordhorst, G. 1452
More, B. B. 5481
More, D. C. 794, 7658
More, S. D. 7716
More, T. A. 2603, 3467
Morel, F. 1751
Moreno, M. T. 4895, 6847, 7672
Morey, D. D. 4660, 8746
Morgan, A. 5263
Morgan, A. G. 6358, 8140
Morgan, C. L. 1700
Morgan, K. 6969
Morgan, P. W. 6423, 6424, 9427, 9462
Morgan, W. G. 8822
Morgenstern, K. 4678, 4681
Morgun, V. V. 5424
Mori, N. 5685
Mori, S. 4811
Mori, Y. 9801
Morigi, P. 1606
Moritani, O. 3517
Moriya, I. 4752
Moriya, M. 3420
Môro, J. R. 2021, 7134
Mórocz, S. 8100, 9403
Morots, Sh. 9403
Morozova, Z. A. 144
Morrall, R. A. A. 3515
Morris, J. B. 7479
Morris, J. R. 5042, 8401
Morris, L. L. 7641
Morrow, L. S. 9553
Mortensen, J. A. 5791, 5821
Morton, B. C., Jr. 2092
Morugina, M. P. 1401, 5602
Mosca, G. 1695, 5201, 5950, 5960, 8112, 8333
Mosconi, C. 5310
Moseman, J. G. 6044, 6265, 6385
Moser, J. G. 6768
Moses, J. S. L. 2444, 4161, 4171
Moshi, A. J. 4719
Mosjidis, J. A. 3312
Moskalets, V. I. 6217
Moss, G. I. 2648
Moss, J. P. 2481, 6676, 8344
Moss, R. B. 1394
Mossé, J. 6949
Mossman, A. P. 9493, 9494
Mossu, G. 8978
Mostafa, H. S. S. 788
Mosz, J. 4735
Mota, M. 1142, 6183, 6199
Mota, T. P. 6196
Mote, U. N. 986, 4797, 5174, 7262
Motes, D. 5086, 5103
Motilva, M. J. 6840
Motoda, Y. 8205
Motomura, H. 8799
Motto, M. 2987, 2988, 3822, 6220, 6241, 7129, 7130, 7136, 7142, 7143
Mouli, C. 5754
Mouras, A. 7451
Moursi, M. A. K. 8725
Mousaelyan, M. S. 2821
Moussa, F. F. 5863
Moustafa, S. E. 5894, 5895
Moustakas, M. 3139
Moutia, J. R. 1492
Moutray, J. B. 6507, 6508, 6509, 6510, 6511, 6512
Mowforth, M. A. 9520
Moya, C. 5117
Moyer, J. W. 606, 8284
Mozgovoĭ, A. F. 7935
Mozingo, R. W. 2479, 6671
Mózsik, L. 1207
Mráz, F. 7936
Mrázek, O. 4005
Mrázková, M. 8225
Mridula, M. K. 7489
Mrkvica, M. 3966
Mroginski, L. A. 4225
Mu, S. M. 6079, 7873
Mu, X. J. 2525
Mu'Allem, A. S. 2797
Mubumbila, M. 5921
Mucci, F. 6379
Muchena, S. C. 387
Mudd, J. B. 6806
Mudrova, N. L. 256
Muehlbauer, F. J. 1084, 3572, 5232, 6928
Mueller, J. P. 5265
Mueller, L. D. 1127
Muenchow, G. 26
Mughogho, L. K. 1304
Mugiono 5507
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 6078, 6501, 6844, 9237
Muhamad Afzal 6164
Muhammad Afzal 5384, 5385, 5386, 5388, 5389, 5421, 5522, 6164
Muhammad Aslam Chowdhry 5654
Muhammad Ghayyur Khan 5651
Muhammad Hassan Channa 641
Muhammad Ibrahim 5421
Muhammad Shafi 3242
Muhammad Sharif 6660
Mühle, H. 1885
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 2812, 5334, 9426
Mujica, F. L. 1168
Mukai, Y. 7863
Mukaiyama, K. 5682
Mukerjee, P. 7295
Mukhambetzhanov, K. K. 9278, 9280
Mukhamedkhanov, U. Kh. 1480
Mukhametova, E. È. 228
Mukherjee, N. 7410
Mukherjee, P. 8300
Mukherji, D. K. 2229
Mukherji, P. 1288
Mukhitdinov, T. 4099
Mukund Variar 7472
Mukunya, D. M. 2651
Mulamba, N. N. 8689
Mulazzani, R. 3565
Mulcahy, D. L. 3814, 7799
Mulcahy, G. B. 7799
Mulchi, C. L. 740
Muleba, N. 8083, 9372
Mullaney, E. J. 1967
Mullen, M. A. 8287, 9570
Müller, A. J. 7440, 8953
Müller, H. P. 7743, 9839
Müller, H. W. 2010, 4691, 7977
Müller, J. 7577
Muller, K. 2939
Muller, L. 9770

Müller, M. 6695
Müller, P. 8986
Müller, W. 6599
Mullett, J. H. 2648
Mullin, B. C. 7210
Mullinix, B. G. 8387
Mullins, C. A. 3361, 7506, 7559
Mullins, M. G. 7552, 8400, 9738
Mullins, W. 661
Mulralidaran 9649
Multani, D. S. 8251
Mumford, P. M. 769
Mumm, R. F. 9146
Munck, L. 6338, 6351, 6352
Munir-ud-Din Khan 3242, 5651
Muniyappa, V. 4469
Muniz, J. O. de L. 613
Munjal, G. 6104
Munjal, G. S. 9289
Munk, A. 4474, 6063, 6276, 6941
Munk, L. 3884, 5474
Muñoz Orozco, A. 267
Munro, J. M. M. 1373
Munro, P. E. 2711
Munshi, G. D. 9790
Munshi Singh 5662
Muntean, L. 813
Muntjewerff, N. 6301
Munzert, M. 588, 599, 7424
Mur, G. 3430
Muradov, K. M. 4403
Murai, M. 5515, 8170
Murakami, K. 5374
Murakami, M. 4811
Murakami, N. 8872, 9549, 9555
Muralidharan, V. K. 6813
Muralikrishna, K. 5271
Muramatsu, M. 5330
Muraoka, K. 439
Murashige, T. 5587
Murata, M. 6772
Muratović, A. 5785
Murdoch, C. W. 7389
Mureşan, T. 1896, 7174
Murfet, I. C. 2697, 5214
Murín, A. 4019
Murofushi, N. 5563
Murphy, C. F. 2785, 2936, 6206, 6282
Murphy, H. J. 9553
Murphy, P. A. 5956
Murphy, P. J. 6371
Murphy, R. P. 6515, 6523
Murray, B. G. 4217
Murray, G. A. 3567, 6925, 6926
Murray, G. M. 2470
Murray, M. G. 3630, 4404, 8594
Murray, T. D. 6151
Murthi Anishetty, N. 5246
Murthy, B. N. 9438
Murthy, G. S. 6939
Murthy, J. 8517
Murthy, K. N. 5831
Murthy, K. S. 8802
Murthy, K. V. K. 8959
Murthy, N. S. 4172
Murthy, P. S. S. 8802
Murthy, T. G. K. 1286
Murti, T. K. 7263
Murty, B. R. 1216, 1289, 1782, 2146, 2184, 2188, 3239, 5461, 5485, 5721, 5933, 6077, 6412, 6432
Murty, D. S. 1311, 2193
Murty, K. S. 1325, 1333, 2222, 2234, 4832, 8802
Murty, K. S. N. 734
Murty, P. K. 3201
Murty, P. S. S. 1325, 2222, 2234, 7293, 8802
Murty, U. R. 1541, 7485, 9458
Murty, V. S. T. 2253
Murugesan, M. 4997
Murugesan, N. 6832
Musaelian, M. S. 2821
Musaelyan, M. S. 2821
Musaev, A. D. 1928
Musaev, D. A. 4128
Musatov, S. G. 1945
Mushtaq Ahmad 5384, 5385, 5386, 5388, 5421, 5422, 5522, 6934
Mushtaq Ahmed 5384
Musich, V. N. 6045, 6145, 6147, 7066
Musselman, R. C. 7561
Musser, R. L. 9401, 9402
Mustafa, S. 2393
Mustafaev, I. D. 143, 2792, 7919
Mustapić, Z. 576
Muszyński, A. 9807
Muthiah, A. R. 9642
Muthoka, M. S. 9190
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 964, 5082, 5122, 5134, 5874, 5907, 6791, 6793, 6798, 6816, 6823, 6944
Muthukrishnan, S. 6321, 6322
Muthusamy, S. 9602
Muthuswami, S. 5902, 6815, 6816, 6820, 6821, 6944
Muthuswamy, S. 5902, 6815, 6944
Mutton, L. L. 4381
Myakushko, Yu. P. 5951
Myasina, V. P. 1058
Mycroft, H. 7822
Myer, R. O. 4660
Myers, L. F. 4209
Myrza, V. P. 8687, 9392
Mytton, L. R. 4892
Nabeesa, E. 4285
Nabiev, A. G. 4118, 4119
Nabila Amin El-Sherif 3319
Nabila Amin-el-Sherif 3319
Nabinger, C. 6486
Nabors, M. W. 4547, 5312, 6125, 6456, 6458, 9490
Nachit, M. 5022
Nadarajan, L. 8199
Nadarajan, N. 1790
Nadirov, B. T. 2120
Nadkarni, R. S. 676
Nádudvari-Márkus, V. 5782
Nadzhimov, U. K. 4113
Nagai, M. 7581
Nagai, V. 5972
Nagakubo, T. 4844
Nagapetyan, Zh. A. 3432
Nagar, P. K. 4283
Nagaraja, D. N. 1341
Nagarajan, C. 4777, 4784
Nagarajan, K. 2444, 4186, 4187
Nagarajan, P. 2935, 7191
Nagarajan, S. 218, 1934, 1957, 1958, 7078, 9340
Nagata, N. 1621, 5683, 5689
Nagata, R. T. 1009
Nagata, T. 7492, 8952
Nagatomi, S. 4138, 5672, 5673, 5674
Nagatomo, T. 5565, 5566
Nagieva, E. É. 4314
Nagiyeva, E. 4314
Nagl, K. 1702
Nagl, W. 5241
Naglikar, V. P. 2715
Nagur, T. 1042, 5198
Nagy, B. 1395
Nagy, C. 9414
Nagy, F. 4521, 5697, 8315
Nagy, L. 5410
Nagy, S. 5703
Nagylaki, T. 5264
Nahapetyan, Zh. A. 3432
Naïdanova, G. M. 8892
Naïdenov, Kh. 2729
Naidu, A. P. 5428
Naidu, B. S. 2263, 3045
Naidu, K. R. 4847
Naidu, M. R. 9359
Naidu, V. D. 7293
Naik, L. M. 7263
Naik, M. S. 6331
Naik, S. M. P. 7259
Naik, S. T. 2200
Nainawatee, H. S. 83
Nair, G. K. B. 1028
Nair, M. K. 5831
Nair, N. K. 985
Nair, N. R. 435, 8199
Nair, N. U. 1556
Nair, P. C. S. 807
Nair, P. K. R. 6818
Nair, R. V. 1598
Nair, S. S. 435
Nair, V. G. 985
Nair, Y. 9738
Nakada, T. 8807
Nakagahra, M. 3061, 3069, 3274
Nakai, Y. 1986
Nakajima, J. 5684
Nakajima, K. 847, 5478, 7526
Nakajima, M. 5777
Nakajima, N. 4870
Nakajima, T. 1517, 4965, 5694
Nakamoto, Y. 9829
Nakamura, C. 702
Nakamura, K. 3421
Nakane, A. 3057, 3083
Nakanishi, H. 4811
Nakanishi, T. 1577
Nakaseko, K. 4047
Nakasone, H. Y. 4289
Nakata, N. 1190, 2817, 7914, 8677
Nakata, T. 2931
Nakatogawa, H. 7430, 7435
Nakayama, R. 1011
Nakhla, M. K. 5894, 5895
Nakkoul, H. 6851, 7754
Nakoul, H. 6851, 7754
Nalini, M. 8344
Nalli, R. 201
Nam, J. H. 3703
Namai, H. 5301, 5374, 8606
Namai, T. 8194
Nambiar, M. C. 4228
Nambiar, P. T. C. 5007, 5753, 8345
Namdeo, K. N. 9415, 9463
Namiki, T. 5149
Namita Mandal 4136
Namkoong, G. 1824
Nand Kishore 5910
Nanda, G. S. 161, 2899, 3239, 3733, 5383, 6098, 6099, 6433, 7945, 9288, 9301
Nanda, J. S. 2230, 3946, 5506, 5555, 7283
Nandakumar, S. 4285
Nandan, R. 8561
Nandeshwar, S. B. 2383
Nangia, N. 4469
Nannetti, S. 7739
Napier, K. V. 6289, 8831
Napitupulu, L. A. 1555
Narahari, P. 1335, 5525
Narain, P. 2752
Naranjo, T. 1227
Narasimhulu, S. B. 3327
Narasinga Rao, P. S. R. L. 4778
Narayan, R. K. J. 2336
Narayana Rao, I. 1126, 2854
Narayana Rao, R. B. 8959
Narayanan, A. I. 4172
Narayanan, K. R. 7209
Narayanan, S. S. 5831
Narayanaswamy, S. 1805
Nardi, S. 186, 6248, 7135
Narendra Singh 4470
Naresh Kumar Pathania 814
Naresh Mehrotra 3487, 3541, 6811
Naresh Yadav 773
Nariĭchuk, F. D. 4634
Nariychuk, F. D. 4634
Narkhede, M. N. 1689, 5148
Narkiewicz, M. 584, 587
Narkulov, T. 5402
Narro S., J. 5499
Narsaiah, G. 5567
Narsinghani, V. G. 1789
Narula, P. N. 6302, 9221
Nascimento, J. R. 8542
Nash, P. 7498
Našinec, I. 4851, 4853
Našinec, J. 4851
Naskar, S. K. 4214
Naskidashvili, P. P. 2873, 2877, 2879, 2918, 3549
Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 3081
Naspolini Filho, V. 2021, 7134, 7160
Nasrullah 9236
Nass, H. G. 98, 4566, 4574
Nassar, M. A. 639
Nassar, N. M. A. 4069, 5644, 7394
Nassib, A. 9129
Nassib, A. M. 8483, 8505
Năstase, D. 8659
Natarajan, C. 9642
Natarajan, S. 9602
Natarajan, U. S. 4777, 4784, 5831
Nath, P. 1143, 6776
Naumenko, S. A. 8965
Navale, P. A. 396, 4776, 4949, 5226, 7411, 7687
Navasardian, E. M. 3480, 3481
Navasardyan, E. M. 3480, 3481
Navolotskiĭ, A. V. 2795
Navolotskiĭ, V. D. 4760, 6363, 6364, 6365, 8126
Navolotsky, V. D. 4760
Navruzbekov, N. A. 2883, 7892
Nayak, B. K. 9369
Nayak, P. 3957
Nayak, R. L. 5513
Nayar, N. K. 851
Nayar, N. M. 5831
Nayar, P. K. 7273
Nayar, S. K. 218, 6169, 9332, 9340
Nayer, S. K. 218, 9332
Nayik, K. N. 1485
Nazaryuk, L. A. 2278
Nazeem, H. R. 9830
Nazeer Ahmad 5651
Nazeer Ahmed 5151, 5152, 5155
Nazirov, N. N. 4118, 4119, 5652
Naznin, S. 2401
Nebiolo, C. M. 2037
Nebreda, I. M. 7922
Nebreda M., I. M. 1053, 6090, 6185, 7922
Nechiporchuk, I. D. 1439
Nechiporenko, N. N. 3
Neculae, L. 2537
Nedbálková, B. 3997, 4004, 4890, 8226, 8231
Nedel, J. L. 3784
Neelakantan, S. 5234
Neelam Rani 5545
Neelam Sharma 8301
Neelima Arora 9324
Nefedov, A. V. 6073, 7029
Negovskiĭ, N. A. 1503
Negrilă, A. 8408
Negrilă, M. 2276
Negrón, J. A. 5132, 5133
Negruk, V. I. 3516, 4405
Nehéz, R. 9319
Nehls, R. 1452, 5267
Nei, M. 21, 24, 5261
Neilsen, G. H. 6691
Nekrasov, V. Yu. 7121
Nelliat, E. V. 1598
Nelson, C. J. 3132, 5582, 6491, 7330, 7331
Nelson, L. A. 2936, 6435
Nelson, L. E. 5539
Nelson, L. R. 197, 5579
Nelson, N. 9097
Nelson, O. E. 2787, 7212
Nelson, O. E., Jr. 8004
Nelson, R. B. 9781
Nelson, R. R. 7075
Nelson, R. S. 1451, 6892, 6896, 6897, 9561
Németh, J. 3798, 8100
Nene, Y. L. 8571, 8573, 9219, 9222

Nerkar, Y. S. 1342, 5908, 6833
Nersesyan, P. M. 726
Nerson, H. 934, 935, 4369
Nervo, G. 3428, 5827
Nesbitt, J. R. 9842
Nesbitt, W. B. 902, 5056
Nester, E. 6604
Nester, E. W. 1132, 4557
Nesterov, A. N. 2318
Nesterov, A. Yu. 5568
Nesterov, Ya. S. 5248, 7503, 9672
Nešticky, M. 8098, 8731
Netherlands, Commissie voor de Samenstelling van de Rassenlijst voor Landbouwgewassen 5292
Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 3351, 3409, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3449, 3459, 3463, 3464, 3490, 3499, 3508, 3522, 3599, 9668, 9699, 9712, 9713, 9714, 9718, 9719, 9725, 9728, 9736, 9740, 9743, 9760, 9777, 9836
Nettevich, É. D. 129
Netzer, D. 3681
Neubeller, J. 2503
Neubert, B. 6789
Neuffer, M. G. 298, 5411, 8003, 8015, 8027, 8698, 8717
Neuman, P. R. 3738
Neumann, H. 6712
Neumann, M. 778, 1861
Neundorfer, R. 5756
Neves, B. P. das 3535
Nevill, D. J. 3334
Nevo, E. 2798, 3872
Newell, C. A. 2668, 2675, 5952
Newman, C. W. 6348
Newman, R. A. 9262
Newsom, D. W. 8368
Newton, K. J. 8010, 8058
Ng, K. F. 3554
Ng, S. C. M. 2354
Nghiem, N. 1362
Ngugi, E. C. 9190
Nguyen, H. N. 1349
Nguyen, H. T. 3133, 3963
Nguyen, T. 5962
Ni, G. Z. 944
Ni, P. C. 3085
Niavis, C. A. 6144
Nicholas, D. A. 3179, 3180
Nicholas, F. W. 2758
Nichols, J. R., Jr. 4105
Nichols, S. L. 2307
Nicholson, R. L. 6256, 7165
Nickell, C. D. 9156, 9814
Nickerson, G. B. 4193, 4194, 8985
Nicklow, C. W. 992
Nicodemus, K. D. 2193
Nicolae, F. 7721, 7722
Nicolae, I. 7721, 7722
Nicolas, D. 3342
Nicoloff, H. 349, 7022
Nicotra, A. 4266, 4272
Nicou, R. 2244, 4837
Nieden, U. zur 2976
Nieder, G. 190
Niehaus, W. S. 9293
Niekerk, H. A. van 9281
Nielsen, C. H. 1877
Nielsen, M. T. 2429
Nielsen, N. C. 9165
Nielsen, R. L. 8614
Nielson, M. W. 3163, 3992, 4011, 7337, 7342
Nienhuis, J. 940, 943
Niessen, A. I. 7702
Nieuwhof, M. 5075
Niewiadomski, W. 7158
Nigam, P. K. 1752
Nigam, R. K. 782
Nigam, S. N. 797, 798, 2482, 5007, 5753
Nightengale, S. P. 1242
Nigmatov, A. 625
Niizeki, H. 5819
Niizeki, M. 733, 4026
Nijs, A. P. M. den 6780
Nikiforov, M. N. 2804
Nikiforov, O. A. 65, 6094, 6893
Nikiforova, I. D. 3516, 4405
Nikiforova, N. F. 7051, 7052, 7830
Nikitenko, G. F. 341
Nikitenko, Yu. V. 3273
Nikolaenko, N. V. 5681
Nikolaeva, A. E. 7935
Nikolaeva, M. I. 1077
Nikolenko, M. P. 6057
Nikolić, A. 9664
Nikolov, D. 6732
Nikolov, Kh. 349, 7022
Nikolov, S. 8316
Nikonorenkov, V. A. 8115
Nikova, V. 8317
Niks, R. E. 4571, 4572, 4772
Nilakhe, S. S. 6869
Nilan, R. A. 3015, 3857, 5463, 6292
Nilsson, C. 5572
Nilwik, H. J. M. 959
Nimaichandra Barui 5759
Nimbalkar, V. S. 7658
Ning, Q. Y. 8801
Ninkovski, I. 5792
Nirmaljit Singh 6588
Nisa, A. 3313
Nishi, S. 7600
Nishiba, S. 9684
Nishibe, S. 3205
Nishida, T. 7509, 9036, 9037
Nishijima, C. 796
Nishijima, F. 3256
Nishimura, G. 9747
Nishiura, M. 9682, 9683, 9684
Nishiyama, H. 8799
Nishiyama, I. 1326, 3051, 3928, 3929, 6210, 6571, 8167, 8803
Nitievskaya, V. I. 3193
Nitranský, Š. 3380
Nitta, T. 2557
Nitzan, Y. 4973
Nitzsche, W. 3018, 3110, 6481, 7081
Niu, T. T. 3032
Niu, X. K. 923, 2580, 2585
Nivio, A. A. 8074, 8075, 8102, 8103, 9406
Niwa, M. 5948
Niyazov, A. É. 4131
Niyazova, M. I. 4868
Njoku, P. C. 5491
Njoroge, K. 6369, 8131
No, Y. P. 3939
Noba, K. 2628
Nodari, R. O. 3789
Nofal, F. H. 792
Nomura, K. 2557
Nomura, Y. 4402
Nonaka, M. 9829
Nong Tkhi Man 9157, 9158, 9159
Norbury, P. B. 5465
Nordmeyer, D. 4894
Norelius, G. 56
Norik, I. M. 157
Norlyn, J. D. 6201
Norman, H. A. 7040
Normand, M. le 7679
Norris, D. M. 5971
Norris, D. O. 7756
Norris, I. B. 1388, 2281, 3103
North, C. 5290
Norton, J. D. 835, 936, 9032
Norwood, J. M. 9099, 9100, 9727
Nosova, P. P. 8960
Notheisz, K. 5426
Nothmann, J. 6808, 8464
Notohara, M. 1122
Nott, R. 69
Notton, B. A. 4750
Nouy, B. 3342
Novák, B. 4174
Novák, F. J. 4309, 4310, 7192, 8098, 8422, 9251
Novák, J. 2489, 2718, 4233
Novak, R. 6722
Nováková, E. 60
Novaro Mammana, P. 97
Novikov, N. N. 5359, 7818, 7850
Novikov, V. M. 8679
Novikova, A. T. 7727
Novikova, M. V. 2893, 7831, 7835, 7935
Novikova, V. N. 894
Novitskaya, N. A. 5351
Novokhatin, V. V. 91
Novokhatka, V. G. 1968
Novoselova, A. S. 3098
Nozeran, R. 9704
Nozzolillo, C. 4881, 5436, 7105
Ntare, R. B. 4427
Nucifora, A. 4325
Nuez, F. 1662, 1682, 1683, 6794, 7640
Nugent, P. 9101
Nugent, P. E. 8440, 9730
Nuñez González, S. 1006
Nuque, F. L. 2257, 9506
Nur, I. M. 1542
Nurbekov, S. I. 173
Nuritdinov, A. N. 3245
Nurmala Md. Noor 3500
Nurpeisov, I. A. 2891
Nurzhanova, A. A. 8754
Nuss, K. J. 681
Nussinov, R. 15, 5253
Nuti, M. P. 5609
Nutolo, C. 7282, 7299, 7300
Nuttall, V. W. 921
Nuttall, W. F. 3297
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 2130
Nwankwo, B. A. 3325
Nwasike, C. C. 6411
Nyárádi, J. 6681
Nyárádi-Szabady, J. 3336
Nyárádiné Szabady, J. 6681
Nybe, E. V. 807
Nyéki, J. 818, 5781
Nygaard, B. G. 5765
Nyman, L. P. 4071
Nyquist, W. E. 1921, 1922, 3737, 3817, 7067
Nyujtó, F. 5781
Nyuppieva, K. A. 4925
Nyutin, Yu. I. 948, 9114, 9750
Nývlt, V. 6649
Oakes, A. J. 2301, 6498
Oakley, B. R. 4484
O'Bannon, J. H. 5597, 5798
O'Barr, R. D. 9708
Obigbesan, G. O. 617, 618
Obilana, A. T. 5491
Obisesan, I. O. 3323, 4224
Oblisami, G. 9497
O'Brien, M. J. 9757
O'Brien, P. 4527
O'Brien, V. J. 7386
Obu, K. 7428
Ocampo R., F. 9629
Occorso, G. 4323, 4331
Ocheşanu, C. 2050, 8720, 8721
Ochi, H. 9818
Ochoa, C. 1420, 1422, 1426, 8275
Ochoa, C. M. 4913
Ochoa Cortés, O. 308
Očkay, Š. 364, 3873, 4765, 5469
Ockendon, D. J. 2579, 8433
O'Connell, B. 6067, 6068
Ocumpaugh, W. R. 1391
Oczoś, A. 2425
O'Dell, M. 3682
Odemamedov, A. 4092
Odemamedov, A. O. 4095
Odić, M. 2416
Odihirin, R. A. 2659
Odintsova, I. 3775
Odom, J. W. 3116
Odvody, G. N. 5495
Oebker, N. F. 1471
Oellermann, C. M. 7085
Oertli, J. J. 7574
Oettel, G. 9739
Oettler, G. 9351, 9355
Ogaki, C. 5777
Ogašanović, D. 5784
Ogawa, T. 433, 434
Ogawara, T. 18, 2421, 4158
Ogbuji, R. O. 1770, 8738
Ogihara, Y. 1889, 7059, 7841
Ogol'tsova, T. P. 1610
Ogren, W. L. 4874
Ogunbodede, B. A. 7706
Ogunlela, V. B. 7265
Ogura, H. 3284
Ogurtsov, K. S. 1585, 2517
Ogurtzov, K. S. 1585
Oh, D. G. 4362
Oh, J. H. 5942, 5966
Oh, S. G. 4213
Ohashi, Y. 7436, 7437, 7454
Ohata, S. 9684
Ohbu, K. 7428
Ohgawara, T. 18, 2421, 4158
Ohkawa, Y. 3288, 3289, 7462
Ohle, H. 5278, 5279, 5283, 6985
Ohlendorf, H. 6924, 9183
Ohm, H. W. 240, 1921, 1922
Ohmasa, M. 289
Ohnishi, O. 4843, 4844
Ohnoutka, Z. 7192
Ohnoutková, L. 7192
Ohta, T. 1122, 7791
Ohta, Y. 1137
Ohtsuka, I. 7843
Oikawa, K. 9818
Oiyama, I. 9044, 9045, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9050, 9687
Ojha, K. C. 9502
Oka, H. I. 3068, 7772
Okabe, T. 269
Okada, K. 8952
Okada, K. A. 1425, 4914, 8276
Okada, M. 8799
Okanenko, A. S. 4958, 4961
Okawa, Y. 3288, 3289, 7462
Okazawa, Y. 5621
O'Keeffe, L. E. 5192, 6928
Okelana, M. A. O. 1032
Okhrimenko, G. N. 151
Okie, W. R. 4394, 9041
Okimoto, R. 5835
Okiror, S. O. 6411
Okita, T. W. 6128
Okoh, P. N. 5491
Okoli, B. E. 6782
Okolo, A. A. 7241
Okolot, A. N. 6974
Okon, Y. 5892
Okonmah, L. U. 614
Oksuzyan, R. A. 7954
Oku, K. 915
Okudai, N. 9045, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9050, 9687
Okuno, K. 3058, 3096
Olaru, C. 2276
Olejniczak, J. 8104, 8875, 9393
Olekar, S. S. 9214, 9218
Olivares, J. 8592
Oliveira, A. R. 7459
Oliveira, E. M. P. 3200
Oliveira, H. de F. 8916
Oliveira, L. M. de 6240
Oliveira, M. A. S. 6223
Oliveira, O. F. de 5341, 5368, 5370
Oliveira, R. P. de 5669
Oliveira, S. de 9569
Oliveri, N. J. 1751
Olivier, J.-M. 4254, 4255, 5016
Olivieri, A. M. 1527, 3129, 5945, 5946
Olmo, H. P. 7500
Olsen, P. E. 5595
Olsen, S. R. 2670
Olson, D. J. 9182
Olson, D. L. 4011
Olson, L. 8729
Olsson, E. 1468
Olsson, G. 1522, 3677
Olszewska-Rynkal, I. 8893
Olteanu, G. 6545

Om Parkash 8293
Omar, R. A. 474, 1356, 5379
Omarova, È. I. 192
Omasa, M. 289
Ombrello, T. M. 9089
Omel'chenko, L. I. 6057
Omel'chenko, M. V. 4079
Omel'chenko, V. S. 4099, 4108, 4109, 4112
Omran, A. O. 792
Omura, M. 1615, 9079
Omura, T. 443, 456, 2211, 3056, 3925, 9472, 9478
Ondráčková, O. 7453
Ondradu, G. 901, 8411
Ondřej, M. 3629
Ondro, S. 997, 4408
O'Neill, M. K. 2194, 5493
O'Neill, N. R. 3955
Onesirosan, P. T. 4429, 5195
Ong, S. H. 3344, 3347
Onim, J. F. M. 9429
Onishi, O. 4843, 4844
Onis'kov, N. T. 8759
Onis'kova, M. G. 2941
Onkar Singh 5664
Onnis, A. 6080
Ono, H. 6083, 7865
Ono, S. 9051
Ono, T. 8799
Onokpise, O. U. 3194, 4238
Oogaki, C. 5777
Ooi, S. C. 3320
Ooijen, J. W. van 4573
Ooms, G. 4509, 7777, 8869
Oost, E. H. 2502
Oosten, A. A. van 6728
Oostveldt, P. van 4463
Opalko, A. I. 4247
Opel, H. 8775
Opeña, R. T. 7614
Öpik, H. 1380
Oppitz, K. 4636
Oproiu, E. 1941
Opsahl, B. 6413
Oputa, C. O. 2368
Orakwue, F. C. 4202
Oram, R. N. 530, 3988, 4020, 8214, 8219, 8220, 8221, 8240, 9153
Orav, I. 3853
Orav, I. S. 345
Orav, T. 3853, 3871
Orav, T. A. 345
Orcutt, D. M. 1680, 2446
Ordonez, M. 1283
Ordonez, M. T. 8771
Oreib Tahhan 6854
Orekhov, N. I. 906
Orekhovskaya, M. V. 9085
Orel, L. V. 6363, 6364, 6365, 8126
Orellana, R. G. 7734
Oreshkina, A. E. 894
Orf, J. H. 4444
Orffer, C. J. 9705
Orishchenko, N. D. 1796
Orlov, S. D. 1499
Orlova, A. M. 2814
Orlova, N. N. 7815
Orlyuk, A. P. 3705
Orozco C., M. L. 465
Orozco, F. J. 761
Ortega, A. 2075
Ortega C., A. 2075, 4701
Ortega, E. I. 1258, 3830, 4729
Ortega Y., S. 9785, 9786
Ortiz, J. M. 846, 9049, 9052
Ortiz, W. 6887
Ortolani, A. A. 5520
Orton, T. J. 2572, 4197, 6772, 7466
Oručević, Z. 5792
Osada, A. 447, 8189
Osadchiĭ, A. S. 9605
Osborn, J. F. 7498
Osborn, T. 1013
Osborne, B. A. 4534
Osifo, E. O. 6550
Osipov, Yu. V. 6704
Osipova, G. M. 2290
Osisanta, E. O. 3959, 8200
Osisanya, E. O. 3959, 8200
Osman-Ghani, N. 378
Osman, H. A. 5863
Osores, V. M. 4150
Ostaplyuk, A. N. 4578
Ostaplyuk, E. D. 4625
Oster, J. J. 2208
Østergaard, C. 5027
Østergaard, H. 3885, 6042
Østergård, H. 3885
Ostrovskaya, L. K. 4961
Ota, K. 7430
Ota, T. 1122, 7791
Ota, Y. 1137, 2215
Othieno, C. O. 751
Othman, B. O. 8196
Othman, F. 1548
Othman, O. B. 3178
O'Toole, J. C. 1348, 4833, 4834, 5541, 7289
Otoul, E. 4422, 4440, 4441
Otsuka, I. 7843
Ottaviano, E. 1250, 3814, 7138, 8005
Otten, L. 2419, 4504, 6963, 7778
Ottenwaelter, M. 7558
Otter, S. 2829
Otterbacher, A. G. 5040
Otto, P. A. 33
Ouchi, K. 3947, 3948
Ourecky, D. K. 5818, 6727
Ouyang, C. W. 8649
Ouyang, J. W. 8649
Overman, J. L. 2047
Ovsepyan, R. A. 5054
Ovsyannikova, O. V. 5275
Owen, D. F. 7478
Owen, H. 4413, 8851
Owen, I. G. 7311
Owens, K. W. 8439, 8445
Owuor, P. O. 3276
Owusu, G. K. 8984
Oya, S. 2264, 2266
Oyamada, M. 5584
Oyejola, B. A. 6411
Oyervides G., A. 282
Oyervides G., M. 282
Oyolu, C. 9733
Özçam, A. 4188
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 3225, 3226, 3227
Özgen, M. 7851
Ozias-Akins, P. 4603, 7039, 9311
Ozolinya, G. R. 5462
Ozuna, D. T. 612
Paál, H. 8527, 9181
Paau, A. S. 4008
Pabitrananda Ganguly 5759
Paccaud, F.-X. 3697, 3698, 7840, 9260, 9261
Pace, C. de 6078, 6501, 6844, 6846, 6848, 6852, 7668, 7673, 7674, 7678
Padaki, G. R. 4936
Paddock, G. V. 16
Paderina, E. V. 8774
Padhi, B. 479
Padhye, A. P. 5193
Padilla, J. A. 5332, 7188
Padma Bala Ravi 3581
Pados, P. 4377
Paepe, R. de 1515, 9612
Páez Lamadrid, A. 5431
Pagani, D. 7180
Pagar, S. D. 1538
Pagcaliwagan, P. C. 7529
Page, W. J. 5595
Pahlen, A. von der 4500, 4543
Pai, P. 685
Paillard, M. 4712
Paim, N. R. 6486
Paiva, J. R. de 6682
Pająk, K. 9367
Pająk, R. 6644
Pak, V. 625
Pakendorf, K. W. 4030
Pal, A. B. 7749
Pal, M. 492, 8474, 9519
Pal, S. 9660, 9661
Pal, V. 5545
Palacios, I. G. 8021, 8041, 8123, 9385
Palacios, M. 5642
Palacios, R. 11
Palada-Nicolau, M. 1153, 1858, 1867
Paladi, N. I. 6072, 8633
Palamarchuk, A. I. 2837, 6075
Palaniappan, E. 964
Palanichamy, K. 5668, 6444
Palanisamy, G. A. 9642
Palazyan, T. N. 3364
Páldi, E. 6149
Palenzona, D. 6810
Palevitch, D. 9659
Palevitz, B. A. 7820
Pálfi, G. 2070, 4714
Pálfi, Z. 4714
Paliĭ, A. F. 304, 9383, 9404
Palilov, A. I. 3090
Palilova, A. N. 2907, 2922, 2932, 2968, 2969, 3228, 3739
Paliwal, R. 1199
Paliwal, R. L. 2026, 5568
Paliwal, S. P. 3590
Pallares, P. 3321
Pallas, J. E., Jr. 799
Pallavicini, C. 2832, 6121
Palmer, G. H. 2121, 6332
Palmer, J. D. 2750, 4197, 5912, 7466
Palmer, R. G. 4447, 9804
Palmieri, S. 1527, 9748, 9749
Palomares, G. 1682, 1683, 6794
Palta, J. A. 2367
Palta, J. P. 9781
Pálvölgyi, L. 3764, 9319
Pamfil, C. 2276
Pan, K. Q. 3048
Pan, Q. Z. 112
Pan, R. C. 8187
Pan, S. 7410
Pan, Y. C. 6457
Pană, N. P. 8827
Panagiōtou, P. H. 1267
Panagopoulos, C. G. 4557
Panaĭotov, I. 1915, 4589, 6089
Panajotov, I. 1915
Panayotou, P. C. 1267, 1377
Panayotov, I. 4589, 6089
Pančenko, I. A. 4672
Panchenko, I. A. 4672
Panda, A. 463
Panda, B. C. 1934, 1957, 1958
Panda, N. 1369
Panda, R. C. 3952
Pande, S. 8042, 8043
Pandey, B. B. 9211
Pandey, D. P. 1346
Pandey, H. N. 8628
Pandey, K. K. 3657
Pandey, M. P. 1761, 5220, 5227, 5230
Pandey, R. A. 5518
Pandey, R. L. 1097, 1785
Pandey, R. M. 492, 6473, 8380, 9519
Pandey, R. P. 1791
Pandey, S. 4701
Pandey, S. C. 3487
Pandey, S. N. 4116
Pandey, S. S. 8311
Pandey, V. 2143
Pandeya, R. S. 4164, 4963, 4964, 7433, 9609, 9614
Pandian, I. R. S. 5082
Pandita, M. L. 574, 933, 1031, 1104, 3489, 4392, 5869, 5886, 6547, 6836
Pandu Sastry, K. 8161
Pandurange Gowda, K. T. 478
Pandurangegowda, K. T. 478, 1357, 9503, 9504
Pandya, B. P. 5227, 5230
Pandya, S. C. 1792
Panina, E. B. 2945
Panisset, B. 5081
Pankhurst, C. E. 3636, 7783
Pan'kin, V. S. 8111
Pankiw, P. 3154, 4000
Pankratov, N. N. 2803
Pannetier, C. 3399
Pannetier, D. 2141
Panouillé, A. 9420
Panteleev, V. K. 1969
Pantulu, J. V. 4778, 5479
Panwar, D. V. S. 6442
Pao, C. J. 6423
Pao, W. K. 4662, 5276
Paolini, R. 7469
Papadopetros, D. I. 1753
Papadopetros, D. J. 1753
Papadopoulos, Y. A. 4880, 4888
Paprštein, P. 4256
Paradies, M. 6162
Paradisi, U. 3308
Paramasivan, K. S. 1531, 4801, 4830, 9481
Parameshwarappa, R. 5497
Paramjit Singh 2171
Parandhama Naidu, A. 5428
Parashar, R. R. 1792
Pardela Filho, O. 1023
Pareek, L. K. 8329
Parenti, R. 2420
Parfent'ev, I. G. 6072, 9304
Parfitt, D. E. 592
Paria, P. 2040
Paricha, P. C. 7288
Parijs, R. van 4463
Paris, H. S. 934, 935, 4369
Parisi, L. 7079
Pârjol-Săvulescu, L. 9142
Park, E. K. 2448
Park, H. K. 7598
Park, H. W. 4155
Park, J. S. 2268
Park, M. W. 3703
Park, N. K. 3918, 3921
Park, N. P. 3703, 3844, 3919, 3922, 3923
Park, R. K. 3845, 3920, 3939, 3958
Park, S. H. 3919, 3922, 3923
Parkash Kumar 390, 391, 3290, 3292
Parkash, O. 8293
Parker, B. B. 7023
Parker, F. D. 8997
Parker, M. B. 9174
Parks, B. M. 6238
Parlevliet, J. E. 3622, 9443, 9444
Parmar, S. 3795, 7216, 7221
Parmil Singh 9606
Paroda, R. S. 2248, 3036, 3896, 4140, 5675, 6102, 6103, 6117, 6135, 6542, 6594, 9263, 9451
Parodi, P. C. 7067, 7922
Parodi P., P. C. 1053, 6090, 6185, 7067, 7922
Parokonnyĭ, A. S. 3190
Paromita Mukerjee 7295
Parrado, J. L. 1476
Parrini, P. 5945, 5946
Parrott, D. M. 3229
Parrott, W. A. 2317
Parrott, W. L. 659, 662, 2382, 4105, 4106, 5663, 7406
Parry, D. W. 9543
Parshina, G. N. 4631
Partap, P. S. 3511, 5886, 6797, 6836, 6837
Partas, E. C. 8008
Parthasarathy, V. A. 6762, 9012
Parthier, B. 4486, 5241
Parton, J. H. 7045
Paruthi, I. J. 3023
Parvais, J. P. 8978, 9626
Parzysz, H. 4464
Parzyszek, B. 2013
Pasat, L. E. 952
Pascholati, S. F. 7165
Pashchenko, I. N. 742
Pasini, P. 1608
Pasko, P. J. 992
Pasqual, C. G. 2240
Pasquale, F. de 3382
Pasquini, M. 201, 6154, 6173, 9343, 9344
Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 5188, 7696, 7697, 7701
Pasupuleti, C. V. 3810

Paszko, J. 81
Paszkowska, I. 2617
Pásztor, K. 5419
Patel, A. R. 9206
Patel, A. S. 8835
Patel, B. K. 4184
Patel, D. U. 4786
Patel, G. J. 4184
Patel, G. M. 9688
Patel, J. A. 9216
Patel, J. C. 9205, 9216
Patel, J. P. 3934
Patel, J. R. 67
Patel, K. A. 8052
Patel, K. K. 993, 9184
Patel, M. R. 3926
Patel, N. M. 6610
Patel, P. N. 1734, 1737, 5196, 6867, 7709, 7712, 7717
Patel, R. H. 3911, 9459, 9833
Patel, R. R. 67
Patel, U. G. 1287
Pateña, G. 2205, 2231, 2243
Paterson, D. R. 8287, 9570
Pathade, S. V. 640
Pathak, A. N. 5535
Pathak, M. D. 1371, 4798
Pathak, P. K. 5555, 6472
Pathak, P. S. 8835
Pathania, N. K. 814
Patheja, K. S. 2179
Pathirana, R. 1765, 3328
Patidar, G. L. 8576
Patil, A. N. 3505
Patil, B. D. 2153, 2167
Patil, B. G. 1105, 7071
Patil, F. B. 640, 794
Patil, F. S. 7713
Patil, J. A. 7752
Patil, J. V. 5233, 7755
Patil, M. M. 4949, 5226, 7687
Patil, R. C. 4789, 5008
Patil, S. B. 7658
Patil, S. H. 6675
Patil, S. S. 2124
Patil, V. D. 670, 2397, 6930
Patil, V. N. 4942
Patil, V. P. 1064, 1121, 1188, 5953, 9270, 9282
Patirana, R. 8533
Patkhullaev, S. 3821
Patnaik, A. 3047
Patnaik, M. C. 9369
Patnaik, N. C. 1369
Patnaik, S. 7273
Patra, N. K. 4236
Pătrașcu, A. 2348, 2350
Pătrașcu, M. 2431, 2433
Patseka, D. I. 1882
Pattanshetti, H. V. 1549
Patterson, F. L. 94, 240, 1921, 1922, 1983, 3737, 6059, 7067, 7085, 7086
Patterson, H. D. 63
Patterson, R. M. 9167
Patterson, R. P. 4453
Patterson, T. G. 9171
Patwary, A. K. 6591
Patyna, H. 8753
Paul, N. K. 8040
Paulin, J.-P. 7505
Paulsen, C. 2442
Paulsen, G. M. 4601, 5357, 7065, 8083, 8645, 9314, 9315, 9372
Paunović, S. 5784
Paunović, S. A. 5780
Pausheva, Z. P. 8206
Pauw, R. M. de 3695, 3701, 8639, 9303
Pavan, M. A. 2625
Pavek, J. J. 583, 1446, 1447, 1453, 1458, 1466, 5619
Pavgi, M. S. 7472
Pavia, R. 8411
Pavithran, K. 3050
Pavlenko, L. G. 953
Pavlov, G. N. 5101
Pavlovskaya, N. E. 4107
Pavlyk, O. S. 6428
Pawar, A. M. 7752
Pawar, C. P. 396
Pawar, M. N. 4782
Pawar, N. B. 9217
Pawar, S. E. 4435
Pawelska, K. 711, 712
Pawittar Singh 3733
Pawluk, A. 518, 519
Payak, M. M. 7164, 7171, 9418
Payne, J. A. 5830
Payne, P. I. 110, 5329, 5356, 6005, 7023, 7043, 7885, 8653
Pazourek, J. 4055
Pè, E. 1250, 2067, 7118, 7119, 7144, 8112
Peacock, J. M. 4793
Peaden, R. N. 6527
Pearce, R. B. 264, 3143, 6230, 7141
Pearson, N. S. 7349, 9542
Pécaut, P. 8475
Pedersen, J. F. 415, 6487, 7257, 8792, 8833
Pedersen, W. L. 7166
Pederson, D. G. 7769, 8640
Pederson, G. A. 4877
Pederson, V. D. 338, 2091, 2130
Pedro Júnior, M. J. 5520
Pedroso, B. A. 432
Peel, C. H. 5581, 9531
Peeran, S. N. 8180
Peerson, M. E. 5086, 5103
Peerun, Z. 1492
Peeters, J. P. 8033
Pegg, G. F. 9543
Pego, S. E. 2053
Peirce, L. C. 5844
Pejkić, B. 5792
Pejović, S. 5792
Pekhtereva, È. Sh. 5852
Pelcz, J. 9739
Pelevina, L. V. 5014
Pelikán, J. 3997, 4004, 4005, 4890, 8231
Pelikán, J. I. 8226
Pell, E. J. 3219, 6552, 7349, 7385, 9542
Pellegrini, G. 7646
Pelofske, P. J. 7542
Peloquin, S. J. 592, 1441, 1455, 3651, 9559
Peña, R. J. 2934, 2935
Peñalosa G., A. de J. 9176
Penchukova, V. S. 207
Penčić, V. 4739
Pendlington, S. 750
Peng, C. L. 4950
Peng, G. Y. 80
Peng, W. F. 3960
Penon, P. 6761
Pental, D. 1632, 4520, 7440, 7776
Pepin, G. W. 499, 509, 510
Pepó, P. 5419
Peralta, C. A. 5559
Peralta Martínez, A. 575
Perby, H. 7227
Percival, A. E. 2384
Perczel-Zalai, M. 5787
Perczelné Zalai, M. 5787
Pereira, A. 8109
Pereira, A. S. 5645
Pereira, A. V. 9377, 9378, 9577
Pereira, J. C. 9139
Pereira, J. C. V. A. 2078
Pereira, P. 8905
Perennec, P. 4933
Perenzin, M. 1254, 6250, 7129, 7130
Perepelitsa, V. M. 4957
Perera, E. 8635
Peretyat'ko, N. A. 1505
Peretyat'ko, V. G. 1505
Perevyazkina, E. N. 4024
Pérez-Camacho, F. 5004
Pérez de la Vega, M. 4688
Perez, J. R. 890
Pérez, J. R. 1291
Pérez López, F. 4543
Pérez Torres, E. B. 8991
Pérez V., L. 5802
Perfil'eva, Z. N. 6706
Perim, S. 8914
Peřina, V. 4304
Perko, J. 2599
Perlow, J. 36
Perminova, I. T. 948
Pernès, J. 2170, 7444, 9453
Peros, J.-P. 9603
Perović, D. 2438
Perraton, B. 4638
Perrin, P. W. 2558, 2584
Perring, T. M. 6440
Perrino, P. 5300, 6031, 6058, 6065, 6992, 7061, 7677
Perry, J. L. 874
Perry, K. L. 3635
Pershina, L. A. 3005
Persley, D. M. 2199
Person-Dedryver, F. 2004, 2141, 5476, 5477
Persson, G. 7001
Peruanskaya, O. N. 2119
Perucca, C. E. 1751
Peruffo, A. dal B. 2831, 2832, 2867, 6121, 6132, 7047
Perumal, K. R. 1292
Perz, N. 1724, 1730
Pešek, J. 3990, 7768, 8139, 8223
Peška, J. 3727
Pessanha, G. G. 1718
Pet, G. 6826
Peter, K. V. 8476
Peter, S. D. 1595
Peters, D. W. 3817
Petersen, A. C., Jr. 1017
Petersen, C. J. 6480
Petersen, V. E. 6850
Peterson, C. E. 4340, 4375, 5073, 8439
Peterson, D. M. 7212, 7968
Peterson, F. J. 8368
Peterson, G. C. 8157
Peterson, G. L. 87
Peterson, H. H. 563
Peterson, H. L. 2324, 4023, 6534
Peterson, M. A. 4878
Peterson, M. L. 445, 3937, 7276, 7277
Peterson, P. 8694
Peterson, P. A. 279, 1115, 2032, 5412, 7127, 7994, 7995, 7996, 7997, 8024, 8025
Pethani, K. V. 2175
Peti, J. 7172
Petkov, S. 8128
Petkov, V. V. 6518, 7345
Petolino, J. F. 5704
Petr, J. 354
Petrashevich, V. P. 7088, 7955
Petre, G. 824
Petrescu, C. 8448
Petrescu, M. 8394
Petrey, K. 7559
Petrosyan, È. A. 7916
Petrov, D. 9256
Petrov, G. I. 196
Petrova, E. F. 4282
Petrova, V. A. 7409
Petrovic, J. 3756
Petrovich, I. V. 953
Petrovici, T. 2276, 8825
Petrovskaya, N. N. 5128
Petrů, E. 7588
Petruccioli, G. 5750
Petrushina, N. V. 8548
Pett, B. 4052
Pettersson, S. 4549
Pettigrew, W. T. 2029
Petukhovskiĭ, S. L. 156
Petunova, A. A. 7239
Peuša, H. 3774, 3775
Peusha, Kh. 3774, 3775
Pezhemskaya, T. A. 7932
Pfahler, P. L. 2951
Pfeffer, C. 4908, 5629
Pfeiffer, H. J. 2363
Pfeiffer, T. W. 544
Phan, C. T. 931
Phan Van Chuong 9478
Pharis, R. P. 4721, 4722
Pharr, D. M. 4067
Phatak, S. C. 9560
Phelps, R. H. 2612
Philbrick, C. T. 4229
Philip, T. 3591
Philipovsky, J. F. 5338
Philippe, F. 2971
Philippenko, I. M. 6741
Phillips, A. L. 4459
Phillips, D. A. 6923, 8537, 9185
Phillips, G. C. 2320, 3169
Phillips, J. G. 9064
Phillips, J. M. 3900, 3901, 6440
Phillips, M. 5636
Phillips, R. L. 244, 8011, 8051
Phillipson, J. D. 3337
Phills, B. R. 969
Philogène, B. J. R. 5436
Philouze, J. 1656, 1657, 1659, 1800, 9746
Phinney, B. O. 7151
Phipps, J. B. 4261
Phukan, P. N. 2629, 2666
Phul, P. S. 2148, 2159, 2160, 2185, 3894, 6413, 6414, 7242, 9452
Phundan Singh 647, 2383, 3538, 8295
Phung, M. 2316
Pi, C. P. 8162
Piano, E. 5588, 6493, 7356
Piao, Z. S. 2297
Piara Singh 8784
Picard, E. 3749, 7079
Picard, J. 1706, 8493
Pickering, R. A. 3847, 6288, 8750, 8751, 9427
Pickersgill, B. 6958
Pidra, M. 7924
Piech, M. 1955
Pieler, T. 9095
Pienaar, R. de V. 1898, 9281
Pierce, R. O. 5206
Pierrès, D. le 755
Pierson, E. S. 4982
Pieters, E. P. 661
Pietkiewicz, J. 8886
Pietro, M. E. 7817
Pietrzak, M. 6232
Pietsch, G. 9839
Pignone, D. 7677
Pika, N. A. 1461
Pike, D. J. 5483
Pikulik, E. L. 9268, 9352
Pilet, P.-E. 7150
Pillai, P. K. T. 4228
Pillay, A. R. 9751
Pillay, D. T. N. 5912
Pimenov, M. G. 2767
Pimentel, D. 1852
Pimienta, E. 5060, 9080
Pinkhasov, Yu. I. 8294
Pino B., A. 5503, 5504
Pins, O. de 7483
Pintér, L. 299, 2070, 4714
Pinthus, M. J. 8646, 9292
Pintilie, C. 7174
Pinto, L. R. M. 3797, 6548
Pinton, R. 6121
Pintor-Toro, J. A. 310, 1244, 3808
Piovarči, A. 1240, 8098, 8731
Pirani, V. 6665
Pîrvu, N. 8995, 9002, 9004
Pisani, P. L. 3379, 7518, 9034
Pisarczyk, J. M. 5139
Pisarczyk, J. S. 9553
Piskornik, Z. 3437
Piskov, A. 5739
Piskun, G. I. 9564
Piskunova, G. V. 177
Pistrick, K. 5278, 5279, 5283, 6985
Pitblado, R. E. 3492
Pitcock, J. 3168
Pitrat, M. 5067
Pittarelli, G. W. 1513
Pitterová, K. 5085, 9653, 9715
Pituc, P. 8394
Piven', N. M. 4180
Pivovarov, V. F. 1772, 1773, 1774

Pizzinatto, A. 8911
Plaisted, R. L. 4043, 8267, 8278, 8282
Plakhotnik, V. V. 209
Plancher, B. 2534, 6729
Plancquaert, P. 3557
Plarre, W. 6370
Plata Contreras, B. 849
Pleshkov, B. P. 7818, 7850
Plessis, J. G. du 2065, 2723
Plewa, M. J. 8703, 8704, 8705, 8708
Plhák, F. 4876
Plotnikov, N. G. 2868
Plotnikova, L. N. 7814
Plucknett, D. L. 5246
Pluhar, G. 8402
Plummer, J. 2316
Pochaba, L. 149
Pochard, E. 5067, 5161, 5162, 5163, 5167, 5168, 8472, 8473, 9761
Pochet, P. 749
Pochitonow, Z. 8864
Poddubnaya-Arnol'di, V. A. 256
Podėnatas, K. I. 1404
Podgaetskiĭ, A. A. 9556
Podgayets'kiĭ, A. A. 9556
Podimatas, K. J. 1404
Podkladkin, V. N. 65, 6094
Podol'nyĭ, V. Z. 3564, 8552
Podol'skaya, A. P. 2041
Poethig, R. S. 8028, 8037, 8054, 8066
Poff, K. L. 6238
Pogna, N. E. 2831, 2832, 2861, 2867, 6121, 6132, 7032, 7037, 7047
Pogosov, V. Z. 5698, 5699
Pogossyan, S. H. 1612
Pogosyan, S. A. 1612, 7544
Pogozhev, I. B. 8584
Pohler, W. 1992
Pohlheim, F. 4048
Poiarkova, H. 8618
Poirier-Hamon, S. 7444
Pokazeeva, A. P. 9187
Pokhriyal, S. C. 1289
Pokrywka, G. 9772
Polchaninova, T. V. 2839
Polegaev, V. I. 7610
Polerecký, O. 1238, 1239, 3806
Polhill, R. M. 3613
Polignano, G. B. 7675, 7688
Poliksenova, V. D. 3495
Polimbetova, F. A. 4631
Polito, V. S. 5060, 9080
Pollack, B. L. 8462, 8463
Pollack, L. M. 8713
Pollacsek, M. 5423
Pollak, E. 7788
Pollhamer, E.-né 1213
Polotebnova, T. 8921
Poltorykhin, L. A. 1509
Poltronieri, L. S. 5669
Polukhin, V. A. 341
Polumordvinova, I. V. 8425
Polyakova, G. N. 9820
Pomeranz, Y. 1210, 1211, 2781
Pomogaĭbo, V. M. 1397, 4006
Pompei, M. E. 7319
Pompeu, A. S. 1023
Pomponi, M. 4510, 6994
Poneleit, C. G. 6261
Pongor, S. 6039
Ponitka, A. 6999
Ponnamperuma, F. N. 4550, 4828, 4829
Ponomarev, A. V. 9083
Pontikės, K. 1539
Pontikis, C. A. 1539
Pool, R. 6740
Poon, E. S. 5676, 5677
Pooni, H. S. 1826, 2760, 3269, 4514, 6000
Poonia, F. S. 2716
Poorten, G. van der 8641
Poovaiah, B. W. 6731
Pop, E. 8825
Popa, F. G. 2652, 9142
Popa, G. 3513
Popa, L. M. 1819
Popa, T. 2276, 8825
Poperelya, A. I. 6045
Poperelya, F. A. 175, 7044
Popescu, A. 1819
Popescu, F. 8933, 8935, 9596
Popescu, I. 2492, 2541
Popescu, T. 346
Popescu, V. 8448
Pophaly, D. J. 9512
Popkova, K. V. 8279
Popov, K. P. 4327, 4335
Popov, P. 5397, 5730
Popova, D. 1644, 1646, 5137
Popova, I. A. 1083
Popova, L. K. 953
Popova, O. N. 1273
Popović, K. 2416
Popow, G. 3697, 3698
Porceddu, E. 7061, 7675, 9839
Porcelli, S. 7649, 7659, 9742
Pordzik, P. 4683
Porokh, L. S. 4578
Porpáczy, A. 7538
Porsche, W. 4640
Portelli, G. 14
Portenko, L. G. 2394
Porter, D. M. 2479
Porter, K. B. 87
Porter, L. K. 2670
Porter, M. A. 7065
Porter, N. G. 1547
Porter, W. M. 2, 6044
Portmann, P. 336
Portmann, P. A. 241
Portugal, Estação Agronómica Nacional 6034
Portugal, Sociedade de Ciências Agrárias de Portugal 6946
Portugal, Sociedade Portuguesa de Genética 6946
Poskuta, J. W. 6491
Posnette, A. F. 5714
Pospíšil, F. 3582
Pospíšilová, D. 7547, 7565
Pospíšilová, J. 3443, 7578
Possingham, J. V. 1272, 4486
Postiglione, L. 9416
Postolatiĭ, A. A. 6168
Potapov, S. P. 8377
Potes, F. 9647
Pothier, J. 8244
Pothisoong, T. 402
Potnis, S. S. 5226
Potočnjak, M. 2063
Potts, W. C. 5214, 5216
Potts, Y. R. 8077
Potvin, C. 5795
Pouget, R. 886, 7546, 7558
Poullard, P. 3755
Poulsen, C. 8748
Poulsen, M. H. 1694, 1699, 5176, 6850
Pouly, E. 5358
Pound, F. J. 6950
Poushinsky, G. 931
Pousset, J.-L. 8244
Povalyaeva, I. A. 5094, 5173
Powell, A. A. 5841
Powell, C. L. 1625
Powell, J. B. 7336
Powell, J. D. 515
Powell, W. 5451, 9434
Powling, A. 705, 7426
Poysa, V. 195
Poysa, V. W. 2933, 6200
Pozsár, B. 3216, 8874
Pozsár, B. I. 1263, 4920
Prabhakar, G. 3910
Prabhakara Rao, M. V. 2854, 7889
Pradet, A. 7270
Pradhan, S. S. 467
Pradip Kumar Mahanta 6625
Prado, R. de 7774
Prager, M. 7159
Prakasa Rao, P. S. 8203
Prakasa Rao, V. S. 9282
Prakash, A. 6139
Prakash, C. S. 1735
Prakash Chandra 5035
Prakash Kumar 9635
Prakash, S. 2463, 2465
Prasad, A. 4287
Prasad, B. 2176
Prasad, J. S. 8197
Prasad, K. 1343
Prasad, L. 4346
Prasad, M. 7287
Prasad, M. B. N. V. 6716
Prasad, N. 785
Prasad, O. P. 8151
Prasad, R. 189, 3036, 6812
Prasad Rao, J. A. V. 734
Prasad, S. N. 5223
Prasad, S. S. 734
Prasad, S. S. N. D. B. 2227, 9499
Prasad, T. 7477
Prasad, V. 8555
Prasad, V. V. 4227
Prasad, Y. 1361
Prasada Rao, K. E. 2782, 6495
Prasanna Athma 4212, 9643
Prasanna, P. S. 8090, 8091, 8092, 8093, 8094
Prasanna Simha Rao, G. S. B. 4171
Prasannakumari, S. 3279
Prasatsrisupab, T. 265
Prat, D. 1515, 4181, 9612
Prat K., S. D. 4980, 4981
Pratima Bhardwaj 1044
Pratje, E. 4506
Pratt, C. 9842
Pratt, D. 958
Pravdyuk, Z. N. 8849
Praznovszky, T. 4532, 8527
Prechachat, C. 1345
Precheur, R. J. 9553
Précsényi, I. 4218
Prem Nath 1143, 6776
Prem Sagar 4434
Premachandran, M. N. 2169
Premnath 6776
Prendergast, J. D. 965, 5121
Prentice, N. 6339
Prescott, J. M. 9329
Presser, E. 2551, 2653
Prest, T. J. 7258
Preston, K. R. 183
Preziosi, P. 4319
Price, C. A. 6014
Price, G. R. 4494
Price, T. V. 2711
Priĭlinn, O. 3774
Priĭlinn, O. Ya. 8655
Prikhozhenko, Z. Ya. 5736
Přikryl, K. 4764
Prina, A. R. 3851, 6291, 7190, 7193
Prince, V. E. 2507
Prine, G. M. 1386
Pring, D. R. 407, 3684, 7986, 7987
Pringle, J. R. 4484
Prioul, J.-L. 1329
Prishchep, E. G. 1401
Pritchett, J. A. 95, 8619
Pritts, M. 882
Pritula, G. I. 9373
Procházka, F. 671
Procházka, S. 3721, 3727, 3731
Procházková, A. 4351
Proctor, J. T. A. 4259
Proebsting, W. M. 6911
Proietti, S. 6524
Prokof'eva, E. V. 2105, 2106
Prokof'eva, I. V. 8241
Prokopenko, S. E. 8126
Prokudina, O. N. 9157, 9158, 9159, 9803
Proreshneva, R. K. 7746, 7747
Protasov, S. A. 3119
Protasova, N. N. 5975
Proto, D. 4271, 9072
Protsenko, D. F. 4619, 4630
Proudfoot, F. G. 1232
Provazníková, E. 4174, 7453
Provvidenti, R. 4426, 6755, 7618
Průdek, M. 3471, 7661
Przewoźny, T. 4159
Przybyła, A. 7502
Przybylska, J. 4464, 9821
Psotová, H. 7812
Ptáčková, M. 4886
Pu, M. H. 3673
Puchala, Z. 2500
Puchalski, J. 7108, 7112
Pudenz, I. 4768
Puente C., J. A. 9176
Pugach, N. G. 109, 1931
Pühler, A. 4512
Puia, I. 560
Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V. 2727
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 5359, 7848, 7849
Pulli, S. 1167, 7010
Pulum, T. 265
Pulver, E. L. 2681
Pundir, N. S. 2560
Pundir, R. P. S. 5218, 7751, 9196, 9197, 9200, 9826
Punia, M. S. 4140, 5675, 6594, 9601
Purcell, A. E. 1069
Purea, M. 927
Puri, R. P. 6461, 6462
Puri, Y. P. 2103, 6303
Purkayastha, R. P. 5549, 7292
Purnima 2162
Purohit, J. P. 1202, 1203
Purushothaman, S. 4616
Pusceddu, S. 5588, 6493
Pushkaran, K. 464
Pushkarenko, A. Ya. 5352, 7920
Pustovoĭt, G. V. 9006
Putintsev, A. F. 6918
Putter, C. A. J. 1812
Putz, B. 9563
Puzakova, A. I. 4626
Puzio-Idźkowska, M. 7109
Pyke, K. A. 5213, 9179
Pyle, M. E. 8531
Pyler, R. E. 338, 2091
Pyl'nev, V. M. 5351, 6048, 6075
Pyl'nev, V. V. 7029
Pyl'neva, P. N. 4760, 4761
Pyo, H. K. 7594
Pyzhenkov, V. I. 5110
Qadri, M. I. 5418
Qadri, S. M. H. 7480
Qi, L. L. 8624
Qi, X. F. 2238
Qian, M. Z. 4988, 5724
Qian, S. M. 2403
Qian, Y. W. 8179
Qiu, Q. S. 3326, 6674
Qiu, S. M. 1490, 2221, 6929
Qiu, Y. S. 6465
Qiu, Z. J. 6582
Quagliotti, L. 911, 1026, 3503, 5136
Qualset, C. O. 2103, 6054, 6281, 6303, 6376
Quamme, H. A. 9842
Quarrie, S. A. 3735, 4567
Quddus, M. A. 3291
Que, G. S. 3084
Queller, D. C. 5277
Quesenberry, K. H. 2301
Quick, J. S. 9293, 9318
Quick, W. A. 1231
Quinche, J.-P. 2559
Quinones, F. A. 2298
Quinto, C. 11
Quirós, C. F. 547, 1450
Quisenberry, J. E. 2380, 2391, 6584
Qureshi, J. A. 6216
Rabakoarihanta, A. 862, 9137
Rabindra, B. 478
Rabinowitch, H. D. 1669, 5169
Racchi, M. L. 302
Rachal, S. 9708
Rachie, K. O. 4481
Rachinska, Ts. 7912
Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K. 4690
Radcliffe, E. B. 1470
Radhakrishnan, R. 8186

Radhakrishnan, T. 9787
Radić, L. 2028
Radicati, L. 2540, 4320, 4324
Radicchi, C. 1385
Radkov, P. 3521, 5923
Radogna, F. 3382
Radojković, D. 5775
Radović, G. 7978
Radulescu, I. 9107
Radwan, H. M. 9723
Radwan-Kaźnica, M. 3437
Rady, M. M. 4448
Rady, M. S. 4093
Radzhabova, D. Kh. 4080
Rae, H. L. 5062
Raff, J. 4276
Rafiq Ahmad 7383
Rafiq Choudhry, M. 3241
Ragazzini, D. 831
Ragg, H. 1115
Raggi, V. 1174
Raghava Ram, N. V. 6458
Raghavaiah, G. 9512
Raghavan, V. 1805, 3661
Raghavendra Rao, N. N. 6716
Raghuram Reddy, P. 6875
Ragland, C. K. 5604
Rahe, J. E. 3444, 3446
Rahman, A. 8326
Rahman, F. 7295
Rahman, L. 3291
Rahman, M. L. 2261
Rahman, S. 8760
Rahmanova, S. A. 113
Rai, B. 603
Rai, G. S. 9224
Rai, J. N. 987
Rai, L. 1046
Rai, P. 8835
Rai, P. S. 2263
Rai, R. 8555
Raicu, P. 891, 4231
Raiford, T. J. 8368
Raikhel, N. V. 7820
Raillard, D. 2957, 2958
Raina, G. L. 9501
Raina, S. K. 8173
Raina, S. N. 8354
Raj, A. A. 4997
Raj, A. S. 9465
Raj, K. G. 2926
Raj, M. F. 6408
Raja, K. R. V. 9459
Raja Rao, K. G. 853, 854, 4400
Raja Rao, T. 4283
Raja Zamir-ul-Islam 5722
Rajagopalan, C. K. 8566
Rajam, M. V. 2635
Rajamini, S. 485
Rajanaidu, N. 3320
Rajappa, H. K. 478
Rajappan Nair, N. 8199
Rajaram, S. 1961
Rajasekaran, K. 7552, 8400, 9738
Rajasekarasetty, M. R. 3631
Rajashekar, C. 8210
Rajashekar, C. B. 4926
Rajbir Singh 1732
Rajczyová, M. 4608
Rajeevan, M. S. 8380
Rajendra Prasad 189
Rajendran, P. G. 611
Rajendran, R. 4430, 7707
Rajesh Kumar 6824
Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 189
Rajki, E. 7028
Rajki, S. 1192
Rajput, M. A. 6108
Raju, A. S. 5561
Raju, T. N. 9219, 9222
Rakha Mathur 573
Rakhimbaev, R. R. 4114
Rakhmankulov, S. 4101, 4102, 4937
Rakhmatov, N. A. 4074, 4075, 4076
Rakitina, A. N. 7116
Rakovskii, V. D. 344
Rakow, D. 2468
Rakowska, M. 778, 1526, 4690, 7114
Raldugina, G. N. 5691
Rallo, L. 796, 7482
Ram, A. S. 2450
Ram, C. 6442
Ram, D. 2632
Ram Dhari 8327
Ram, H. B. 850
Ram, H. H. 3559
Ram Kishun 7708
Ram, M. 861, 5471
Ram Mohan Rao, S. 3201
Ram, N. V. R. 6458
Ram, S. 5071
Rama Das, V. S. 4847
Rama Swamy, N. 5399, 5567
Ramachander, P. R. 4430, 7707
Ramachandra Rao, V. 5561
Ramachandram, M. 1536, 1537, 5746, 6670
Ramachandran, K. 1550
Ramachandran, M. 2256
Ramachandran, T. K. 9649
Ramadoss, S. 5134
Ramage, R. T. 7189
Ramakrishnayya, G. 4832
Ramalho, M. A. P. 5181
Ramalho, M. P. 8906
Ramalingam, A. 7527
Ramalingam, R. S. 1790
Ramamurthy Naidu, K. 4847
Raman, K. V. 4064, 5642
Ramana Rao, V. V. 4185
Ramanna, M. S. 4912, 9557
Ramanujam, T. 4070
Ramarao, Y. 6817
Ramaswamy, K. R. 9591
Ramaswamy, N. M. 1366
Ramavarma, K. T. 4172
Ramenda, S. 4893
Rameshpal Singh 1295
Rameshwar Rao, V. 9226
Ramey, T. B. 8595
Ramina, A. 3379
Ramírez, O. D. 6578
Ramiro-Prieto, L. 5004
Ramishvili, G. G. 746
Ramm-Anderson, S. 4277
Rammah, A. M. 1731
Ramming, D. 9842
Ramming, D. W. 892, 1581, 8369
Ramos, J. M. 8757
Ramos N., F. T. 1723
Ramsay, G. 8926
Ramsay, M. F. 9000
Ramulu, K. 1653, 3484, 7378
Ran, W. S. 9634
Rana, B. S. 5497, 6407
Rana Muhammad Afzal Naz 5722
Rana, R. S. 7963
Rana, T. K. 938
Ranajit Chakraborty 1120
Ranalli, P. 1025, 3530, 6908, 6910, 6917, 7642, 7692, 7739, 8550
Ranbir Bhowra 2162, 2165
Ranbir Singh 5805
Ranch, J. P. 5011, 8353
Ranchyalis, V. P. 2116, 2696, 8597, 8752
Rancillac, M. 7270
Rand, R. E. 1020
Randall, D. D. 5582
Randhawa, A. S. 6061, 7887, 9321, 9345
Randhawa, G. S. 4503
Randhawa, J. S. 7519
Randhawa, S. P. 6588
Ranendu Ghosh 1098
Ranga Rao, V. 4223, 5747, 6669
Rangan, T. S. 1805, 3891, 7243
Rangasamy, S. R. 9477, 9488
Rangaswamy, M. 3302
Rangaswamy, N. S. 9246
Rangel, P. H. N. 3054
Rani, N. 5545
Rani, N. S. 2250
Ranjekar, P. K. 17
Ranjel, H. 7420
Rankin, W. E. F. 4342
Rao, A. A. 471
Rao, B. G. S. 1684, 8461
Rao, B. R. R. 189
Rao, B. S. 7293
Rao, C. V. 4172
Rao, D. 3201, 8860
Rao, D. M. 9199
Rao, G. R. 856, 4234, 6723, 6787, 9690
Rao, G. S. B. P. S. 4171
Rao, I. M. 8570
Rao, I. N. 1126, 2854
Rao, J. A. V. P. 734
Rao, J. R. K. 9511
Rao, J. V. D. K. K. 7756
Rao, K. E. P. 2782, 6495
Rao, K. G. R. 853, 854, 4400
Rao, K. L. 9832
Rao, K. N. 1304, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1311
Rao, K. V. 8090, 8091, 8092, 8093, 8094
Rao, K. V. K. 5198
Rao, K. V. S. 8786
Rao, M. D. 4936
Rao, M. J. B. 464, 3938
Rao, M. J. B. K. 4836
Rao, M. K. 1286, 3029, 3893, 8783
Rao, M. M. 4439
Rao, M. R. 3675
Rao, M. R. K. 4941, 6579
Rao, M. U. 4185
Rao, M. V. 7287, 8628
Rao, M. V. H. 9656
Rao, M. V. P. 2854, 7889
Rao, M. V. S. 2155
Rao, N. G. P. 411, 1541, 2192, 2196, 4787, 5497, 6433
Rao, N. K. 1101, 7751, 9826
Rao, N. K. S. 4284
Rao, N. N. R. 6716
Rao, N. S. 5525
Rao, P. K. M. 3347
Rao, P. N. 688, 720, 1801
Rao, P. R. 688
Rao, P. S. 1805, 1868, 3396, 7960, 8651, 8652, 9013, 9638
Rao, P. S. P. 8203
Rao, P. S. R. L. N. 4778
Rao, P. U. 2642
Rao, P. V. 5150, 5156
Rao, P. V. S. 6677, 9010
Rao, R. 7741, 7745
Rao, R. B. N. 8959
Rao, R. S. 4185
Rao, S. 8860
Rao, S. A. 2150, 2782
Rao, S. K. 1299, 1762, 1767, 2673, 9595
Rao, S. R. M. 3201
Rao, S. V. 4161
Rao, T. N. 709
Rao, T. R. 4283
Rao, T. S. 9009, 9650, 9656
Rao, V. J. M. 5497
Rao, V. P. 9456
Rao, V. R. 797, 798, 4223, 5561, 5747, 6669, 6676, 8802, 9226
Rao, V. S. P. 1121, 1188, 9282
Rao, V. V. R. 4185
Rao, Y. G. 9322, 9346
Rao, Y. S. 8197
Rao, Y. S. G. 8156
Rapela, M. A. 8073, 8096, 8097
Raper, C. D., Jr. 4453
Rapi, J. 8546
Rapilly, F. 5317, 7070
Rapparini, G. 4744
Rapusas, H. 1365, 5560
Rascio, A. 6095
Rashid, A. 732, 1518, 6614, 8319, 8600, 9014
Rashid, M. H. 9808
Rashid, M. M. 6562
Rashova, G. N. 152
Raski, D. J. 3434
Rasmussen, S. K. 6361
Rasmusson, D. C. 351
Raso, G. 7281, 7282
Rast, A. T. B. 2641
Rastogi, D. K. 2064
Rastogi, V. K. 1175, 1176, 1178, 9415
Rasulov, D. K. 7833
Rat, B. 1673
Ratcliffe, R. H. 6498
Rathert, G. 2392
Rathgeb P., V. E. 7922
Rathgeb P., W. 6090, 6185, 7922
Rathinam, M. 1043, 3302
Rathjen, A. J. 100
Rathod, R. K. 396, 4776
Rathore, D. S. 832
Rathore, R. K. S. 4592, 5335
Ratković, S. 300
Rattanapruk, V. 3398
Ratushnyak, Yu. M. 5364
Ratuszniak, E. 8882, 8883
Rauf, A. 5386, 5388
Rauk, H. 3853
Rauk, Kh. 3853
Raut, R. N. 1523, 2158, 2463, 2465
Raut, V. M. 1064, 1121, 5953
Ravantti, S. 7307
Raveendran, T. S. 397, 4777, 4784
Raveh, D. 8956
Raven, P. H. 3613
Ravi, P. B. 3581
Ravi Prakash Singh 2233
Ravi, S. B. 3581, 5984
Ravikumar, V. 9593
Ravindran, A. 5372
Ravindran, P. N. 770
Ravindranath, K. 4936
Ravindranath, P. 9465
Ravishankar, H. N. 8345
Ravkin, A. S. 1604, 3406, 9694
Rawal, R. D. 7708, 7710
Rawat, D. S. 3293
Rawlings, J. O. 9170
Rawson, H. M. 3316, 3317
Ray, D. T. 3235
Ray, P. K. 9572
Rayakaew, S. 402
Razkevich, N. F. 5618
Razmadze, N. G. 3427
Razoriteleva, E. K. 4219
Razumova, I. I. 7927
Razzaque, C. A. 5344
Read, B. J. 335, 337
Read, D. W. L. 9328
Read, P. E. 968
Reader, S. M. 2820, 7024, 7087
Ream, L. W. 2746
Rebois, R. V. 8543
Recalcati, L. 7138
Recalde-Manrique, L. 8757
Recalde Martínez, L. 8757
Recupero, G. R. 6711
Reda, S. 4908, 8876, 8885
Redalen, G. 865
Reddi, T. V. V. S. 3910
Reddy, A. R. 8561, 8572
Reddy, B. V. S. 4793
Reddy, C. S. 2196, 7249
Reddy, D. S. 667
Reddy, G. M. 2223, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3327, 8090, 8091, 8092, 8093, 8094, 8172, 9358
Reddy, K. B. 5186
Reddy, L. J. 5235, 6937, 8557, 8558, 8562, 8567, 8574, 9191
Reddy, L. V. 8701
Reddy, M. V. 6933, 8571, 8573, 9224
Reddy, P. P. 2657
Reddy, P. R. 6875
Reddy, R. K. 1789
Reddy, S. M. 1103
Reddy, T. A. 4212
Reddy, T. P. 4212, 6938, 9199, 9204, 9643
Reddy, T. S. N. 2444, 4186

Reddy, V. D. 9358
Reddy, V. M. 8719
Red'kina, Z. V. 3527
Red'ko, V. V. 6664, 7474
Ree, D. W. 4250
Reed, W. 8574, 9226, 9227
Reena Batra 2177
Rees, H. 2296, 9840
Reeves, J. 101, 102, 103, 105, 1976
Reffye, P. de 8978
Reforgiato Recupero, G. 6711
Regazzi, A. J. 6240
Regensburg-Tuink, T. J. G. 4509
Regensburger, B. 8593
Reggiani, R. 2061, 7153, 7154, 7156
Reginatto, M. da P. V. 459
Régius-Mőcsényi, A. 7348
Regupathy, A. 4783
Reich, J. E. 5818
Reid, D. A. 6326
Reid, J. B. 5214, 5216, 6912, 7740
Reid, R. 5569
Reid, W. W. 2440
Reilly, C. C. 9041
Reïmers, F. É. 2962
Reina, A. 4329, 4333
Reinbergs, E. 2933, 3855, 6200, 6207, 6293, 6300
Reiner, L. 1925, 2829, 8648
Reinert, J. 1518, 4176, 4486, 6614
Reinert, J. A. 6502
Reinhold, M. 377, 2136, 2137
Reinoso, A. 5485
Reis, F. P. 6240
Reisch, B. 6740
Reĭter, B. G. 7900
Reiter, H. J. 2472
Rejman, S. 870
Rekha Mishra 4542
Rekhmetulin, R. M. 7962
Rema Bai, N. 435
Rema Devi, L. 2259
Remanandan, P. 1101
Remeslo, V. N. 1927, 1959
Reminiac, C. C. 5824
Remizova, E. P. 7056
Remy, R. 4201
Ren, E. Y. 858
Ren, Y. H. 2825
Ren, Z. L. 4595
Renard, M. 3285, 5726
Renaud, R. 4265, 4270
Renfro, B. L. 316, 318, 321
Rengasamy, P. 5901, 6814
Rennie, R. J. 3674, 8658, 9774, 9775
Rensburg, P. J. van 4030
Rensburg, S. J. van 2108
Rep'ev, S. I. 4815
Repiev, S. I. 4815
Reshetnikova, T. P. 4630, 4633
Resler, L. 3150, 3514
Respana, B. L. 6931
Restaino, F. 6830, 7662
Reusche, G. A. 8795
Reust, W. 582, 5614, 6544, 7366
Reuter, D. J. 5605
Reuter, F. 7650
Reutskiĭ, V. G. 9239
Reuveni, R. 7624
Revko, A. S. 5105
Revyakina, L. Ya. 6039
Rewal, H. S. 9790
Reyes, L. 7247
Reyes, T. T. 2553
Reynaud, J. 1415
Reyniers, F. N. 2244, 4837
Reynolds, J. D. 6055
Reynolds, S. L. 7734
Rezaul Karim, A. N. M. 1371
Řezk, M. A. 8289
Řezníček, R. 6803
Reznichenko, L. S. 1566
Rhoades, M. M. 8000, 8001
Rhodes, A. M. 307, 2082, 5795, 9574
Rhodes, B. B. 8440
Rhodes, I. 3101
Riazi, A. H. 5594
Ribeiro, S. I. 7497
Ricaud, C. 7384
Riccelli, M. 1312
Ricci, P. 3507
Ricciardi, L. 6848, 6852, 7674, 7678
Rice, E. R. 4142
Rice, J. S. 8830
Rice, S. L. 5637
Rice, W. A. 3161, 5595
Richard, C. 6516
Richards, R. A. 4629, 6054, 6383, 7068, 9238
Richardson, C. 5123
Richardson, D. G. 5020
Richardson, P. 2498
Richardson, P. E. 8297
Richardson, W. L. 6402
Richharia, A. K. 1324
Richter, J. 8777, 9445
Rick, C. M. 956, 5116, 5881, 8456
Rick, S. 5011
Rickards, G. K. 4484, 6976
Ride, J. P. 6165
Ridé, M. 4260
Rieger, R. 4531
Ries, M. N. 3006
Ries, S. K. 8794
Rifaie, R. 1160
Riggs, T. J. 6267, 6270, 8140
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 1979
Riley, K. W. 2457
Riley, R. 3663, 6943
Riley, R. D. 2280
Říman, L. 96, 2863, 2864, 2925
Rincker, C. M. 6496, 7308, 7347
Rinehart, C. A. 5466
Rines, H. W. 7101
Riordan, T. P. 8212
Rios, G. P. 3535
Rippon, L. E. 863
Risiott, R. 7904
Rissler, J. F. 8541
Ristevski, B. 5775
Ristivojević, M. 5784
Ritchie, D. F. 2508, 5790
Ritchie, J. T. 9401, 9402
Riţiu, C. 8408
Ritter, R. 6430
Rivalta, L. 8411
Rivera Fernández, A. 767
Rivera, M. 1726, 1727, 1729
Riveros B., F. 376
Rivin, C. 7990
Rivin, C. J. 7988
Rivlin, K. 9244
Rivoal, R. 1987, 2004
Rizaeva, S. M. 4078
Rizvi, S. A. 1462
Rizvi, S. A. H. 1463
Rizvi, S. M. A. 2143
Rizvi, S. S. A. 3776
Rizzo, V. 9296
Roane, C. W. 9817
Roark, B. 2391
Roath, W. W. 3311, 8994
Röbbelen, G. 777, 2461, 4993, 5715, 5717, 5758, 6392
Robbins, M. L. 9762
Roberds, J. H. 1824
Robert, L. S. 7105
Roberts, D. L. 2565
Roberts, E. H. 3626, 5194
Roberts, G. L. 243
Roberts, G. P. 1131
Roberts, I. N. 7592
Roberts, J. 8869
Roberts, J. J. 240, 6059
Roberts, J. L. 6605
Roberts, M. J. 3181
Roberts, P. A. 72, 5395
Roberts, W. P. 3182
Robertson, C. A. 6970
Robertson, D. S. 2035, 2974, 7998, 7999, 8014, 8016, 8026
Robertson, M. 6012
Robin, P. 6350
Robins, P. A. 3165
Robinson, J. F. 482, 4742
Robinson, M. F. 499
Robinson, P. J. 148, 179
Robinson, R. A. 4494
Robinson, R. G. 8336
Robinson, R. W. 8437
Robinson, W. B. 6740
Robson, A. D. 5605
Robson, M. J. 3104, 3124
Roca Pizzini, W. 759
Roca, W. M. 8907
Roche, A. I. de la 8328
Rock, G. C. 8363
Rod, J. 3615, 3625, 3961, 3990, 3996, 3997, 4004, 4005, 4352, 7036, 7338, 7339, 8223, 8226, 8229, 8231
Rodella, A. A. 7417
Rodella, R. A. 4788
Rodgers, D. M. 2096
Rodina, N. A. 340
Rodionov, V. S. 4925
Rodīonova, Z. V. 9554
Rodrigues Júnior, C. J. 766
Rodríguez A., F. A. 282
Rodríguez, A. J. 1494
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J. 1168
Rodríguez, C. R. 6597
Rodríguez de Cianzio, S. 1070, 1766
Rodríguez de León, C. A. 9134
Rodríguez, J. 759
Rodriguez, J. G. 6261
Rodríguez, J. L. 1496, 8184
Rodríguez Kábana, R. 1769, 3137
Rodríguez, N. 1497, 2989
Rodríguez Piña, A. 312
Rodriguez, R. 5334, 9426
Rodríguez, S. 1319
Rodríquez, G. 5919
Roeb, G. W. 1768
Roelands, A. J. 9607
Roelants, W. 2413, 8946
Roelfs, A. P. 2139, 4644
Roemer, K. 6692
Roest, S. 2349, 4054, 7378
Roffey, A. P. 7180
Rogalska, S. 1991
Rogers, C. E. 9003
Rogers, D. J. 7667
Rogers, P. 7763
Rogers, S. G. 8590
Rogers, W. D. 4964, 7433
Rogler, J. 8163
Rognes, S. E. 6325, 7213
Rogozińska, J. H. 7423
Rohde, C. R. 3702
Rohman, M. 1489
Rohrmoser, K. 4031
Rojas O., R. H. 9018
Rolando, R. O. 7854
Rolfe, B. G. 3633, 5256
Rom, R. C. 2495
Romaine, C. P. 7353
Román, G. 7653
Romani, G. 297
Romani, M. 6485, 7315
Romania, Grădina Agrobotanică, Cluj-Napoca 913
Romania, Institutul de Cercetare şi Producţie pentru Pomicultură Piteşti-Mărăcineni 816, 6698
Romania, Institutul de cercetări pentru cereale şi plante tehnice 3306, 4704
Romanko, R. R. 4193
Romano, A. M. 6533
Romano, F. 7651
Romano, M. C. S. 6088, 6092, 6093
Romanyuk, M. P. 5443
Romena, A. 1365
Römer, W. 1660
Romera Cova, S. 2057
Romero-Andreas, J. 1012
Romero, C. 3715
Romero, I. 1717
Romeyer, F. M. 5824
Romisondo, P. 4320, 4324
Ronchi, V. N. 3668
Rondón C., J. G. 9627
Ronis, N. B. 7849
Rood, S. B. 4721, 4722
Roohi, R. 3313
Rooney, L. W. 1257, 1300, 1310, 9461
Root-Bernstein, R. S. 57
Rosa, A. de 7635
Rosa, C. 9706
Rosa, M. da L. R. 6196
Rosa, N. 9614
Rosales, T. P. 8018
Rosario, A. G. del 7529
Rosas, J. C. 1015
Rosati, P. 1605, 1606, 1607, 1609
Rose, B. L. 2282, 3984, 7328
Rose, C. A. 2282, 3984
Rose, J. L. 3555
Rose, M. R. 5255
Roselli, G. 3372, 3373, 5750, 7518
Rosenberg, N. J. 9163
Rosenberg, S. M. 4969
Rosenkova, V. E. 9357
Rosenkranz, E. 322
Rosenow, D. T. 1312, 3897, 3898, 3900, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3905, 7247, 8791
Rosenshtein, G. 1672
Roshan Lal 2171, 2173, 2174
Rosić, K. 275
Rosielle, A. A. 1966, 1976, 3704, 4493, 8583, 8595
Ross, J. P. 7733
Ross, M. D. 4033, 5259
Ross, W. M. 415, 2201, 4794, 6422, 6430
Rossetto, C. J. 5970, 5972
Rossetto, D. 5972
Rossi, V. 1613, 5827
Rossnagel, B. G. 4757, 6347, 6354, 9424
Roşu, A. 2541, 3670
Rotar', A. I. 2985
Roth, E. J. 3671, 6038, 9160
Rothacker, D. 258
Röthlisberger, A. 6549
Rotili, P. 3158, 6485, 6524, 7315, 8821
Rouchaud, J. 9669
Roudet, J. 6748
Roupakias, D. G. 8675
Roussel, N. 2413, 8946
Rousselle, P. 3284, 3285, 5719, 6766
Roux, J. B. 5648
Roux, L. 5845, 5846
Roux, Y. 5845, 5846
Rouxel, F. 6766
Roveri, M. 7143
Roversi, A. 3355
Row, K. V. S. R. K. 3957
Rowberry, R. G. 5613
Rowe, D. E. 543, 2736, 3992
Rowe, P. 4481
Rowe, P. R. 4921, 8273, 8439
Rowland, G. G. 1692, 3515
Roy, A. J. 7543
Roy, J. 3115
Roy, J. K. 463
Roy, M. K. 2188
Roy, S. C. 7491
Roy, S. K. 855, 6774
Roy, S. K. B. 2219
Royer, M. H. 4641, 7075
Royo, C. 4654
Royo Calpe, C. 4654
Royse, D. J. 7759
Rozanov, B. S. 3395
Rożek, S. 3437
Rozhanets, G. M. 4306
Rozhkovan, V. V. 6146
Rozkošná, A. 8139
Rožnovský, M. 4349
Roztropowicz, S. 8871

Ruan, J. H. 6443
Ruban, E. V. 3273, 8964
Ruban, V. V. 1997, 2930
Rubatzky, V. E. 4345
Rubbi, F. 673
Rubenthaler, G. L. 3760, 8619
Rubino, P. 5740
Rubtsov, M. I. 922
Ruch, F. 9124
Rud', E. A. 8957
Rud', G. Ya. 2964
Rudenko, M. I. 3766, 7828, 7896
Rudenko, N. M. 698
Rudich, J. 3498
Rudin, P. M. 5358
Rudolf, H. M. 9064
Rudolf, J. 3216, 4920, 8874
Rudolph, K. 1674
Rudyshin, S. D. 7563
Ruebenbauer, E. 2009
Ruebenbauer, T. 9367
Rüegg, J. 5231
Rüegger, A. 7137
Ruelke, O. C. 1391
Rufty, R. C. 2445
Ruget, F. 6236
Ruggiero, C. 5740
Rühl, E. 2543, 8404
Ruiz-Argüeso T. 6842
Ruiz, M. L. 1278
Ruiz, O. 8243
Ruiz-Sifre, G. V. 8794
Rumball, W. 3166, 3188
Rumbaugh, M. D. 8845
Rumi, V. A. 4080
Rummel, D. R. 2380
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 8894
Rupela, O. P. 5224
Ruppel, E. G. 696, 4151, 8945
Ruschel, A. P. 8658
Rush, M. C. 3955, 4817
Rushchuk, V. S. 948
Rushdi, M. H. 5624, 5964
Ruśniak, L. 360, 4763
Russell, G. E. 6603
Russell, S. A. 1071, 6504
Russell, S. H. 6008, 6009
Russell, W. A. 108, 261, 262, 315, 3804
Russo, F. 6711
Russo, S. 7281, 7282, 7299, 7300
Ruszkowski, M. 4732
Rute, T. N. 5871
Rutger, J. N. 442, 462, 2216, 3063, 3937, 5526, 7284
Rutkai, J. P. 6480
Rutto, J. K. 6430
Ruvkun, G. B. 10
Růžičková, M. 4409, 8254
Rwanda, Gouvernement de la République Rwandaise 2722
Ryabkova, V. I. 8425
Ryabova, I. M. 2395
Ryabtseva, M. T. 2977
Ryan, K. G. 5269
Ryan, M. 512
Ryan, S. A. 6896, 6897
Rybal'chenko, N. I. 4245, 7499
Rybalka, A. I. 1945
Rybczyński, J. 6999
Rybczyński, J. J. 9528
Rybiński, W. 3877, 8753
Rychtárik, J. 247, 330
Rydberg, I. 7748
Ryder, E. J. 930, 8437
Rykaczewska, K. 8265, 8871
Ryley, M. J. 3555
Rylski, I. 6808, 8464
Rymal, K. S. 1037
Ryś, D. 8885
Ryschka, S. 3011
Ryschka, U. 9309
Ryskal', G. V. 8632
Rysz-Białota, M. 8671
Ryzhkov, S. D. 5816
Rzaeva, S. A. 123
Rzepka, D. 2017
Rzeszutek, I. 7158
Rzhiman, L. 2864
S. Korea, Office of Rural Development 2790, 2996, 3000, 3076, 3214, 3267, 3301, 3465, 3504, 3536, 3597
Saad, A. 3086
Saad, S. 4281
Saakyan, A. G. 2835
Saakyan, G. A. 2834
Saalbach, G. 2114
Saastamoinen, M. 3787
Sabale, R. N. 7017
Sabatino, R. 2987
Sabet, T. M. 5454, 5455, 5456, 5458, 5459
Sabeva, Z. 9250
Sabinina, E. D. 2855, 7902
Sabourin, D. 4737
Sabzaev, Kh. 8923
Saccardo, F. 1653, 4397, 5143, 5144, 5145, 5164, 5170, 5833, 6845, 7663, 7669, 7737, 7738
Saccomani, M. 2988, 3822, 6251, 6254
Sacerdote, S. 2540, 6750
Sachan, G. C. 5555, 7264
Sachan, J. K. S. 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8108, 8109
Sachdeva, A. K. 2161
Sacks, J. M. 1964
Sackston, W. E. 595, 7387
Sadamori, S. 2494
Sadanandam, A. 2634, 9120
Sadasivamurthy, D. M. 1297
Sadhana Agrawal 9759
Sadik, S. 4916
Sadovnichiĭ, B. E. 3654
Sadovnichy, B. E. 3654
Sadowski, J. 522
Sadoyan, A. G. 3360
Sadykov, S. S. 4099, 4108, 4109, 4114, 4115
Saedler, H. 1115, 2032, 7127, 8694, 8695, 8696
Saeed Iqbal Khan, M. 623
Saeed, M. 8790
Safarov, D. 8923
Safaryan, S. E. 898
Safeeulla, K. M. 2184
Safiyazov, Zh. 4121, 4122, 4127
Safonov, V. I. 507
Safonova, V. T. 2966
Safta, M. 119
Sagar, P. 4434
Sage, G. C. M. 7180
Sági, F. 9319
Saha, M. N. 9600
Sahakian, G. A. 2834
Sahakyan, A. G. 2835
Sahakyan, G. A. 2834
Saharan, G. S. 85, 210, 2665
Sahavacharin, O. 1846
Sähedova, K. 3849
Sahni, V. M. 4130
Saho, T. 3652
Sahrawat, K. L. 5222
Sahu, R. K. 1354
Sahu, S. P. 1361
Sahu, V. N. 1354
Sai Kumar, R. 385, 386
Saibro, J. C. de 6486
Saĭdaliev, Kh. 4088
Saied, K. S. 5751
Saĭfullin, R. G. 3763
Saiga, S. 3117
Saĭkia, A. K. 2629, 2666
Saĭkina, L. G. 2937
Sain Dass 1290
Sain, M. 9512
Sain, S. L. 6899
Saini, H. C. 1552, 4230
Saini, H. S. 1918
Saini, M. L. 6542, 8521
Saini, R. G. 1353
Saini, R. S. 488, 2154
Saini, S. K. 2678
Saini, S. S. 1317, 5519, 6454, 9501
St. Antoine, J. D. de R. 1493
St. John, R. C. 5268
St. Martin, S. K. 5204
St.-Pierre, C.-A. 251
Saito, H. 216, 4645
Saito, K. 733
Saito, S. 5552, 7301
Saito, T. 5870
Sajjad, M. S. 8185
Sakaguchi, S. 3096, 3205
Sakai, Y. 5777, 6083
Sakamoto, S. 384, 433, 434, 3987, 7972
Sakar, D. 2325, 3572
Sakharova, N. S. 8245
Säkö, J. 1563, 5773, 5812
Sako, K. 5682
Sakurai, N. 7211
Salamini, F. 280, 1254, 2061, 2987, 6220, 6245, 6250, 7129, 7130, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156
Šalamoun, J. 3731
Salazar Gómez, M. 1980
Sale, P. W. G. 4452
Saleem, M. 5654
Salehuzzaman, M. 1758, 6484, 6809
Salem, A. M. 2995
Salem, S. A. 1707
Salerno, J. C. 3809
Salesses, G. 4267
Salgado, A. L. de B. 5729
Salgado Sosa, E. 665
Salih, F. A. 6843, 8494, 9129
Salillari, A. 285
Salim B. Hanounik 6853
Salinas, J. 3741
Şalk, A. 4370
Sallam, A. 639
Salle, R. de 7989
Sallee, P. J. 5511
Salleh, B. B. 8851
Salles, L. T. G. 9139
Sal'nikova, L. I. 7514
Sal'nikova, T. V. 1900, 1901
Salomone, M. C. 896
Salomonsson, A.-C. 8143
Salontai, A. 813
Salsac, L. 6350
Salt, G. A. 8501
Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 605, 8286
Salumu-Shabani 2077
Salunkhe, D. K. 1716
Salunkhe, G. N. 7263
Samal, P. 9513
Samanta, S. K. 9016
Samborskaya, A. K. 885
Samborski, D. J. 2905
Sambuu, A. 6118, 7073
Samiev, Kh. S. 652
Sammons, D. J. 1856, 3699
Samolo, B. N. 1740
Samorodov, V. N. 8356
Samoto, S. 1321
Samovol, A. P. 948, 1133
Sampaio, N. F. 9370
Samphantharak, K. 402
Sampson, D. R. 184
Samsidar bte Hamzah 4237, 4240
Samson, R. F. 5586
Samusenko, S. S. 3090
Samvelian, G. E. 3371
Samvelyan, G. E. 3371
Samygin, G. A. 5314
Sanada, M. 8140
Sanada, T. 2494
Sanaev, E. K. 2328
Sanaev, N. F. 8850
Sanbuichi, T. 5682, 5685
Sánchez C., S 5810
Sánchez-Monge, E. 4663
Sánchez-Monge, R. 8664
Sander, A. 8772
Sander, S. 3707
Sanders, P. R. 8590
Sanderson, F. R. 1981
Sandha, G. S. 2914, 9359
Sandhu, B. S. 205, 8924, 9589, 9651
Sandhu, H. S. 3694
Sandhu, K. S. 1627, 7580
Sandhu, S. S. 2148, 3892, 7519, 7520, 8152, 9452
Sandhu, T. S. 5943
Sandooja, J. K. 937, 2604
Sandow, J. D. 3184
Sandu, V. 9107
Sanford, D. A. van 714, 4157
Sanford, J. C. 585, 5818, 6727, 9842
Sangale, P. B. 1538
Sangam Lal 7168
Sangduen, N. 170, 2306, 7344, 9538
Sangha, A. S. 3329
Sanghi, A. K. 1733, 5418, 5490, 6408
Sanguineti, M. C. 6801, 6807
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 9662
Sanikidze, I. S. 746
Sankaralingam, A. 6829, 9593
San'ko, N. V. 2840, 2892
Sanne Gowda, S. 478, 1357
Sannegowda, S. 1357
Sano, J. 7949
Sano, Y. 439, 7286
Sanoria, C. L. 9184
Sansavini, S. 836, 4266
Sant Ram 5071
Santerre, C. R. 1454
Santhakumari, P. 2259
Santiago, A. 3346
Santiago, A. D. 8901
Santiago, R. M. 2402, 8939
Santidrian, S. 6849
Santis, G. de 6095
Santos, A. V. P. dos 4037, 8230
Santos Guerra, A. 1498
Santos, J. A. C. 9377, 9378
Santos, J. B. 5181
Santos, J. M. dos 5520
Santos, M. X. dos 7128
Sanyasi, I. P. S. 8292
Sapers, G. M. 9064
Sapis, J. C. 5823, 5824
Sapkal, R. O. 1105
Sapra, R. L. 5762, 6678
Sapra, V. T. 2691, 3689
Sapre, A. B. 493, 9517, 9518
Saragoni, H. 2447
Saraiva, L. S. 6021
Saranchina, T. S. 214
Sarca, T. 9379, 9380
Sarca, V. 9388, 9414
Sardana, S. 453
Sardara, M. 5588
Sareen, P. K. 4437
Sargsyan, H. A. 2836
Sari-Gorla, M. 8005
Sarić, M. R. 5959
Sarivastva, S. R. 6824
Sarjeet Singh 6831
Sarkar, K. R. 2040, 2045, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8108, 8109
Sarkhanbeĭli, Yu. I. 8922
Sarkisian, H. A. 2836
Sarkisyan, A. A. 2836
Sarla Gupta 2463
Sarma, J. S. P. 8046, 8047, 8048, 8049, 8050
Sarma, K. C. 7275
Sarma, N. K. 7275
Sarma, N. P. 2220, 3047, 5512
Sarma, P. C. 4191
Sarma, Y. N. 4228
Sarode, M. S. 9337
Saroja, R. 2256
Sarvaiya, R. B. 3926, 8155
Sárvári, I. 8270
Sárvári, M. 1262
Sary, V. G. 701, 8947
Sarychev, Yu. F. 741
Sasahara, T. 3950
Sasaki, A. 8747
Sasaki, H. 3460
Sasaki, M. 1190, 2817, 2931, 7914, 8677
Sasakuma, T. 7891
Šašek, A. 3732, 7825, 7827, 7907, 7941, 7942
Sasidhar, V. K. 1028
Sasikumar, B. 6610
Sasinowska-Motyl, M. 4994
Sasmal, B. 1332
Sastri, A. B. 2444, 4187

Sastri, D. C. 2481, 8344
Sastry, K. P. 8161
Satake, T. 3071, 3929, 8804
Sateesh Kumar, P. 9198
Sathe, S. K. 1716
Sathiyanathan, S. 6471, 7294
Sathyanarayana, B. 2635, 9120
Satija, D. R. 2146, 2147
Satipov, G. S. 5652
Sato, A. 2264
Sato, H. 3069, 4785, 4799, 4872, 4951, 4955, 5034, 5140, 5202, 5236, 9472, 9818
Sato, M. 4166, 4530, 8958
Sato, S. 439, 1379, 3936, 3970, 4530
Sato, T. 5149, 8806
Sato, Y. 9078
Satoh, H. 9472, 9818
Sator, C. 1153, 3191
Satpathy, J. M. 7305
Sattar, M. A. 688
Sattarov, D. 4117
Sattarova, R. K. 4121
Satterlee, L. D. 3160
Sattin, M. 5960
Satya Vir 7715
Satyabalan, K. 1596, 4288, 9060
Satyan, B. A. 5938
Satyanarayana, A. 4430, 7707, 9832
Satyanarayana, A. R. 5000
Satyanarayana, K. 2250
Satyanarayana, K. V. 720, 8959
Satyavir Singh 636
Satyesh Chandra Roy 7491
Săulescu, N. 8673
Săulescu, N. N. 132, 1181, 1929
Saulite, A. 8870
Saunders, J. A. 8962
Saunders, J. L. 9628
Saunders, J. W. 4153, 8948
Saunders, M. A. 1412
Saunier, R. 6703
Saurer, W. 3697, 3698, 5358, 7840, 9260, 9261
Sautich, M. A. 5382
Savatti, M. 2276
Savidan, Y. H. 3025
Saville, D. J. 539
Savitsky, H. 713
Savov, P. 7859
Savova, N. 2647, 9782
Savova, N. P. 9782
Savy Filho, A. 5729
Sawazaki, E. 8114
Sawazaki, H. E. 5926, 5927
Sawhney, R. N. 215, 7944
Sawhney, S. K. 6331
Sawhney, V. K. 4384, 7638, 7639
Saxena, K. B. 2712, 2713, 8559, 8560, 8563, 8565, 9192, 9201, 9207, 9208
Saxena, M. 6854
Saxena, M. C. 1703, 9230
Saxena, M. M. S. 5670
Saxena, P. K. 2228, 9014
Saxena, R. C. 6472
Saxena, S. 6426
Saxena, S. K. 8306
Saxena, V. K. 8688, 9411
Sayanova, V. V. 9114
Sayed, H. I. 2889, 7893, 7925
Sayour, G. 5679
Sazonova, L. N. 3867
S"beva, Z. 9250
Scala, A. 7646
Scalabrelli, G. 6739
Scandaliaris, J. 4139
Scandalios, J. G. 4728, 5427, 6231, 8061, 8078, 8723
Scaramuzzi, F. 7659
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 6078, 6122, 6501, 6844, 9237, 9839
Schaalje, B. 1434
Schachl, R. 7006
Schachshneider, R. 1863
Schaefer, H.-J. 8361, 9022
Schaeffer, G. W. 2769, 3748, 3945, 6464
Schaff, D. A. 1016
Schaffer, A. A. 8441
Schaffert, R. E. 3899
Schagen, J. G. van 3433
Schalk, J. M. 607, 5643, 6577, 9570
Schaller, C. W. 6054, 6383
Schan, P. Y. 2983
Schank, S. C. 1391
Schantz, M. von 3295
Schapaugh, W. T., Jr. 9156
Scharen, A. L. 1967, 6150, 6326
Schaslenok, E. M. 1460, 7392
Scheau, V. 6701
Schedel, R. 6768
Scheepstra, A. 4607
Schel, J. H. N. 4982
Schell, J. 2419, 4504, 5241, 5250, 6963, 6965, 7778
Schell, J. S. 2725
Schenck, H. R. 2461
Schepartz, A. I. 2441
Schepers, J. 4652
Scherbak, V. S. 2052
Schertz, K. 6429, 6436
Schertz, K. F. 407
Scheurich, P. 8596
Scheuring, J. F. 7250
Schiavi, M. 1624, 7579
Schiavo, F. L. 3668, 4343
Schieder, O. 3634, 4060, 4159, 4518
Schiffmann, J. 6841
Schilde, L. 1433
Schiller, B. 947
Schilling, E. E. 3477
Schilling, T. T. 6671
Schilperoort, R. A. 3637, 4509, 7438, 7777
Schiltz, P. 2440
Schimansky, C. 9076
Schimmelpfeng, H. 9692
Schipfer, L. 7432
Schitea, M. 2276, 8825
Schlaghecken, J. 5858
Schlegel, H. 8775
Schliephake, E. 9767
Schlösser, E. 7169
Schlumbohm, F. W. 4569
Schmidt, D. 3118, 6476, 8218
Schmidt, E. L. 6902
Schmidt, H. 2616
Schmidt, H. B. 6695
Schmidt, H. E. 912
Schmidt, J.-C. 1860, 1862, 2002
Schmidt, N. C. 8114
Schmidt, S. P. 6487
Schmidt-Stohn, G. 2016, 3793, 4689
Schmidt, V. 2616
Schmieder, W. 363
Schmiediche, P. E. 4913
Schmieschen, U. 254
Schmitt, J. M. 5241, 6361
Schmitthenner, A. F. 5203, 9802
Schmütz, W. 2118
Schnare, M. N. 2807
Schneider, W. 2539
Schnick, D. 7368
Schöber, B. 4930
Schobinger, U. 9679
Scholz, F. 3854, 6298, 7176
Scholz, G. 5295
Scholz, M. 1437
Scholze, P. 1872
Schönhaus, I. 3829
Schonhorst, M. H. 4889
Schooler, A. B. 3004
Schoonhoven, A. v. 6864
Schoonhoven, A. van 3533, 5190, 6864
Schott, M. D. 2623
Schrader, L. E. 2307, 2308, 2309, 4874, 6239, 9169
Schram, A. W. 3176, 5412
Schramm, W. 2904, 2908
Schreiber, B. 6167
Schreiber, F. 9132
Schreiber, H. 3012, 3846
Schreiner, W. 2771
Schreiter, J. 559
Schröder, G. 4504, 6963, 7778
Schröder, J. 4504, 6963, 7778
Schroeder, S. H. 9559
Schubert, J. 6397, 6398
Schubert, M. L. 2288
Schüler, K. 8283
Schulte, N. 882
Schulte-Scherlebeck, M. 878
Schultze-Motel, J. 5278, 5279, 5282, 6028, 6029, 6984, 6985, 6986, 7002, 7004, 7013
Schulz, H. 822
Schulze, F. 1112, 2738
Schulze, L. L. 1066
Schum, A. 929
Schumacher, R. 5774
Schumann, F. W. 6906
Schumann, U. 9562
Schuppenies, R. 3832
Schuschke, F. 1376
Schuster, M. L. 259, 1022, 3529, 8418
Schuster, W. 772, 1259, 2771, 6993, 9735
Schuster, W. H. 4725, 6243
Schütte, F. 4554
Schütze, R. 9363
Schwammenhöferová-Stránská, K. 4364, 8429, 8434, 8435, 8436
Schwartz, D. 281, 1246, 3914, 8064
Schwartz, H. F. 5188
Schwartz, R. F. 9756
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 2032
Schwarz, Z. 1115, 2032, 7127
Schwarz, Zs. 1115
Schwarzbach, E. 2131, 4555, 6001, 6387, 6394, 8586, 8773
Schweiger, H.-G. 3671
Schweizer, D. 3650
Schweizer, E. E. 7427
Schwendiman, J. 3321
Schwenk, F. W. 9156
Schwinghamer, E. A. 4488
Schy, W. E. 8703, 8705
Scienza, A. 1614, 7557, 9073
Scoles, G. J. 9188
Scora, R. W. 2513
Scossiroli, R. E. 9242
Scott, A. 4442
Scott, D. R. 5838
Scott, G. E. 322, 3802
Scott, J. W. 8449
Scott, K. F. 5256
Scott, K. J. 6124
Scott, N. H. 3702
Scott, N. S. 1272
Scott, P. A. 4342
Scott, P. R. 5375
Scott, S. J. 963, 967, 5126
Scott, W. R. 6308
Scotto La Messèse, C. 5768
Scowcroft, W. R. 4538, 4545, 5243, 7419, 8961
Scozzoli, R. 1608
Scriban, R. 6340
Scriber, J. M. 6260
Scripcaru, A. 891
Seal, A. G. 1164, 2296
Sears, E. R. 6082
Sears, R. G. 170, 6314
Sebald, W. 6768
Sebastian, K. T. 9788
Šebesta, J. 2942, 4666, 4774
Sechnyak, A. L. 6188
Sechnyak, L. 1808
Sechnyak, L. K. 234
Sederoff, R. R. 4707, 8056
Sedgley, M. 4291, 4336
Sedláčková, M. 8254
Sedlák, A. 1260
Sedlar, L. 4395
Sedov, E. N. 820, 827, 1569, 1571, 2493, 6688, 9025
Sedov, V. I. 5323
Sedova, S. A. 4124
Sedova, Z. A. 820
Sedysheva, G. A. 9025
Seehofer, F. 2442
Seemanthini Ramadoss 5134
Seethambaram, Y. 4847
Seetharam, A. 5000
Seetharama, N. 4792, 4793, 5492
Seetharami Reddi, T. V. V. 3910
Sefa, N. 7981
Segal, R. 2488
Segbor, A. 8979
Segeta, V. 3429
Segi, K. 4811
Sehgal, O. P. 8458
Sehnalová, J. 6956, 7036
Seidl, V. 8366
Seif, E. 7769
Seĭfullina, M. P. 173
Seijas, C. A. R. 9783
Seinhorst, J. W. 5638
Seĭsebaev, A. T. 4529
Seitz, L. M. 4796
Sekar, P. 5554
Sekerková, M. 2901
Sekhar, B. P. S. 3065
Sekhara Babu, A. V. 4185
Sėkhedova, K. 3849, 3850
Sekhon, K. S. 2914, 9336
Sekimura, K. 5683, 5689
Sekin, S. 4188
Sekioka, T. T. 862
Sekizawa, K. 433, 434
Seko, H. 339, 6342, 6353
Sekulović, N. 2416
Sell, U. 4749
Sellam, M. A. 5624, 5964
Sellers, K. M. 8622
Selman, B. R. 2309
Semakin, V. P. 1565, 3356, 3357, 9026
Sembdner, G. 2976
Semenov, O. G. 144, 3739
Semenova, I. V. 724, 8955
Semenova, L. V. 2865, 7837, 7950
Semenyuk, V. E. 4630
Semerdjian, S. P. 2835
Semerdzhyan, S. P. 2835
Semerjyan, S. P. 2835
Sen, B. 3577
Sen Gupta, P. K. 1358
Sen', L. A. 1904
Sen, S. 3254, 8352, 9016, 9017
Sen, S. K. 7362, 8300, 8352, 8522, 8578
Sen, S. N. 1099
Senadhira, D. 425
Senapati, B. 7305
Senathirajah, S. 5749
Sendino, A. M. 3715, 8635
Senesi, E. 1693
Senf, G. 1829
Sengbusch, R. von 878
Sengupta, K. 9194
Seo, H. D. 2538
Seo, S. W. 2215
Sepetoğlu, H. 4431
Seppänen, E. 7390
Sequeira, C. 6194
Sequeira, L. 7730
Serapión, J. L. 1496
Şerboiu, L. 1570
Serfling, E. 5996
Sergeeva, A. T. 7240, 7285
Sergeeva, N. V. 9695
Šerman, D. 7628
Sernyk, J. L. 5720, 6638
Sery, J.-L. 6703
Seryukov, G. M. 194
Šesek, S. 3722
Seshadri, V. S. 2603, 3467
Seshavatharam, V. 7485
Seshu, D. V. 4835
Sesia, E. 4311
Sestrienka, A. 551, 3994, 4009
Setabutara, C. 5542
Seth, J. N. 579
Sethar, H. 6393
Sethi, G. S. 7199
Sethi, I. 1974
Sethi, K. L. 1546, 5762, 6678

Sethi, M. 8650
Sethupathi Ramalingam, R. 1790
Setiamihardja, R. 988, 8471
Setlak, D. 3092
Setschnjak, L. 1808
Setterfield, G. 4967, 5900
Ševčík, Z. 4866
Sever, J. M. 6343
Severin, M. 9312
Severson, R. F. 7457
Seyama, N. 2561, 4347
Seyedin, N. 4450
Sezgin, E. 5658
Sgarbieri, V. C. 3829
Sgrulletta, D. 186, 6248, 7135
Sha, Z. G. 7826
Shaanker, R. U. 2145, 2189, 8603
Shackel, K. A. 3916
Shade, R. E. 5599
Shadmanov, R. K. 4077, 4081, 4098, 4107
Shafer, N. 5268
Shafi, M. 5386, 5388
Shafique, M. 5392
Shah, A. H. 9688
Shah, C. B. 67
Shah, D. M. 4445, 6007
Shah, R. M. 1532, 9216
Shahane, T. G. 3912
Shahani, N. M. 7913
Shahi, B. B. 1321, 1360
Shahi, H. N. 7304
Shahi, J. P. 1761
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 5548
Shaiduko, N. T. 3766
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 2778, 5981, 9153
Shakarian, Zh. O. 1185
Shakaryan, V. A. 1905
Shakaryan, Zh. O. 1185
Shakhbazov, V. G. 5429
Shakoor, A. 9190
Shalamberidze, N. 7513
Shalepina, G. A. 3236
Shamanin, V. P. 156
Shambulingappa, K. G. 2654
Shamovskiĭ, G. G. 8759
Shamsad Begum 9153
Shamsi, S. R. A. 3313
Shamsutdinov, Z. Sh. 2274
Shamtsian, S. M. 3427
Shamtsyan, S. M. 3427
Shan, J. Y. 1938
Shaner, G. E. 240
Shang, S. G. 6905
Shang, S. T. 920
Shang, Z. M. 7021
Shani, A. 3381
Shank, D. B. 3817
Shankaralingappa, B. C. 400
Shanks, C. H., Jr. 8392
Shanmugasundaram, S. 3542, 8525
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 5907
Shannon, J. C. 8085
Shannon, M. C. 932, 4366, 7621, 9752
Shanthamma, C. 531
Shao, C. W. 3266
Shao, J. W. 3266
Shao, Q. 6375
Shao, Q. Q. 4817
Shao, Y. 9487
Shao Ying Xu 7630, 7631
Sharaan, A. N. 5454, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459
Sharad Tiwari 1760, 1763, 1787
Sharashidze, T. G. 6709
Sharda Singh 5670
Sharepo, T. I. 255, 2944
Shargool, P. D. 6611
Sharipov, G. A. 5975
Sharkey, T. D. 5883
Sharma, A. K. 1059, 1202, 1203, 3340
Sharma, A. N. 9216
Sharma, B. 5913, 6935
Sharma, B. R. 6834
Sharma, C. M. 2157
Sharma, C. P. 1642
Sharma, D. 9192, 9224, 9831
Sharma, D. K. 9057
Sharma, D. R. 48, 8175, 8330, 9491
Sharma, G. C. 3689
Sharma, G. L. 9467
Sharma, G. S. 1199
Sharma, H. C. 466, 528, 4615, 8625, 8627
Sharma, H. L. 4145, 4810
Sharma, I. 9335
Sharma, J. C. 3467
Sharma, J. R. 2164
Sharma, K. C. 6139
Sharma, K. D. 5538, 9468
Sharma, K. P. 689, 981
Sharma, N. 8301
Sharma, N. D. 6675, 8109
Sharma, O. P. 990
Sharma, P. C. 8478
Sharma, P. K. 5980
Sharma, R. C. 1041, 7164, 9418
Sharma, R. K. 2181, 4287, 4470, 5225, 8305
Sharma, R. P. 333, 2124, 3590, 5664
Sharma, S. C. 684, 1353
Sharma, S. D. 1315
Sharma, S. K. 161, 2519, 3725, 4346, 5340, 6169, 6170, 6935
Sharma, S. L. 9468
Sharma, S. M. 1762, 1767
Sharma, S. S. 2520
Sharma, V. C. 4935
Sharma, Y. K. 1338, 1544
Sharma, Y. R. 9338
Sharman, J. E. 6921
Sharp, E. L. 221, 377, 2136, 2137
Sharp, W. C. 3889
Sharp, W. R. 6859
Sharpe, F. T., Jr. 6464
Sharpe, R. H. 1574, 5791
Shashi Chetal 83
Shashi Dhawan 3298, 7468
Shashi Kapoor 5228
Shata, H. M. 3879
Shattock, R. C. 5813
Shaumyan, I. K. 5876
Shaver, T. N. 637
Shaw, J. R. 306
Shaw, M. L. 1547
Shaw, R. H. 1075
Shaw, S. T. 2298
Shay, J. W. 5999
Shchapova, A. I. 89, 8599
Shchekotova, L. A. 3376
Shcherbak, S. V. 4805
Shcherbak, V. S. 2046, 2052, 2962
Shcherbakov, V. K. 3852, 7796, 7798, 7858, 9754
Shcherbakov, V. Ya. 8159
Shcherbakova, A. I. 2801
Shcherbakova, L. A. 3225
Shcherban', I. I. 7408
Shcherbets, B. L. 5030
Shchereva, R. 8227
Sheaffer, C. C. 552
Shearman, R. C. 502, 8212
Sheen, S. J. 735, 4169, 9611
Sheen, T. F. 2562, 2566, 8428
Shefa Mehi Alddin 2527
Shegebaev, O. M. 2891
Shehata, M. A. M. 8554
Sheĭkin, V. I. 5429
Shekhawat, N. S. 6876, 8596
Shekry, M. A. H. 646
Sheksheev, É. M. 2116
Shelar, D. G. 5593
Sheldon, E. 7125
Sheldrake, A. R. 8570
Sheleg, Z. I. 2840, 2892, 2912, 4756
Shelekhova, L. N. 4653
Shelepov, V. V. 2910, 7831
Shelepova, V. I. 2910, 7831
Shelko, L. G. 2135
Shen, D. L. 7882
Shen, G. F. 717
Shen, G. G. 7882
Shen, I. S. 679
Shen, J. H. 3085, 4826, 7266
Shen, Q. Y. 5656
Shen, T. F. 925, 2562, 2566
Shen, X. W. 140
Shen, Z. X. 674
Shen, Z. Y. 68, 5891
Sheng, J. S. 3079
Shengxiang, S. 3367
Shenk, J. S. 505
Shenoi, M. M. 480
Shenoy, V. V. 8044, 8045, 8108
Sheodhan Singh 6169
Sheopuria, R. R. 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178
Shepard, J. F. 589, 4481, 4519, 7606
Shepherd, K. W. 2819, 5304, 7196
Shepherd, N. 1115, 7127
Shepherd, N. S. 2032, 8695, 8696
Shepherd, R. L. 620, 621, 1477, 4120
Shepovalova, T. F. 8443
Sher Hassan 5354
Sheremet, A. M. 6297, 8145
Sheremet'ev, S. N. 7569
Sheremetiev, S. N. 7569
Sherengovyĭ, P. Z. 7539
Sherepova, S. A. 2395
Sheridan, J. E. 7232
Sheridan, W. F. 298, 7148, 8062, 8077
Sherif, H. S. 9830
Sherif, P. M. 1556
Sherman, M. 5889, 8272
Sherman, W. B. 1574, 1581, 5791, 9063, 9842
Shershunova, V. I. 1273
Sherwood, R. T. 6479, 7335
Shestakova, V. A. 4974
Shestopalova, N. G. 8582
Shestopalova, R. E. 6091
Sheu, Y. S. 7415
Shevchenko, A. M. 3560
Shevchenko, A. N. 209
Shevchenko, V. A. 1274
Shevchenko, V. E. 6160, 6202
Shevchook, T. E. 491
Shevchuk, L. P. 3236
Shevchuk, T. E. 491
Shevelukha, T. A. 2839, 2840, 2912
Shevtsov, I. A. 1501, 4513
Shevtsov, V. M. 3020
Shevtsova, V. M. 3248
Shew, H. D. 5705
Shewry, P. 7049
Shewry, P. R. 3795, 6053, 6359, 7216, 7220, 7221, 8760, 9839
Shi, B. 9487
Shi, D. Q. 2983, 5425
Shi, H. L. 6760
Shi, S. C. 2378
Shi, S. S. 2856
Shiau, K. H. 431
Shibata, M. 434
Shibata, Y. 9687
Shibles, R. 9166
Shibuya, M. 9111
Shichijo, T. 843, 9682, 9683, 9684, 9686
Shields, C. R. 4197, 7466
Shields, R. 2437
Shifriss, O. 4372, 7629
Shiga, T. 608, 2362, 7462
Shigematsu, Y. 5563
Shih, S. C. 7416
Shih, S. S. 2856
Shih, T. C. 2983
Shikata, S. 602
Shildrick, J. P. 9529, 9530, 9531
Shilko, T. S. 2944, 2947
Shimabuku, M. 5671
Shimada, T. 1398, 3971, 3972
Shimada, Y. 2245
Shimamoto, Y. 1381, 1382, 3976, 5685, 5686
Shimizu, M. 22
Shimosako, Y. 9684
Shimura, E. 8799
Shimura, I. 9078
Shimura, K. 9747
Shin, H. T. 3919, 3922, 3923
Shin, Y. H. 3919, 3922, 3923
Shinbashi, N. 448, 454, 5515
Shinde, D. A. 9463
Shindin, I. M. 2089
Shine, J. 3633, 5256
Shinkarev, V. I. 7380, 7381
Shinoda, H. 433, 434
Shinohara, S. 7597
Shinohara, Y. 9111
Shinozaki, K. 2418, 7780
Shiomi, N. 5687
Shirokov, A. I. 8663
Shirole, S. M. 4776
Shitanshu Shekhar Pandey 8311
Shitova, I. P. 6134
Shiue, W. W. 4517
Shiv Raj, A. 9465
Shivanarayan, N. 5561
Shivanna, K. R. 1805, 4542, 8301
Shivashankar, G. 1735, 5938
Shizukuda, N. 4965, 5694
Shkorbatov, Yu. G. 5429
Shkradyuk, E. E. 7038
Shlumukov, L. R. 3213
Shmeleva, V. L. 4631
Shnaĭder, T. 3706, 3712, 3774
Shneĭder, Yu. I. 8279
Shobha Rani, N. 2250
Shoferistov, E. P. 7515
Shokry, M. A. H. 4094
Sholokhova, V. A. 6687
Shome, A. 3062
Shon, J. K. 3920
Shono, K. 7492
Shoran, J. 5985
Shorter, R. 1540
Shou, Z. 3238
Shouse, P. J. 8791
Shpakov, V. P. 3314
Shrestha, K. P. 1321
Shrinivasa, K. 790
Shrivasatava, U. K. 9415
Shrivastava, M. N. 1354
Shrivastava, M. P. 1793, 1795
Shrivastava, P. S. 1354, 1792
Shrivastava, S. K. 1794, 2228, 6818, 6824
Shrivastava, Y. C. 1750
Shtereva, R. 8227
Shtin, L. T. 6741
Shu, J. S. 9582
Shu, Q. F. 1817
Shu, Z. H. 7528
Shuh, D. M. 5183
Shukla, A. K. 9599
Shukla, D. 8154
Shukla, G. C. 2206
Shukla, G. P. 9644
Shukla, P. 6927
Shukla, V. N. 7405
Shulembaeva, K. K. 1909
Shul'ga, E. B. 5010
Shulyndin, A. F. 5396, 6081
Shuman, Yu. M. 9373, 9387
Shumigaĭ, L. V. 1565, 3356, 3357, 9026
Shumny, V. K. 1275, 7204
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 357, 358, 545, 546, 1275, 3005, 7204
Shuster, M. M. 7351
Shvedov, G. G. 6391
Shvetsov, A. N. 3140
Shvezov, A. N. 3140
Shyam, K. R. 85, 210
Shyam Prakash 2463, 2465
Shyu, C. C. 727, 728
Sicher, R. C. 6307
Sichinava, M. I. 3478
Sichkar', V. I. 1756, 6893, 6895, 6901, 7725, 7727, 8544
Siddhipongse, S. 4137
Siddig, S. A. 8503
Siddiq, E. A. 6444, 6460, 6461, 6462
Siddiqi, M. Y. 5468, 8763

Siddiqui, A. W. 1518
Siddiqui, I. A. 6684
Siddiqui, K. A. 6108
Siddiqui, N. H. 3335
Siddiqui, S. A. 3272
Siddiqui, S. H. 7414
Sidhu, A. S. 574, 933, 1392, 4947, 5866, 5869, 6547, 6773
Sidhu, B. S. 9460
Sidhu, G. S. 7654, 8815, 9116, 9501
Sidhu, J. S. 2152, 7580
Sidhu, P. S. 2173, 6914
Sidorov, V. 719, 4521
Sidorov, V. A. 3659
Sidorova, K. K. 1082, 3563, 3564, 5975, 8552
Sidorova, S. F. 4123
Sidorskiĭ, A. G. 1641
Sidorsky, A. G. 1641
Siebert, J. D. 8153
Sieczka, J. B. 9553
Siefker, J. 882
Siegel, A. 5868, 6775
Siegel, M. R. 5580
Siemens, B. 4000
Sigafus, R. E. 4021
Sigunga, D. O. 5330
Sij, J. W. 6903
Sikder, B. H. 5961
Silaeva, A. M. 4961
Silayoi, B. 2530
Silbernagel, M. J. 5191, 6856
Silguero, J. F. 665
Silis, D. Ya. 155
Siljak-Yakovlev, S. 7657
Sills, K. M. 512
Silva, A. V. da 2904
Silva, G. H. 4425
Silva, J. C. 3054, 3797, 6240, 6548
Silva, N. da 5088
Silva, S. de O. E. 8910
Silva, V. de P. S. da 6486
Silva, W. J. da 2062
Silveira, A. J. da 1475
Silveira, E. P. 1323
Silvestri, G. P. 1663
Silvetti, E. 6825
Silvey, V. 76
Sim, S. T. 7353
Simanca, A. O. 1772, 1773, 1774
Šimánek, J. 1551, 4242, 4298, 4299
Simanungkalit, R. D. M. 6453
Simcox, K. 8006
Simeone, A. M. 4274
Simeone, R. 4583, 6085, 7025
Siminel, V. D. 6072, 8023
Siminovitch, D. 9254
Simmons, S. R. 351
Simón, A. 1582
Simon, J.-P. 4143, 5795
Simon, P. W. 5073, 8420, 8421
Simonenko, V. K. 6188
Simonguljan, N. G. 1480
Simongulyan, N. G. 1480
Šimonová, B. 247, 330
Simons, M. D. 6212
Simons, R. G. 6105
Simonsen, Ø. 7310
Simpkins, I. 2592
Simpson, C. E. 5752, 9008
Simpson, C. L. 6503
Simpson, D. J. 2104
Simpson, E. 3746, 7023, 7181, 7195
Simpson, G. M. 4792
Simpson, M. J. A. 1405, 2327, 5606
Simpson, R. F. 7554
Sims, C. A. 5042
Sims, P. L. 533
Sinclair, J. B. 2685
Sinclair, J. H. 278
Sinclair, P. J. 4381
Sinclair, T. R. 8534
Sindhan, G. S. 7543
Sindhu, J. S. 2826, 3720, 4468, 7866, 9188
Sinel'nikova, V. N. 7929
Singburaudom, N. 318, 321
Singer, S. R. 6616
Singh, A. 1219, 1530, 7076, 7084
Singh, A. B. 4204
Singh, A. K. 1195, 2251, 2253, 4090, 8211
Singh, A. P. 2157, 2176
Singh, A. R. 4346
Singh, B. 5670
Singh, B. B. 1059, 1755, 4433, 5954, 7295, 7729
Singh, B. D. 2233, 3060
Singh, B. K. 7477
Singh, B. M. 85, 210
Singh, B. N. 1361, 2209, 8151
Singh, B. P. 1343, 1778, 6920, 8779
Singh, C. B. 1189, 1229
Singh, C. V. 2230, 5506
Singh, D. 382
Singh, D. B. 2657
Singh, D. N. 7290, 9212
Singh, D. P. 4136, 5666, 5944, 8992, 9791
Singh, D. V. 5319
Singh Dhatt, A. 1578
Singh, F. 2161, 2175, 2187, 5480
Singh, G. 863, 8181
Singh, G. P. 3469, 5912, 6792
Singh, H. 2701, 2702
Singh, H. G. 784, 1195, 1337, 9586
Singh, H. N. 2714
Singh, H. P. 5496, 8181
Singh, J. 572, 5151, 5152, 5155, 5160, 7272, 8151
Singh, J. N. 1289, 2678, 5721
Singh, J. P. 2230, 2519, 5506
Singh, J. R. P. 603
Singh, J. V. 8521
Singh, K. B. 6870, 6931, 6933, 7754
Singh, K. K. 5799, 9660, 9661
Singh, K. N. 7963
Singh, K. P. 603, 1781, 4468, 8992
Singh, L. N. 2180
Singh, M. 2757, 3537, 8766
Singh, M. B. 3287
Singh, M. M. 2483
Singh, M. P. 413, 1578, 5807
Singh, N. 8465
Singh, N. B. 1337
Singh, N. D. 984, 2632
Singh, O. 1068
Singh, O. N. 8561, 8572
Singh, O. S. 9606
Singh, P. 3895, 4204, 9586
Singh, P. D. 4287
Singh, P. P. 2232
Singh, R. 6442
Singh, R. A. 774
Singh, R. B. 385, 386, 1199, 2187, 2233, 2734, 2770, 3487, 4221, 5977, 7272, 9196, 9197, 9200, 9646
Singh, R. C. 5941
Singh, R. J. 3008, 8816
Singh, R. K. 2187, 2757, 3537, 3725, 4681, 5340, 5537, 6104, 6792, 8330, 9789
Singh, R. M. 385, 386, 1288, 2187, 4460, 7272, 8151, 8561, 9646, 9789
Singh, R. N. 855, 9057
Singh, R. P. 918, 987, 1173, 1390, 1691, 1793, 9597, 9819
Singh, R. R. 784, 2232
Singh, R. S. 7660
Singh, R. V. 2232
Singh, S. 2752, 7520, 8329
Singh, S. A. 1358
Singh, S. B. 784, 840
Singh, S. D. 8785
Singh, S. J. 7750
Singh, S. K. 480
Singh, S. M. 4251
Singh, S. N. 984, 1687, 2632
Singh, S. P. 1059, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1201, 1299, 1767, 1789, 2714, 5188, 8151, 9595
Singh, S. S. 1104
Singh, T. H. 5650
Singh, T. N. 8181
Singh, T. P. 2369, 2370
Singh, U. 6932, 8567, 9207
Singh, U. P. 385, 386
Singh, U. S. 5518
Singh, V. P. 1744, 1781, 6104, 6541, 6873, 6874, 8678, 9794, 9795
Singh, V. V. 4090
Singh, Y. 3060
Singh, Y. P. 3366, 4779
Singhal, G. S. 2188
Singhal, N. C. 1942
Singhania, D. L. 9464
Singleton, V. L. 7556
Sinha, A. P. 7093, 7094
Sinha, M. K. 5666
Sinha, M. S. 7477
Sinha, P. K. 2157
Sinha, R. 4170
Sinha, R. B. 1343
Sinha, R. R. 7362, 8300, 8522
Sinha, S. K. 411, 1784, 4467, 6331
Sinha, V. C. 9332
Siniscalco, A. 6162
Sin'ko, L. T. 6687, 7531
Sinnott, Q. P. 4261
Šinská, J. 548, 3156, 3993
Šíp, V. 808, 3730, 7036, 7844, 7871, 7875, 7895, 8350, 8351
Sipahimalani, A. T. 3396
Širijeva, L. A. 9071
Siriwardana, S. 9490
Sirohi, P. S. 8465
Sisco, P. H. 2044
Sisken, J. E. 4484
Sisler, E. C. 7643
Sisodia, K. P. S. 2158
Sisodia, N. S. 1177
Sisson, V. A. 4972, 8962
Sistrunk, W. A. 5186, 8401, 9842
Sitansu Pan 7410
Sitarama Raju, A. 5561
Sitaramaiah, K. 7660
Sitch, L. 4907
Sithanantham, S. 9226, 9227
Sitnik, V. P. 7408
Sivaprakasam, K. 9223
Sivaram, M. R. 1534
Sivaraman Nair, P. C. 807
Sivolap, V. A. 7066
Sivolap, Yu. M. 6227, 7088, 7955
Sizikov, A. P. 154
Sizov, S. S. 5028
Sjödin, J. 8496
Skadsen, R. W. 8078
Skajennikoff, M. 5317
Skaletskaya, L. I. 8524
Škaloud, V. 3307
Skaracis, G. N. 3261
Skarzhins'ka, M. V. 8314
Skarzhinskaya, M. V. 6974, 8314
Skarzhynskaya, M. V. 6974
Skene, K. G. M. 4862, 8399
Skiebe, K. 1843, 1869, 1998
Skinner, J. C. 2404
Skirvin, R. M. 5040, 9573, 9693
Sklarz, B. 6618
Skorik, V. V. 6217
Škorpík, M. 808, 2800, 3730, 3732, 7036, 7844, 7871, 7875, 7895, 8350, 8351
Skou, J. P. 368, 3887
Skoyen, I. O. 699, 6602
Skrdla, R. K. 7965
Skripka, L. V. 4705, 4706
Skucińska, B. 6997
Škula, K. 715, 725, 736
Škulcová, E. 4299
Słaboński, A. 8744
Slack, C. R. 2117
Sladký, Z. 8444
Slater, S. E. 7216
Slavgorodskiĭ, V. E. 7568
Slavgorodsky, V. E. 7568
Sleper, D. A. 2288, 3963
Slightom, J. 6857
Slightom, J. L. 5920, 7473
Slinkard, A. E. 4468, 5215, 9188
Slobbe, L. van 2199
Slogteren, G. M. S. van 4510
Slonimski, P. 3612
Slor, E. 6753
Sloten, D. H. van 1616, 5135
Slović, D. 5775
Sluchevskaya, S. L. 2855, 7902
Slușanschi, H. 8825
Ślusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 4160, 6999, 9528
Slyusarenko, A. G. 5875
Smalcelj, B. 2438
Smaldone, L. A. 6978
Smal'ko, A. A. 4761
Small, E. 3159, 4881, 4882
Smalley, E. B. 4738
Smartt, J. 9653
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 3878
Smeltzer, G. G. 98, 4715
Smet, G. M. de 4771
Smetana, L. M. 2036
Smillie, R. M. 69
Smilyanets, S. P. 7074
Smiriaev, A. V. 1129, 1130
Smiriyaev, A. V. 7769
Smirnov, V. 3706
Smirnov, V. A. 953
Smirnov, V. G. 2012, 3790
Smirnova, T. B. 955
Smirnova, T. I. 3263
Smirnova, V. S. 4621
Smiryaev, A. V. 1, 887, 1129, 1130, 7769
Smit, A. L. 8949
Smith, A. 8070, 8071
Smith, A. G. 7986
Smith, A. J. 3608
Smith, B. J. 9066, 9068
Smith, B. M. 9094
Smith, C. C. 3529
Smith, C. M. 482, 5212
Smith, C. S. 294
Smith, C. W. 651
Smith, D. B. 6358, 8140
Smith, D. H., Jr. 2, 223, 6265
Smith, D. J. 3529
Smith, E. L. 6174
Smith, E. S. C. 9631
Smith, G. A. 7427
Smith, G. R. 563, 2324, 4023, 6534
Smith, G. S. 2292
Smith, I. M. 3494
Smith, J. 6759
Smith, J. B. 9243
Smith, J. D. 7149, 7249
Smith, J. H. 6928
Smith, J. S. C. 8121
Smith, M. A. 4022, 6912
Smith, M. E. 2086
Smith, M. M. 1380
Smith, N. 6543
Smith, N. J. H. 5246
Smith, O. S. 3804, 6219, 8689
Smith, P. 2571
Smith, R. H. 6429, 6436
Smith, R. R. 3173
Smith, S. M. 903, 3628
Smithson, J. B. 4427, 5221, 5222, 9827
Smittle, D. A. 9771
Smoček, J. 7812, 7877
Smole, J. 5023, 5029, 5780
Smolenskaya, I. N. 5691
Smoliak, S. 9532
Smolko, M. 4015
Smolyakov, V. A. 152
Smolyakova, I. P. 507
Smrž, J. 4890
Smyalovskaya, Ya. È. 7899
Smychenko, L. M. 4253
Šnaider, T. 3706, 3712, 3774
Snape, J. W. 3746, 4579, 5345, 7023, 7181, 7195

Snapyan, G. G. 3364
Sneep, J. 9724
Sneh Mathur 4221
Snehaprava Das 7288
Snell, J. M. 835, 9032
Snijdewint, F. G. M. 3637
Snkhchian, G. L. 3425
Snkhchyan, G. L. 3425
Snoad, B. 1771, 4461
Snoeck, J. 762
Snyder, J. A. 4484
Snyder, J. C. 9756
Snyder, R. L. 1075
Soares, H. H. P. R. F. 6486
Soave, C. 2061, 6245, 7129, 7130, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156
Soberón, G. 11
Sobrinho, J. M. 8859
Sobrini, F. J. 6849
Sobti, S. N. 8348
Society for the Advancement of Breeding Researches in Asia and Oceania 3604
Sociu, S. 9107
Soderholm, P. K. 763
Sodhi, C. S. 3040
Sodkiewicz, T. 9168
Sodkiewicz, W. 3708
Soedarsono 5711
Soenarjo, R. 9575
Soest, L. J. M. van 1431, 8881, 8894, 9558
Soga, Y. 339
Søgaard, B. 6287
Sogawa, K. 1370, 8202
Sohi, H. S. 1635, 7708, 7710, 9790
Sōĭfer, V. N. 6975
Sokhi, S. S. 7750, 9790
Sokol, P. 1772
Sokolov, E. A. 6036
Sokolova, A. V. 9522, 9527
Sokolova, T. A. 8584
Sokolova, V. A. 5814
Solanki, I. S. 1749
Solanki, K. R. 8521
Solanki, S. S. 579
Soldatov, P. K. 4307
Soldatova, O. P. 7815
Soler, C. 232, 4581
Soliah, L. 6802
Solivas, J. L. 4828, 4829
Solodukhina, O. V. 3796
Soloman, S. 7271
Solomon, R. M. 5628
Solomon, S. 2149
Solonenco, T. A. 8008
Solonenko, L. P. 357, 6346
Solonenko, T. A. 8008, 8724
Solorio Moreno, C. 2315
Soloshenko, V. I. 236
Solov'eva, L. V. 3358, 3362, 3363
Solovyeva, L. V. 3358, 3362, 3363
Soltész, M. 818
Som, D. 4136
Somaatmadja, S. 5200
Somaroo, B. H. 6475
Somers, D. A. 4759, 7209, 9000
Somerville, C. R. 2751
Sommer, C. 1112, 2738
Sommer, H. 1115, 2032, 7127
Sommer-Schwarz, Z. 8695
Son, S. H. 7445, 7446
Son, Y. 3939
Sonego, O. R. 1003, 8542
Song, G. Y. 4610
Song, I. 1708
Song, Y. C. 6226
Songin, W. 8877
Sonmor, L. G. 4715
Sonnier, E. A. 2207
Sonnino, A. 7379
Sonoda, R. M. 7257
Sonoda, T. 5690
Sonone, H. N. 4949
Sontakke, M. B. 8470
Sontrat, S. 980
Soo, J. C. 721
Sood, A. K. 210
Sood, B. C. 6460
Sood, K. C. 9799
Sood, O. P. 8575
Soomro, B. A. 3249
Soost, R. K. 842
Soreau, P. 577
Sorensen, E. L. 4012, 5600, 6505, 6527, 7344, 7346, 8839, 9538
Sorensen, R. C. 9172, 9173
Soressi, G. P. 6765, 7579, 7584, 7586, 7587, 7637, 7681, 7682, 7683, 9742, 9745, 9748, 9749
Soria V., J. 5712, 6628
Soroka, V. P. 8937, 8938
Sorrells, M. E. 147, 1807, 2833, 3841, 9366
Sorvari, S. 6983
Sosa, O., Jr. 4658
Sosinow, A. 1838
Šoškić, A. 5772, 5785
Sosnikhina, S. P. 257, 2012, 3790
Sota, T. 7838
Sōteriadēs, S. E. 1404
Sotiri, P. 893
Sotiriadis, S. E. 1404
Sotirova, V. 2631
Soto M., J. 1710
Sotomayor-Ríos, A. 3903, 6431
Sou, Z. F. 2225
Souček, J. 4409
Soundarapandian, G. 1531
Sousa, P. G. 9348
Southwood, O. R. 3179
Souza, A. da S. 8915
Souza Filho, B. F. de 8916
Sova, V. P. 5875
Sowell, G., Jr. 989, 2639
Soyfer, V. N. 6975
Sozinov, A. 1838
Sozinov, A. A. 175, 176, 1943, 6190, 7041, 7044, 9252
Spaeth, S. C. 8534
Spain, G. L. 1242
Spain, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias 8942
Spanò, L. 4510, 6994
Spanu, A. 2917
Sparks, D. 9077
Sparks, G. 8261, 8262
Sparrow, D. H. B. 334, 6400
Spayd, S. E. 8359
Spear, M. 7759
Specht, J. E. 1057, 9163, 9172, 9173
Speckmann, G. J. 2411
Spencer, D. F. 2807
Spencer, J. 2023
Sperfeld, H. 4640
Sperlich, D. 1804
Sperling, K. 1801
Spettoli, P. 704
Spiegel, J. 9772
Spiegel-Roy, P. 3384, 4281, 7524
Spielmann, A. 6887
Spiers, J. M. 9065, 9066, 9068
Spigelman, M. 6808, 8464
Spiker, S. 3630
Spire, D. 9755
Spiridonov, V. T. 8264
Spirina, N. V. 7835
Spitters, C. J. T. 4573
Splittstoesser, W. E. 6788
Spomer, S. M. 8823
Spoor, W. 4859, 4860
Sprague, E. W. 2026
Sprague, G. F. 9397
Sprague, J. J. 4559
Sprent, J. I. 6860
Springer, F. L. 969
Spruill, W. M., Jr. 8313
Spruit, C. J. P. 4387
Špunar, J. 4745, 7206, 7810, 8133
Špunarová, M. 8132
Spurr, A. R. 4366
Spurr, H. W. 739
Šrámek, P. 4856
Sreedevi, P. 9474
Sreenivasan, M. S. 2450
Sreenivasan, T. V. 5668, 8302
Sreeramulu, C. 6875
Sreeramulu, V. S. 9495
Srikantaradya, M. G. 1759
Srinath Rao 8860
Srinivasa Rao, B. 7293
Srinivasa Rao, N. K. 4284
Srinivasan 6331
Srinivasan, C. S. 753, 4192
Srinivasan, K. 1595, 7707
Srinivasan, P. S. 9654
Srinivasan, V. R. 7707
Sriramachandramurthy, N. 6817, 6822
Srivastav, P. K. 8354
Srivastava, A. N. 1530, 2166, 3538, 9640
Srivastava, D. P. 471, 477, 3046
Srivastava, J. P. 6381
Srivastava, K. D. 5319
Srivastava, K. N. 8108
Srivastava, O. P. 2897, 5535, 6302
Srivastava, P. S. 1805
Srivastava, P. S. L. 6186
Srivastava, S. K. 3298, 7468
Staba, E. J. 3339, 5765
Stace, C. A. 1374
Stace-Smith, R. 3403
Staden, J. van 2373
Stafford, R. E. 2337, 2338, 6654
Stahl, U. 7782
Staĭkov, G. 7003
Stainier, F. 5175
Stajkov, G. 7003
Štajner, D. 182
Stalker, H. T. 5005, 7488
Stall, R. E. 2638, 5797
Stal'makova, R. N. 2912
Stam, P. 6979
Štambera, J. 4398
Stamova, L. 1677
Stamp, P. 1255, 2990, 6233, 9300
Stanarius, T. 8777, 9445
Stanca, A. M. 6380, 7180, 7215
Stančević, A. 5775
Staněk, Z. 8253
Stanford, E. H. 7342
Stangland, G. R. 2954, 3804
Stanišić, T. 5772
Stanley, R. L., Jr. 1386
Staritsky, G. 758, 4982
Stark, J. C. 9446
Starks, K. J. 6415, 8780
Starlinger, P. 2033, 3815, 7123, 7984, 7985
Starrantino, A. 6711
Start, N. D. 6267, 6270
Stary, D. 4294
Starzycki, S. 995
Staswick, P. E. 9165
Staszewicz, K. 8875
Staszewski, Z. 518, 519
Statler, G. D. 3770, 3776, 7407
Staub, J. 1428
Staub, J. E. 943, 1445
Staudt, G. 2539
Stavely, J. R. 1513, 9147
Stavniichuk, V. G. 7090
Stavrakakis, M. 6745
Stavrakakis, M. N. 8398
Stebbins, N. B. 94, 1983, 7086
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 1676
Steele, A. E. 713
Steer, M. W. 2099, 5296
Ştefan, I. 2069
Ştefan, N. 815
Stefani, A. 6080
Stefani, M. A. 6868
Stefanini, R. 97, 2810, 6248
Stefanis, E. de 186, 6095, 6248, 7135
Stefanowska, G. 7846
Stefansson, B. R. 6638
Steffenson, B. J. 2139
Stegemann, H. 7368, 9839
Stehn, R. A. 2084, 2085
Stehno, Z. 2827, 7027
Steiger, D. K. 1170
Stein, M. 2548, 2549, 7576, 8457
Stein, U. 900, 7553, 7562
Steinbach, P. 5629
Steinberg, B. 7549
Steineck, O. 4917
Steinegger, D. H. 502
Stelter, H. 9568
Stelter, W. 6587
Stemke, G. W. 5595
Stender, C. 5839
Stenhagen, G. 56
Stenhouse, J. W. 3074
Stepanova, G. I. 7050, 7053
Stepanova, L. B. 4219
Stepanova, V. M. 5111
Stephen, R. C. 539
Stephens, C. T. 5078
Stępień, P. P. 7358
Stepochkin, P. I. 239
Štěrba, R. 2943
Stern, G. A. V. 8433
Stern, H. 3665
Stern, W. R. 3179
Stetsova, N. G. 1212
Steudel, W. 7577
Stevens, G. R. 9140
Stevens, M. A. 965, 4385, 8453, 8456, 8460, 9110
Stewart, A. V. 5580
Stewart, R. A. 9230
Stewart, V. R. 6281
Stewart, W. D. P. 6040
Stindt, H. W. 2108
Stino, G. R. 4279, 5789
Stirling, G. R. 982
Stirling, J. D. 2322
Stobbe, E. H. 9413
Stoenescu, F. M. 2475, 5731, 8995, 9002, 9004
Stoffella, P. J. 5889, 5918, 6790, 8454
Stoian, M. 8394
Stoianova-Ivanova, B. 5009
Stokes, I. E. 421
Stolarz, A. 4821, 9247
Stølen, O. 3883, 6299
Stölken, B. 2948, 2949
Stolyazh, A. 9247
Stolzenburg, M. C. 7235
Stone, A. R. 5640
Stone, J. A. 3552, 9809
Stone, M. B. 6802
Storch, N. 3872
Stout, D. G. 4624
Stover, R. H. 848
Stoy, V. 6312, 8143, 9306
Stoyanova-Ivanova, B. 5009
Strand, M. 593
Straub, R. W. 2047
Straus, N. 6011, 7758
Straus, N. A. 7467, 8489
Strauss, E. 6722
Strelnikova, T. 1651
Strelnikowa, T. 1651
Stringam, G. R. 4206
Strobeck, C. 23, 1116, 5260, 6969, 7787
Stroev, V. S. 1184, 7818
Strommer, J. N. 2035
Strong, F. C., III 2062
Stuber, C. W. 263, 8009, 8010, 8080, 8081, 8121, 9408, 9410
Stübner, F. 2015
Stuchlíková, E. 3438, 3786, 7964
Stuczyńska, J. 7115
Studenskaya, I. S. 9062
Stummann, B. M. 5241
Stushnoff, C. 8388, 9842
Stuteville, D. L. 6505, 7337, 8839
Stuthman, D. D. 244, 1999, 6161
Stutz, E. 6887
Styles, E. D. 8012
Stymiest, C. E. 3700
Su, M. 8629

Su, S. W. 5434
Su, Z. F 8169
Suárez Ramos, G. 2272
Subandi 2961, 9376, 9399, 9400
Subba Rao, K. V. 8786
Subba Rao, M. V. 2155
Subba Rao, R. 4185
Subba Reddy, B. V. 4793
Subbaiah, M. M. 8164
Subbaiah, N. 4171
Subbian, P. 9257
Subhadrabandhu, S. 2530
Subhash Jain 1029
Subhash, K. 2634, 2635, 9120
Subrahmanyam, N. C. 8127, 9198
Subrahmanyam, P. 797, 798, 6676, 6677, 9010, 9655
Subramani, V. 6444
Subramaniam, P. 398
Subramanian, N. 9593
Subramanian, V. 5492
Subramanya, R. 2640, 5153
Subramanyam, M. D. 6726
Subramanyan, J. 9246
Sucharita, B. 5271
Suchira Pande 8042, 8043
Suchkov, V. I. 8964
Sudarshana, M. R. 5224
Sudhakar, D. 2654
Sudhir Kochhar 5383, 7945
Sudjana, A. 9400
Suenaga, K. 2239
Suge, H. 941, 1351, 5870
Suginobu, K. 1372
Sugita, S. 558
Sugiura, A. 9028
Sugiura, M. 18, 2418, 2643, 4158, 7780
Sugiyama, S. 3985, 3986
Suh, D. Y. 3845
Suh, H. S. 3690, 3845, 8168
Suhag, L. S. 7564
Suhardjan, M. 6467
Suiter, K. A. 7794
Sujitno 9400
Sujkowski, L. 8890
Sukhanberdina, É. Kh. 7951
Sukhanberdina, L. Kh. 2802
Sukhanov, V. M. 722, 5568
Sukhija, B. S. 5866
Sukhorzhevskaya, T. B. 2046, 2052, 2962
Sukhwant Singh Grewal 8438
Sukumar, J. 7527
Suleĭmenova, M. A. 1916
Sulima, Yu. G. 234, 6188, 7090
Sulladmath, U. V. 2605, 6776, 6777
Sullivan, C. Y. 417, 418, 4794
Sullivan, J. G. 8510
Sullivan, W. M. 9553
Sulochanamma, S. 1556
Sulovari, H. 7838
Sultanov, A. S. 1479
Sumberg, J. E. 570, 6523
Sumeghy, J. B. 4381, 7641
Sumi, Y. 8166
Sumita Jha 9017
Sumitra Sen 9017
Summerfield, R. J. 5194
Summers, W. L. 973, 1019
Sumner, D. R. 5928, 9419
Sumo, F. J. 3951
Sun, B. L. 9102
Sun, C. R. 2643
Sun, C. W. 6581, 6582
Sun, D. R. 802
Sun, G. Z. 7021
Sun, H. G. 4207, 4988, 5724
Sun, J. S. 3750
Sun, J. Z. 3255
Sun, P. T. 5850
Sun, S. K. 1638
Sun, S. M. 5920
Sun, X. C. 4814
Sun, Y. C. 4956
Sun, Y. R. 2422, 6838
Sun, Y. Z. 2850
Sun, Z. X. 2238
Sunarjono, H. 6767
Sundararajan, S. 5874
Sundaresan, N. 397, 4784
Sundaru, M. 8205
Sundbom, E. 593
Sunderland, N. 1277, 3660, 6336, 7801
Sunderman, D. W. 6067, 6068
Sunduishanzan, C. 1887
Sung, B. R. 3703
Sung, C. H. 5336
Sung, T. M. 3826
Sung, Z. R. 5072, 5835, 6759
Sunil Saxena 6426
Sunio, L. 1365
Sunita Dawra 8176
Sunitha Siriwardana 9490
Supaad, M. A. 8196
Supapoj, N. 1348, 5541
Suprihatno, B. 5540
Surányi, D. 3369
Suresh Babu, K. V. 8476
Suresh, E. R. 4312
Suresh Kumar 4135
Suresh Kumar, A. 6938, 9204
Surga R., J. R. 9689
Surikov, I. M. 4919
Surinder Singh 6914
Surjeet Singh 850
Surlí, J. A. 1724, 1726, 1727, 1729, 1730
Surma, M. 2102
Suruzhiu, A. I. 953
Surya Kumari, D. 7485
Suryanarayana, M. C. 5593
Suseelan, K. N. 2854
Sushil Kumar 6331
Suska, M. 594
Suslyakov, V. S. 8626
Suso, M. J. 6847, 7672, 7676
Šuta, A. 815
Sutabutra, T. 323
Suteri, B. D. 7735
Suthanthira Pandian, I. R. 5082
Suthanthirapandian, I. R. 5082, 5901, 6814, 6829, 6832
Sutter, G. R. 326
Sutton, J. C. 3174
Suzui, T. 9813
Suzuki, F. 6609
Suzuki, H. 9493, 9494
Suzuki, M. 1399
Suzuki, Y. 9111
Šváb, J. 5735
Švachulová, J. 5085, 5185, 9653
Svarinskaya, R. A. 1276
Svensk, H. 1522, 2458
Svensson, G. 1179, 1180, 6069, 6070
Svensson, R. 5571
Světlík, V. 3977, 4013
Sviridova, T. E. 2937
Svoboda, J. 4446
Svyatchenko, E. A. 953
Svyatova, L. N. 7306
Swain, E. W. 7726
Swaminathan, M. S. 62, 9839
Swamy, G. K. 2634
Swamy, N. R. 5399, 5567
Swamy, R. D. 4284
Swamy Rao, T. 9009, 9650, 9656
Swanepoel, J. J. 9705
Swank, J. C. 292
Swanson, E. B. 4902
Swanston, J. B. 6266
Swanston, J. S. 6003, 6272
Swartz, H. J. 881, 7537
Sweden, Försöksavdelningen för Växtförädling av Frukt och Bär, Balsgård 5237
Swensen, J. B. 6925, 6926
Świadek, D. 286
Świeżyński, K. M. 2343, 8864
Switzerland, Station fédérale de recherches agronomiques de Changins 9835
Syamananda, R. 4137
Sybenga, J. 7971
Syed Nazeer Peeran 8180
Sýkora, S. 4848
Sýkorová, O. 8335
Sýkorová, S. 9310
Syltie, P. W. 7063, 7064
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 7030
Syono, K. 7492
Syr'eva, T. L. 1089
Syrovatskaya, A. P. 953
Sysoev, A. F. 6249
Szabados, L. 1136
Szabó, A. T. 527, 560, 6954
Szabó, I. 8269
Szabó, M. 1220
Szalay, F.-né 9061
Szániel, I. 3764, 9319
Szarka, J. 4354, 4377, 4424, 6043
Szczepańska-Kolasińska, K. 9161
Szczygiel, A. 5820
Szegedi, E. 3431
Szende, K. 9537
Szengel, G. 3820
Szentmihályi, S. 7348
Szigat, G. 356
Szigeti, K. 5703
Szilágyi, L. 4968
Sziráki, I. 6526
Szkiłłądź, W. 778, 1526, 4690
Szołkowski, A. 4683, 4685
Szot, B. 6050, 6640
Szunics, L. 111, 1191
Szürke, É. 6764
Szürke, J. 6764
Szwadiak, J. 4388, 4389, 4390
Tabata, I. 9684
Tabatadze, N. G. 6714
Taborda, F. 5485
Tacconi, M. G. 7587
Tachibana, H. 2684, 6878, 6884, 6885, 7720
Tadeo, J. L. 846, 9052
Taghizadeh, A. 772
Tagliasacchi, A. M. 5182
Taguchi, T. 4175
Tahhan, O. 6854
Tahir, K. H. 6108
Täht, R. 3871
Tai, G. C. C. 1, 25, 1434, 2762, 4046, 8865
Tai, K. S. 2235
Tai, P. Y. P. 4142
Taimr, L. 2942
Taira, H. 8178
Taiwo, M. A. 4426
Taji, K. 8811
Tajima, F. 21
Tajima, T. 7436, 7452
Takada, K. 5861, 9731, 9732
Takagi, H. 5374
Takagi, Y. 458
Takahara, T. 9045, 9046, 9048, 9050, 9051, 9687
Takahashi, H. 941, 5870
Takahashi, K. 3472
Takahashi, M. 5509
Takahashi, M. E. 703
Takahashi, N. 748, 3985, 3986, 5563, 8806
Takahashi, R. 4752, 4753
Takahata, N. 24, 4526, 7786
Takai, T. 2561, 4347
Takato, S. 4585
Takatsu, A. 8914
Takaya, T. 1350, 8183
Takayanagi, K. 2570, 9721
Takebe, I. 8952
Takeda, G. 339, 6342
Takeda, H. 5687
Takeda, K. 4807, 8808
Takeda, T. 3930, 3931, 3932, 4152, 5683
Takeda, Y. 8974
Takemata, T. 608, 2362
Takeo, T. 6625
Takhmazyan, N. A. 6622
Tal, M. 9752
Talekar, N. S. 5199, 6575, 7762
Taliaferro, C. M. 6262, 6402
Tallarico, R. 5095
Tallberg, A. 6362
Talukdar, B. S. 2166, 4781
Talukdar, P. 150
Talyshinskiĭ, G. M. 2516
Tamai, F. 8205
Tamaki, K. 5671
Tamas, I. A. 147
Tămaș, M. 813
Tamássy, I. 4243
Tamura, Y. 1387
Tan, G. Y. 9630
Tan, H. 3343
Tan, K. H. 8529
Tan, L. W. 5657
Tan, N. H. 2709, 2710
Tan, Q. M. 2583
Tan, S. G. 3324
Tan, W. Q. 3032
Tan, W. Y. 4517
Tan, Z. H. 2217
Tanabe, H. 5690
Tanabe, T. 8205
Tanaka, F. 7732
Tanaka, H. 5686
Tanaka, M. 216, 4645, 5080, 7852, 7864, 7949
Tanaka, M. A. de S. 8913
Tanaka, S. 1327, 9839
Tandon, J. P. 1359, 3087, 9476
Tang, A. F. 9578
Tang, G. S. 4597
Tang, G. Y. 2460
Tang, R. T. 7415
Tang, S. X. 3067
Tang, Y. L. 7903, 8621
Tang, Z. S. 3238
Tani, H. 3274
Tanimura, Y. 9801, 9811
Tanisaka, T. 5527
Tanksley, S. D. 956, 2572
Tanner, O. 8369
Tanzarella, O. A. 4583, 6078, 6113, 6122, 6501
Tao, D. 8210
Tao, G. H. 5087
Tao, S. H. 4593
Tapsell, C. R. 4758, 5453, 6286
Tapu, C. 1181
Tarabeih, A. M. 5742, 5743
Tarailo, B. 821
Tarailo, R. E. 7551
Tarakan, N. I. 8937, 8938
Taran, N. A. 6160
Taranto, G. 6120
Tarasova, E. M. 8426
Tarasovskaya, L. G. 4072
Tarkowski, C. 5360
Tarn, T. R. 5611, 8865
Tarrega, J. 1662, 7640
Tartari, T. 3643
Tarumoto, I. 3038, 8793
Tarutina, L. A. 2929
Tashmatov, N. T. 4118, 4119
Tatarinov, A. G. 5028
Tatarishvili, A. N. 6709
Tatlioglu, T. 917
Tátrai, J. 1268
Tavadze, P. G. 3418
Tavagnacco, V. 7567
Tavaré, S. 37
Tavazza, R. 5144
Tavella, C. M. 1197
Tavil, M. V. 3710, 4584
Tawar, M. L. 1201, 1760, 1763, 1787
Taya, S. 8747
Tayathum, C. 3088
Taylor, B. 6604
Taylor, E. W. 4484
Taylor, H. M. 9809
Taylor, J. A. 2121, 6332
Taylor, J. D. 1719
Taylor, J. L. 6010
Taylor, J. P. 5093
Taylor, N. L. 3168, 3169, 4014, 4016, 4021, 6531
Taylor, R. M. 9524
Taylor, W. C. 2035
Tayo, T. O. 6890
Tayşi, V. 4038
Tedeschi, P. 5740
Teetes, G. L. 3897, 3898, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3902
Teich, A. H. 5328

Teixeira, J. P. F. 5926, 5927
Teixeira, M. 1142
Teixeira, M. G. 9135
Tejada, G. 7159
Tekhanovich, G. A. 5104
Telek, L. 6431
Telleria Polo, W. 4543
Tempé, J. 4510, 8419
Tempelaar, M. J. 7375
Temple, S. R. 1728, 7695
Templeton, A. R. 1141
Templeton, W. 4905
Tena, M. 9001
Teng, Y. C. 6466
Teodorczyk, A. 8867, 8868
Teoh, S. B. 5394, 7087
Terada, Y. 3121
Teranishi, R. 9811
Terao, H. 3933, 3949
Terekhin, A. T. 2767
Terekhova, V. A. 3224
Tereshchenko, N. M. 5589, 6518, 7351
Tereshchenko, R. I. 8759
Terinder Kumar 393
Terpó, A. 818
Terrettaz, R. 5815
Terrill, T. R. 2428, 2449
Terry, E. R. 2340, 6574
Tertyshnyĭ, A. S. 7517
Terui, Y. 5551
Terzi, M. 3668, 4343
Terziiski, D. 2284
Tesha, A. J. 6253
Tešović, Ž. 5772
Testi, V. 7579
Testolin, R. 8209
Testoni, A. 1611, 5788
Testoni, F. 3211
Tétényi, P. 3341
Teteryatchenko, K. G. 9327
Teuber, L. R. 4010, 7347
Tew, T. L. 7412
Tewar, M. N. 4184
Tewari, S. K. 5230
Thakare, R. B. 6411
Thakare, R. G. 4435
Thaker, D. N. 993
Thakore, B. B. L. 4221
Thakral, N. K. 775
Thakral, S. K. 3290, 3292
Thakre, J. T. 1221
Thakur, D. P. 2186
Thakur, J. C. 1627
Thakur, M. R. 5160
Thakur, P. C. 3455
Thakur, R. 5537
Thakur, R. P. 7717, 8786, 9456
Thangaraj, T. 6816
Thangaraju, M. 9497
Thangavelu, M. 1745
Thangavelu, S. 9649
Thanh-Tuyen, N. T. 5036
Thankamma Pillai, P. K. 4228
Thapliyal, P. N. 2685, 7093, 7094
Theander, O. 8143
Then, J. F. 612
Therrien, M. C. 1411, 3195, 9546
Thiagarajan, C. P. 9591
Thibault, B. 7505
Thiele, S. 6695, 9739
Thiellement, H. 8623
Thieme, R. 4052
Thier, A. 494
Thies, W. 2468
Thimmaraju, K. R. 812
Thind, T. S. 5160, 6694
Thirakul, A. 3398
Thiraporn, R. 6233
Thomas, B. 1738
Thomas, B. R. 958
Thomas, C. E. 4368, 4770, 9442, 9730
Thomas, D. 3196
Thomas, E. 1451, 3662, 7218
Thomas, H. 523, 1388, 2281, 3103
Thomas, H. M. 8750, 8751
Thomas, J. B. 8675
Thomas, J. E. 2134
Thomas, J. R. 6507, 6510
Thomas, P. E. 1435
Thomas, R. G. 2323
Thomas, R. J. 6860, 9169
Thomas, T. A. 5607, 6783, 6784, 6812, 6813
Thomas, T. H. 4342
Thomas, V. 8378
Thomas, W. T. B. 4758, 5453, 6003, 6266, 6272, 6286, 9442
Thombre, M. V. 640, 1478, 9583
Thombre, P. G. 9214, 9288
Thompson, B. K. 1270
Thompson, D. 8086
Thompson, D. L. 2080, 3834
Thompson, J. A. 5224
Thompson, J. K. 7210
Thompson, J. M. 2507, 4244
Thompson, K. F. 4195
Thompson, M. 908
Thompson, P. 4050
Thompson, P. G. 8267
Thompson, R. 1798, 6359
Thompson, R. D. 3682, 3683, 6357
Thompson, R. K. 8620, 8764
Thompson, S. A. 6218
Thompson, T. E. 905, 6654
Thompson, W. F. 3630, 4404
Thomson, N. J. 8932
Thomson, W. J. 6310
Thorne, G. N. 1926
Thornton, F. C. 8848
Thorp, R. 6751, 6752
Thorpe, J. P. 914
Thri Murty, V. S. 2253
Thro, A. M. 2940, 7103
Thseng, F. M. 1355
Thseng, F. S. 457, 1061, 1062, 1063, 8530
Thuesen, A. 879, 1631
Thum, C. 8082
Thurling, N. 2455
Thurlow, D. L. 9167
Thurston, H. D. 8278
Thurston, R. 9617
Thyr, B. D. 537, 6527
Tian, W. Z. 3944
Tian, X. Y. 3212
Tiemann, H. 559, 7374
Tigchelaar, E. C. 7641
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 7504
Tikanadze, L. N. 6715, 8375
Tikhomirov, V. T. 204, 208
Tikhomirova, E. V. 5365
Tikhonov, O. I. 6668
Tikhonov, V. A. 869
Tikhonova, I. G. 869
Tikhonova, N. A. 3081
Tikhonova, R. V. 4606
Tikhonova, V. L. 1796
Tikhonovich, I. A. 1091
Tikka, S. B. S. 993, 4786, 4940, 9459
Tikoo, S. K. 6800
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 9438
Tillge, L. 2110
Tillmann, E. 7123, 7984
Tilton, V. R. 6008, 6009
Timian, R. G. 6399
Timin, N. I. 9082, 9083
Timina, O. O. 948
Timir Baran Jha 7491
Timirgaziu, C. 2276, 8825
Timischl, W. 4235
Timm, H. 8271
Timmermans, P. C. J. M. 6922
Timofeev, A. A. 1087
Timoshenko, Z. V. 5074
Timothy, D. H. 7126, 9382
Ting, C. Y. 6225
Ting, S. K. 5336
Ting, Y. C. 8034, 8089
Tingey, S. C. 5466
Tingey, S. V. 6049
Tingey, W. M. 1482, 3230
Tinker, S. H. 5438
Tinq, Y. C. 8122
Tiongco, E. R. 9509, 9510
Tipples, K. H. 183
Tipton, J. L. 4241
Tirrò, A. 9056
Țîru, I. 383
Tishchenko, E. N. 4578
Tishchenko, V. N. 5387
Tisserat, B. 1600, 5037, 7532, 8379
Tissut, M. 5081
Titov, A. F. 5872
Titova, I. V. 8424
Titz, E. 4235
Titz, W. 4235
Tiwari, A. S. 1097, 1785
Tiwari, D. K. 1196
Tiwari, J. P. 1196, 1791
Tiwari, P. N. 6648
Tiwari, R. C. 466
Tiwari, S. 1760, 1763, 1787
Tiwari, V. N. 1201
Tkachenko, A. A. 1512
Tleubergenova, K. A. 4529
Tłuścik, F. 4690
Toader, M. 8394
Tóbiás, I. 5165
Todaria, N. P. 5035
Todd, J. W. 6906
Toderash, L. G. 953
Toderkan, V. G. 8691
Todesco, G. 8076
Todorov, I. 3412
Todorov, I. D. 888
Todorović, R. R. 5794
Tognoni, F. 7646
Togonidze, G. V. 3418
Tohver, M. 3761
Toivonen, P. M. A. 5924
Tokairin, H. 1351
Tokarev, B. I. 1275, 7204
Tőke, C. 4218
Tokeshi, H. 2409, 2410
Tokhver, M. 3761
Tokhver, M. N. 174, 8655
Tokluoglu, M. 8843
Tokumasu, S. 8988, 9091, 9720
Tolba, A. E. M. 4411
Toledo, H. J. 5138
Toledo, J. F. de 6241
Toler, R. W. 1312, 5498, 5499, 6438, 6502, 6503
Tolin, S. A. 9817
Toll, J. 1616, 2190, 2773, 7806
Tolla, G. E. 4375, 7632
Toma, A. T. 3319
Toma-Braghini, M. 4984
Toma, O. 8394
Toman, K. 3728
Tomana, T. 830, 9028
Tomar, J. B. 3946, 7283
Tomar, V. S. 4831
Tomarchio, L. 9299
Tomašovicová, A. 7352
Tómasson, T. 7309
Tomaszewski, Z. 1236
Tombre, M. V. 794
Tomcsanyi 1841
Tomcsányi, P. 1841
Tomer, Y. S. 1046, 3539
Tomerlin, J. R. 7077
Tomes, D. T. 3194, 4032, 4902
Tominaga, Y. 5764
Tomita, H. 8958
Tommasi, F. 6162
Tomov, N. 2060, 2978
Tompa-Kasirszkaja, A. 5825
Tompáné, A. K. 5825
Tonelli, C. 302, 7145, 7215
Tong, Q. J. 4662
Tong, Y. L. 41
Toniolo, L. 1695, 5201, 5950
Tonkonozhenko, A. N. 877
Tonks, J. 6109
Tonneijck, A. E. G. 9776
Tookey, H. L. 2573
Tooley, P. W. 2686, 5211
Topchieva, A. 5590
Topornina, N. A. 144, 8631
Toptikov, V. A. 6227
Toriyama, K. 433, 434, 4808
Toriyama, S. 4854
Toropkina, M. N. 5880
Torp, J. 3678
Torres, A. M. 842
Torres, C. 5802
Torres-Cardona, S. 6431
Torres, E. A. 5378
Torres García, B. J. 5439
Torres, K. C. 3974
Toseva, L. 2729
Tota, L. 2027
Tóth, E. 7350
Tóth, E. T. 346, 4232
Tóth, J. I. 5626
Tóth, M. 818
Tóth, S. 554
Toul, V. 7609
Toung, T. S. 8525
Toure, A. B. 7250
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 5741
Towill, L. E. 580, 5617
Townley-Smith, T. F. 3695, 3701
Townsend, C. E. 3198, 3199, 4036
Toxopeus, H. 6950
Toyao, T. 8972, 8973, 8974
Toyokawa, Y. 5958
Tozu, T. 3476
Tracy, W. F., III 2043
Trahan, G. J. 2207
Trajkovski, K. 5012, 5052
Trajkovski, V. 5012, 5024, 5048, 5049
Trang, Q. S. 1234
Tranthim-Fryer, D. J. 5605
Trapani, N. 2071
Treadwell, K. 3331
Trętowski, J. 8875
Trevathan, L. E. 514
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 8459
Tribawan Kaul 1523
Trifu, I. 3513, 9180
Trifunović, V. 275
Trinklein, D. H. 8455
Trinkler, Yu. G. 2345, 8866
Triolo, E. 8393
Triolo, L. 9299
Tripathi, D. P. 2192, 4787
Tripathi, I. D. 8766
Tripathi, R. K. 5071
Tripathi, R. S. 3938
Tripathi, S. N. 2156, 4185
Tripathi, V. K. 850
Tripathy, M. R. 1750
Trivedi, K. C. 1546
Trofimova, L. I. 741
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 7239
Troníčková, E. 4374, 4376
Troshin, L. P. 887, 3411
Troshina, K. A. 8849
Trottet, M. 1217, 4639, 8665, 8666, 9333
Trousdale, E. 7556
Troxler, J. 496, 3788, 6492, 7966, 9361
Trubchaninov, A. D. 7835
Trudgill, D. L. 5635, 5639, 5641
Truel, P. 3413, 7546, 9069, 9703, 9704
Trung, B. C. 2663
Trunin, L. L. 8384
Trunova, T. I. 5366
Truong Binh 2244, 2679, 4837
Truong Van Den 9151
Trzebiński, J. 4959
Tsaftaris, A. S. 4728, 5427, 6231, 8723
Tsai, C. Y. 6247, 8105
Tsai, J. C. 3942
Tsai, K. H. 3053, 6451
Tsao, L. 5553
Tsao, S. J. 8266
Tsao, T. H. 7634
Tsaur, W. L. 1757
Tsay, H. S. 1474, 4065, 4360, 6026, 7278, 8427
Tsay, J. S. 7612
Tschermak, E. 7036, 7844
Tseng, C. T. 2997, 3836
Tseng, S. T. 2208
Tseng, T. H. 6466
Tseng, T. M. 1490
Tsenov, A. 7230

Tsien, H. C. 6902
Tsikov, D. 8316
Tsil'ke, I. A. 122, 126
Tsil'ke, R. A. 1212
Tsilosani, G. M. 4919
Tsitsin, N. V. 5307
Tsou, S. C. 6567
Tsuchiya, S. 2494, 7732, 9816
Tsuchiya, T. 702, 3008, 5445
Tsuda, C. 1381, 1382, 3976, 5685, 5686
Tsuge, M. 5684
Tsuji, H. 5848
Tsuji, S. 6106, 9286
Tsujimoto, T. 7599
Tsukishima, N. 5682
Tsulaya, V. I. 6032
Tsunewaki, K. 118, 1889, 2828, 6106, 7059, 7842, 9273
Tsunoda, S. 2463, 5209
Tsuru, M. 8747
Tsutsui, S. 9526
Tsutsumi, M. 7581
Tsutsumi, T. 339, 5682
Tsuzuki, E. 3095
Tsvetkov, S. M. 1230
Tsyganash, D. A. 9404
Tsyganash, V. I. 304, 9383
Tu, C. C. 2567, 4361
Tu, J. C. 8511, 9784
Tu, K. Y. 5553
Tuberosa, R. 3308
Tucker, D. H., Jr. 5432
Tucker, T. C. 8764
Tudge, C. 6004
Tudor, T. 8365
Tudor, V. A. 9004
Tudzynski, P. 4507, 6940, 7782
Tugolukova, E. I. 8423
Tuleen, N. A. 3843, 5583
Tulloch, A. P. 82
Tully, R. E. 1072
Tulmann N., A. 1714
Tulmann Neto, A. 1714, 3771, 5338, 5348
Tulupov, Yu. K. 8468
Tuov, M. T. 8322
Tupitsyn, N. V. 8145
Tupý, J. 6606
Turbin, N. V. 7091
Turcotte, E. L. 628, 8291
Turelli, M. 6968, 7792
Turkov, V. D. 2767, 3236
Turkova, E. V. 3691
Turková, V. 5185, 9653
Turner, D. W. 5801
Turner, F. T. 6903
Turner, J. C. 6327
Turner, J. W. 3165
Turner, N. C. 3316, 3317, 4551, 7068
Turner, P. E. T. 692
Turner, S. J. 5640
Tursin, G. S. 9228
Turuleva, L. M. 5610, 7381
Tutberidze, B. D. 6710
Tuttobene, R. 6657
Tuz, A. S. 9673
Tuza, S. 5986, 6855
Tvalchrelidze, N. A. 1586
Twamley, B. E. 3194
Twarkowska, J. 778, 1526
Twomey, J. A. 583
Tyagi, C. S. 3896, 9451
Tyagi, R. N. S. 6877
Tyakht, R. 3871
Tyarina, V. S. 952, 3479
Tyler, B. F. 2291, 2294
Tyler, N. J. 4628
Tylus, K. 870
Tymieniecka, E. 4683, 4685, 9349
Tyrnov, V. S. 5568
Tyrnov, V. V. 722
Tys, J. 6640
Tysdal, H. M. 6684
Tyson, H. 2398, 6590
Tzitzin, N. V. 5307
Uchida, M. 9053
Uchimiya, H. 18, 2421, 4158, 9055
Udachin, R. A. 2880, 7834, 7837
Udayakumar, M. 399
Udayasekhara Rao, P. 2642
Udeogalanya, A. C. C. 2138, 7237
Udoh, D. J. 8539
Udoh, R. E. 1314
Udol'skaya, N. L. 1916
Udovenko, G. V. 191
Udy, D. C. 8337
Uecker, F. A. 8193
Uehara, T. 8194
Uemoto, S. 7595, 9829
Ueno, I. 9682, 9683, 9684, 9685, 9686, 9687
Ugent, D. 7382
Uglov, V. A. 3140
Uhlig, F. 2829
Uhlík, J. 8128, 8129, 8130
Uhlinger, R. D. 3644
Uhrig, H. 4060, 4927, 8256
Uijtewaal, B. A. 9021
Ujihara, A. 3091
Ujihara, K. 409
UK, Association of Applied Biologists 6945
UK, British Grassland Society 3607
UK, John Innes Institute 2745, 3014, 3252, 3375, 3574, 3594
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 6046, 9245
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 3447, 3454, 3456, 3458, 3461, 3470, 3523, 3571, 3603
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 1886, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1963, 1990, 2031, 2088, 2183, 2304, 2321, 2353, 2467, 2645, 2719
UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 3402, 3404, 3405, 3410, 3450, 3457, 3593
Ukai, Y. 6324
Ullasa, B. A. 1635
Ullerup, B. 3882, 7228
Ulloa, M. 691
Ullrich, S. E. 3015, 5463, 6305, 6343, 8339, 9000
Ulonska, E. 7219
Ulrich, J. M. 7532
Ulrich, V. 2037
Ulyukina, M. K. 904
Uma Devi, K. 3893
Uma Shaanker, R. 2145, 2189, 8603
Umadevi, V. 4285
Umaid Singh 5221, 5222, 8568, 9227
Umamaheswara Rao, M. 4185
Umbeck, P. F. 8715
Umemura, Y. 7396
Umiel, N. 4973
Umnov, A. M. 5380, 5381
Umrani, N. K. 9195, 9209, 9213
Unan, L. 146
Uncini, L. 9742
Unger, K. 1845
Unk, J. 6955, 6991
Unnikrishnan, A. 449
Untila, I. P. 6168
Upadhya, M. D. 7373
Upadhyay, B. P. 1360, 2247, 2260
Upadhyaya, H. D. 9827
Upadhyaya, S. 8523
Upchurch, W. 2417
Uppal, S. 137
Upsdell, M. 2292
Uralets, L. I. 5118, 5124
Urazaliev, R. A. 173, 1881, 2891
Urbach, V. G. 1248
Urbakh, V. G. 1248
Urbanska, K. 569, 2335
Urdaneta U., R. 2473
Urmantsev, Yu. A. 5925
Urs, R. 2478
Ursic, D. 7473
Uruguay, Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República, Montevideo 1799
USA, California Gene Resources Program 7541, 8743
USA, Comptroller General 6
Usberti Filho, J. A. 8778
Ushakov, G. I. 5401
Ushirogi, T. 9801, 9818
Uthamasamy, S. 1363, 1366, 1368, 5557
Utkhede, R. S. 3444, 3446
Uyehara, T. 8194
Užík, M. 556, 3167, 3171, 4015, 4017, 4018, 5603
Vacante, V. 4325
Vacek, V. 562, 4857, 8225
Vachůn, Z. 4262, 4263
Vachůnová, A. 4003, 4005
Vacková, K. 9715
Vacková, V. 4004, 8231
Vaculová, K. 8136
Vadivel, B. 6820, 6821
Vadivel, E. 5902, 6815, 6820
Vadivelu, K. K. 6799
Vagera, J. 4546
Vagnerová, V. 4005
Vaida, M. L. 6540
Vaidya, G. R. 4842
Vaidya, S. M. 1216, 5471
Vakalounakis, D. J. 5893
Vakhramova, K. P. 5875
Vakulenko, G. M. 194
Valarini, P. J. 2409, 2410
Val'chevskaya, B. A. 1904
Valdés, E. 1724, 1730
Valdez, R. B. 2554
Valeeva, Z. T. 9082
Valen, L. van 4494
Valenta, M. 2542
Valentine, J. 7095, 7179
Valíček, P. 648, 649, 650, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2389, 3244, 3246
Valkoun, J. 7939, 7943
Valladares-Sanchez, N. E. 9146
Vallania, R. 2540, 6750, 9706
Vallega, V. 97, 201, 7034, 9343, 9344
Vallejo C., F. A. 9018, 9019
Vallejos, C. E. 9113
Valli, R. 1613
Valls, J. F. M. 6497, 8342
Valluvaparidasan, V. 8191
Valodzina, L. A. 1993
Valois, A. C. C. 6682
Valor, J. F. 3533
Valsamma Mathew Lyla, K. R. 851
Vámos-Vigyázó, L. 5782
Van Etten, H. D. 4423
Van Oostveldt, P. 4463
Van Parijs, R. 4463
Vanakh, P. V. 1904
Vance, C. P. 4885
Vančo, B. 557, 3172
Vandam, J. 8668
Vander Kloet, S. P. 4297
Vanderborght, T. 8507
Vanderleyden, J. 20, 1820
Vanderplank, J. E. 4485
VanderZee, D. 6416
Vanek, G. 7565
Vangdal, E. 834, 4273
Vannella, S. 7061
Vannozzi, G. P. 7469
Vanstallen, R. 2413, 8946
Van't Hof, J. 5973
Vaquero, F. 4688
Varadharajan, S. 1531
Váradi, A. 6039
Varanini, Z. 2832
Varaprasad, K. S. 2415
Vardi, A. 3381
Varela, F. A. 8857
Varenik, B. F. 6258
Varga, P. 2276, 2310, 8840, 8841
Vargas Camplis, J. 663
Vargas, R. I. 5804
Vargas Z., J. P. 8797
Varghese, J. P. 8676
Varghese, P. T. 1598
Varghese, T. M. 8466
Variar, M. 7472
Varkey, M. 782
Varlakhov, M. D. 3569
Varma, A. 5114
Varma, N. S. 5460
Varma, P. K. 8925
Varriano-Marston, E. 4601
Vartanian, N. 6639
Vartapetian, V. V. 3358
Vartapetjan, V. V. 3363
Vartapetyan, V. V. 3358, 3362, 3363
Varughese, J. 3086
Varvil, J. J. 651
Vašák, J. 4211
Vasal, S. K. 4701
Vasconcellos, C. A. 7160
Vashalomidze, A. D. 8375
Vashistha, R. N. 574, 1031
Vasil, I. K. 392, 3891, 4562, 4603, 5243, 6596, 7039, 7243, 8099, 9311, 9454, 9455
Vasil, V. 392, 8099, 9455
Vasil'chenko, I. T. 3365
Vasilev, M. 9256
Vasil'eva, K. V. 4129
Vasiljev, M. 9256
Vasquez, R. M. 8829
Vasudeva, M. 48
Vasyukova, N. I. 3225, 3227
Vatsya, B. 926, 8432
Vattikonda, M. R. 9398
Vaughan, J. 6949
Vaughan, J. G. 3296, 6030
Vaulx, R. D. de 3502, 5162, 5167, 8415
Vaverková, Š. 6680
Vavilov, N. I. 1836, 2730, 3140
Vavilov, P. P. 70
Vavilova, M. A. 3220
Vaziri, A. 3991, 8236
Vázquez, A. M. 1278
Vázquez de Ramallo, N. E. 4952
Vázquez González, J. T. 849
Vear, F. 5741
Vecchia, P. T. della 2609
Vecchiettini, M. 1166
Vedel, F. 5710, 6633
Vedeneev, G. I. 2973
Vedeneeva, M. L. 214
Vedie, R. 7679
Veen, J. H. van der 4387, 6413
Veena Khurana 6104
Veerappa, D. B. 8467
Veerasamy, S. 1491
Vega, C. 1365, 9284
Vega, H. de la 11
Veiga, A. A. 3771, 5348, 5645
Veiga, A. de A. 5645
Vekić, N. 2028
Velayudhan, K. C. 6813
Velich, I. 4377, 4424
Veliev, E. S. 8844
Veliev, N. M. 123
Velikovský, V. 4684, 5403, 5449, 7974
Vello, N. A. 5181, 7128
Velu, G. 9654
Velu, J. G. 6246
Vences, J. 4688
Vencovsky, R. 1323, 2021, 7128
Veneziano, W. 6626, 7458
Venkata Rao, P. 5150, 5156
Venkataraman, N. 1531
Venkataratnam, N. 8570
Venkateswaralu 9822
Venkateswaralu, P. 6817
Venkateswaran, A. N. 9649
Venkateswarlu, S. 4460, 5977, 8561, 8572
Venkateswarlu, T. 616
Venkatrajam, M. 9120

Vera Graziano, J. 2315
Verberne, N. J. 1625
Verbitskiĭ, N. M. 1080, 9187
Verbruggen, I. 4344
Vercesi, A. 4316, 5827
Verderio, A. 6220
Verdun, M. 7382
Vereshchaka, A. I. 6895, 7725
Vergara, B. S. 2205, 2231, 2243, 3072, 5540, 5543, 5544, 8186
Vergnes, A. 899, 3417
Verhaegh, J. J. 9021
Verhalen, L. M. 653
Verhoek-Köhler, B. 7099
Verhoeven, W. H. 5092
Verma, A. N. 381, 382
Verma, D. P. S. 5962
Verma, H. S. 7076
Verma, J. K. 9210, 9211
Verma, J. P. 7717
Verma, M. M. 5943
Verma, P. K. 138, 9294
Verma, P. R. 5316
Verma, R. N. 2251
Verma, S. B. 9163
Verma, S. K. 5555, 7264
Verma, S. N. P. 1390, 5664
Verma, U. K. 5980
Verma, V. 8348
Veronesi, F. 1396, 6519, 6525, 7316, 7324, 7325, 8224, 8846
Verry, I. M. 4871
Veselinov, E. 1644, 1646, 5137
Veselova, T. V. 5659
Veselovskiĭ, I. A. 3231
Veselovskiĭ, V. A. 5659
Veselovsky, V. A. 5659
Vesselinov, E. 1644, 1646, 5137
Vestman, G. 5573
Vetrova, E. G. 6909, 8548
Vetten, H. J. 5936
Vetter, J. 7359
Viajante, V. 1365
Viani, I. 7140
Vianna, R. T. 2021, 7134, 7160
Victoria, J. I. 2624, 7420, 9629
Victoria K., J. I. 9629
Vidal, M. 7718
Vidhyasekaran, P. 6471, 7294
Vidner, J. 4917
Vidyachandra, B. 2263
Vieira, C. 7699, 9773
Vieira Neto, J. C. 8905
Vieitez, A. M. 4318
Vieitez, M. L. 4318
Vien Chu Thi Ngoc 8457
Vienne, D. de 8623
Viereck, A. 2998
Vigh, L. 5112
Vijai Pal 5545
Vijay Bhaskar, K. 5567
Vijay Kumar 460, 6455
Vijay Singh 9463
Vijayakumar, N. K. 48
Vik, J. 3448
Vilella, F. 2071
Vilenskiĭ, E. R. 5066
Vilensky, E. R. 5066
Vilhordo, B. W. 9770
Villa, B. 6470, 7291
Villalon, B. 5678
Villamil, C. B. 522
Villanueva, L. M. 2553
Villareal, R. L. 6556, 6567, 6947
Villers, O. T. de 2108
Vimer, A. 4986
Vin-Court, P. 6236
Vincenc, J. 7464
Vincourt, P. 5417, 6236
Vinogradov, V. A. 741, 3273, 8965
Vinterhalter, D. V. 4248
Vintilă, R. 120
Viola-Ehrmantraut, U. 9692
Viqueira, L. 6597
Vir, S. 7714, 7715
Virdi, B. V. 6191
Virk, D. S. 5151, 5152, 9265, 9289
Virk, P. S. 6098, 6099
Virmani, S. S. 2217, 2218, 3052, 3951, 6870
Virovets, V. G. 7408
Virville, J. D. de 4637
Vise, O. 87
Vishnevskaya, G. V. 1916
Vishnuvardhan, Z. 8782
Vishveshwara, S. 753, 2450, 4192
Vishwakarma, S. N. 7660
Vishwanatha, J. K. 2145
Visperas, R. M. 2231, 2243, 3072
Vissar, T. 2502
Visser, A. J. C. de 4465
Visser, D. L. 5092
Visser, T. 6697, 9021
Viswanath, H. R. 399
Vitale, A. 7155, 7694
Vitale, P. 5143, 7663, 7738
Vitanov, V. 349
Vítek, L. 4849
Viti, R. 4332, 4334
Vito, M. di 5170, 5597, 8307
Vitti, P. 8911
Vivekanandan, P. 2256
Vlach, M. 7876, 7880, 7936
Vladimirov, B. 1650
Vlasák, M. 2799, 7014
Vlasenko, V. S. 6116, 6123
Vlasov, V. G. 4802
Vlasov, V. I. 3273, 8960, 8964
Vlasova, E. A. 5128
Vlasova, N. A. 1585, 4080, 4083
Vlassak, K. 8479
Vlasyuk, V. I. 1511
Vlk, J. 8254
Vlkovičová, E. 4002
Vodenicharova, M. S. 2824
Vodkin, L. O. 6898
Vogel, K. P. 2280
Vohra, P. 8516
Voigt, P. W. 3108, 3147
Voigt, R. L. 8787
Voĭlokov, A. V. 380
Voinescu, A. 8999
Voĭnikov, V. K. 4633
Voïnov, N. 9256
Vojnov, N. 9256
Volchkov, Yu. A. 28
Volf, F. 2718
Volin, R. B. 951, 5647, 8454
Volodarskiĭ, N. I. 134
Volodarsky, N. I. 134
Volodin, V. G. 117, 229, 1903, 1904, 9268, 9275, 9352
Volodin, V. I. 8849
Volodina, L. A. 1993
Voloshina, L. I. 1959
Voltan, R. 5950, 8333
Voluevich, E. A. 2907
Voluznev, A. G. 5044
Voluzneva, T. A. 3185, 3589
Vombergar, B. 3606, 4845
Vondráček, J. 3625, 3961, 4256, 4258
Voorhees, W. B. 552
Vora, M. S. 9205
Vorob'eva, A. A. 9085
Vorob'eva, L. A. 4606
Vorobyeva, L. A. 4606
Voronchikhin, V. V. 3186
Voronina, M. V. 5154
Voronko, L. N. 2921
Voronkova, N. E. 1880
Voronova, L. P. 2046, 2052, 2962
Vorontsov, V. V. 6622
Vörösbaranyi, J. 4731
Vos, D. A. de 971
Vos, H. 8950
Vos, N. E. de 3219, 6552
Vose, P. B. 3648
Vose, P. V. 8658
Voskoboĭnik, L. K. 3310
Vossen, H. A. M. van der 764
Voth, V. 5053
Votruba, J. 1879
Vovchuk, S. V. 6364, 7906
Vožda, J. 3640, 8060
Voždová, G. 3496
Voždová, G. M. 1675
Vrain, T. C. 6530
Vrânceanu, A. V. 2477, 5731, 8993, 8995, 8999, 9002, 9004
Vrubel, M. 3726
Vuillaume, E. 3812
Vujević, S. 2028
Vukašinović, T. 5792
Vuković, M. 275
Vuletić, N. 2438
Vulpe, V. 8996
Vunsh, R. 3270
Vyrodov, D. A. 948
Vyshkina, T. V. 9605
Vysokos, G. P. 8626
V'yugina, G. V. 7947
Vyvadilová, M. 3772, 7937, 7943
Wachtel, M. F. 982
Wacker, G. 3965
Wada, K. 2849
Wada, M. 7525
Wagh, R. G. 1100
Wagih, E. E. 3475
Wagle, D. S. 83
Wagner, A. 4432
Wagner, C. K. 4449
Wagner, E. D. 8705, 8708
Wagner, K. 586, 6114, 8758
Wagner, M. 3997, 4004, 8226, 8231
Wagner O., M. 9689
Wagoner, W. 9186
Wahb, A. 5655
Waheed Sultan Khan 630
Wahl, I. 9329
Waines, G. 564
Waines, J. G. 3738, 5395
Wainwright, S. J. 1380
Waiss, A. C., Jr. 2047, 6229
Wakamatsu, T. 558
Wakasa, K. 66
Wakeman, R. J. 5627
Wal, A. F. van der 1155
Walbot, V. 277, 8082, 8086, 8717
Walden, D. B. 8697, 8710, 8718, 8728
Waldia, R. S. 1749, 3540, 5939
Wale, S. J. 5625
Walhood, V. T. 8298
Walker, A. K. 5203, 9802
Walker, D. E. 4600
Walker, D. J. T. 8304
Walker, D. W. 1033
Walker, G. W. R. 6301
Walker, J. T. 6289
Walker, N. H. 5570
Walkey, D. G. A. 1719, 7704
Walkowiak, R. 4685
Wall, D. A. 9413
Wall, G. C. 5495
Wall, J. S. 1193
Wallis, E. S. 2713, 8559, 8560, 8563, 8565, 9201, 9208
Wallis, G. P. 914
Wallsgrove, R. M. 6327
Walsh, C. S. 867, 881
Walsh, J. F. 8863
Walter, W. M., Jr. 1069, 6569
Walters, P. J. 5598
Walther, H. 7933
Walther, U. 4773, 5475, 7062, 9364
Waltman, P. 43
Walton, N. I. 7045
Walton, P. D. 8831
Walyaro, D. J. 764
Wan, A. L. 4809
Wan, H. 8101
Wan, W. 3079
Wan, X. L. 7869
Wandelt, W. 1995
Wang, A. S. 8011, 8051
Wang, B. C. 6449
Wang, B. R. 2669
Wang, C. C. 6182
Wang, C. L. 5947
Wang, C. T. 4950
Wang, D. N. 1602
Wang, D. Y. 2144, 9455
Wang, F. D. 416
Wang, F. J. 80
Wang, G. X. 3553
Wang, G. Y. 7494
Wang, H. 6560
Wang, H. C. 2221, 8734
Wang, H. L. 2562, 7726
Wang, H. M. 8621
Wang, H. T. 960
Wang, H. Y. 9475
Wang, J. F. 3452
Wang, J. G. 7903
Wang, J. J. 3750, 8621
Wang, J. L. 3085
Wang, J. S. 7882
Wang, J. W. 597, 7167
Wang, J. X. 858
Wang, K. M. 9313
Wang, K. P. 9533
Wang, L. 5532
Wang, Q. Y. 960, 4597
Wang, R. Z. 2611
Wang, S. F. 6445
Wang, S. Q. 2611
Wang, S. X. 920
Wang, T. C. 4661
Wang, T. L. 8551
Wang, W. C. 3689
Wang, X. L. 1919, 9269
Wang, Y. C. 4597, 6152
Wang, Y. K. 2660
Wang, Y. M. 8529
Wang, Y. R. 802
Wang, Y. Y. 9102
Wang, Z. Q. 419, 825, 3042
Wang, Z. W. 7021
Wang, Z. X. 3048, 3238
Wangikar, P. D. 7405
Wani, P. V. 5481
Wanjari, K. B. 3501, 6425, 9203
Wankar, B. N. 7071
Wankhade, R. V. 6819
Wanstreet, A. 826
Wanyoko, J. K. 3276
Waraitch, K. S. 690
Ward, F. H. 5841
Ward, J. P. 9243
Ward, R. W. 8645
Wardle, K. 2592
Wariboko, C. 8290
Warner, J. 2499
Warner, R. L. 1084, 3857, 4759, 7209
Warnock, D. B. 9040
Warren, H. L. 1303, 3803, 6247
Warren, J. A. 2739
Wasano, K. 2204, 3953, 8799
Wasee, S. 2530
Washio, O. 433
Wasilewska, L. D. 2976
Waskom, R. M., III 7254
Watanabe, E. 7593
Watanabe, M. 3936
Watanabe, N. 4971
Watanabe, S. 5015, 5552, 8799
Watanabe, Y. 1387, 2628, 4585
Waters, I. 1347
Waters, L., Jr. 2568
Waters, M. D. 3892, 8152
Wathelet, J.-P. 9312
Watson, C. E. 4022
Watson, J. 6740
Watson, J. F. 5069
Watson, J. L. 6608
Watson, V. H. 3148
Watson, W. 6356
Watterson, G. A. 40, 5263
Wattimena, G. 4053
Watts, D. G. 417, 418
Watts, L. 1803
Way, R. D. 5770, 5771, 5786, 9842
Weatherhead, P. J. 5438
Weaver, D. B. 9167
Weaver, M. L. 8271
Weaver, R. J. 8403
Webb, C. 8577
Webb, F. H. 3889

Webb, G. F. 38
Webb, J. W. 8079
Webb, K. J. 6550
Webb, R. E. 4368
Weber, D. 8006, 8007, 8029
Weber, D. F. 8079
Weber, E. J. 3831
Weber, G. 3671, 4512, 9160
Weber, I. 912, 4379, 9105
Weber, W. E. 4, 1234, 1810, 2016, 4689
Webster, D. M. 7695
Webster, J. A. 223
Webster, J. M. 7654, 9116
Webster, R. K. 2128
Weck, E. 7123, 7984
Wedderburn, R. N. 8083
Weeden, N. F. 6913
Węgrzyn, S. 149, 4763
Wehling, P. 3793
Wehner, T. C. 7632
Wehrhahn, C. F. 8067
Wei, C. L. 4990
Wei, Q. J. 5532
Wei, X. Z. 140, 5337
Wei, Y. T. 2583
Wei, Z. G. 2376, 9582
Weichmann, J. 7608
Weichold, R. 910, 2548
Weidemann, H. L. 598, 1465
Weil, J. 7117
Weil, J.-H. 5921
Weilenmann, F. 1172, 1857, 2784, 3697, 3698, 3788, 3842, 6283, 6284, 7007, 7840, 7966, 9260, 9261, 9320, 9361, 9423
Weiling, F. 3996, 7338, 7339, 8229
Weinberg, W. 2758
Weir, J. 7421
Weis, G. 4053
Weiss, J. 8355
Weissinger, A. K. 7126
Weit, E. 2556
Welacky, T. W. 4976
Welch, R. W. 6369, 7104, 8131
Weller, S. C. 6733
Welling, B. 7233
Wells, B. 6966
Wells, D. G. 3694, 3700
Wells, H. D. 6410, 6539, 6936
Wells, O. S. 9553
Wells, R. 1066
Welty, R. E. 3992, 4887, 6528
Weltzien, E. 5440
Weltzien, H. C. 6381
Wen, A. C. 2975
Wendel, J. F. 7794
Weng, J. H. 3930, 3931, 3932
Weng, X. Y. 2669
Wenisch, K. 4636
Went, J. L. van 3387
Wenzel, G. 3669, 4060, 4927, 7819, 8256
Werner, D. J. 2508, 5790
Werner, E. 4908
Wernicke, W. 3662
Werr, W. 7123, 7985
Werry, P. S. T. J. 3649
Wesenberg, D. M. 6307, 9446
Wessel-Beaver, L. 3816
West, W. H., Jr. 1513
Westcott, B. 203
Westen, C. J. van 7391
Westerhaus, M. O. 505
Westhoff, P. 6768, 9097
Westigard, P. H. 5021
Wet, J. M. J. de 2066, 2726, 6495, 7009, 7175, 8124
Wetter, L. R. 4967
Wettstein, D. von 6319, 6360
Wettstein-Knowles, P. von 6287
Wetzstein, H. Y. 9077
Weyers, J. D. B. 6982
Whalen, R. H. 8002
Wheatley, W. G. 3848
Wheeler, H. 5433
Whelan, E. D. P. 6060
Whitaker, T. B. 8735
Whitaker, T. W. 8412
White, E. M. 2132, 2783, 3856
White, F. 6604
White, F. H. 4963, 9609
White, G. A. 8607, 8608, 8609, 8610
White, J. 8299
White, J. M. 1618
White, J. W. 4916
White, L. M. 6344
White, R. P. 4715
White, W. H. 659, 2382, 4106
Whitehouse, H. L. K. 4489
Whiteman, P. C. 9208
Whitfield, P. R. 19, 1821, 8591
Whitley, E. A. 7030
Whitney, E. D. 695, 699, 6602
Whittington, W. J. 4907
Wiatroszak, I. 9168
Wiberg, A. 3734
Wicht, E. 2789
Wicke, H.-J. 363
Widders, I. E. 8452
Widholm, J. M. 5011, 7800, 8353
Widoyo 3268
Widstrom, N. W. 325, 327, 2047, 2087, 6229
Wieczorek, G. 5089
Wien, H. C. 2681
Wienand, U. 1115, 2032, 7127, 8694, 8695, 8696
Wieneke, J. 1768
Wieneke, U. 7783
Wiersma, J. V. 351
Wierzejska, A. 8878
Wiesner, I. 2718
Wiest, S. C. 1016
Wiik, L. 7236
Wilcox, D. A. 2351
Wilcox, J. R. 8540
Wilcoxson, R. D. 2139, 6161
Wilde, G. 8818, 8819
Wildung, D. K. 8388
Wilhelm, L. R. 3361
Wilkes, H. G. 8033, 8733
Wilkins, C. P. 2742
Wilkins, P. W. 6484
Wilkinson, A. P. 2575
Wilkinson, S. R. 5585
Willemot, C. 4623, 6516
Willey, D. L. 4459
Willey, R. W. 3675
Williams, C. B. 3137
Williams, E. B. 9842
Williams, E. G. 2316, 3151, 4277, 4871
Williams, J. 6011
Williams, J. C. 1769
Williams, J. H. 1057, 9172, 9173
Williams, J. P. 8489
Williams, J. T. 1432, 5246
Williams, L. E. 8537
Williams, M. C. 8855
Williams, N. D. 93, 3777, 3778, 4611
Williams, P. 6851
Williams, P. C. 7754
Williams, P. H. 923, 2471, 2573, 2576, 2580, 2585, 7601, 7607, 7615
Williams, R. J. 1304, 1306, 1308, 1309, 4622, 4623, 4782, 8786, 9456
Williams, W. 2329, 2330, 2332, 3192
Williams, W. A. 1923, 2103, 6303
Williams, W. M. 3151, 3175, 4871
Williams, W. P. 3800, 3802, 4743, 5437, 6259
Williams, W. T. 148, 179, 3107
Willink, E. 4150
Willis, A. C., Jr. 9571
Willis, C. B. 1399
Willis, W. G. 3779
Willmitzer, L. 2419, 4504, 6963, 7778
Wills, A. B. 2571
Wills, R. B. H. 3915, 6718, 7255
Willson, M. F. 9841
Wilman, D. 7311
Wilms, H. J. 3387
Wilp, R. 4687
Wilson, C. M. 9839
Wilson, D. 3102, 3124, 3620
Wilson, D. R. 1245
Wilson, F. D. 660, 6589
Wilson, G. F. 1690
Wilson, J. E. 617, 618
Wilson, J. R. 6404, 6405
Wilson, L. 7479
Wilson, L. A. 6565
Wilson, L. T. 8931, 8932
Wilson, P. W. 8368
Wilson, R. L. 2441
Wilson, U. E. 5627
Winata, L. 8238
Wind, R. 7553
Windham, W. R. 6404, 6405
Winiger, F. A. 582, 2344, 3209, 6544, 7366
Wink, R. F. 2904
Winkel, A. 2010, 4672, 4677
Winner, C. 3259
Winslow, M. D. 6383
Winter, P. 6768
Winzeler, H. 2784, 3697, 3698, 3842, 7840, 9260, 9261
Wiseman, B. R. 325, 327, 2047, 2087, 3839, 3901, 4743, 5437, 5500, 6229
Wisłocka, M. 8891
Wissar, R. O. 1456
Witcher, W. 9762
Witcombe, J. R. 1160, 6371, 8125, 8480
Withers, L. A. 7805
Wittmer, G. 6095, 7821
Wittwer, S. H. 7570
Wofford, T. J. 3550
Wojahn, E. 3122, 3980
Wojciechowska, B. 2093
Wojcieska, U. 4665
Wölbing, L. 2007, 2018, 4673
Wold, F. 6902
Wolf, G. 1285
Wolfe, E. C. 3179
Wolfe, M. S. 6378, 7216
Wolff, G. 9824
Wolffgang, H. 7238
Wolfram, B. 9020
Wolkski, T. 4685
Wollgiehn, R. 4486, 5241
Wolska, E. 4665
Wolski, T. 2006, 4674, 4683, 9349
Woltjes, J. 5112
Woltz, S. S. 2626
Wong, C. K. 5528, 5529, 5530
Wong, J. H. H. 5582
Wong, K. C. 2709, 2710
Woo, S. C. 4823, 5528, 5529, 5530, 8590
Wood, D. R. 4416, 4417, 7684
Wood, D. T. 1394
Wood, E. D. 1056
Wood, J. 7983
Wood, W. 9434
Wooding, F. J. 6377
Woodruff, D. R. 6109
Woodruff, R. C. 5268
Worker, G. F., Jr. 274, 1271
Workman, M. 583
Worland, A. J. 110, 5345
Worley, E. E. 1394
Worley, J. 3748
Worley, P. C. 1394
Woronecki, P. P. 2084, 2085
Worstell, J. V. 4587
Wöstemeyer, J. 3815
Woyke, T. 6641
Woźna, J. 4160, 6999
Woźniak-Strzembicka, A. 8669
Wratten, N. 2470
Wray, J. L. 5465, 6216
Wricke, G. 1234, 2016, 4689
Wright, A. J. 2780, 4498
Wright, C. E. 3128, 3131, 3607, 3979, 3983
Wright, D. J. 6921
Wright, G. M. 1981
Wright, L. S. 6262
Wright, N. S. 8268
Wright, S. A. 2677, 9462
Wrigley, C. W. 148, 179, 180, 3003, 7042, 7764
Wrobel, C. 6490
Wróbel, E. 7107
Wrona, A. F. 6805
Wu, B. J. 7450
Wu, C. F. 8692
Wu, C. I. 5261
Wu, D. K. 6620
Wu, E. F. 6228
Wu, H. K. 444
Wu, H. L. 1114, 2743, 6905
Wu, J. K. 6620
Wu, J. W. 950
Wu, K. K. 6598, 7412
Wu, L. 6477
Wu, M. 717
Wu, M. S. 1340
Wu, S. B. 7665
Wu, S. D. 703, 1074
Wu, S. G. 2983
Wu, S. T. 703, 1074
Wu, S. Z. 469
Wu, X. C. 4823, 5528, 5529, 5530
Wu, X. G. 1933
Wu, X. Q. 2983
Wu, X. R. 303, 4610
Wu, Y. L. 431, 838, 2236, 9035
Wu, Y. M. 4991
Wu, Y. W. 5723, 8636
Wu, Y. Y. 6443
Wu, Z. K. 6079
Wu, Z. W. 3233
Wu, Z. X. 5258
Wukasch, R. T. 5924
Wullems, G. J. 7438, 7777
Wurl, G. 1914, 3718, 3719, 4589, 6089
Wustrack, H.-J. 2127
Wyatt, J. E. 9769
Wych, R. D. 1999
Wyckoff, S. 8516
Wylie, P. B. 3305
Wyman, J. G. 4423
Wynne, J. C. 5005, 5757, 6671, 6672, 7488
Wyse, R. 710
Wysong, D. S. 317
Wyss, U. 5839
Xhepa, S. 285
Xhika, Q. 8088
Xhuveli, L. 3767, 7838
Xia, Q. M. 5337
Xia, Z. A. 7494
Xiao, D. R. 4992
Xie, J. X. 2237
Xie, R. S. 2843
Xie, S. J. 1328, 3941
Xie, Y. F. 6468
Xiloyannis, C. 4332, 4334
Xu, B. G. 4800
Xu, B. Y. 8789
Xu, G. Y. 8734
Xu, H. J. 950
Xu, J. 6720
Xu, J. B. 5087
Xu, J. S. 2360, 2660
Xu, L. M. 1913
Xu, N. Y. 1919, 9269
Xu, R. H. 7528
Xu, S. H. 4806
Xu, T. W. 2101, 6372, 6373
Xu, T. Y. 2525, 6724
Xu, W. T. 3079
Xu, X. 4661
Xu, X. H. 9015
Xu, X. L. 1989, 4661
Xu, Y. J. 5724
Xu, Y. T. 7980
Xu, Z. H. 1277, 6336
Xu, Z. Y. 838, 3238, 9035
Xue, G. R. 3359
Xue, X. 1989
Xue, X. Z. 4597
Xue, Y. L. 597, 7167
Yaama, A. 9677

Yaaska, V. È. 2011
Yablonskiĭ, E. A. 5031, 5783
Yablonsky, E. A. 5031, 5783
Yabuno, T. 6210
Yabuya, T. 5565
Yacobi, Y. Z. 4586
Yadav, A. K. 3300, 9635
Yadav, H. C. 2665
Yadav, H. P. 3895
Yadav, L. S. 2716
Yadav, M. S. 2156, 2167
Yadav, N. 773, 1820
Yadav, N. S. 20
Yadav, R. D. S. 1744
Yadav, R. L. 8305
Yadav, R. P. 9415
Yadav, S. K. 8992
Yadav, S. P. 6077
Yadava, A. K. 3290, 3292
Yadava, G. L. 9210
Yadava, H. S. 1202, 1203
Yadava, R. K. 9795
Yadava, T. P. 793, 3290, 3292, 5725, 8327, 9635, 9645
Yadava, U. L. 9040
Yadavendra, J. P. 9206
Yadrov, A. A. 5058, 6686
Yaeesh Siddiqi, M. 8763
Yaegashi, H. 9508
Yaklich, R. W. 1060
Yakout, G. M. 8725
Yakovlev, G. V. 5079
Yakovlev, S. P. 1575
Yakubova, M. M. 2387, 3240, 9588
Yakubtsiner, M. M. 8618
Yakunina, V. M. 1580
Yakuwa, T. 5848
Yamada, M. 288, 830, 2754, 3256, 9507, 9508
Yamada, S. 9686
Yamada, T. 3954, 7430, 7435
Yamada, Y. 843, 4818, 9682, 9683, 9684, 9686
Yamagata, H. 1906, 5527
Yamagawa, O. 5289
Yamagishi, H. 2570, 9721
Yamagishi, Y. 7852
Yamaguchi, H. 3120, 3936
Yamaguchi, J. 4838
Yamaguchi, M. 9031, 9036, 9037, 9043
Yamaguchi, Y. 8194
Yamakawa, Y. 3420
Yamamoto, K. 348, 3517, 5694
Yamamoto, T. 433, 434
Yamamoto, Y. 7456
Yamanaka, S. 8194
Yamane, H. 748
Yamanouchi, M. 2245
Yamashita, A. 6324
Yamashita, Y. 5969
Yamauchi, F. 3947, 3948
Yamazaki, W. T. 7055
Yan, C. J. 5667, 9637
Yan, Q. S. 2113
Yan, Y. R. 4662
Yan, Z. S. 7980
Yanchenko, A. O. 296
Yanchenko, V. I. 2815, 2845
Yanev, Sh. 5343
Yang, A. G. 4720
Yang, B. 817
Yang, B. F. 80
Yang, B. K. 3919, 3922, 3923
Yang, C. J. 4950
Yang, C. Y. 9102
Yang, D. 1833
Yang, F. B. 4643
Yang, H. Y. 55, 6025, 6333, 6981
Yang, K. C. 2975
Yang, K. S. 679
Yang, Q. K. 3544
Yang, S. C. 1344
Yang, S. J. 3920
Yang, S. M. 7479
Yang, S. Q. 6995
Yang, S. R. 2521
Yang, S. S. 5914
Yang, S. X. 9475
Yang, S. Y. 8989
Yang, T. H. 6566
Yang, T. X. 291, 4713, 7139
Yang, X. L. 6152
Yang, X. M. 8624
Yang, Y. C. 944
Yang, Y. D. 3237
Yang, Y. F. 1933
Yang, Y. M. 817
Yang, Y. S. 4956
Yang, Z. Y. 5502
Yanina, L. I. 5616
Yan'kov, I. I. 3575
Yanovchik, O. E. 9112
Yanpol'skaya, N. V. 4958
Yao, J. X. 4643
Yao, Y. H. 2850, 5336
Yao, Y. Z. 5564
Yao, Z. 75, 1953
Yao, Z. C. 6905
Yap, T. C. 3322
Yaraguntaiah, R. C. 9503, 9504
Yarina, G. N. 6134, 7056, 7057
Yaroslavtseva, N. I. 4246
Yashina, I. M. 8257
Yasuda, S. 4752, 6309
Yasumuro, Y. 1190, 2817, 2931, 7914, 8677
Yatsevich, A. P. 2822, 2841, 2846
Yatsèvich, A. P. 7901
Yazawa, S. 5149
Yazawa, Y. 5969
Yazgan, A. 781
Ye, S. M. 8624
Ye, Y. M. 6713
Yea, J. D. 2231, 2243
Yeh, F. C. H. 6969
Yehia, A. H. 3318, 5748
Yelenosky, G. 5796
Yelton, M. M. 5914
Yen, C. R. 3542, 8525
Yen, D. E. 6570
Yen, F. C. 4068
Yeo, A. R. 468
Yildirim, M. B. 3723
Yim, Y. J. 4317
Yin, D. C. 5532
Yin, F. Y. 8749
Yin, Q. F. 1913
Yin, T. F. 9805
Yin, Y. H. 5849
Yochkova, Y. A. 5009
Yokohata, Y. 3120
Yokoo, M. 3058, 3083, 4808
Yokoyama, T. 847, 8194
Yonezawa, K. 5527, 9235
Yong, H. S. 3547
Yoon, H. M. 4362
Yoon, J. Y. 4362, 7596, 7602
Yoon, P. K. 1554, 4239
Yordanov, M. 1677
York, A. C. 9592
York, J. O. 9457
York, P. A. 1875, 6401
Yoshida, M. 9031, 9036, 9037, 9043
Yoshida, S. 2239, 2245, 2663, 3929
Yoshida, T. 5682, 6106, 6131, 8747, 9682, 9683, 9684, 9686
Yoshida, Y. 2494
Yoshikawa, H. 2577, 2620, 7616
Yoshikawa, R. 339
Yoshimura, A. 3925
Yoshinaga, K. 9051, 9053
You, C. B. 6465
Young, B. A. 9447
Young, C. T. 3331
Young, D. A. 1434, 4046, 5611, 9553
Young, E. 8363
Young, J. H. 663
Young, M. F. 7723
Young, N. R. 4892
Young, R. 5796
Young, R. J. 9553
Young, W. A. 8368
Youngner, V. B. 525
Youngs, V. 6066
Younis, M. A. 1237
Yousef, M. 9691
Yousif, A. K. 2527
Ystaas, J. 5786
Yu, C. H. 8414
Yu, H. P. 5877
Yu, J. H. 7826
Yu, L. 6079
Yu, L. G. 3255
Yu, M. 8089, 8122
Yu, M. H. 3485, 8312
Yu, Q. C. 5532
Yu, S. R. 140, 5337
Yu, X. R. 2906
Yu, Y. J. 3769
Yu, Z. Q. 162
Yuan, J. 3084
Yuan, W. H. 2906
Yuan, Z. D. 7903, 8621
Yüce, S. 3743
Yudin, B. F. 1247, 2967
Yudina, R. S. 3265
Yue, D. H. 7869
Yuen, G. Y. 3324
Yuen, J. E. 5096, 6771
Yugoslavia, Savezni Komitet za Poljoprivredu 2030
Yukawa, J. 5969
Yukhnov, A. I. 5382
Yuldashev, Kh. 9588
Yuldasheva, L. M. 5111
Yumoto, S. 1381, 1382, 3976
Yungen, J. A. 2283
Yunuskhanov, Sh. 4099, 4103
Yurchenko, I. T. 6419
Yur'eva, N. A. 8424
Yurganova, L. A. 3225
Yurgilaĭte, N. K. 2116
Yurina, O. V. 9103, 9104
Yushev, A. A. 9680
Yusufbekov, Kh. Yu. 3391, 3392, 4541
Yusupov, M. I. 4074
Yusupov, T. 4075, 4076
Yuyama, K. 5932
Zabelkina, V. N. 7950
Zaben'kova, K. I. 229
Zabolotnaya, V. D. 6146
Zacharias, M. 5305, 7329
Zacharius, R. M. 6904
Záchej, Š. 4280
Zacheo, G. 2630, 5898
Zacheo, T. B. 2630, 5898
Zachow, F. 4676
Zadina, I. 1438
Zadina, J. 1438, 4923, 4931
Zadoo, S. N. 2156
Zagaja, S. W. 7502, 9842
Zagnitko, Kh. A. 9405
Zähan, P. 8998
Zähan, R. 8998
Zaheruddeen, S. M. 8203
Zahoor Ahmad 664
Zahroon, H. H. 1601
Zaib-un-Nisa Abdullah 7383
Zaĭchuk, V. F. 6668
Zaikonnikova, T. I. 5779
Zaitoon, M. I. 4093
Zaĭtseva, L. N. 4954
Zakharenko, Z. P. 153
Zakharov, I. A. 1836
Zakharova, L. S. 4925
Zakirov, A. 3245
Zakirova, A. M. 4115
Zakri, A. H. 3086, 3554, 3956
Zakrzewska, E. 1000
Zakrzhevskaya, A. M. 953
Zaman, F. U. 6460
Zamanbekova, A. A. 4529
Zambettakis, C. 7487
Zamboni, M. 6736
Zambryski, P. 4504
Zamir, D. 9108
Zamora, A. B. 6124
Zamora, M. 426, 8796
Zamoriĭ, N. P. 6222
Zan, K. 4838
Zang, S. Y. 3512
Zannone, L. 3158, 6485, 6524, 8821
Zanon, K. 1564
Zanotto, M. D. 5088
Zapata, F. 4412
Zapata, M. 4415
Zapletalová, I. 562
Zaplichko, F. A. 4247
Zaporozhets, A. I. 5681
Zapruder, E. G. 4101, 4937
Zara, D. L. 6561
Zárate de Lara, G. 2315
Zarkadas, C. G. 1232
Zarrabi, A. A. 7910
Zarrough, K. M. 3132, 3134, 7330, 7331
Zaruk, M. T. M. 2293
Zaske, S. K. 8742
Zatykó, J. 9061
Zatykó, L. 5158, 5903
Zatykó, L.-né 4371
Zavadil, M. 7810
Zavertaĭlo, T. F. 3609
Zav'yalova, A. V. 1580
Zawiślak, K. 7158
Zayed, M. A. 3318, 3319, 5748, 5751
Zazzerini, A. 7481
Zazzi, A. 6739
Zeddies, J. 8986
Zee, S. Y. 7613
Zeiders, K. 4905
Zeiders, K. E. 6479, 7335
Zeiger, D. C. 8363
Zeigler, R. S. 7395
Zeleke, H. 8731
Zelený, V. 4203
Zelinskiĭ, V. G. 6039
Zeller, F. J. 1187, 2008, 7938
Zemánek, J. 2943
Zemánek, M. 3876
Zeng, C. C. 7670
Zeng, D. H. 6466
Zeng, D. M. 1490
Zeng, F. M. 1355
Zeng, J. Z. 7804
Zeng, M. Q. 291, 4713, 7139
Zeng, Q. X. 8801
Zeng, S. F. 6450
Zeng, Z. S. 4813
Zenger, V. E. 5761
Zeniščeva, L. 4748, 6328, 8132
Zenishcheva, L. 6328
Zenk, M. H. 1106
Zenkteler, M. 3688, 4160, 7000
Zerbetto, F. 4316
Zerbi, G. 5916
Zerneke, F. 7110, 7957
Zeven, A. C. 2726, 9298, 9339
Zeyen, R. J. 5435, 8737
Zezula, K. 7810
Zgórska, K. 8879
Zha, R. B. 8613
Zhakupova, Sh. A. 4529
Zhan, G. L. 1757
Zhan, Y. X. 4998
Zhang, B. H. 2857, 9487
Zhang, B. L. 4593
Zhang, C. L. 8636
Zhang, D. M. 2378
Zhang, D. P. 6468
Zhang, E. J. 9035
Zhang, F. K. 9313
Zhang, G. B. 9118
Zhang, G. H. 3944
Zhang, J. H. 3266, 6234
Zhang, J. Y. 5531, 8989, 9433
Zhang, K. T. 2191
Zhang, L. 9325
Zhang, M. 5508
Zhang, N. S. 2825
Zhang, Q. 3084
Zhang, Q. H. 2459
Zhang, S. E. 1938
Zhang, S. S. 4656
Zhang, S. Y. 7490
Zhang, S. Z. 5849, 6580
Zhang, T. B. 2213, 6446
Zhang, W. X. 3067, 4816, 5516, 8749
Zhang, X. H. 6713
Zhang, X. Q. 6225, 6242
Zhang, Y. 8636
Zhang, Y. X. 5564, 7021
Zhang, Y. Z. 8529
Zhang, Z. H. 2843, 4820, 4826
Zhang, Z. L. 1830, 6977

Zhao, C. Z. 2238, 6457
Zhao, G. Y. 2583
Zhao, H. 9637
Zhao, J. F. 3512
Zhao, L. X. 1989, 4661
Zhao, L. Y. 2212
Zhao, Q. H. 4950, 5667, 9637
Zhao, S. T. 8789
Zhao, S. X. 169, 2058
Zhao, Y. H. 5350
Zhao, Y. K. 4618
Zhao, Y. M. 4643
Zhao, Y. T. 2068
Zharichenko, G. I. 2964
Zharkov, N. A. 122, 126
Zhdanov, V. V. 827, 1569, 1571
Zhdanov, Yu. A. 5736
Zhebrak, E. A. 3569
Zhelev, Zh. G. 5333
Zheleznova, N. B. 2290
Zhelyuk, V. M. 7727
Zheng, D. S. 2850
Zheng, F. 944
Zheng, G. B. 5877
Zheng, H. Y. 2676
Zheng, K. L. 2238
Zheng, P. J. 2909
Zheng, Y. M. 2902
Zhidkova, V. A. 5880
Zhigalkina, T. E. 5382
Zhigareva, N. N. 2767
Zhila, E. D. 4356
Zhilinskaïte, S. M. 2116
Zhirov, E. G. 7856, 7918
Zhivotovskiĭ, L. A. 1128, 2763, 2764
Zhivotovsky, L. A. 1128
Zhizhilashvili, K. M. 9267
Zhmurko, L. A. 3354, 9023
Zho, M. L. 5350
Zhong, W. J. 9637
Zhong, Y. M. 4809
Zhong, Z. X. 2594
Zhou, C. 55, 6025, 6333, 6981
Zhou, C. J. 5076
Zhou, G. Y. 7266
Zhou, H. P. 6079, 7873
Zhou, J. P. 6126
Zhou, K. D. 4812
Zhou, L. G. 3080, 5553
Zhou, P. H. 4950
Zhou, Q. Q. 9505
Zhou, S. M. 8649
Zhou, S. Q. 7401
Zhou, X. T. 9489
Zhou, Y. C. 7634
Zhou, Y. J. 950
Zhu, H. 198
Zhu, L. C. 140
Zhu, L. H. 1352
Zhu, M. 4596
Zhu, R. C. 7956
Zhu, X. M. 8801
Zhu, Y. G. 6445, 8813
Zhu, Y. S. 718
Zhu, Z. Q. 3750, 8749
Zhu, Z. Y. 5849
Zhuang, E. J. 838
Zhuang, Z. Y. 5331
Zhuchenko, A. A. 948, 952, 953, 954, 955, 961, 1133, 3479, 3639, 4382, 5120, 8416, 9114
Zhukov, O. S. 3376, 4275
Zhukov, V. I. 7868
Zhumaniyazov, I. Zh. 4126
Zhyaunite-Vaĭtkunene, V. I. 2696
Zia-ud-Din Ahmad 1195
Ziauddin Ahmad 1195
Ziegler, H. 7099
Ziehe, M. 39, 2761
Ziliotto, U. 1527, 1695, 3129, 8209
Zilka, J. 9639
Zimina, T. 1774
Zimmer, E. A. 7989
Zimmerman, A. M. 4484
Zimmerman, R. H. 7537, 9842
Zimmermann, C. 4193
Zimmermann, H. 910, 1842
Zimmermann, M. J. de O. 9135
Zimmermann, U. 7099, 8596
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 4464
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 5856
Zimolka, J. 3859
Zinchenko, V. K. 9228
Zinecker, M. 6599
Zinsly, J. R. 7128
Zipse, W. 9735
Zitelli, G. 97, 201, 6154, 7034, 9343, 9344
Ziu, H. G. 3960
Živković, V. 7978
Zivy, M. 8623
Zlámal, P. 3573, 8477, 8535, 8546
Zmrhal, Z. 2886
Zocca, A. 3262
Zoppolo, J. 1256
Zorin, M. 3181
Zote, K. K. 9214, 9215, 9218
Zotova, Z. Ya. 3119
Zou, M. L. 4618, 5350
Zrazhevskaya, T. G. 1969
Zschoche, K.-H. 2771, 6993
Zubal, P. 3171
Zubareva, G. V. 3374
Zuber, M. S. 2047, 3837, 8113, 8726, 8735
Zubrzycki, H. M. 7522, 7523
Züchner, S. 8755
Zukalová, H. 650, 4211
Zummer, N. A. 2395
Zummo, N. 422
Zunduĭzhantsan, Kh. 5321
Župník, M. 4252
Zur, M. 3251
Zurabyan, V. E. 5890
Zurawski, G. 19, 1821
Zurkowski, W. 3633
Zusmanovich, T. G. 1881, 8630
Žust, A. 4716
Zvereva, G. N. 5366
Zwatz, B. 4647, 6163
Zweifel, T. R. 3041
Zwierzykowska, E. 2464
Zwierzykowski, Z. 9528
Zykin, V. A. 8616

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus *(see also Hibiscus)*
Abelmoschus* × *Hibiscus
heterosis, yield components 6834
intergeneric hybridization 6833, 6834
meiosis 6833
sterility and fertility 6833
viruses 6833, 6834
yield components, heterosis 6834
Abelmoschus manihot, *Fusarium* 9762
Abnormal development
Cajanus cajan 9205
Chloris gayana 534
Nicotiana sylvestris 9612
Vitis vinifera 7550
Acalymma, *Cucumis melo* 9101
Acca sellowiana
breeding, USSR 6687
chromosome morphology 2523
chromosome number 2523
meiosis 2523
pollen, size 2523
Accessory chromosomes
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7949
books 9840
Pennisetum americanum 5479
reviews 6021
Secale afghanicum 7972
Secale cereale 7111
Zea mays, reviews 2039
Zea mays (popcorn) 8033
Acer saccharum
altitude 4962
clines 4962
photosynthesis 4962
respiration 4962
Aceria
Cajanus cajan 4469
Triticum aestivum 6060
Acquired characters, inheritance *(see* Inheritance of acquired characters)
Actinidia chinensis
embryo culture 858
regenerative ability 858
tissue culture 858, 2525, 6724
Actinomyces *(see also Streptomyces)*
Acyrthosiphon
Medicago 3165, 5599
Medicago sativa 3992, 5598, 6527, 7337, 8839
Trifolium subterraneum 3184
Vicia faba 8504, 9129
Adaptability *(see* Stability)
Adoretus, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 5807
Aegilops
baking quality 7950
chloroplast genetics 1889, 7059, 7060, 7841, 7842
chromosome morphology 5394, 7022
cytoplasm 7059, 7060
cytoplasmic male sterility 1915, 9286
Erysiphe 2900, 6173, 7951, 8666
evolution 1889, 1986, 7059, 7060
gene banks, German Federal Republic 5393
genetic resources
Jordan 1160
Syrian Arab Republic 1160
genomes 139, 1986, 2732, 2824, 5394, 6084, 7951, 8636
Heterodera 1987, 8666
interspecific hybridization 1985
Leptosphaeria 8666
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2817, 7842
lysine 7914
proteins 7914, 8623
sterility and fertility 9286
plant composition
acid phosphatase 2824, 6084
aspartate aminotransferase 2824
esterase 8636
isoenzymes 2824
proteins
books 2732
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8623
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 8623
superoxide dismutase 2788
pollen 5342
Pseudocercosporella 8666
Aegilops *contd.*
Puccinia graminis, physiological races 6173
Puccinia recondita 2900, 8666
physiological races 6173
reviews 5393
sterility and fertility 9286
taxonomy 7004
Aegilops biuncialis
interspecific hybridization 4659
meiosis 4659
Aegilops caudata
genomes 1985
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7866
Aegilops columnaris
interspecific hybridization 4659
meiosis 4659
Aegilops comosa
chromosome morphology 7087
plant composition, esterase 1986
Aegilops crassa, plant composition, esterase 1986
Aegilops* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 3001, 6279
Aegilops kotschyi, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7863
Aegilops ovata
induced mutations 4528
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7866
Aegilops* × *Secale
intergeneric hybridization 9249
meiosis 9249
Aegilops speltoides
chromosome morphology 1953, 7087
genomes 2824
Aegilops squarrosa
chromosome morphology 1953
endosperm 1210
Meloidogyne, physiological races 5395
plant composition
β-amylase 7897
esterase 1986
proteins 1210
starch 1210
***Aegilops* × triticale**
intergeneric hybridization 9249
meiosis 9249
Aegilops* × *Triticum
accessory chromosomes 7949
chloroplasts 3739
chromosome addition and substitution 1186, 1890, 9307, 9308
chromosome morphology 1890
cold resistance 7020
cytoplasmic male sterility 2828, 6089
development 144
embryo culture 9310
endosperm 1210
Erysiphe 7861
fungi 7020
genomes 7861
germination 7851
height 9333
intergeneric hybridization 87, 93, 139, 144, 1182, 1183, 1186, 1210, 1890, 1952, 2812, 2817, 2828, 2870, 2871, 2898, 3739, 4587, 4590, 6089, 7020, 7843, 7846, 7848, 7851, 7853, 7856, 7861, 7918, 7949, 8624, 8625, 8664, 9249, 9266, 9272, 9307, 9308, 9310, 9333
Leptosphaeria 9333
meiosis 2812, 7853, 7949, 9249, 9272
molecular genetics 1890
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 139, 1182, 1183, 7843, 9272
chloroplasts 3739
tillering 144
ovule culture 8624
plant composition
β-amylase 9308
gliadin 9307
peroxidase 9308
proteins 1210, 7020
starch 1210
Pseudocercosporella 2898
Schizaphis, physiological races 87
sterility and fertility 2870, 7853
tillering 144
Aegilops triuncialis
interspecific hybridization 4659
meiosis 4659
Aegilops umbellulata
cell division, mathematics 5274
centromeres, mathematics 5274
chromosome morphology 5274
gene location, shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
genomes 1985
plant composition, shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
Aegilops variabilis
interspecific hybridization 4659
meiosis 4659
Aegilops vavilovii, plant composition, esterase 1986
Aegilops ventricosa
genetics, *Pseudocercosporella* 8664
Pseudocercosporella 4637, 8664
respiration 4637
Aeneolamia, *Cenchrus ciliaris* 532
Agaricus
Caenorhabditis 7760
pesticides, diazinon 5988
Agaricus bisporus
hybridization 1797
molecular genetics 7758
protoplasts 7759
Agave sisalana
clonal variation 6593
tissue culture 6593
Aging of seeds *(see* Seed aging)
Agriolimax, *Thymus vulgaris* 4472
Agrobacterium
crop plants 3635, 4557
genetic engineering 2746, 3637, 4503, 6016, 6963, 6964, 7775, 7777, 7778
crop plants 1820, 5251, 6012, 6962, 6994
reviews 5250
Daucus carota 4510, 8419
Helianthus annuus 7473
Linum usitatissimum 668, 3252
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 8299
Nicotiana 8590
Nicotiana glauca 6604
Nicotiana tabacum 3632, 4509, 5254, 6965, 6967, 7438, 7775
reviews 4504
genetics
crop plants 4557
Vitis vinifera 4557
Medicago sativa 3636, 4503, 7343
molecular genetics 3635
Nicotiana tabacum 20
nitrogen fixation 3636
Solanum tuberosum 8869
transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2419, 5254
reviews 1132
Vinca rosea 7492
Vinca rosea 7492
Vitis riparia 3431
Vitis vinifera 3431, 4557
Agropyron
aneuploidy 8831
apomixis 2299
embryo culture 8831
genomes 528, 8831
meiosis 8831
sexual reproduction 2299
shedding 528
taxonomy 528, 2299, 8832
Agropyron cristatum
interspecific hybridization 3138
plant composition, nitrogen 4868
polyploidy 3138
Agropyron desertorum
interspecific hybridization 3138
plant composition, nitrogen 4868
polyploidy 3138
Agropyron distichum, genomes 1898
Agropyron elongatum
chromosome addition and substitution 7865
gene location
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
isoenzymes 5583
genetics, alcohol dehydrogenase 7816

Agropyron elongatum *contd.*
genomes 7865
inbreeding 7818
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
isoenzymes 5583
proteins 2298, 7818
polyploidy 4869
salinity 8219
soil pH 8219
taxonomy 4869
varieties, Australia 8219
yield components 2298
Agropyron* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 3987, 7334
Agropyron glaucum
cold resistance 5315
inbreeding 2814
seedlings, development 5315
self sterility 2814
Agropyron* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 3001, 6279
Agropyron intermedium
chromosome morphology 2297
genomes 2297
germplasm releases, USA 8830
interspecific hybridization 8831
plant composition, alcohol dehydrogenase 1187
seed production 527
sterility and fertility 527
synthetic varieties 526
varieties, Canada 526
Agropyron repens
hairs 3140
seed production 527
sterility and fertility 527
Agropyron smithii
synthetic varieties 9532
varieties, Canada 9532
Agropyron striatulum
chromosome morphology 3139
plant composition, proteins 3139
Agropyron trachycaulum, interspecific hybridization 8831
Agropyron* × triticale × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 1859
sterility and fertility 1859
Agropyron* × *Triticum
chromosome translocation 6082
cold resistance 5314, 5367
crossing over 6082
gamma radiation 9279
genomes 7850, 8627
induced mutations 9279
intergeneric hybridization 1184, 1187, 1859, 1898, 2814, 5307, 5314, 5330, 5367, 6082, 6083, 7018, 7850, 8625, 8627, 9266, 9279
laser beams 9279
meiosis 1187, 1898
mutagens, colchicine 5330
neutron radiation 9279
nutrients
nitrogen 7850
phosphorus 7850
potassium 7850
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 1187
proteins 1898, 7850
proton radiation 9279
Puccinia recondita 6082
sterility and fertility 1184, 1859, 2814, 5330
variety trials, Sweden 7018
X radiation 9279
Agropyron tsukushiense, genomes 3987
Agrostis canina, cold resistance 506
Agrostis palustris, tissue culture 3974
Agrostis stolonifera
cold resistance 506
interspecific hybridization 3975
mitochondria 1380
plant composition, iron 8211
salinity 1380, 6477
waterlogging 8211
Agrostis tenuis
interspecific hybridization 3975
lawns and sports turf 5573
Micronectriella 5573
Typhula 5573
variation 3975
Air pollution
Festuca arundinacea 525, 7333
Glycine max 1073, 2680, 7728, 9175
Medicago sativa 9542
Nicotiana tabacum 740, 4977, 5704
Phaseolus vulgaris 1018, 2649, 3528, 5187, 5924, 6861, 9776
Solanum tuberosum 4922, 6552
Vitis 7561
Albugo, Brassica campestris 2471
Alcaligenes
nitrogen fixation 6465
Oryza sativa 6465

Alleles (*see* Genetics)
Alleles, multiple (*see* Multiple alleles)
Allelopathy
Dactylis glomerata 3967
Fagopyrum cymosum 3095
Fagopyrum esculentum 3095
Fagopyrum tataricum 3095
Helianthus annuus 4222
Lolium multiflorum 3967
Sorghum bicolor 8794
Allium
aneuploidy 9714
breeding, Czechoslovakia 3442
chromosome morphology 9087
embryos, development 8425
gene banks 1616
interspecific hybridization 1843, 8425
plant composition
cholinesterase 9715
esterase 5085
heterochromatin 9087
polyploidy 9714
Pseudomonas 4354
seeds, development 8425
taxonomy 5085, 5842
unreduced gametes 9714
Allium cepa
Alternaria 916, 7580
annual habit 6763
anthers 3443
Botrytis 9714
breeding
Czechoslovakia 2564
Hungary 2563
Italy 1624, 7579
USA 8412
bulbs, colour 6764
cell division 5271
chromosome aberrations 915, 3654, 8422
chromosome breakage 48
chromosome morphology 4530, 5840, 6977
cold resistance 4355
combining ability, yield components 5082
cytoplasmic male sterility 3443, 5079
Delia 3441, 3447, 7581
flowering 5083
fresh quality 7578
Fusarium 2565, 3445, 7579
genetic resources
Algeria 5679
Canary Islands 1498
genotype environment interaction, *Sclerotium* 3444
germination 7571, 7572
growth period 2564, 4355, 6763
growth regulators, GA 3441
hybrid varieties 1621
interspecific hybridization 3441, 8422, 8423, 8424, 9714
irrigation 4353
male sterility 1621, 2563, 2564, 3441, 4348
mechanical damage 8423
molecular genetics 5840
Musca 5080
mutagens
amaranth 48
S-2-aminoethylisothiourea 915
azorubine 48
lecanoric acid 5271
maleic hydrazide 915
Veratrum extract 3654
mycorrhizas 1625
nectar 4348, 4349
nutrients, nitrogen 5083
Peronospora 6764, 9085
photoperiodism 4351, 5083
Allium cepa *contd.*
plant composition
alliinase 7581
calcium 3443
cholinesterase 9715
copper 3443
esterase 5085
flavonols 5081
iron 3443
potassium 3443
S-propenylcysteine sulphoxide 7581
propylthio compounds 7581
sugars 8423
zinc 3443
pollination 5080
protoplasts 6763
Pseudomonas 4354, 6043
Pyrenochaeta 2565
Sclerotinia 3441
Sclerotium 3444, 3446, 9714
seed moisture 5841
seed storage 5841
storage of planting material 4350
storage quality 3438, 4352, 6764
taxonomy 5085
temperature 4350, 5083
vernalization 4351, 6763
yield components, combining ability 5082
Allium commutatum, *Puccinia allii* 9714
Allium fistulosum
chromosome aberrations 8422
Delia 3441
interspecific hybridization 3441, 8422, 9714
Sclerotinia 3441
tissue culture 7582
Allium galanthum, interspecific hybridization 3441
Allium paniculatum, genetic resources, Algeria 5679
Allium porrum
bolting 3448
cold resistance 3448
planting dates 3448
sexual reproduction 9088
variety trials, USSR 9086
vegetative propagation 9088
Allium pskemense, interspecific hybridization 3441
Allium ramosum, chromosome morphology 920
Allium rubens
chromosome morphology 8426
chromosome number 8426
Allium sativum
Alternaria 1627
chromosome morphology 4530
Escherichia 7583
fertilization 919
gamma radiation 5084, 7583
habit 1627
heritability, yield components 918
hybridization 919
induced mutations 5084
meiosis 9716
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 5084
ethyl methanesulphonate 5084
ethyleneimine 5084
ovule culture 919
protoplast fusion 9717
protoplasts 9717
regenerative ability 919
Staphylococcus 7583
sterility and fertility 9716
storage quality 7583
tissue culture 1626
yield components 4356
heritability 918
Allium schoenoprasum
cytoplasmic male sterility 917
male sterility 917
Allium tuberosum
centres of origin or diversity 920
chromosome morphology 920
evolution 920
Alloploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Alloteropsis semialata
leaves
anatomy 6500
size 6499
photosynthesis 6499, 6500

Alloteropsis semialata *contd.*
stomata, size 6499
water balance 6499
Alopecurus pratensis, flooding 1376
Alternaria
Allium cepa 916, 7580
Allium sativum 1627
Cajanus cajan 8572, 9221
Capsicum annuum 6829
Carthamus tinctorius 795, 8340
Cicer arietinum 2778, 5229
Cucumis melo 5862
Daucus carota 5074
Glycine max 2685
Helianthus 7479
Helianthus annuus 6667, 7479
Lycopersicon esculentum 1675, 3496, 5893, 7652, 9753
Nicotiana 4186
Nicotiana tabacum 7428
Sesamum indicum 8334
Solanum tuberosum 7388, 8885, 8890
Sorghum bicolor 4796
Triticum aestivum 7071
Vitis vinifera 7564
Altitude
Acer saccharum 4962
Camellia sinensis 746
Helianthus annuus 6663
Malus pumila 4250
Oryza sativa 2224
Solanum tuberosum 4042, 4045
Stylosanthes guianensis 8247, 8248
Trifolium repens 3176
Triticum aestivum 2850
Triticum durum 9274
Zea mays 7980, 9410
Amaranthus
evolution 3097
gene banks 1616
genetic resources 3097
plant composition
nitrate reductase 4847
nitrogen 4847
proteases 4847
proteins 4847
varieties, India 5907
Amaranthus cruentus
protoplasts 494
tissue culture 494
Amaranthus hybridus
chromosome number 492
evolution 492
interspecific hybridization 492
plant composition, tannins 2272
seeds
anatomy 2272
colour 2272
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
chromosome number 492
combining ability 6473
genetic variance 6473
genetics, starch 3096
growth period 6473
height 6473
heterosis, proteins 9519
inflorescences, length 6473
interspecific hybridization 492
plant composition
proteins, heterosis 9519
starch 3096
protoplasts 494
reciprocal effects 6473
sterility and fertility 6473
tissue culture 494
Amaranthus tricolor
protoplasts 494
tissue culture 494
Amaranthus (×) ***Vigna,*** protoplast fusion 8596
Amelanchier, varieties, Canada 2504
Amphorophora, Rubus idaeus 4294, 7534
Amrasca
Gossypium 3249, 4947
Gossypium hirsutum 5662
Hibiscus esculentus 5910
Solanum melongena 986
Vigna unguiculata 4434
Amygdalus (*see Prunus*)
Anacystis, genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 6011
Anaerobic conditions
Oryza 7270
Anaerobic conditions *contd.*
Oryza sativa 447
Anaerobiosis, *Oryza sativa* 8189
Ananas comosus
Ceratocystis 1591
Dacus 5804
genetics, self sterility 5803
inflorescences 4285
pathogens 1591
pollen, size 851
self sterility 5803
sterility and fertility 851
tissue culture 66
vegetative propagation 4285
Anatomy
Gossypium robinsonii 3244
Gossypium sturtianum 3244
Lepidium sativum 5173
Rheum rhaponticum 5094
Rheum tanguticum 5094
Rheum undulatum 5094
Androecium (*see also* Anthers)
abnormal development
Triticum aestivum 1189
Triticum durum 1189
development
Lycopersicon esculentum 7639
Nicotiana tabacum 4969
Lycopersicon esculentum 4384
Nicotiana tabacum 8317
Salvia officinalis 9228
Andropogon
geography 6497
taxonomy 6497
Andropogon gayanus
seed production 8834
shedding 8834
yield components 8834
Andropogon gerardii, polyploidy 2280
Andropogon hallii, polyploidy 2280
Andropogon virginicus, cleistogamy 3145
Aneuploidy 7802
Agropyron 8831
Allium 9714
Apium graveolens 6772
Arachis hypogaea 5005
Avena sativa 6211
Beta vulgaris 2411
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 703, 5684
Brassica campestris 8988
Brassica oleracea 2571
Brassica pekinensis 9091
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9720
Cenchrus 2153
Coix gigantea 9517, 9518
Datura innoxia 4231
Festuca × *Lolium* 9528
Gossypium 4083
Gossypium hirsutum 626, 8926
Hordeum × *Triticum* 2811
Hordeum vulgare 1278, 3006
Nicotiana sylvestris 733
Nicotiana tabacum 1516, 6613, 9610
Pennisetum 2153
Pennisetum americanum 385, 386, 3892, 8152, 8782
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2156
Pisum sativum 5974
Secale cereale 255, 2944, 7971
Secale × *Triticum* 6079
Solanum americanum 3335
Solanum tuberosum 1451, 7378
Trifolium pratense 6531
Trifolium repens 559
triticale 2920, 2921, 2924, 6183
Triticum 7847, 7848, 7849
Triticum aestivum 118, 122, 126, 127, 1894, 1895, 1906, 1909, 1963, 2813, 2820, 2822, 2839, 2840, 2858, 2859, 2892, 2913, 3713, 3754, 3774, 4587, 4591, 6079, 7023, 7888
reviews 121
Triticum dicoccum 9283
Triticum durum 1980, 7025, 7862
Vaccinium 9063
Vicia faba 1698
Zea mays 2965, 3823, 8094
Angelica sinensis, tissue culture 7490
Anguina, Hordeum vulgare 3023
Annual habit
Allium cepa 6763
Secale 7975
Anoda, Gossypium hirsutum 9594
Anomala, Ziziphus mauritiana 5807
Anther culture 1805, 2759, 3663, 7801, 7802, 7804, 8600
Arachis 4225, 8344
Arachis hypogaea 9248
Arachis villosa 9248
Asparagus officinalis 4360, 6765, 7586, 7587, 8427
Avena sativa 1153, 2938, 7101
Beta 7423
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4960
Brassica 8328
Brassica campestris 4205, 9248
Brassica napus 4200, 4205, 4206, 8990, 9248
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3669, 7001
Brassica oleracea 4205
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 2594, 9093
Bromus secalinus 3688
Cajanus cajan 9198, 9763
Capsicum annuum 5162, 5167
cereals 4561
Cicer arietinum 9763
Citrus 843, 3385
Citrus limon 3385
Citrus sinensis 3385
Cocos nucifera 5036
Coix lachryma-jobi 3688
crop plants 1277, 1834, 6997
Datura innoxia 4231, 4546, 9662
Fragaria ananassa 5819
Hibiscus 674
Hibiscus cannabinus 674
Hordeum vulgare 1277, 3688, 6277, 6334, 6335, 6336, 6999, 7001, 7819, 8755
Hyoscyamus muticus 3662
Hyoscyamus niger 3661
Ipomoea batatas 1474, 4065
Lens esculenta 9763
Lupinus polyphyllus 1153, 3191
Lycium barbarum 3512
Lycium chinense 3512
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3484
Malus pumila 2492, 3359
Manihot esculenta 8907
Nicotiana rustica 4175
Nicotiana sylvestris 732, 733, 1515, 4181, 9612
Nicotiana tabacum 724, 731, 1518, 2431, 2433, 2434, 2435, 3271, 4176, 4177, 4546, 6614, 8319, 9247, 9613
Oryza 66
Oryza sativa 441, 458, 1329, 3687, 3944, 3945, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4820, 4821, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4825, 4826, 5528, 5529, 5531, 5532, 6457, 6459, 6464, 7278, 7280, 7281, 7282, 8173, 8174, 8810, 9247, 9488, 9489, 9492
Pennisetum americanum 2170
Pisum sativum 9763
Poncirus trifoliata 3385
Prunus persica 9681
Pyrus communis 2492
reviews 3660, 4492
Saccharum spontaneum 4147
Secale cereale 3669, 3689, 7819
Secale montanum 3688
Sinapis alba 4210
Solanum melongena 3502, 8415, 8466
Solanum tuberosum 3215, 3669, 4927, 7379, 8256
Sorghum halepense 3688
triticale 3689, 3785, 5400, 6190, 7092, 9252
Triticum aestivum 170, 1913, 1939, 2857, 3687, 3689, 3747, 3748, 3749, 7903, 8621, 8649, 9248
Triticum durum 3689, 3750
Vigna mungo 9763
Vigna radiata 9763
Vitis 7552
Vitis vinifera 8400
Zea mays 3824, 6242, 8089, 8730
Anthers
Allium cepa 3443
colour, *Capsicum annuum* 6817
fluorescence, *Prunus mume* 1577
Nicotiana alata 4970
number, *Hordeum vulgare* 7199
Oryza sativa 1326
Triticum aestivum 128, 4590, 5335

Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anticarsia, *Vigna unguiculata* 6869
Antigastra, *Sesamum indicum* 1533
Aphanomyces
Phaseolus vulgaris 1020
Pisum sativum 8554
Aphids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7457
Aphis
Asclepias syriaca 6685
Vicia faba 8502, 8504, 9129, 9767
Vigna unguiculata 6869
Apiocarpella (*see also Ascochyta*)
Apion
Corchorus capsularis 673
Corchorus olitorius 673
Phaseolus vulgaris 9144
Apis
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2337
Medicago sativa 5593
Vicia faba 5176
Apium graveolens
aneuploidy 6772
cell culture 1633, 6772
chromosome morphology 6772
Fusarium, physiological races, USA 2602
germination 7571, 7572
pesticides, asulam 1633
roots, texture 2552
Septoria 2552, 3462
variety trials, USA 1618
Apomixis
Agropyron 2299
Beta lomatogona 694
Beta macrorhiza 694
Brassica 7589
Cenchrus 2153
Cenchrus ciliaris 3108
Cenchrus glaucus 531
cereals, reviews 3685
Citrus 846, 3382, 9045
Elymus 2299
Eragrostis curvula 3108, 3147
Eragrostis lehmanniana 3147
Festuca 7329
Festuca × *Lolium* 6474
Gossypium hirsutum 4939
grasses 3108, 8778
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5334
Juglans regia 904
Ocimum basilicum 3592
Panicum maximum 3025, 5478, 8778
Paspalum dilatatum 3108
Pennisetum 2153, 6409, 9450
Pennisetum americanum 388
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2158
Poa nemoralis 2284
Poa palustris 2284, 3110
Poa pratensis 3110, 6474
Prunus cerasus 4275
Schizachyrium 3989
Solanum tuberosum 8256
Taraxacum kok-saghyz 2491
Tripsacum × *Zea* 1247
Arabidopsis thaliana
induced mutations, photorespiration 2751
photorespiration 2751
Arachis
anther culture 4225, 8344
embryo culture 8344
evolution 9653
genetic resources
Argentina 5752
Bolivia 5752
Brazil 5752, 8342
Paraguay 5752
Peru 5752
leaves, anatomy 7485
meiosis 9008
Mycosphaerella 9008
nutritional value 3331
ovule culture 8344
plant composition
fatty acids 3331
proteins 9653
polyploidy 9008
Puccinia arachidis 6676
Rhizobium 5752
taxonomy 7485, 8342, 9653
Arachis batizocoi, evolution 9653
Arachis cardenasii, interspecific hybridization 5005, 9008
Arachis chacoensis, interspecific hybridization 1541, 5005, 9008
Arachis hypogaea
aneuploidy 5005
anther culture 9248
Aspergillus 7487
breeding 5716, 7483
India 1540, 9648
USA 1540
combining ability 2482
yield components 9652
composite varieties 6671
Cylindrocladium 3333
Diabrotica 7488
Didymosphaeria 2484
dormancy 8343
drought resistance 3332
embryo culture 2483
evolution 9653
flowering 5754
fruit, weight 9651
gamma radiation 64, 5754, 6674, 6675
gene banks 9764
genetic variance, yield components 3328, 3329
genetics
flowering 5754
Mycosphaerella 3334
nitrogen fixation 5007
Rhizobium 5007
genotype mixtures 1542
germplasm releases, USA 797, 798
growth regulators
BA 2481
2,4-D 2481
GA 2481
IAA 2481
NAA 2481
habit 1542
Heliothis 7488
heritability, yield components 3327
heterosis 3326
yield components 3330
induced mutations 64, 5716, 6674
flowering 5754
oils 6675
proteins 6675
raffinose 800
stachyose 800
sucrose 800
interspecific hybridization 1541, 2481, 2483, 5005, 9008
leaves, size 9651
meiosis 1541, 5005
mutations 3326
Mycosphaerella 802, 3334, 5005, 5756, 8346
nitrogen fixation 5007, 6841, 8345
nutrients
iron 5755
zinc 9654
pesticides, chlorthalonil 5756
photorespiration 799
photosynthesis 799
plant composition
behenic acid 801
calcium 803
carbohydrates 803
linoleic acid 801
oils 801, 6675
oleic acid 801
proteins 6675
raffinose 800
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 799
stachyose 800
sucrose 800
polyploidy 5005
precipitation 3332
Pseudomonas 802
Puccinia arachidis 797, 798, 802, 6677, 9010, 9655
reviews 4226
Rhizobium 5007, 5753, 7486, 8345
root hairs 5753
seeds, weight 9651
soil pH 5006, 5755
stability 6671
sterility and fertility 1541, 2481
Tetranychus 803, 5757
tissue culture 9764
varieties
Burma 64
Arachis hypogaea *contd.*
varieties *contd.*
China 6674
India 9649
Taiwan 8343
USA 2479, 2480, 6672, 6673
West Africa 7484
yield components 3326, 9009, 9650
combining ability 9652
genetic variance 3328, 3329
heritability 3327
heterosis 3330
Arachis villosa
anther culture 9248
interspecific hybridization 2483
Areca catechu
genetic distance 4337
multivariate analysis 4337
stability 5831
Areca triandra
genetic distance 4337
multivariate analysis 4337
Aristastoma, *Vigna unguiculata* 1036
Arrhenatherum elatius
ecotypes 8209
variety trials, Italy 8209
Artemisia, genetic resources, Uzbek SSR 2275
Artemisia annua, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Artemisia herba-alba, plant composition, sesquiterpene lactones 2488
Artemisia santolina, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Artemisia taurica, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Artificial defoliation
Brassica pekinensis 6995
Nicotiana tabacum 6995
Schizachyrium scoparium 8837
Vitis vinifera 8403
Zea mays 1261, 2971, 6250, 7141
Artificial selection 1, 3, 4, 1110, 1807, 1810, 1824, 2736, 2764, 2765, 3269, 4497, 4498, 5265, 6000, 6001, 7768, 8584, 8586, 9234, 9235
Avena sativa 1865, 7095, 7965, 9360, 9366
Brassica campestris 2471
Brassica juncea 4196
Cajanus cajan 1789, 8557
Camellia sinensis 745
Cicer arietinum 3580
Citrullus lanatus 5105
Cocos nucifera 1595, 1597
crop plants 8583
reviews 3616
Cucumis sativus 940, 943
Dactylis glomerata 3973
Dioscorea rotundata 8919
Elaeis guineensis 9007
Fagopyrum esculentum 3090
Festuca arundinacea 6485, 6490
Glycine max 9799
Gossypium hirsutum 644
grasses 3104, 3106
Helianthus annuus 4214
herbage crops 3100
Hevea brasiliensis 3342
Hordeum vulgare 4762, 5470, 6266, 6271, 6272, 6286, 6303, 7179
Ipomoea batatas 601
Juglans regia 3435
Lolium perenne 1385, 8824
Lotus corniculatus 3194
Medicago sativa 544, 3160, 3990, 7347, 8223
Nicotiana rustica 3269
Nicotiana tabacum 714, 4157, 4975
Oryza sativa 5519
Paspalum notatum 2300, 3106
Pennisetum americanum 2146, 3106, 6412
Phalaris arundinacea 3143
Phaseolus vulgaris 8510
Pisum sativum 1081
Saccharum officinarum 2404, 4138, 4139, 4140, 5675
Secale cereale 4669, 8681
Solanum tuberosum 1434, 4908
Solanum (tuberous species) 1436
Sorghum bicolor 8157
statistics 6002

Artificial selection *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 1, 88, 128, 1921, 1949, 3704, 4574, 6061, 7878, 8642
Triticum durum 92, 5390, 9293
Vigna radiata 1046
Vigna unguiculata 8517, 8518
Zea mays 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 327, 1250, 2022, 2024, 2953, 2954, 2989, 3804, 4694, 4695, 4697, 4698, 4699, 4700, 4719, 5406, 6218, 6219, 6255, 7119, 7164, 8113, 8689, 8702, 8726, 9369, 9372, 9376
Zizania palustris 2271
Asclepias syriaca
Aphis 6685
plant composition
hydrocarbons 6685
oils 6685
polyphenols 6685
Ascochyta (*see also Didymella*; *Didymosphaeria*; *Mycosphaerella*; *Phoma*)
Cicer arietinum 5230, 5982, 5983, 6933
Cucumis sativus 9104
Glycine max 1077
Phaseolus coccineus 9838
Phaseolus vulgaris 9838
Pisum sativum, physiological races 3574
Vicia faba 1000
Asparagus, interspecific hybridization 1843
Asparagus officinalis
anther culture 4360, 6765, 7586, 7587, 8427
breeding 4358
France 5843
Italy 7586, 7587
chromosome morphology 2566
Fusarium 2567, 4361
genetics
anthocyanins 1628
sex 4358
growth regulators
cytokinins 9089
GA 9089
habit 4359
haploidy 4357, 7586
harvesting 921
homozygosity 5845
hybrid varieties 4357
linkage, peroxidase 5846
meiosis 2566
mixoploidy 1628
molecular genetics 3665
multiple alleles, peroxidase 5845, 5846
plant composition
acid phosphatase 5845, 5846
anthocyanins 1628, 2566
cytokinins 9089
fructosans 1629
GA 9089
peroxidase 5845, 5846
sucrose 1629
polyploidy 1628, 7586, 7587
Puccinia asparagi 2568
sex 1629, 2566, 4357, 4358, 4359, 5843, 7586, 7587, 8427, 9089
tissue culture 5847, 5848, 7585, 8427, 9718
varieties
Italy 7584
USA 5844
Aspergillus
Arachis hypogaea 7487
Gossypium arboreum 4124
Gossypium barbadense 4124
Gossypium hirsutum 4124
Vigna unguiculata 4429
Zea mays 5432
Asphondylia, *Glycine max* 5969
Astragalus
nitrogen fixation 8863
Rhizobium 8863
Astragalus cicer
evolution 3198
flowering 4036
germination 3199
meiosis 3198
photoperiodism 4036
seedlings 3199
vernalization 4036
Asymmetry
Cajanus cajan 9832
Fagopyrum esculentum 5567
Asymmetry *contd.*
Fagopyrum tataricum 5567
Secale cereale 5399
triticale 5399
Triticum aestivum 5399
Vigna mungo 4439
Vigna radiata 4439
Asynapsis
Secale × *Triticum* 3706
Triticum aestivum 127
Zea mays 1248
Asyndesis (*see* Asynapsis)
Atherigona
Hordeum vulgare 2143
Panicum miliare 4776
Pennisetum americanum 4783
Sorghum 7262
Sorghum bicolor 1313, 2202, 4797, 6439, 7261, 7263, 7264
Atmospheric pollution (*see* Air pollution)
Atropa belladonna, plant composition, hyoscyamine 3338
Atropa (×) ***Nicotiana***
chromosome number 6974
protoplast fusion 6974
Atylosia
genetics 9196
plant composition
esterase 5235
proteins 8567, 8568
trypsin inhibitors 8568
taxonomy 5235
Atylosia × ***Cajanus***
embryo culture 9198
genetics 9196
intergeneric hybridization 6937, 8562, 8567, 9196, 9197, 9198
plant composition, proteins 8567
Atylosia scarabaeoides
Heliothis 8574
salinity 8570
Atylosia sericea, *Heliothis* 8574
Aulacaspis, *Mangifera indica* 8376
Aulacophora, cucurbits 8438
Autopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Avena
evolution 1869
fertilization 6210
harvest index 8680
interspecific hybridization 1843, 1869, 6210
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 1860, 2002
esterase 1860, 2002
leucine aminopeptidase 2002
malate dehydrogenase 2002
oils 8680
proteins 8680
polyploidy 6210, 9363
seeds, colour 8680
shedding 8680
sterility and fertility 6210
tissue culture 9363
Avena barbata, interspecific hybridization 2002
Avena eriantha, induced mutations 4528
Avena fatua
dormancy 1231
interspecific hybridization 8680
pesticides, chlorfenprop-methyl 2943
plant composition, phosphorus 1231
Avena longiglumis, interspecific hybridization 1860, 2002
Avena magna, interspecific hybridization 1860, 2002
Avena maroccana, interspecific hybridization 7098
Avena murphyi, interspecific hybridization 7098
Avena sativa
aneuploidy 6211
anther culture 1153, 2938, 7101
artificial selection 1865, 7095, 7965, 9360, 9366
breeding 4558
Belorussian SSR 2937
Czechoslovakia 7810
history 2936
USSR 8679
chromosome aberrations 244
cold resistance 5402
competition 7012, 8614
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 8614
Avena sativa *contd.*
drought resistance 248, 249, 250
epistasis, viruses 7969
Erysiphe 9365
flowering 1866
foliage area 4665
forage 243
gamma radiation 5403
genetic resources, Czechoslovakia 7106
genetic variance
linoleic acid 2940
oleic acid 2940
palmitic acid 2940
proteins 2003
yield components 245, 2001, 2003, 7100
genetics
Erysiphe 9365
fatty acids 7103
Heterodera 1875, 2005
Puccinia coronata 4666, 6212
Puccinia graminis 240, 242
seeds, number 9362
viruses 251
genotype environment interaction 7967
yield components 245, 1999
genotype mixtures 3624, 4563, 7107
germplasm releases
Czechoslovakia 5403
USA 6205, 7096
growth period 1999, 5401
growth regulators, chlormequat 9364
haploidy 7101
harvest index 1865, 9366
height 246, 2000, 5403, 7096
heritability
height 2000
proteins 2003
yield components 2003, 7100
Heterodera 1875, 2005, 5405
physiological races
Australia 1874
France 2004
induced mutations 64
height 5403
lodging 5403
interspecific hybridization 244, 251, 1860, 2002, 2940, 7098, 7100, 8680
leaves, size 5404
lodging 5403, 7096, 9364
meiosis 244
Metopolophium 1169
molecular genetics 3683
mutations, height 246
nutrients, nitrogen 4665, 9364
nutritional value 3672, 7102, 7104
Oscinella 252
pesticides, chlorfenprop-methyl 2943
plant composition
ADP 7099
ATP 7099
calcium 247
cysteine 1232
fatty acids 2940, 7103
globulins 7105
hydroxyproline 1232
linoleic acid 2940
lysine 1232
methionine 1232
miscellaneous 7102, 7104
nitrate reductase 4665
nitrogen 247
oleic acid 2940
palmitic acid 2940
phosphorus 247, 2942
potassium 247
proteins 247, 1232, 1233, 2939, 7107
genetic variance 2003
heritability 2003
RNA 3683
threonine 1232
protoplast fusion 7099, 8596
Puccinia coronata 1168, 2936, 2942, 6212
physiological races, Europe 4666
Puccinia graminis 240, 242, 1168
Rhopalosiphum 1169
Schizaphis, physiological races 87, 4667
seedlings 2936
seeds 7104
number 9362
weight 7968
Sitobion 1169

Avena sativa *contd.*
sowing dates 2936, 8614
stability 3789, 7967
yield components 245
taxonomy 7106
tissue culture 4547, 5312
Ustilago 240, 2941
varieties
Australia 241, 242, 243
Canada 6207
Chile 6208
Denmark 4474
Finland 64, 1151, 3787
France 1163, 3788, 5303
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 7966, 9361
Netherlands 7966, 9361
Switzerland 496, 1162, 1857, 2784, 3788, 7966, 9361
UK 6046
USA 240, 2785, 6206
USSR 5401, 6209
Uzbek SSR 5402
variety trials
Brazil 3789
Bulgaria 7097
Canada 1854, 1855
Finland 5291
Switzerland 1162
UK 2783
USA 4664
viruses 251, 7969, 9366
weeds 7012
yield components 4665, 7095, 7965
genetic variance 245, 2001, 2003, 7100
genotype environment interaction 245, 1999
heritability 2003, 7100
stability 245
yields 76
Avena sterilis
chromosome aberrations 244
genetic variance, yield components 7100
genetics, viruses 251
heritability, yield components 7100
interspecific hybridization 244, 251, 2002, 2940, 7100
meiosis 244
viruses 251
yield components
genetic variance 7100
heritability 7100
Avena ventricosa, induced mutations 4528
Avena (×) ***Zea,*** protoplast fusion 8596
Awns
colour, *Triticum aestivum* 7021
hairs, *Hordeum vulgare* 8139
Hordeum spontaneum 3849
Hordeum vulgare 4752, 4753, 6326, 9435
Oryza sativa 3940
Sorghum bicolor 6425
triticale 1996
Triticum 7892
Triticum aestivum 1206, 1909, 7844, 7883, 7887, 7894, 8639
Triticum durum 6115
Triticum spelta 7844
Azospirillum
Glycine max, physiological races 8479
Hordeum vulgare 9438
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, physiological races 8479
Triticum aestivum 6137, 6138, 8658
Triticum durum 6137
Azotobacter
nitrogen fixation 1131
Zea mays 314
B chromosomes (*see* Accessory chromosomes)
β rays (*see* Beta radiation)
Bacillus, Triticum aestivum 8658
Back mutations, *Hordeum vulgare,* ligules 6323
Backcrossing 5
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1512
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2455
Brassica pekinensis 7595
Hordeum 3866
Hordeum vulgare 8774
Lolium perenne 3983
Phaseolus vulgaris 1719
triticale 5398
Backcrossing *contd.*
Zea mays 6221, 9383
Bacteria
Nicotiana tabacum 4156
Phaseolus coccineus 9782
Phaseolus vulgaris 9782
Prunus (plums) 835
vegetables 5834
reviews 8418
Vigna unguiculata 5195
Vitis vinifera 3430
Zea mays 316, 9418
Baking quality (*see also* Milling quality)
Aegilops 7950
cereals 79
Secale cereale 2018, 2948, 2949, 2950, 7116, 8684
triticale 6195, 6197, 6198, 9359
Triticum 2732
Triticum aestivum 116, 139, 172, 173, 177, 178, 183, 1171, 1209, 1211, 1882, 1884, 1927, 1947, 1950, 2847, 2851, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2868, 3751, 3759, 3760, 4606, 4607, 4608, 5358, 6005, 6053, 6132, 6133, 6136, 7041, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7051, 7052, 7053, 7054, 7055, 7837, 7907, 7908, 7909, 7923, 9314, 9317, 9319
Triticum durum 4606
Triticum spelta 1171
Balanced lethals, *Zea mays* 8699
Baliothrips, *Oryza sativa* 3089
Bambusa
clonal variation 5587
plant composition, aspartate aminotransferase 5587
tissue culture 5587
Bark, anatomy, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4237
Bedellia, *Ipomoea batatas* 4068
Bemisia
Gossypium 3249
Gossypium hirsutum 5661
Manihot esculenta 7397
Phaseolus lunatus 5936
Vigna radiata 5944
Vigna unguiculata 5936
Benincasa hispida, varieties, India 5874
Berberis
plant composition
anthocyanins 5035
berberine 5035
carotenoids 5035
chlorophyll 5035
phenols 5035
sugars 5035
Beta
anther culture 7423
chromosome morphology 7422
evolution 4954
genetic resources, Canary Islands 1498
genetics, *Heterodera* 5680
Heterodera 5680
interspecific hybridization 5680
plant composition
DNA 7422
proteins 4954
Beta corolliflora, interspecific hybridization 4957
Beta lomatogona
apomixis 694
interspecific hybridization 694
polyploidy 694
Beta macrocarpa, genetic resources, Algeria 5679
Beta macrorhiza
apomixis 694
interspecific hybridization 694
polyploidy 694
Beta maritima
genetic resources, Algeria 5679
plant composition, betaine 710
salinity 710
Beta patellaris
Erwinia 695
Heterodera 2411
interspecific hybridization 2411, 9607
Beta procumbens
Erwinia 695
Heterodera 2411
interspecific hybridization 713, 2411, 8307
Meloidogyne 8307
Beta radiation
Hordeum vulgare 1274
Ipomoea batatas 8897
Zea mays 283, 9394
Beta vulgaris
aneuploidy 2411
crossing over 7421
electrical properties 8944
genetic resources
Algeria 5679
Canary Islands 1498
genetics, self sterility 3260
haploidy 8943
Heterodera 2411
inbreeding 7421
interspecific hybridization 2411, 8307
Meloidogyne 8307
ovule culture 8943
plant composition, sucrose 8944
polyploidy 2411
salinity 7421
self sterility 3260
sterility and fertility 3260
storage of planting material 4953
tissue culture 4153, 4953
vegetative propagation 4953
weeds 7421
Beta vulgaris **(beetroot)**
breeding, Argentina 4339
plant composition
betacyanin 5069
betaxanthine 5069
tissue culture 7574
Beta vulgaris **(fodder beet)**
breeding
Czechoslovakia 693
Turkey 4038
combining ability, yield components 577
foliage area 1417
genetic variance, yield components 577
hybridization 577
ideotypes 693
industrial processing quality 578
nutritional value 1417
plant composition, sugars 578
polyploidy 4038
variety trials
Belorussian SSR 9548
German Federal Republic 3259
New Zealand 9604
Switzerland 8252
Yugoslavia 576
yield components
combining ability 577
genetic variance 577
Beta vulgaris **(sugarbeet)**
aneuploidy 703, 5684
anther culture 4960
backcrossing 1512
bolting 8949
breeding
Czechoslovakia 693
reviews 2412
Sweden 8309
Ukrainian SSR 8308
cell culture 5691
Cercospora 696, 5692, 8951
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 7426
chloroplasts, number 703
chromosome aberrations 701, 8947
chromosome addition and substitution 713, 9607
chromosome morphology 702
clonal variation 1507
cold 4960, 5686
combining ability 5683
yield components 577
crop density 7424
cytoplasmic male sterility 697, 699, 705, 1503, 1504, 1506, 5689, 6599, 7426, 8310, 9605
Erwinia 699
Erysiphe 6601, 6602, 8951
flowering 8948
fruit, size 708
Fusarium 697
gamma radiation 700, 1506, 5689, 8947, 9605
genetic variance 3261
Erysiphe 6602
yield components 577

***Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet)** *contd.*
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 1506, 8310
GA 5688
habit 5688
height 5688
malate dehydrogenase 3265
malic enzyme 3264
monogerm seed 4152
self sterility 4152
genotype environment interaction
amino nitrogen 2414
potassium 2414
sodium 2414
sucrose 2414
yield components 2414
germination 707, 1507, 1508, 5686, 5689, 5690
germplasm releases, USA 696, 697, 699, 4151, 6600, 8945
growth regulators, GA 5688
habit 5688
harvesting 709
height 5688, 5689
heritability
stomata
number 5685
size 3263, 5685
Heterodera 713, 8312, 9607
heterosis 706
sugars 4152
heterozygosity 1508
hybrid varieties 4955
hybridization 577, 3261
ideotypes 693
inbreeding 698, 1499, 1501
induced mutations 700, 701, 8947, 9605
cytoplasmic male sterility 1506
sugars 700
interspecific hybridization 713, 4957, 8951, 9607
leaves 698
Meloidogyne 2415
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 705, 7426
monogerm seed 699, 708, 1505, 1511, 4152
mutagens
acriflavine 1506
ethidium bromide 1506
ethyl methanesulphonate 1506
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 700
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 700
streptomycin 1506
mutations
chlorophyll 4957
habit 5688
height 5688
Peronospora 6601
pesticides
cycloate 7427
desmedipham 7427
diclofop 7427
ethofumesate 7427
phenmedipham 7427
photoperiodism 8949
photosynthesis 4958, 4961
plant composition
acid phosphatase 704
amino acids 4957
amino nitrogen 2414
arginine 4957
betaine 710
chlorophyll 4957
esterase 704
glutamine dehydrogenase 704
invertase 704
isoenzymes 706
malate dehydrogenase 3265
malic enzyme 3264
nitrate reductase 4959
nitrogen 3266, 5687, 8311
peroxidase 704, 706, 711, 712
phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase 4958
phosphorus 3266
potassium 2414, 8311
proline 9606
proteins 4957
raffinose 5687
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4958
sodium 2414, 8311

***Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet)** *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
sucrose 698, 2414, 5687
sugars 700, 704, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 4152, 4961, 5682
pollen 1503
polyploidy 700, 701, 704, 708, 1508, 1510, 4956, 4960, 5685, 9605
protoplasts 5691
radiations 701
reciprocal effects, germination 5690
respiration 6600
Rhizoctonia 696, 4151, 8945
roots 5687
weight 698, 704
salinity 69, 710, 9606
seedlings 4959
seeds 5687
self sterility 1499, 1505, 4152
soil moisture 8311
sowing dates 5686
stability 5682
sterility and fertility 703, 1499, 1503
stomata
number 5685
size 3263, 5685
storage quality 6600
sugar extraction quality 1511, 1512, 7424
temperature 709
tissue culture 1500
varieties
China 4956
German Democratic Republic 1842
Japan 4955
Netherlands 8950
variety classification 8950
variety trials
Belgium 2413, 8946
Bulgaria 7425
German Federal Republic 3259
Italy 3262
New Zealand 9604
Poland 1502
USSR 5681
vernalization 8949
viruses 699, 711, 712, 4154, 6603
yield components 8311
combining ability 577
genetic variance 577
genotype environment interaction 2414
Beta webbiana
Erwinia 695
interspecific hybridization 2411
Beverage quality, *Camellia sinensis* 750, 3275, 6625
Bibliographies
crop plants
breeding
Bulgaria 2729
Ukrainian SSR 2728
evolution 6984, 6986
fruit crops
breeding 8355
varieties 8355
Oryza sativa, breeding 426, 1314, 8796
Triticum
genetic resources 2878
taxonomy 2878
Biochemistry (*see* Plant composition)
Bipolaris (*see Cochliobolus; Drechslera*)
Birds
Oryza sativa 1366, 5561
Phoenix dactylifera 2528
Sorghum bicolor 3039, 3043, 4790
Vitis vinifera 4317
Zea mays 2084, 2085, 2087, 5438
Bixa, yield components 9019
Bixa orellana, yield components 9018
Black point, *Triticum aestivum* 9346
Black spot, *Solanum tuberosum* 1466
Blissus
Pennisetum americanum 6415, 8780
Stenotaphrum secundatum 6502, 6503
Blumeriella, Prunus cerasus 3376, 6704
Boehmeria nivea, tissue culture 4950, 5667
Bolting
Allium porrum 3448
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8949
Brassica chinensis 7605
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6650
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2581, 5088
Brassica pekinensis 7605, 9719

Bolting *contd.*
Raphanus sativus 2561, 5075
Books
accessory chromosomes 9840
Aegilops, plant composition, proteins 2732
cell division 4484, 8582
chloroplasts 4486
crop plants 2726
breeding 5243, 5997, 8581
centres of origin or diversity 2726
diseases 4485
drought resistance 5244
gene banks 1108
genetic engineering 8580
genetic resources 1108
genetics, history 2730
hybridization 4491
multiple cropping 6951
plant composition, proteins 6949, 9839
plant tumours 2725
vegetative propagation 7766
cytology 1801, 5999
ecology 9841
embryology 1805
evolution 1804
fruit crops, breeding 9842
genetics 5999
germination 4490
Glycine max, breeding 2727
heterosis 8582
Juglans regia, breeding, Moldavian SSR 3610
Leguminosae, taxonomy 3613
Lupinus, breeding 2727
Medicago, breeding 2731
mitochondrial genetics 3612
molecular genetics 1107, 5996
nitrogen fixation 4488
oil plants, breeding, India 6948
Oryza sativa 5242
Pennisetum americanum
breeding 1802
genetics 1802
Phaseolus, breeding 2727
Pisum sativum, breeding 2727
plant composition
DNA 5241
RNA 5241
quantitative genetics 4483, 5995
recombination 4489
seed storage 4490
sexual reproduction 9841
techniques, cytology 5999
Theobroma cacao
genetic resources, South America 6950
varieties 6628
tissue culture 1805
Triticum
breeding 3611
plant composition, proteins 2732
Triticum aestivum, breeding 4487
Triticum durum, breeding 4487
vegetables, breeding 1803
Vicia, breeding 2727
Zea mays (sweet corn), quality 3609
Borassus flabellifer
polyembryony 1491
twinning 1491
Borers
Oryza sativa 2248
Solanum melongena 1686
Bothriochloa
breeding, USA, reviews 533
drought resistance 2302
water balance 2302
Botryodiplodia, *Manihot esculenta* 8916
Botryosphaeria, *Prunus persica* 9041
Botryotinia (*see Sclerotinia*)
Botrytis (*see also Sclerotinia*)
Allium cepa 9714
Cicer arietinum 5227, 5228
Cicer judaicum 5228
Cicer pinnatifolium 5228
Citrus 6715
Citrus limon 6715
Citrus reticulata 6715
Citrus sinensis 6715
Rubus idaeus 3402
Vicia faba 999, 2645, 3519, 5917, 8497, 8499, 9129, 9130
physiological races 6853, 7679
Vitis 8406

Botrytis *contd.*
Vitis rotundifolia 900
Vitis rupestris 900
Vitis vinifera 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 2540, 4316, 7553
Brachiaria humidicola, varieties, Australia 3988
Brachycaudus
Prunus domestica 4274
Prunus salicina 4274
Bracts
Cannabis sativa 8938
Gossypium hirsutum 6583
shape, *Gossypium hirsutum* 660
size, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2381, 8929
Branching (*see* Habit)
Brassica
anther culture 8328
apomixis 7589
breeding 5717
chloroplast genetics 7466, 7467
cytoplasmic male sterility 2576, 5719
evolution 7466, 7467
forage 7589
gene banks 2454
genetic resources 2454
Algeria 5679
Ethiopia 2456, 2773
genetics, self sterility 7591
genomes 9090
hybrid varieties 8428
induced mutations 5717
interspecific hybridization 1843, 2463, 2464, 2570, 4990, 5719, 7589
reviews 922
Peronospora 2576
plant composition
esterase 9090
glucosinolates 3296
glycoproteins 7591
peroxidase 9090
thioglucosidase 2575
Plasmodiophora 2576, 2577
seed production 8428
self sterility 7591
sterility and fertility 4533, 8428
tissue culture 8329
variety classification 9090
viruses 2576
Brassica campestris
Albugo 2471
aneuploidy 8988
anther culture 4205, 9248
artificial selection 2471
chloroplasts 7774
combining ability, yield components 5721
cytoplasmic male sterility 4197, 7462
fruit, number of parts 3291
genetic variance, yield components 5721
genetics, variegation 4202
growth regulators, carbon dioxide 3286
hybrid varieties 7462
ideotypes 775
induced mutations
height 5722
yield components 5722
interspecific hybridization 1523, 2465, 2582, 7588
linkage, variegation 4202
mitochondrial genetics 4197
pesticides, triazines 7774
plant composition
esterase 3286
glucosinolates 2573, 5724
glutamates 3287
malates 3287
pollination 3287
polyploidy 8988
protoplast fusion 2461
seeds, colour 2582
self sterility 3286
sterility and fertility 8988
tissue culture 7588
variegation 4202
X radiation 5722
yield components 773, 775, 8326
combining ability 5721
genetic variance 5721
induced mutations 5722
Brassica campestris **(turnip rape)**
breeding, Sweden 1522
cold 6637
cytoplasmic male sterility 3288
drought resistance 779
gamma radiation 3295
genetics
erucic acid 3294
phosphoglucomutase 776
germination 780, 3297, 6637
growth regulators, carbon dioxide 1525
heritability, germination 6637
induced mutations, linoleic acid 3295
interspecific hybridization 776, 2460, 2467, 4199
Leptosphaeria 2470
pesticides, atrazine 780
photoperiodism 4209
plant composition
erucic acid 3294
fatty acids 3295
isoenzymes 776
linoleic acid 3295
phosphoglucomutase 776
pollination 1525
self sterility 1525
sterility and fertility 2460
varieties
Finland 1151, 5718
Sweden 5718
variety trials
Finland 5291
USA 8987
vernalization 4209
Brassica campestris **(turnips)**
genetics
leaves, shape 9636
Plasmodiophora 7616
interspecific hybridization 4996, 7616
leaves, shape 9636
Plasmodiophora 7616
variety trials, India 579
Brassica carinata
genetic resources, Ethiopia 2457, 2773
interspecific hybridization 4199
Brassica chinensis
bolting 7605
breeding, Taiwan 3451
cytoplasmic male sterility 923, 2580
genetic variance, nectaries 2580
genetics
Peronospora 923
Plasmodiophora 923
growth period 7613
heat resistance 7613
interspecific hybridization 776, 2459, 2460, 7590, 7605
nectaries 2580
Peronospora 923
plant composition
glucosinolates 2573, 5724
isoenzymes 776
proteins 7613
Plasmodiophora 923
sterility and fertility 2460
varieties, Taiwan 3451
viruses 923, 3453
Brassica juncea
artificial selection 4196
clonal variation 9638
cold resistance 5725
combining ability 3290, 3293
yield components 774
evolution 2469
genetic variance
oils 9640
yield components 4204, 8327, 9635
genetics, erucic acid 8332
genomes 8332
growth period 6643
harvesting 6648
heterosis, yield components 774
interspecific hybridization 2460, 4207
irrigation 8992
Macrophomina, physiological races 3298
plant composition
chlorophyll 6643
erucic acid 8332
glucosinolates 2573, 5724
oils 6643, 9638, 9640
phosphatidase 3298, 7468
proteins 6643
protoplasts 8330
Brassica juncea *contd.*
reciprocal effects 3293
Sclerotinia, physiological races 7468
seedlings 4203
seeds, colour 9638
sowing dates 774, 8992
sterility and fertility 2460
tissue culture 9638
variation 2469
yield components 3292, 6643, 8326
combining ability 774
genetic variance 4204, 8327, 9635
heterosis 774
Brassica napella
heterosis 2459
interspecific hybridization 2459, 2460
self sterility 2459
sterility and fertility 2460
Brassica napus
anther culture 4200, 4205, 4206, 8990, 9248
breeding 2465, 2570, 4990
India 1523
Poland 2464
cell culture 3671
chloroplast genetics 6011
cytoplasmic male sterility 4197, 5719
embryos 4200
genetic engineering, *Anacystis* 6011
genetics, *Plasmodiophora* 9722
interspecific hybridization 4990, 7617, 9722
mitochondrial genetics 4197
plant composition
glucosinolates 5724
oils 4992
proteins 4200
Plasmodiophora
physiological races 9722
France 6766
protoplast fusion 2461
protoplasts 3671, 8990
seedlings 4203
seeds, colour 4992
sterility and fertility 2466
tissue culture 4200
Brassica napus **(swede rape)**
anther culture 3669, 7001
backcrossing 2455
bolting 6650
breeding 8986
China 4207
Poland 6629, 6630
reviews 4195
Sweden 1522
chloroplast genetics 3664, 7808
cytoplasmic male sterility 6633
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6633
chloroplasts 4201, 7808
cold 6637, 9634
cold resistance 6649, 6650
combining ability 2462, 6634, 6635, 6646
yield components 8989
crop density 772
cytoplasmic male sterility 3284, 3285, 3288, 3289, 3664, 4201, 4991, 5720, 6633, 6636, 7808
Dasineura 3299
digestibility 7465
drought resistance 779
electrical properties 6649
flowering 9634
flowers, colour 5720
forage 4208
gamma radiation 8331
genetic variance, glucosinolates 1527
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 3285, 5720
glucosinolates 777
leaves, shape 9636
phosphoglucomutase 776
self sterility 2467
germination 3297, 6637
growth period 772, 5726
habit 772
haploidy 3283, 7001
harvesting 4208
height 6641
heritability, germination 6637
heterosis 2459, 2462, 5720, 6634, 6635, 6638
homozygosity 3283

***Brassica napus* (swede rape)** *contd.*
induced mutations
erucic acid 8331
linoleic acid 8331
linolenic acid 8331
interspecific hybridization 2459, 2460, 2467, 4199, 4207, 4996, 5719
leaves
number 6641
shape 9636
Leptosphaeria 1529, 2467, 2470, 2587
light 9639
male sterility 4991
nectar 8325
nitrogen 1522
nutritional value 778, 1526, 4994, 6005, 6645
pesticides, atrazine 9639
photoperiodism 4209
Phyllotreta 5727
plant composition
brassicasterol 7463
chlorophyll 3284, 7464
erucic acid 778, 1528, 1529, 3282, 4207, 4988, 4993, 4995, 6629, 6630, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6641, 6642, 6644, 6646, 7463, 7464, 8331, 8333, 9637
fatty acids 7463, 8333
glucosinalbin 2468
glucosinolates 777, 778, 1526, 1527, 1528, 2468, 3282, 3299, 4993, 4994, 5727, 6629, 6630, 6635, 6636, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6647, 8430
isoenzymes 776
linoleic acid 8331
linolenic acid 8331
oils 4995, 7464, 8333
phosphoglucomutase 776
proteins 778, 4995, 7464, 7465, 8333
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6633, 7808
vinyloxazolidinethione 6645
Plasmodiophora 4996
pollination 7464
Pyrenopeziza 2467
regenerative ability 9637
roots 6639
Sclerotinia 5726
seed production 6638
seedlings 6639
self sterility 2459, 2467
senescence 6639
shedding 6640, 6642
sowing dates 8991
spring and winter habit 8331
stability 4198, 4989
sterility and fertility 2460, 9634
tissue culture 5723, 9637, 9639
varieties
China 4988
Denmark 771, 6632, 8324
Finland 1151
France 3282
German Federal Republic 6632, 8324
Romania 2276
Sweden 2458, 6632, 8324
USA 6631
variety trials
Denmark 771
Finland 5291
Spain 8991
Sweden 1521
Switzerland 4987
USA 8987
Yugoslavia 4986
vernalization 4209
water balance 6639
yield components 772, 6641
combining ability 8989

***Brassica napus* (swedes)**
cold resistance 2342
cytoplasmic male sterility 924
Erysiphe 4907
genetics, *Plasmodiophora* 924
genotype mixtures 4907
hybrid varieties 1621
interspecific hybridization 924
male sterility 1621
photosynthesis 8254
plant composition
S-methylcysteine sulphoxide 2342
reducing sugars 2342
Plasmodiophora 924

***Brassica napus* (swedes)** *contd.*
roots, texture 2342
variety trials, Norway 1418

Brassica narinosa, interspecific hybridization 7590

Brassica nigra, genetic resources, Ethiopia 2457, 2773

Brassica oleracea
aneuploidy 2571
anther culture 4205
genetics, isoenzymes 2572
interspecific hybridization 7588
linkage 3450
plant composition
acid phosphatase 3450
isoenzymes 2572
Plasmodiophora, physiological races, France 6766
pollen 7592
size 2571
polyploidy 2571
protoplast fusion 2461
seed production 2572
self sterility 7592
tissue culture 7588, 8429

***Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts)**
freezing quality 5854
genetics
self sterility 5092, 5093, 9094
sterility and fertility 5092
growth regulators
carbon dioxide 5093
immunosuppressants 3449
internal browning 3457
multiple alleles, self sterility 9094
seed production 5093
self sterility 3449, 5092, 5093, 9094
sterility and fertility 5092

***Brassica oleracea* (cabbages)**
bolting 2581, 5088
cold resistance 3449, 5090
combining ability, yield components 5850
cytoplasmic male sterility 924, 6996
Erwinia 5852
genetics
inflorescences 5851
Plasmodiophora 924, 9722
sterility and fertility 2579
genomes 7617
germplasm releases, USA 8431
heritability, yield components 5850
heterosis 2578
inflorescences 5851
interspecific hybridization 924, 4990, 7595, 7600, 7617, 9721, 9722
Leptosphaeria 2587
Meloidogyne 2553
mutations, inflorescences 5851
photosynthesis 9092
pickling quality 4363
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7609
esterase 2578
glucosinolates 2588
peroxidase 2578
proteins 2578
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6996
sugars 7609
planting dates 2581
Plasmodiophora 924, 2552, 2586, 2588, 7617, 8431
physiological races 9722
protoplasts 7606, 8432
self sterility 5849
sterility and fertility 2579
storage quality 2584, 7609, 7610
tissue culture 3452, 5089
variety trials, USA 1618, 5086
Xanthomonas 1630
yield components 9721
combining ability 5850
heritability 5850

***Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers)**
breeding, Czechoslovakia 2589
cold resistance 2593, 3449, 9719
Delia 5091
evolution 2595, 5091
genetic resources 5091
growth period 2591, 2593
heterosis, growth period 2591
hybrid varieties 2590

***Brassica oleracea* (cauliflowers)** *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 1523, 2465
male sterility 9719
maternal effects, growth period 2591
multiple alleles, self sterility 3454
plant introduction, to Taiwan 925
planting dates 5853
Plasmodiophora 5091
protoplasts 926
regenerative ability 926, 7619
self sterility 2590, 3454, 3455
sterility and fertility 3455
taxonomy 2595
tissue culture 2592, 7619, 7620
variety trials, USA 1618
viruses 3454

***Brassica oleracea* (kale)**
genetic variance, yield components 8434
genetics
phosphoglucomutase 776
self sterility 2467, 5093
growth regulators, carbon dioxide 5093
heterosis 4364
inbreeding 8435
interspecific hybridization 776, 2466, 2467, 7590, 7605
nutritional value 8435, 8436
plant composition
glucosinolates 2596, 8430
isoenzymes 776
S-methylcysteine sulphoxide 2596
nitrogen 4364, 8435
phosphoglucomutase 776
proteins 2596, 8435
Plasmodiophora 3458
seed production 5093
self sterility 2467, 5093
yield components, genetic variance 8434

***Brassica oleracea* (kohlrabi)**
genetics, self sterility 8253
growth period 4039
self sterility 4039, 8253

***Brassica oleracea* (sprouting broccoli)**
anther culture 2594, 9093
evolution 2595
haploidy 9093
multiple alleles, self sterility 3456, 8433
ovule culture 2594
self sterility 3456, 8433
taxonomy 2595
tissue culture 2594
variety trials
New Zealand Island Territories 927
USA 1618

Brassica pekinensis
aneuploidy 9091
artificial defoliation 6995
backcrossing 7595
bolting 7605, 9719
breeding
Japan 7593
Korea 7594
S. Korea 7596
climate 7597
cold 6767
cold resistance 9719
cytoplasmic male sterility 923, 2580, 7462, 7601
Erwinia 7615
evolution 7611
flowering 6767
genetic variance, nectaries 2580
genetics
Peronospora 923, 2585
Plasmodiophora 923, 7616
self sterility 7602
viruses 2585
genomes 7595
growth period 7613
growth regulators, carbon dioxide 7603
heat resistance 6767, 7573, 7612, 7613, 7614
heritability, yield components 2583
hybrid varieties 7462, 7598, 7599
hybridization 7611
inbreeding 7603, 7604
interspecific hybridization 2466, 2582, 7590, 7595, 7600, 7605, 7616, 9721
male sterility 9719
meiosis 6995, 9091
nectaries 2580
Peronospora 923, 2585, 7615

Brassica pekinensis *contd.*
plant composition
esterase 7595
glucosinolates 2573, 7607
peroxidase 7595
proteins 7613
Plasmodiophora 923, 7616
pollen 6995
polyploidy 9091
seed production 6767
self sterility 5087, 7599, 7602, 7603, 7604
sterility and fertility 9091
storage quality 7608
taxonomy 7611
tip burn 3449
varieties
Japan 7593
S. Korea 4362
variety trials
Bangladesh 7597
Indonesia 6767
viruses 923, 2585, 7615
physiological races 7618
water balance 7612
yield components 9721
heritability 2583
Brassica* × *Raphanus
aneuploidy 9720
breeding, UK 2569
cytoplasmic male sterility 3284
flowers, colour 9720
intergeneric hybridization 1524, 2569, 2574, 2576, 3284, 6766, 8430, 9720
reviews 922
meiosis 1524
plant composition
chlorophyll 3284
glucobrassin 2574
glucosinolates 8430
progoitrin 2574
Plasmodiophora, physiological races, France 6766
polyploidy 1524
sterility and fertility 1524
Brassica* × *Sinapis
intergeneric hybridization 9633
polyploidy 9633
sterility and fertility 9633
Breeders' rights (*see* Legislation)
Breeding, statistics, *Triticum aestivum* 1109
Bremia
genetics, *Lactuca sativa* 5096, 9100
Lactuca saligna 3461
Lactuca sativa 3461, 5096, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5858, 5860, 6771, 9098, 9099, 9725
physiological races 5859, 9100, 9727
Sweden 7622
Lactuca serriola 3459, 3461
Brewing quality (*see also* Malting quality)
Hordeum vulgare 354, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 4763, 6280, 7219
Humulus lupulus 8985
Brittleness, *Triticum* 7892
Bromus
chromosome morphology 5575
embryo culture 5575
hairs 1383
interspecific hybridization 5575
taxonomy 5575
Bromus erectus
cold resistance 1384
interspecific hybridization 1384
Bromus inermis
cold resistance 1384
Contarinia 3119
Dicraeus 3119
genetics, *Pyrenophora* 6479
interspecific hybridization 1384
Limothrips 3119
multiple genes, *Pyrenophora* 6479
polyploidy 2290
Pyrenophora 6479
seed storage 7308
Bromus secalinus, anther culture 3688
Bromus unioloides, variety classification 4543
Bruchophagus, *Medicago* 5600
Bruchus
Pisum sativum 6928, 9187
Vicia faba 6854, 9131
Bulbs, colour, *Allium cepa* 6764
Busseola, *Sorghum bicolor* 2202
Caenorhabditis, *Agaricus* 7760
Cajanus* × *Atylosia, intergeneric hybridization 6937, 8562, 8567, 9196, 9197, 9198
Cajanus cajan
abnormal development 9205
Aceria 4469
Alternaria 8572, 9221
anther culture 9198, 9763
artificial selection 1789, 8557
asymmetry 9832
breeding
Caribbean 8556
Kenya 9190
Thailand 9189
chromosome morphology 8478, 9200
Clavigralla 8576
cleistogamy 2713
cooking quality 5234, 8568, 9207
crop density 9208, 9212
crop mixtures 3675
Pennisetum americanum 9209, 9213
Sorghum bicolor 2715, 9210, 9211
cytoplasmic male sterility 8562
evolution 5235, 8603
Exelastis 8576
experimental designs 9192
female sterility 5984
fertilization 8603
flowering 8565
flowers 2713
abscission 8564
colour 1793
fresh quality 9207
fruit, colour 1793, 9207
Fusarium 6939, 8571, 9214, 9215, 9218, 9219, 9220
physiological races, India 9217
gamma radiation 1790, 3590, 5984, 9199
genetics 9196
flowering 8565
flowers 2713
colour 1793
fruit, colour 1793
male sterility 8563, 9201
photoperiodism 8565
seeds, colour 1793
stems, colour 1793
viruses 9224
growth period 9190, 9191, 9208, 9221
habit 8566
height 5984, 8566, 9204
Heliothis 2716, 8575, 8576, 9213, 9226
hybridization 8558
induced mutations 1790, 3590, 9199
height 5984
leaves, shape 8561
male sterility 2712, 8559, 8560, 8561, 8563, 9191, 9201, 9202
Melanagromyza 8576, 9227
Meloidogyne 9225
multiple alleles, viruses 9224
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 1790, 9199
ethyl methanesulphonate 3590, 9199
hydrazine 9199
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3590
nitrogen fixation 7756
nutrients, zinc 8569
outcrossing 9831
photoperiodism 8556, 8565
Phyllosticta 1105
Phytophthora 8571
plant composition
alkaloids 6939
cyanogens 1794
cystine 6932
esterase 5235
flavonols 6939
methionine 6932
polyphenols 8568
proteins 5234, 8567, 8568
sugars 9227
sulphur 6932
tannins 1794, 2642
trypsin inhibitors 8568
pollination 8558
Pseudomonas 9216
quality 9206
Rhizobium, physiological races 7756
salinity 8570
Cajanus cajan *contd.*
Sclerotium 9222
seed storage 1101, 1795
seeds, colour 1793, 8568
self sterility 8564
stems, colour 1793
temperature 1101, 8556
tissue culture 9763
variety trials
India 1100, 9194, 9195
Japan 9193
viruses 4469, 8571, 8573, 9212, 9214, 9215, 9223, 9224
Xanthomonas 9216
yield components 1789, 1792, 5985, 6938, 9203, 9204
Calamintha officinalis, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Caliothrips, *Vicia faba* 8503
Callosobruchus
Vicia faba 9131
Vigna radiata 5199
Vigna unguiculata 7714, 7715
Calonectria (*see also Micronectriella*)
Caloptilia
Stylosanthes capitata 8857
Stylosanthes guianensis 8857
Calyx
hairs, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7655
Solanum melongena 3500
Camellia sinensis
altitude 746
artificial selection 745
beverage quality 750, 3275, 6625
breeding
Georgian SSR 6621
Sri Lanka 6623
USSR 6622
chimaeras 747
drought resistance 751
genetics, polyphenol oxidase 8973
Gloeosporium 5709
grafting 8971
habit 4191
heritability, polyphenol oxidase 8972
induced mutations 3275, 6621
chlorophyll 747
irrigation 751
leaves 4191
anatomy 749
hairs 5709
mixoploidy 3275, 6624
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 747
dimethyl sulphate 747
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 747
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 747
mutations 3275, 6624
photosynthesis 3275
plant composition
catechins 752
chlorophyll 747
esterase 3274
furanolinalool oxide 750
geraniol 750
jasmonic acid 748
linalool 750
methyl jasmonate 748
peroxidase 3274
polyphenol oxidase 8972, 8973, 8974
tannins 752
theaflavin 3276
volatile compounds 750
pollen 748
polyploidy 3275, 6621
roots 8322
seed production 8971
sexual reproduction 8322
Toxoptera 752
varieties, India 8969, 8970
variety classification 3274
variety trials
Argentina 4980, 4981
Georgian SSR 746
vegetative propagation 746, 8322
yield components 751
Cannabis sativa
bracts 8938
fibre quality 1488, 7409
hairs 8937
plant composition, proteins 3253
sex 3253, 8938
stems, anatomy 1488

Cannabis sativa *contd.*
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 7408
Canning quality
Lycopersicon esculentum 950, 1663, 4381, 5880, 6802
Mangifera indica 1588, 1589
Phaseolus vulgaris 5186
Pisum sativum 6908, 7738
Prunus persica 837, 8372
Canopy, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1517
Capsicum
centres of origin or diversity 2637
evolution 2637
gene banks 1616, 5135
Peru 5138
genetic resources 5135
genetics, viruses 9760
germination 5149
Meloidogyne 5170
sterility and fertility 5138
temperature 5149
viruses 992, 2639, 6831
physiological races 2641, 9760
Xanthomonas 6043
Capsicum annuum
Alternaria 6829
anther culture 5162, 5167
anthers, colour 6817
breeding
Bulgaria 5137
Czechoslovakia 4396, 4398
India 6816
Italy 4397
USSR 9121
chromosome aberrations 1689
chromosome translocation 4400, 5145
cold resistance 9760
Colletotrichum 990, 5905, 6828, 6829
physiological races 5160
combining ability 5141, 6823
yield components 1691
cultivation under glass or plastic 2633, 6826, 6827, 9121
cytoplasmic male sterility 5147
desynapsis 2634
diseases 5158
embryo culture 5142
epistasis
fruit, size 988
harvesting 988
female sterility 1690
flowers, number 5153
food processing quality 7663
fruit 6825
colour 5169, 7663
number of parts 2635
shape 5904, 8471
size 988, 8471
Fusarium 6829
gamma radiation 5143, 5144, 5164, 7663, 9122
gene banks, India 6812, 6813
genetic resources, Italy 5136
genetic variance
capsaicin 5155
fruit 6825
shape 8471
size 988, 8471
harvesting 988
yield components 5150, 5151, 5152, 6818, 6819, 6820, 7661, 8470, 9758
genetics 4397
female sterility 1690
fruit
colour 7663
number of parts 2635
size, shape 8471
inflorescences 9122
male sterility 5148
viruses 2640, 5157, 5165, 5167, 5168, 7664
Xanthomonas 989, 2638, 5157
Glomerella, physiological races 5160
gravity 948
habit 7662
haploidy 5162, 5167, 8415
harvesting 988
height 7662
heritability
fruit, size, shape 8471
yield components 987
heterosis 6822
ascorbic acid 5156

Capsicum annuum *contd.*
hybrid varieties 1621, 5139, 9121
induced mutations 64, 5143, 5144, 5833, 7663
desynapsis 2634
fruit, number of parts 2635
habit 7662
height 7662
inflorescences 9122
niacin 3506
pantothenic acid 3506
Phytophthora 5164
pyridoxine 3506
thiamine 3506
yield components 3505
inflorescences 9122
interspecific hybridization 5142, 5147, 5153, 5166, 9760
irrigation 5902, 6815
laser beams 948
leaves, size 6824
linkage, fruit, shape 5904
male sterility 1621, 1689, 5148
mechanical harvesting 4401
meiosis 5145
Meloidogyne 2553, 5170, 9761
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 948
colchicine 948, 4400
diethyl sulphate 948
dimethyl sulphate 948, 3505
ethyl methanesulphonate 948, 2634, 3505
Fulvia extract 948
glycosides 948
mitomycin C 948, 2635
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3506
2-thioxanthin 948
Verticillium extract 948
mutations, male sterility 5148
neutron radiation 5143
Ostrinia 5171
Phytophthora 1688, 3507, 5142, 5161, 5162, 5164, 5906, 8472, 8473
physiological races
France 5163
Turkey 5163
plant composition
ascorbic acid 5154, 5156, 6819, 6830
capsaicin 5155
capsidiol 3507, 5906
flavonoids 5154
miscellaneous 5115
niacin 3506
pantothenic acid 3506
pyridoxine 3506
sugars 5154
thiamine 3506
pollen 5144
polyploidy 5146
radiations 5833
recombination 948
Scirtothrips 6832
sterility and fertility 5145
sunscald 5169
synthetic varieties 5158
temperature 5906, 6826
tissue culture 9123, 9759
Trialeurodes 5172
varieties
Bulgaria 64
Hungary 5903
India 6816, 6817
Italy 7663
Japan 5140
S. Korea 3504
USA 4399, 5157
variety trials
Canada 2633, 6827
Costa Rica 1688
India 5901, 5902, 6814, 6815, 8467
Italy 3503
USA 1618, 5139
USSR 8468
Verticillium 4402, 6830
viruses 990, 991, 1688, 2640, 5067, 5157, 5167, 5168, 5905, 6828, 7664
physiological races, Hungary 5165
Xanthomonas 989, 2638, 5157, 5159
yield components 2636, 6821, 8467
combining ability 1691
genetic variance 5150, 5151, 5152, 6818, 6819, 6820, 7661, 8470, 9758

Capsicum annuum *contd.*
yield components *contd.*
heritability 987
induced mutations 3505
Capsicum baccatum, polyploidy 5146
Capsicum chacoense
genetics, viruses 5166
interspecific hybridization 5166, 9760
viruses, physiological races 3508, 5166
Capsicum chinense
chromosome translocation 8469
flowers, number 5153
genetics
flowers, number 5153
viruses 2640
interspecific hybridization 5153
viruses 2640
Capsicum frutescens
gene banks, India 6813
genetics, *Meloidogyne* 5170
interspecific hybridization 5147
Meloidogyne 5170
Capsicum pendulum, interspecific hybridization 5142
Capsicum pubescens, interspecific hybridization 5142
Carica, meiosis 6726
Carica candamarcensis, tissue culture 4290
Carica cauliflora, interspecific hybridization 5808, 6726, 7533
Carica monoica, interspecific hybridization 6726
Carica papaya
embryos, development 862
flowers 4289
fresh quality 2530
growth period 2530
interspecific hybridization 5808, 6726, 7533
meiosis 6726
ovule culture 5808
sex 862, 4289, 5808
tissue culture 8380
varieties, India 861
viruses 1602, 7533
Carissa edulis
plant introduction
from USA 5805
to India 5805
Carissa grandiflora
plant introduction
from USA 5805
to India 5805

Carpel (*see* Gynoecium)
Carpels (*see* Gynoecium)

Carthamus tinctorius
Alternaria 795, 8340
breeding 5744
India, reviews 5745
cold resistance 8340
combining ability, yield components 6669
development 4223
Fusarium 3318, 5748
genetic distance 794
yield components 9646
genetic variance
development 4223
yield components 1537
genetics
leaves, shape 5746
reviews 5744
heterosis
oils 1536
yield components 1536, 5747
induced mutations 5744
leaves, shape 5746
Macrophomina 7480
multivariate analysis 794
Phytophthora 8340
plant composition, oils 794, 1536, 1538
Puccinia carthami 7481
physiological races, Egypt 3319
variety trials, USA 8339
yield components 794, 6670
combining ability 6669
genetic distance 9646
genetic variance 1537
heterosis 1536, 5747
Carum carvi, cell culture 6027

***Carya* × *Juglans*,** intergeneric hybridization 3610
Carya pecan
Cercospora 9077
Curculio 5059
development 905
germination 9708
leaves, hairs 9077
plant composition
oils 5830
phenols 5830
seedlings 9708
varieties, USA 8409
Caryopsis (*see* Seeds)
Castanea
cytoplasmic male sterility 1615
hybrid varieties 1615
interspecific hybridization 1615
male sterility 1615
Castanea sativa
genetic resources, USSR 906
pollen storage 9079
tissue culture 4318
varieties, Japan 9078
Catharanthus roseus
leaves, weight 2487
plant composition
ajmalicine 9659
alkaloids 811, 2487, 4236
polyploidy 811, 2487
roots, weight 2487
taxonomy 4236
yield components 811
Cecidophyopsis
Ribes nigrum 3406, 5048
Ribes pauciflorum 3406
Cell culture 3649, 7767, 7800
Apium graveolens 1633, 6772
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5691
Brassica napus 3671
Carum carvi 6027
cereals, reviews 4562
crop plants 1834, 4523, 4538, 6983
reviews 3659
Datura innoxia 3671, 5011, 8353
Daucus carota 3671, 4343, 4344, 5072, 6027, 6038, 6758, 6759
Glycine max 3671, 6038, 6899, 6904, 9160
grasses, reviews 4562
Hordeum vulgare 5444
Hyoscyamus muticus 6010
Lotus corniculatus 4902
Lycopersicon 6806
Lycopersicon esculentum 958, 7646
Lycopersicon (×) *Nicotiana* 8314
Medicago sativa 3668, 6522
Nicotiana 2437, 3668
Nicotiana debneyi 4180
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4521
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 8314
Nicotiana tabacum 3634, 4183, 5701, 6010, 6616, 6617, 7451, 8320
Oryza sativa 8175
Parthenium argentatum 5765
Pennisetum americanum 392, 7243
Pennisetum purpureum 9455
reviews 2769, 4521, 8602
Saccharum officinarum 682, 1837, 7416, 8303
Solanum brevidens 9561
Solanum lycopersicoides 6806
Solanum tuberosum 590, 4054, 7373
Trifolium 2317
Trigonella corniculata 4037
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4037
Triticum aestivum 3768
Vigna 1047
Vigna radiata 1047
Zea mays 7986
Cell division
Allium cepa 5271
books 4484, 8582
crop plants 9243
Hordeum × *Secale* 7187, 7197
Hordeum vulgare 348, 3007, 7197
mathematics 5273
Aegilops umbellulata 5274
Pisum sativum 4463
triticale 8675
Triticum aestivum 119, 120, 124, 125
Vicia faba 3652
Zea mays 286, 5415, 8037, 8049
Cell inclusions, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1730
Cells
number, *Medicago sativa* 2308
size
Medicago sativa 2308
Triticum aestivum 4621
Triticum aestivum 9334
Celosia argentea
genetic resources, India 8474
interspecific hybridization 8474
polyploidy 8474
Cenchrus
aneuploidy 2153
apomixis 2153
interspecific hybridization 2153
polyploidy 2153
Cenchrus ciliaris
Aeneolamia 532
apomixis 3108
Prosapia 532
Cenchrus glaucus
apomixis 531
chromosome aberrations 531
sterility and fertility 531
***Cenchrus* × *Pennisetum*,** intergeneric hybridization 2153
Centres of origin or diversity (*see also* Evolution)
Allium tuberosum 920
Capsicum 2637
Citrullus lanatus 7625
crop plants, books 2726
Hordeum vulgare 6371, 7224
Juglans regia 3610
Lycopersicon esculentum 6783
Medicago 2731
Oryza sativa 3069, 8179, 9478
Solanum (tuberous species) 1427
Triticum 2873
Triticum aestivum 7917
Zea mays 8733
Centromeres
mathematics 5273
Aegilops umbellulata 5274
***Centrosema macrocarpum*,** interspecific hybridization 3203
Centrosema pubescens
breeding, Colombia 8858
interspecific hybridization 3203
toxic soils 3203
toxic substances, aluminium 3203
Cephaleuros*, *Piper nigrum 1548
Cephalosporium (*see also Hymenula*; *Phialophora*)
Cephus
triticale 6203, 8673
Triticum aestivum 196, 8673
Triticum durum 8673
Cerasus (*see Prunus*)
Ceratocystis
Ananas comosus 1591
Ipomoea batatas 6573
Theobroma cacao 5712, 9628, 9629
***Ceratonia siliqua*,** tissue culture 8378
Ceratosphaeria
Lolium multiflorum 514
Lolium perenne 514
Stenotaphrum secundatum 9534
Cercospora (*see also Didymosphaeria*; *Mycosphaerella*; *Pseudocercospora*)
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 696, 5692, 8951
Carya pecan 9077
Euchlaena 8117
Glycine max 1056, 1076, 2685, 8540
Morus 7527
Nicotiana 4186
Sorghum bicolor 5495, 7259
Vigna radiata 1739, 1748, 5942, 7717
Vigna unguiculata 9790
Zea mays 8117
Cercosporella (*see also Pseudocercosporella*)
Cereals
anther culture 4561
apomixis, reviews 3685
baking quality 79
breeding 1838, 1961, 2781, 7006
German Democratic Republic 1853
Mexico 7813
USSR 7770, 7813
cell culture, reviews 4562
computer simulation 1864
development 1863, 1864
diseases 1871, 1961
Cereals *contd.*
dormancy 3686
embryo culture 7960
Erysiphe, physiological races 1872
evolution 1862, 7820
experimental designs 7811
fluorescence 77
forage 74, 6051
fungi 4569, 5318
gene banks
Georgian SSR 5281
German Democratic Republic 5281, 5300
Italy 5300
Libyan Arab Republic 5300
USA 6044
USSR 1839
gene location 1862
genetic engineering, reviews 1858
genetic resources
Austria 7006
Czechoslovakia 5283
Georgian SSR 5281
Libyan Arab Republic 5300
height 5311
Heterodera 1873, 1876
hybrid varieties 5302
hybridization 8616
induced mutations
height 5311
reviews 3646
intergeneric hybridization 5305
reviews 4559
interspecific hybridization 5305
reviews 4559
lodging 1870
mechanical damage 6050
nutrients, miscellaneous 4565
pests 1871
photosynthesis 78
physiology 1863, 1864
plant composition
cysteine 6039
cystine 6039
β-diketones 82
isoenzymes 1862
lectins 7820
lysine 8613
reviews 2787
polysaccharides, reviews 2787
proteins 80, 1862
reviews 2787
waxes 82
pollination 8616
protoplasts 7008
Puccinia, physiological races 1872
seeds, texture 6050
shedding 6050
sterility and fertility 5305
taxonomy 82, 7009
tissue culture 4561, 7960, 9251
reviews 4562
varieties, German Federal Republic 8615
variety classification 77, 1860, 1862
variety trials
UK 9245
USA 74
viruses 6057
wide hybridization 5307
Cerotoma*, *Glycine max 5972
Chaetocnema*, *Ipomoea batatas 9570
Chaetosiphon
Fragaria ananassa 8392
Fragaria chiloensis 8392
Chalcodermus*, *Vigna unguiculata 1037, 6869
***Chamaecytisus palmensis*,** genetic resources, Canary Islands 1498
Chemicals (*see* Growth regulators; Mutagens; Nutrients; Pesticides; Plant composition; Toxic substances)
Chenopodium album
chloroplasts 7774
pesticides, triazines 7774
Chiasmata (*see* crossing over)
Chilling requirement
Ribes nigrum 2534, 6729
Vaccinium ashei 8387
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8388
Vitis vinifera 8405
Chilo*, *Oryza sativa 1365
Chimaeras
Camellia sinensis 747

Chimaeras *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 5447, 5448
Malus pumila 2496
Morus 7526
Nicotiana tabacum 6613
Prunus avium 3373
Rubus laciniatus 9693
Solanum tuberosum 2347, 4048, 7372
Vitis vinifera 2540
Zea mays 8027, 8066, 8715
Chionachne
chromosome morphology 8044, 8045
genetic distance 8108
Chloris gayana
abnormal development 534
gamma radiation 534
induced mutations
abnormal development 534
chlorophyll 534
inflorescences 534
leaves 534
inflorescences 534
leaves 534
plant composition, chlorophyll 534
Chloroplast genetics 59, 2750, 5262, 6014, 8589
Aegilops 1889, 7059, 7060, 7841, 7842
atrazine 6041
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), cytoplasmic male sterility 7426
Brassica 7466, 7467
Brassica napus 6011
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3664, 7808
cytoplasmic male sterility 6633
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6633
Coffea 5710
crop plants, reviews 8591
Glycine max 5912, 6887
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6887
Gossypium barbadense 4074
Gossypium hirsutum 4074, 4075, 4076
Hordeum vulgare 1272, 8748
Linum usitatissimum 1484
Lupinus subcarnosus 8242
Lupinus texensis 8242
Lycopersicon esculentum 947
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 947
Nicotiana 4966
Nicotiana acuminata 717
Nicotiana debneyi 1821
Nicotiana otophora 718
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 718
Nicotiana tabacum 717, 7442, 7780
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2418
streptomycin 5697
Oryza sativa 7808
Phaseolus vulgaris 5912, 5921
Pisum sativum, cytochrome f 4459
reviews 3627
Solanum chacoense 3213
Solanum tuberosum 947, 1443, 3213
Solanum (tuberous species) 1443
Sorghum bicolor 7808
cytoplasmic male sterility 407, 3684
Spinacia oleracea 1817, 1821, 9095, 9096
ATP synthase 6768
ATPase 19
chlorophyll 9097
Triticum 1889, 7059, 7060, 7841, 7842
Triticum aestivum 107, 1890, 3664, 7808
ATP synthase 5325
Vicia faba 2643, 8489
Vigna radiata 5912
Zea mays 3664, 3807, 7808
cytoplasmic male sterility 3684
Chloroplasts 3628
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3739
books 4486
Brassica campestris 7774
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4201, 7808
Chenopodium album 7774
Gossypium barbadense 652
Gossypium hirsutum 652
Helianthus annuus 4219
Hordeum vulgare 352, 2104, 6319, 7809, 9430, 9431, 9432
Lycopersicon esculentum 7809
Chloroplasts *contd.*
Medicago sativa 2309, 4003
Nicotiana sylvestris 7443
Nicotiana tabacum 4162, 6015, 7443
number
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 703
Gossypium barbadense 629
Gossypium hirsutum 629
Medicago sativa 2308
Oryza sativa 7808
Pisum sativum 9820
Solanum tuberosum 7809
Solanum (tuberous species) 4049
Sorghum bicolor 7808
triticale 1997, 2930
Triticum 3739, 4049
Triticum aestivum 134, 1912, 5364, 7808
Triticum dicoccum 1912
Triticum monococcum 1912
Zea 8068
Zea mays 7139, 7808, 8068, 8086, 8725
Chlorops, Oryza sativa 8204
Chondrostereum, Malus pumila 2500
Chromatids 1830, 5270
Hordeum vulgare 349
Lolium perenne 7320
Vicia faba 2644, 6020
Zea mays 7998
Chromosome aberrations 50
Allium cepa 915, 3654, 8422
Allium fistulosum 8422
Avena sativa 244
Avena sterilis 244
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 701, 8947
Capsicum annuum 1689
Cenchrus glaucus 531
crop plants 1828
Glycine max 9159, 9803
Gossypium 4083, 4087
Gossypium barbadense 1479
Gossypium herbaceum 1479
Gossypium hirsutum 1479, 4086
Hordeum vulgare 346, 1274, 3009, 4529, 6296, 6975, 8754
Kochia prostrata 2279
Lathyrus sativus 6975
Lens culinaris 1787
Lolium perenne 511
Lycopersicon esculentum 3479, 6787, 9750
Melilotus macrocarpa 4026
Melilotus messanensis 4026
Nicotiana tabacum 8956
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2158
Phaseolus vulgaris 5184, 5922
Pisum sativum 7745
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 1225
Solanum tuberosum 589
Sorghum bicolor 9458
triticale 232, 1993, 6184
Triticum aestivum 123, 1185, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1908, 2821, 4584, 4585, 7023, 9280, 9309
Triticum durum 7025
Vicia cracca 4024
Vicia faba 1832, 3653, 4406, 4531, 6020, 6022, 7669
Vitis vinifera 4307
Zea mays 286, 8039, 8708
Chromosome addition and substitution 49
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1186, 1890, 9307, 9308
Agropyron elongatum 7865
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 713, 9607
Gossypium 4473
Gossypium hirsutum 626
reviews 627
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7196
Hordeum vulgare 7196
Secale cereale 7971
Secale × *Triticum* 89
triticale 231, 1228, 8677
Triticum 1186, 4642
Triticum aestivum 89, 1187, 1894, 1895, 1963, 2853, 3694, 4587, 5360, 7019, 7855, 7941, 7942, 8637, 9307, 9308
Triticum durum 6083, 6085, 7865
Zea mays 8117
Chromosome breakage
Allium cepa 48
Pennisetum americanum 1286
Chromosome elimination 1136
Chromosome elimination *contd.*
Fragaria ananassa 5819
Hordeum 8127, 9427, 9428
Hordeum bulbosum 3847, 8750, 8751
Hordeum × *Secale* 6297, 9252
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3746, 4579
Hordeum vulgare 3848, 3855, 8750, 8751
Nicotiana tabacum 5694
triticale 6183
Chromosome fragments (*see* Aneuploidy)
Chromosome isolation 4532
Vicia faba 6024
Chromosome maps (*see* Linkage)
Chromosome morphology 1829, 2767, 5252, 5273, 8598, 8599
Acca sellowiana 2523
Aegilops 5394, 7022
Aegilops comosa 7087
Aegilops speltoides 1953, 7087
Aegilops squarrosa 1953
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1890
Aegilops umbellulata 5274
Agropyron intermedium 2297
Agropyron striatulum 3139
Allium 9087
Allium cepa 4530, 5840, 6977
Allium ramosum 920
Allium rubens 8426
Allium sativum 4530
Allium tuberosum 920
Apium graveolens 6772
Asparagus officinalis 2566
Beta 7422
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 702
Bromus 5575
Cajanus cajan 8478, 9200
Chionachne 8044, 8045
Cicer arietinum 8478
Citrus 9044
Coix 8044, 8045
Coix lachryma-jobi 8046
computer programming 9244
crop plants 6037, 9243
Crotalaria juncea 676
Crotalaria medicaginea 676
Cymbopogon 8348
Elymus dahuricus 9533
Euchlaena 8044, 8045, 8110
Euchlaena mexicana 8046
Euchlaena perennis 8122
Festuca arundinacea 8829
Fragaria 2536
Gossypium barbadense 4085
Gossypium herbaceum 3236
Gossypium hirsutum 4085
grasses 8822, 9520
Helianthus annuus 4999
Hordeum 6295, 6375
Hordeum vulgare 75, 347, 348, 3008, 6295, 6977
Lens culinaris 8478
Lens ervoides 9188
Linum 1485
Linum usitatissimum 1485
Lonicera caerulea 5760
Manisuris 8044, 8045
Medicago scutellata 8843
Oryza 444
Oryza officinalis 443
Oryza perennis 443
Oryza punctata 443
Oryza sativa 443, 5511
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2157
Phaseolus coccineus 4421, 5182
Pisum sativum 4511, 8478
Saccharum officinarum 7416
Sanguisorba officinalis 5760
Secale 8675
Secale africanum 1164
Secale cereale 1164, 6977, 7957, 7971
Solanum melongena 7657
Trilobachne 8044, 8045
triticale 1164, 1228, 1990, 1991, 7957, 8675
triticale × *Triticum* 3714
Triticum 7022, 8675
Triticum aestivum 75, 1164, 1953, 6977, 9281
Triticum monococcum 1953
Vicia 3517, 7677
Vicia faba 996, 6024, 6845, 6977, 7677, 8485

Chromosome morphology *contd.*
Vicia sativa 564
Vigna mungo 8478
Vigna radiata 8478
Zea 8110
Zea diploperennis 8034
Zea mays 75, 6226, 8030, 8034, 8036, 8040, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8052, 8122
Chromosome number
Acca sellowiana 2523
Allium rubens 8426
Amaranthus hybridus 492
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 492
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 6974
Coix 5568
Colchicum autumnale 813
crop plants 3655, 6023
Festuca arundinacea 8829
Fragaria ananassa 5819
grasses 8822
Hemarthria altissima 2301
Hemarthria compressa 2301
Hemarthria uncinata 2301
Hordeum × *Secale* 2093
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5446
Lathyrus pratensis 1414
Lens ervoides 9188
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 679
Morus alba 1585
Onobrychis 3189
Physalis angulata 854
Piper nigrum 805
Poa legionensis 1378
Prosopis 4034
Prunus spinosa 3368
Saccharum 4143
Saccharum officinarum 7416, 8302
Secale × *Triticum* 3708
Sorbus 5779
Telfairia occidentalis 6782
Tripsacum × *Zea* 1247
triticale 1991, 1993
triticale × *Triticum* 7959
Triticum durum 9274
Vicia sativa 564
Vigna radiata 1039
Chromosome pairing (*see* Meiosis)
Chromosome substitution (*see* Chromosome addition and substitution)
Chromosome translocation 49, 4516, 5260, 5263, 5272, 6976
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6082
Capsicum annuum 4400, 5145
Capsicum chinense 8469
Gossypium hirsutum 3235
Helianthus 4999
Hordeum vulgare 3854, 6298, 7194
Lens culinaris 5232
Lolium perenne 511
Pennisetum americanum 2154, 2155, 8782
Pisum sativum 5974
Rauvolfia serpentina 2486
Secale cereale 7971, 9368
Solanum tuberosum 589
triticale × *Triticum* 3714
Triticum aestivum 1910, 3694, 6082, 6171, 7863, 7938, 7941, 9284
Triticum araraticum 2819, 7864
Triticum dicoccoides 5361, 7864
Triticum dicoccum 2819
Triticum durum 8635
Triticum timopheevii 1910, 2819, 7864
Vicia faba 4531
Vigna mungo 6872
Zea mays 3823, 7993, 8011, 8031, 8051, 8084, 8709, 8710, 8712
Chromosomes, accessory (*see* Accessory chromosomes)
Chromosomes, sex (*see* Sex chromosomes)
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium
plant composition, pyrethrins 5764
polyploidy 5764
Chrysanthemum morifolium
quality 3510
variety classification 3510
***Cicer*, taxonomy** 3581, 7003
Cicer arietinum
Alternaria 2778, 5229
anther culture 9763
artificial selection 3580
Ascochyta 5230, 5982, 5983, 6933
Cicer arietinum *contd.*
Botrytis 5227, 5228
chromosome morphology 8478
Cochliobolus 3578
cooking quality 7754
drought resistance 5225, 5226
evolution 3581
flowers 9826
colour 5221, 7752
Fusarium 1785, 2704, 4468
physiological races 9827
gamma radiation 2778, 3579, 6930
gene banks 9764
India 5218
genetic resources
India 5218
Pakistan 5911
Portugal 1142
genetic variance, yield components 4466, 6931
genetics
Ascochyta 6933
flowers 9826
colour 5221, 7752
Fusarium 1785, 2704, 4468, 9827
leaves
shape 1097
size 1097
seeds, colour 7752
genotype environment interaction
nitrate reductase 1782
proteins 1782
yield components 1782
germination 5226
growth period 1784, 2778, 5219
habit 3579
Heliothis 2778, 6934
heritability, yield components 5220, 6930
heterosis, yield components 1783, 4466
induced mutations 1096, 5913, 5981
Alternaria 2778
Ascochyta 5982
growth period 1784, 2778
habit 3579
Heliothis 2778
yield components 6930
leaves
shape 1097
size 1097
linkage
flowers 9826
colour 5221
proteins 5221
seeds, size 5221
multivariate analysis 1781
mutagens
colchicine 7751
ethyl methanesulphonate 1784, 3579
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3579
mutations, flowers 9826
neutron radiation 3579
nitrogen fixation 2703, 5224, 7756
nutrients, phosphorus 1098
photosynthesis 4467
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 3581
carbohydrates 5222
cystine 6932
esterase 3581
maackiain 3578
malate dehydrogenase 3581
medicarpin 3578
methionine 6932
nitrate reductase 1782
nitrogen 5222
peroxidase 3581
phosphorus 1098
proteins 3577, 5221, 5222
genotype environment interaction 1782
starch 5222
sulphur 6932
tannins 2642
polyploidy 7751
radiations 5981
Rhizobium 2703, 5223, 5224
physiological races 7756
Sclerotium 9828
seeds
colour 7752
size 5221, 7754
sowing dates 1784
stability, yield components 1781
Cicer arietinum *contd.*
tissue culture 9763, 9764
translocation 5222
varieties, Bangladesh 2778
variety trials
Sudan 5219
Taiwan 6929
yield components 3577, 3580, 7753
genetic variance 4466, 6931
genotype environment interaction 1782
heritability 5220, 6930
heterosis 1783, 4466
induced mutations 6930
stability 1781
Cicer judaicum*, *Botrytis 5228
Cicer pinnatifolium*, *Botrytis 5228
***Cichorium endivia*,** interspecific hybridization 3463
Cichorium intybus
interspecific hybridization 3463
pollination 5100, 9728
self sterility 5100, 9728
sterility and fertility 3463, 5100
***Citrullus*,** genetic resources, Zimbabwe 7806
Citrullus lanatus
artificial selection 5105
breeding, USA 5864
centres of origin or diversity 7625
cultivation under glass or plastic 7623
embryo culture 9102
fresh quality 7626
fruit
shape 7626
size 7626
weight 7626
Fusarium 1638, 5867, 9734
physiological races, Israel 3681
gamma radiation 6774
gene banks, USSR 7625
genetic variance
fresh quality 7626
fruit
shape 7626
size 7626
weight 7626
genetics
Fusarium 3681
male sterility 1636
germination 5106
grafting 9102
growth regulators
ABA 1637
aminoethoxyvinylglycine 1637
BA 1637
ethephon 1637
hermaphroditism 1637
male sterility 1636
multivariate analysis 5866
plant composition
amino acids 9733
oils 9733
proteins 9733
sugars 5865
protoplasts 3670
seedlessness 9102
sex 1637
sterility and fertility 6774
variety classification 7625
variety trials
Moldavian SSR 7623
USA 1618
Citrus
anther culture 843, 3385
apomixis 846, 3382, 9045
Botrytis 6715
breeding, Georgian SSR 6033, 6709
chromosome morphology 9044
cold resistance 5796, 6714, 9053
cytomixis 3386
diploidy 843
embryos 9685
fruit 3383
size 9051
gamma radiation 7522
gene banks, Georgian SSR 6033
genetic resources 4482
genetic variance
fruit 3383
sugars 3383
genetics
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
hexokinase 842

Citrus contd.
genetics *contd.*
isocitrate dehydrogenase 842
leucine aminopeptidase 842
malate dehydrogenase 842
malic enzyme 842
polyembryony 8374
growth period 9687
height 841
heritability
height 841
stems, size 841
Xanthomonas 9054
induced mutations
viruses 7523
Xanthomonas 7522
interspecific hybridization 846, 6711, 9046, 9051, 9682, 9683, 9684
juices 9687
multivariate analysis 5795
mutations, *Xanthomonas* 7522
mycoplasmas 1583
Panonychus 8375
plant composition
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512, 3382
flavonoids 9687
hexokinase 842
isocitrate dehydrogenase 842
isoenzymes 2513, 3381
leucine aminopeptidase 842
limonin 9687
malate dehydrogenase 842
malic enzyme 842
nomilin 9687
oils 2513
ribonuclease 6714
sugars 3383, 9687
pollen 6713
pollination 9050, 9051
polyembryony 8374, 9048, 9685
polyploidy 6711, 9045, 9046, 9047, 9050, 9051
Pratylenchus 2514
protoplast fusion 3381
ripening 9052
rootstocks 841, 1582, 1583, 2514, 9049
seedlessness 9050, 9051
seeds
colour 9685
weight 9047
sexual reproduction 3382, 9048, 9685
stems, size 841
taxonomy 2513, 5795, 6713
tissue culture 6712
reviews 3384
Tylenchulus 2514, 5798
unreduced gametes 6711
varieties, Japan 9682, 9683, 9684
viruses 7523, 9686
X radiation 7522
Xanthomonas 5797, 7522, 9054
Citrus limon
anther culture 3385
Botrytis 6715
female sterility 3387
genetics, *o*-diphenyl oxidase 2512
interspecific hybridization 846, 8375
mitochondrial genetics 2511
ovules, abnormal development 3387
Panonychus 8375
plant composition
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
DNA 2511
Pseudomonas 9056
rootstocks 9049
Citrus paradisi
interspecific hybridization 6709
variety trials, Georgian SSR 845
Citrus* × *Poncirus
intergeneric hybridization 3382, 6710, 6716, 9047, 9686
Phytophthora 6716
plant composition, *o*-diphenyl oxidase 3382
polyploidy 9047
sexual reproduction 3382
Citrus reticulata
Botrytis 6715
cold resistance 5796
embryology 6717
genetics
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
polyembryony 8374
Citrus reticulata *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 6709
mitochondrial genetics 2511
plant composition
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
DNA 2511
polyembryony 6717, 8374
varieties, Georgian SSR 6709
variety trials
India 840
Italy 5033
Citrus sinensis
anther culture 3385
Botrytis 6715
breeding, Georgian SSR 844
development 844
fresh quality 844
gamma radiation 4281, 7524
genetics
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
polyembryony 8374
interspecific hybridization 9047
mitochondrial genetics 2511
ovule culture 7524
plant composition
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
DNA 2511
sugars 844
polyembryony 8374
protoplasts 9055
seasonal growth 844
tissue culture 4281, 7524, 9055
toxic substances
2,4-D 4281, 7524
sodium chloride 7524
streptomycin 7524
variety trials, India 840
Cladosporium (*see also Cercospora*; *Fulvia*; *Venturia*)
Cucumis sativus 2610, 3474, 9104
Glycine max 2685
Hordeum vulgare 2129
Classification (*see* Taxonomy; Variety classification)
Clathridium, *Malus pumila* 6694
Claviceps, *Pennisetum americanum* 2185, 9456
Claviceps purpurea
mitochondrial genetics 6940
plant composition
ergocristine 1106
ergotamine 1106
Clavigralla, *Cajanus cajan* 8576
Cleistogamy
Andropogon virginicus 3145
Cajanus cajan 2713
Danthonia 8222
Medicago sativa 545
triticale 7090
Vicia faba 3518, 5176
Climate
Brassica pekinensis 7597
Daucus carota 5073
Phaseolus vulgaris 7695
Saccharum officinarum 5672, 5673, 5674
Solanum tuberosum 4042, 4045
Sorghum bicolor 3035
Triticum aestivum 3734
Zea mays 2069
Clines, *Acer saccharum* 4962
Clonal variation
Agave sisalana 6593
Bambusa 5587
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1507
Brassica juncea 9638
crop plants 4538
reviews 4545
Hevea brasiliensis 1556
Lactuca sativa 2598
Malus pumila 3353
Nicotiana sylvestris 4181
Nicotiana tabacum 3271, 5701, 6612, 8961
Oryza sativa 2238, 2239, 4825, 7279
Phyllostachys 5587
Prunus armeniaca 4263, 5023
Saccharum officinarum 1494, 1837, 7416, 7419, 8302, 8303, 8941
Sasa 5587
Solanum nigrum 1452
Solanum tuberosum 589, 1451, 1452, 7378, 8268
Clonal variation *contd.*
triticale 1868
Triticum aestivum 6127, 7079, 7904
Vitis vinifera 3411, 5055, 9703, 9704
Zea mays 5423, 8715
Cnaphalocrocis, *Oryza sativa* 7304, 8199
Cochliobolus
Cicer arietinum 3578
Festuca arundinacea 4867
Festuca pratensis 8218
Hordeum vulgare 3022, 5316
physiological races 367
Oryza barthii 5546
Oryza sativa 472, 474, 1356, 1357, 3077, 6471, 7294, 8193, 9503, 9504
Triticum aestivum 1970, 2809, 2897, 3768, 5316
Zea mays 2080, 2081, 3803, 4712, 5433, 6256, 7165, 7167, 8715, 9419
physiological races 2079, 2993, 2994, 3813
Cocos nucifera
anther culture 5036
artificial selection 1595, 1597
breeding
India, reviews 4288
Papua New Guinea 859
reviews 1596
combining ability 9060
genetic resources, Thailand 3398
growth regulators
ethephon 9059
NAA 9059
height 9060
heritability, yield components 860
nutrients
nitrogen 1598
phosphorus 1598
potassium 1598
pollen 9059
radiations 7529
seed production 859
tissue culture 3399, 6725, 7529
yield components 9060
heritability 860
Coelosternus, *Manihot* 4069, 5644
Cofana, *Oryza sativa* 5554
Coffea
chloroplast genetics 5710
cold resistance 763
drought resistance 4192
evolution 5710
genetics, *Hemileia* 3277, 9620
germination 9623
Hemileia 766, 2451, 3277, 9623
physiological races 9620
light 3277
mitochondrial genetics 5710
taxonomy 2450, 5710
variety trials, Brazil 7458
Coffea arabica
drought resistance 8323
ecology 755
genetic resources 753
genetics
Glomerella 764
Hemileia 7460
Glomerella 764, 4983
Hemileia 765, 768, 8975, 9618, 9622
physiological races 767
Brazil 4984, 7460
heritability, *Hemileia* 9618
immunology 7459
interspecific hybridization 755, 757, 759, 767, 4984, 9619, 9620
plant composition
nitrate reductase 8323
proteins 7459
taxonomy 761, 7459
tissue culture 757, 759
variety trials, Brazil 6626
water balance 8323
yields 1519
Coffea canephora
crop density 762
genetics, *Hemileia* 7460, 9619
haploidy 756
Hemileia 768, 9621, 9622
physiological races 767, 9619
Brazil 4984, 7460

Coffea canephora *contd.*
homozygosity 756
interspecific hybridization 754, 755, 757, 759, 767, 4984, 9619, 9620
meiosis 754
polyembryony 756
pruning 762
sterility and fertility 754
tissue culture 757, 758, 759, 4982
Coffea liberica
Hemileia, physiological races 767
interspecific hybridization 754, 767
meiosis 754
sterility and fertility 754
taxonomy 760

Coix
chromosome morphology 8044, 8045
chromosome number 5568
genetic distance 8108
tissue culture 5568
Coix aquatica
meiosis 493
polyploidy 493
sterility and fertility 493
Coix gigantea
aneuploidy 9517, 9518
meiosis 9518
polyploidy 9517
Coix lachryma-jobi
anther culture 3688
chromosome morphology 8046
taxonomy 8046
Colchicum autumnale
chromosome number 813
plant composition, colchicine 813
sterility and fertility 813
Cold (*see also* Chilling requirement; Temperature; Vernalization)
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4960, 5686
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 6637
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6637, 9634
Brassica pekinensis 6767
Cucumis melo 4369
Cucumis sativus 943
Lycopersicon esculentum 1655, 1656, 1657, 5882
Oryza sativa 1326, 3928, 6447, 9489
Pennisetum americanum 387
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5231
Solanum tuberosum 4930
Sorghum bicolor 406
Zea mays 1255, 3835
Cold resistance
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7020
Agropyron glaucum 5315
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5314, 5367
Agrostis canina 506
Agrostis stolonifera 506
Allium cepa 4355
Allium porrum 3448
Avena sativa 5402
Brassica juncea 5725
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6649, 6650
Brassica napus (swedes) 2342
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3449, 5090
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2593, 3449, 9719
Brassica pekinensis 9719
Bromus erectus 1384
Bromus inermis 1384
Capsicum annuum 9760
Carthamus tinctorius 8340
Citrus 5796, 6714, 9053
Citrus reticulata 5796
Coffea 763
Cucumis sativus 5112, 5872
Cynodon 7336
Cynodon dactylon 5585, 8838
Dactylis glomerata 3971, 3972
Eremocitrus 5796
Festuca rubra 8210
Fortunella 7521, 9053
fruit crops 5767
Glycine max 1074, 9161
Gossypium barbadense 6586
Gossypium hirsutum 4118, 4119
grasses 7312
Hemarthria 2301
Hordeum vulgare 3019, 7230, 8145
Juglans regia 904
Lactuca 6770
Lolium perenne 3130, 8210

Cold resistance *contd.*
Lotus corniculatus 1413
Lycopersicon 967, 5126, 6806, 9113
Lycopersicon esculentum 970, 971, 1671, 9743
Malus 1568
Malus hamardabanica 3363
Malus prunifolia 825
Malus pumila 825, 2499, 3356, 4252, 4253, 5774, 8360, 9023, 9029, 9670
Malus sylvestris 5769
Manihot 4069, 5644
Medicago sativa 1393, 1398, 4009, 4877
Oryza sativa 445, 1344, 2231, 2243, 3071, 3072, 3076, 3950, 5538, 6466, 7290, 8187, 8188, 8803, 8804, 9468
Phaseolus coccineus 536, 3522
Phaseolus vulgaris 536, 3522, 3525, 6860, 9777
Phleum pratense 1382, 6478
Pisum sativum 536, 3570, 6925, 6926
Poa pratensis 8210
Poncirus 5796
Poncirus trifoliata 6714, 9053
Prunus armeniaca 28, 5783
Prunus avium 5028
Prunus cerasus 6704
Prunus (cherries) 3374
Prunus persica 2509, 2510, 3379, 3380, 5031, 6708, 9040
Pyrus communis 829, 1575
Ribes nigrum 3405, 6730
Rosa 5010
Rubus (blackberries) 867
Rubus idaeus 3401
Secale cereale 239, 1167, 2019, 3691, 4566, 5314, 5315, 7010, 9254
Solanum acaule 4913, 4926
Solanum juzepczukii 4913
Solanum lycopersicoides 6806
Solanum tuberosum 593, 3220, 4057, 4926
Solanum (tuberous species) 3220, 4059, 4925
Sorghum bicolor 6435
Stenotaphrum secundatum 8838
Trifolium repens 3178
triticale 195, 239, 4568, 6202, 9254, 9357
Triticum aestivum 157, 175, 192, 195, 239, 1167, 1192, 1927, 1929, 1959, 1960, 2803, 2891, 2893, 2895, 3691, 4566, 4568, 4620, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4628, 4630, 4631, 4633, 4634, 5314, 5315, 5364, 5366, 5367, 5371, 5373, 6145, 6147, 6148, 6149, 6155, 7010, 7066, 7067, 7069, 7907, 7924, 7926, 9254, 9325, 9327
Triticum durum 3766
Vaccinium ashei 9065
Vicia sativa 536, 4896
Vitis 895, 7559, 7560
Vitis vinifera 1612, 1613, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 4315, 5827, 6735, 6741, 7544, 7557, 7562, 8405
Zea mays 1263, 1264, 2068, 2069, 2990, 3833, 4737, 7161, 9390, 9411, 9417
Colletotrichum (*see also Glomerella*)
Capsicum annuum 990, 5905, 6828, 6829
physiological races 5160
Fragaria ananassa 4302
Linum usitatissimum 671
Manihot esculenta 2369
Medicago sativa 537, 3992, 6527, 8235, 8839
Nicotiana 4186
Phaseolus vulgaris 1023, 2650, 9838
physiological races 1005, 1719, 5188, 8511, 9777
German Democratic Republic 2653
Romania 2652
Pisum sativum 3573, 6907
Solanum tuberosum 8885
Sorghum bicolor 1303, 3903, 7259
Zea mays 3803
physiological races 2079
Colocasia esculenta
habit 616
salinity 4071
tissue culture 4071
Colour
Gossypium hirsutum 2383, 4103

Colour *contd.*
Helianthus annuus 2475
Oryza sativa 7274
Pennisetum americanum 2152
Phaseolus vulgaris 7689
Zea mays 7140, 7996, 8002, 8066
Combining ability
Allium cepa, yield components 5082
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6473
Arachis hypogaea 2482
yield components 9652
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet), yield components 577
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5683
yield components 577
Brassica campestris, yield components 5721
Brassica juncea 3290, 3293
yield components 774
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2462, 6634, 6635, 6646
yield components 8989
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), yield components 5850
Capsicum annuum 5141, 6823
yield components 1691
Carthamus tinctorius, yield components 6669
Cocos nucifera 9060
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 572
Dactylis glomerata, Puccinia striiformis 6476
Festuca arundinacea, Cochliobolus 4867
Fragaria ananassa, growth period 5053
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 9584
Gossypium barbadense
fibre quality 646
yield components 4093
Gossypium hirsutum 8921
yield components 4092, 4940, 9586, 9587
Helianthus annuus 3308
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 6837
Hordeum vulgare
proteins 2120
yield components 5456
Linum usitatissimum
Fusarium 8935
yield components 670
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), yield components 4135
Lycopersicon esculentum 1643, 6791
fruit 1661
shape 7640
size 7640
fruit cracking 1683
growth period 1661, 3486, 6794
habit 1661
heat resistance 8450
height 1661
seeds, number 1661
sterility and fertility 8450
yield components 3487
mathematics 3640
Medicago falcata, seeds, weight 4878
Medicago sativa 6521
roots 2311, 4877
anatomy 549
seeds, weight 4878
yield components 2311, 4002
Medicago varia, seeds, weight 4878
Nicotiana tabacum 7445
growth period 2428
leaves, size 8960
smoking quality 2428
yield components 2428, 7447
Oryza sativa 4812
cooking quality 6460
Papaver somniferum 3281
Pennisetum americanum
forage 2175
proteins 3896
Sclerospora 1290
yield components 1289, 2166, 3895, 5480
Phleum pratense, nutrional value 7317
Pisum sativum
seeds, number 1089
yield components 1088, 5977
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
growth period 3586

Combining ability *contd.*
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus contd.
oils 3586
proteins 3586
yield components 3586
Pyrus communis, cold resistance 1575
Ribes nigrum
Pseudopeziza 9694
Sphaerotheca 1604
Rubus idaeus, fruit, texture 4293
Saccharum officinarum, seedlings, development 4146
Secale cereale
height 4684
seedlings 4686
yield components 4684
Sesamum indicum
oils 1532
yield components 1532
Solanum melongena
borers 1686
yield components 1686, 1687, 8465
Solanum tuberosum 1444
Meloidogyne 1469
yield components 3212, 5615
Sorghum bicolor 405, 3037, 3909, 6418
amylase 411
digestibility 7257
forage 415, 5490, 6430
silage 7257
sucrose 6432
waxes 8791
yield components 408, 1294, 1298, 1299, 3911, 4789, 7251, 7252
Trifolium incarnatum, nitrogen fixation 4023
triticale, yield components 6186
Triticum aestivum 109, 1882, 1897, 3707
chlorophyll 8640
cold resistance 157, 2891
drought resistance 8662
harvest index 6099, 9288
heat resistance 8662
height 6099
lysine 1212
photosynthesis 8640
seeds, number 8644
tillering 6119
translocation 8640
tryptophan 1212
yield components 156, 157, 3737, 5340, 6077, 6098, 6099, 6104, 6117, 7875, 7876, 7882, 7921
Triticum durum 5390
gluten 138
lysine 138
proteins 138
yield components 138, 8647, 9294
Vicia faba, yield components 8495
Vigna mungo, yield components 3538
Vigna radiata 1042, 5198
yield components 3539, 6875
Vigna unguiculata
forage 1029, 1732, 2655
yield components 1029
Zea mays 269, 2034, 2046, 2052, 2962, 6252, 7119, 7160, 8707, 9383
aspartate aminotransferase 2972, 6248, 7135
Erwinia 3837
glutamine synthetase 2972, 6248, 7135
nitrogen 2987
photosynthesis 4717
proteins 2059, 6248, 7135
sulphates 2988, 3822
yield components 293, 8060
Zea mays (sweet corn), sugars 3609
Compatibility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Competition 9234
Avena sativa 7012, 8614
Dactylis glomerata 4852, 8821
Festuca arundinacea 8821
Gossypium hirsutum 9594
Hordeum vulgare 6279, 7012
Lolium perenne 3127, 5581
Medicago sativa 8224, 8614, 8821, 8846
Phaseolus vulgaris 1718
Trifolium pratense 6532, 8821
Triticum aestivum 90, 7012, 7921
Vicia faba 6852, 7678
Zea mays 8740
Complementary genes (*see* Genetics)
Complementation
Cucumis sativus, sex 4375
Hyoscyamus muticus, nitrate reductase 6010
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, nitrate reductase 719
Nicotiana tabacum 6605
nitrate reductase 6010
nitrates 5702
Complex loci
Hordeum vulgare
hordein 7220
polypeptides 6287
waxes 6287
Composite varieties (*see also* Genotype mixtures)
Arachis hypogaea 6671
crop plants, reviews 4563
Glycine max 4442
Hordeum vulgare 2134, 6279, 6281
Zea mays 4694, 4698, 8688
Zea mays (sweet corn) 276
Computer programming 1809, 2354
Computer simulation 13, 5261
artificial selection 8586
cereals 1864
chromosome translocation 5272
crop plants, nematodes 72
Gossypium hirsutum
fruit
abscission 8927
number 8927
photosynthesis 8928
yield components 8928
meiosis 5272
Conferences
Austrian Seed Producers' Study Group 4552, 4553, 4554, 4561, 4569, 4636, 4648, 4649, 4740, 4769, 4774, 4927, 4930, 5098, 5238, 8586, 8587, 8615, 8617, 8672, 8685, 8686, 8755, 8768, 8769, 8770, 8771, 8772, 8773, 9132, 9231
Buckwheat 3091, 3092, 3094, 3095, 3606
Cassava toxicity and thyroid 8899, 8908, 8909, 9232
Chinese cabbage 7462, 7591, 7593, 7594, 7595, 7596, 7597, 7598, 7599, 7600, 7601, 7602, 7603, 7604, 7605, 7607, 7608, 7611, 7612, 7613, 7614, 7615, 7617, 7618, 7762
Collection of European land races of cultivated plants 6952, 6953, 6954, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 7003, 7004, 7006, 7009, 7013, 7014, 7020, 7022, 7061, 7106, 7108, 7112, 7113, 7256, 7374, 7421, 7422, 7496, 7516, 7575, 7625, 7675, 7676, 7677, 7761
Faba bean improvement 8480, 8481, 8482, 8483, 8484, 8485, 8486, 8490, 8491, 8492, 8493, 8494, 8496, 8497, 8498, 8499, 8500, 8501, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8505, 8506, 8577
First colloquium on fruit research 4254, 4255, 4260, 4267, 4270, 4278, 4322, 4479
First sweet potato symposium 6556, 6557, 6558, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566, 6567, 6568, 6569, 6570, 6571, 6573, 6574, 6575, 6576, 6577, 6947
Fourth international barley genetics symposium 6000, 6001, 6002, 6003, 6044, 6049, 6263, 6264, 6265, 6266, 6267, 6268, 6269, 6270, 6271, 6272, 6273, 6274, 6275, 6281, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6289, 6290, 6292, 6293, 6294, 6295, 6296, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6303, 6304, 6306, 6309, 6310, 6311, 6312, 6313, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6317, 6319, 6320, 6323, 6324, 6332, 6334, 6335, 6336, 6337, 6338, 6339, 6340, 6341, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6346, 6347, 6348, 6349, 6350, 6351, 6352, 6353, 6354, 6355, 6356, 6358, 6359, 6360, 6361, 6367, 6368, 6369, 6370, 6371, 6374, 6375, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6381, 6382, 6383, 6384, 6385, 6387, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6392, 6393, 6394, 6395, 6396, 6399, 6400, 6401, 6943, 6962, 7176, 7177, 7181, 7182, 7183, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7189, 7190, 7191, 7195, 7196, 7197, 7199, 7201, 7202, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7214, 7216, 7217, 7218, 7231
Fourth international SABRAO congress 2734, 2735, 2737, 2756, 2757, 2759, 2770, 2778, 2779, 2817, 2818, 2844, 2847, 2848, 2859, 2899, 2914, 2923, 2924, 2926, 2931, 3036, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3053, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3068, 3071, 3075, 3077, 3086, 3097, 3254, 3268, 3279, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3303, 3309, 3320, 3322, 3324, 3327, 3328, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3383, 3398, 3476, 3487, 3500, 3501, 3505, 3509, 3537, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3547, 3554, 3559, 3577, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3588, 3604, 4360
Fourth South African maize breeding symposium 1811, 1812, 1979, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2065, 2066, 2073, 2076, 2723
Fourth technical colloquium, Montevideo 1197, 1198, 1218, 1243, 1256, 1799
Genetic engineering for crop improvement 4481
Genetic resources of citrus 4482
Genetics and breeding of tomato 1644, 1645, 1646, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1800
Genetics of seed proteins 7042, 7043, 7044, 7152, 7220, 7693, 7742, 7743, 7744, 7764
Improvement of oil-seed and industrial crops by induced mutations 5245, 5280, 5294, 5298, 5648, 5655, 5661, 5665, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5731, 5744, 5745, 5750, 5758, 5763, 5989
Improving almond and hazel cultivation 4319, 4320, 4321, 4323, 4324, 4325, 4326, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4331, 4332, 4333, 4334, 4476
Induced mutations 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3667, 3674, 3692, 3693, 3709, 3711, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3745, 3768, 3771, 3809, 3812, 3833, 3851, 3852, 3854, 3857, 3868, 3935, 3936, 3937, 3956, 4030, 4048, 4137, 4162, 4275, 4343, 4387, 4411, 4412, 4435, 4454, 4461, 4462, 4465, 4477
Induced mutations in vegetatively propagated plants II 7329, 7336, 7372, 7373, 7393, 7413, 7414, 7501, 7502, 7508, 7509, 7522, 7524, 7526, 7529, 7765
International deepwater rice workshop 5540, 5541, 5542, 5543, 5544
International Grassland Congress 3017, 3024, 3025, 3030, 3038, 3099, 3100, 3106, 3108, 3110, 3116, 3117, 3121, 3122, 3125, 3131, 3137, 3138, 3141, 3143, 3144, 3147, 3151, 3152, 3157, 3158, 3168, 3169, 3173, 3179, 3180, 3183, 3184, 3194, 3196, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3203, 3608, 3962
New developments in biotechnology 6963, 6980, 7123, 7763
Nitrogen fixation 5992, 6006, 6137, 6138, 6504, 6841, 6922
North Central Weed Control Conference 6733
Opportunities for manipulation of cereal productivity 5302, 5444, 5994
Pennisetum genetics 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2721

Conferences *contd.*
Pests, diseases, weeds and weed beet in sugar beet 6601, 6603, 6945
Planning conference on potato germplasm, III 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433
Plant breeding 7772, 7775, 7952, 7979, 8101, 8116, 8162, 8174, 8177, 8190, 8266, 8303, 8321, 8343, 8414, 8427, 8428, 8525, 8530, 8579
Plant breeding II 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3651, 3663, 3672, 4480
Plant cell culture 7767, 7776, 7777, 7778, 7795, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7803, 7804, 7809, 7819, 7960, 8127, 8138, 8172, 8173, 8175, 8251, 8256, 8269, 8300, 8302, 8319, 8320, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8344, 8349, 8352, 8380, 8432, 8466, 8522, 8523, 8578
Plant physiology and herbage production 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3123, 3124, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3130, 3132, 3175, 3177, 3178, 3607
Production technology of tomato and chillies 6783, 6784, 6786, 6787, 6791, 6792, 6793, 6798, 6799, 6800, 6804, 6812, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6820, 6821, 6822, 6823, 6824, 6828, 6829, 6832, 6944
Progress in tobacco research 2416, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2431, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2443, 2444, 2448, 2449, 2720
Rice tissue culture 4520, 4538, 4547, 4798, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4820, 4821, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4825, 5240
Root crops in eastern Africa 2339, 2340, 2341, 2358, 2359, 2363, 2365, 2369, 2370, 2722
Rye research and breeding 4560, 4642, 4668, 4669, 4670, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4674, 4675, 4676, 4677, 4678, 4679, 4680, 4681, 4682, 4683, 4684, 4685, 4686, 4687, 4688, 4689, 4690, 4691, 4692, 4693, 5239
Second Portuguese symposium on triticales 6087, 6175, 6176, 6177, 6178, 6179, 6180, 6181, 6183, 6189, 6192, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6197, 6198, 6199, 6203, 6946
Seeds 1815, 1816, 2026, 3605
Semi-dwarf cereal mutants and their use in cross-breeding 5309, 5310, 5311, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5463, 5464, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5991
The plant genome 3627, 3628, 3650, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3668, 3669, 3682, 3684, 3687, 3688, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3785, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3823, 3847, 3848, 3855, 3869, 3944, 4133, 4163, 4164, 4176, 4177, 4178, 4205, 4206, 4225, 4357, 4404, 4421, 4478
Third congress of the Slovakian Botanical Society 4019
Thirty-fifth New Zealand weed and pest control conference 1956, 1981, 2724
Utilization of the genetic resources of the potato III 4040, 4041, 4042, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4050, 4051, 4057, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4063, 4064, 4475
Vicia faba : physiology and breeding 1155, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1771, 1776, 1798
Winged bean 5993
XVIth international symposium of the European Society of Nematologists 5405, 5477, 5597, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5680, 5820, 5839, 5898, 5968, 5990
Conoderus, *Ipomoea batatas* 6577, 9570
Contarinia
Bromus inermis 3119
Medicago sativa 7351
Sorghum bicolor 2202, 3897, 3899, 3901
Controlled atmosphere storage, *Solanum tuberosum* 8272
Controlling elements
Zea mays 2033, 6015, 7127, 7984, 7995, 8000, 8001
alcohol dehydrogenase 2035, 7982
Controlling elements *contd.*
Zea mays contd.
amylopectin 1246
chalcone synthase 1115
endosperm 280, 1246
proteins 8013
seeds
colour 281, 8701
variegation 279, 281
sucrose synthetase 3815, 6244, 7123
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 5412
Cooking quality
Cajanus cajan 5234, 8568, 9207
Cicer arietinum 7754
Glycine max 1767
Ipomoea batatas 601, 9574
Oryza sativa 459, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 2240, 3065, 3067, 3946, 5534, 6460, 7283, 7284, 8177, 8178, 8798, 8812, 9493, 9494
Phaseolus vulgaris 8515
Pisum sativum 7746, 7747
Solanum tuberosum 3218, 5611, 8867, 8868, 8879
Triticum aestivum 171, 9336
Zea mays 1257
Corchorus
breeding, Bangladesh 5665
heritability, yield components 3255
induced mutations, *Macrophomina* 2778
Macrophomina 7410
varieties, Bangladesh 2778
yield components, heritability 3255
Corchorus capsularis
Apion 673
gamma radiation 2401, 2778
growth period 2401
induced mutations
growth period 2401
male sterility 1489
male sterility 1489
nutrients
copper 9600
iron 9600
manganese 9600
zinc 9600
plant composition
carotenoids 2401
chlorophyll 2401
protoplast fusion 8300
X radiation 1489
Corchorus olitorius
Apion 673
gamma radiation 2778
induced mutations 672
Macrophomina 4136
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 672
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 672
mutations, seeds, size 3254
protoplast fusion 8300
seeds, size 3254
Corky root rot, *Lactuca sativa* 5860
Corolla
colour, *Helianthus annuus* 3312
Trifolium pratense 3171
Vitis vinifera 8397
Coronilla varia, tissue culture 7363, 7364
Corticium (*see also Thanatephorus*)
Ipomoea batatas 607
Oryza barthii 5546
Corylus avellana
breeding
Italy 4319, 4320
USSR 5058
dormancy 908
food processing quality 4323, 4324
genetics, dormancy 908
interspecific hybridization 4324
multiple alleles, sterility and fertility 4322
Phytoptus 4325
plant composition, ATP 3437
pollen storage 3437
sterility and fertility 4322
varieties, Italy 907, 4321
Corylus maxima, interspecific hybridization 4324
Corynebacterium
Glycine max 9177
Lycopersicon esculentum 1674, 2625
Medicago 2313
Corynebacterium *contd.*
Medicago sativa 553, 3992, 6527, 8232, 8233, 8234, 8839
Phaseolus acutifolius 3529
Phaseolus vulgaris 3529
Zea mays 259
Zea mays (popcorn) 317
Corynespora
Cucumis sativus 2610
Glycine max 8540
Cosmopolites, *Musa* 9689
Costus speciosus, plant composition, diosgenin 3340
Cover crops, *Psophocarpus palustris* 3588
Crambus, *Lolium perenne* 5580
Crataegus
evolution 4261
interspecific hybridization 2505
multivariate analysis 4261
taxonomy 2505
Crinipellis, *Theobroma cacao* 5712, 5713, 6950, 9627
Cronartium, *Ribes nigrum* 870
Crop density
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7424
Brassica napus (swede rape) 772
Cajanus cajan 9208, 9212
Coffea canephora 762
Elaeis guineensis 9007
Fragaria ananassa 881, 882
Glycine max 1063, 5960, 9164
Gossypium hirsutum 8921
Helianthus annuus 8998
Hordeum vulgare 330, 2786, 3856, 3875, 5469, 6379, 8759, 8765
Lactuca sativa 2599
Lolium multiflorum 1387
Malus pumila 815, 824
Manihot esculenta 8905
Medicago sativa 4004, 8231
Nicotiana tabacum 4169
Oryza sativa 457, 1350, 5520, 8170, 9496
Papaver 8350, 8351
Pennisetum americanum 7241
Pisum sativum 1776
Pyrus communis 815
Saccharum officinarum 4138
Secale cereale 255
Solanum tuberosum 588
Trifolium repens 4893
Triticum aestivum 1215, 7921
Triticum durum 92, 9293
Vicia faba 1705
Vigna unguiculata 1030, 2656, 4431
Zea mays 294, 311, 1261, 1262, 2050, 2978, 2995, 4732, 5420, 6218, 6228, 6252, 7118, 8111, 9372, 9412
Crop mixtures (*see also* Competition)
Avena sativa, Medicago sativa 8614
Cajanus cajan 3675
Cocos nucifera, Saccharum officinarum 1495
crop plants, reviews 3619
Dactylis glomerata, Lolium perenne 3962
Eleusine coracana, Phaseolus vulgaris 400
herbage crops 3101
Lolium perenne
Trifolium pratense 6532
Trifolium repens 3177
Lotus corniculatus, Festuca arundinacea 7330
Medicago sativa, Avena sativa 8614
Pennisetum americanum 3675
Cajanus cajan 9209, 9213
Phaseolus vulgaris, Zea mays 7159
Phleum pratense, Lolium perenne 3962
Saccharum officinarum
Lycopersicon esculentum 9751
Solanum tuberosum 7384
Sorghum bicolor 3675
Cajanus cajan 2715, 9210, 9211
Trifolium pratense, Lolium 513
Zea mays
Medicago sativa 8614
Phaseolus vulgaris 9773
Crop plants
Agrobacterium 3635, 4557
anther culture 1277, 1834, 6997
artificial selection 8583
reviews 3616

Crop plants *contd.*
books 2726
breeding 1113, 1816, 1838, 2737, 2738, 3623, 3624, 3625, 4540, 5258, 6004, 6960, 7772
Australia, history 9255
books 5243, 5997, 8581
Bulgaria, bibliographies 2729
China 7804
computer programming 6003
Georgian SSR 6033
German Democratic Republic 1840
German Federal Republic 1112, 2771, 6993
Hungary 1148, 6991
India 62
Indonesia 5280
reviews 7
Tajik SSR 4541
UK 1147, 5290
Ukrainian SSR 5289
bibliographies 2728
USSR 1808, 2772
cell culture 1834, 4523, 4538, 6983
reviews 3659
cell division 9243
centres of origin or diversity, books 2726
chloroplast genetics, reviews 8591
chromosome aberrations 1828
chromosome morphology 6037, 9243
chromosome number 3655, 6023
clonal variation 4538
reviews 4545
composite varieties, reviews 4563
computer simulation, nematodes 72
crop mixtures, reviews 3619
cytogenetics, reviews 3651
cytoplasmic male sterility 1118, 4506
development 8612
dictionaries 5998
diseases 70, 1812, 1847, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 4552, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 6961, 8587, 9240
books 4485
mathematics 1848, 4494, 6042
reviews 1156, 1157, 3622, 5297, 7005
drought resistance 1155, 9239
books 5244
embryo culture 1834
reviews 4871
embryo sac 6025
embryology 9246
environment 3680
evolution 3673, 6030, 7002
bibliographies 6984, 6986
reviews 5278, 5279, 6028, 6985
fungi 5298, 5299
gene banks 1846, 5246, 5249
books 1108
Colombia 5284
Costa Rica 5288
Czechoslovakia 6956
Ecuador 2775
Europe 6952
German Democratic Republic 6031, 6957
German Federal Republic 6953
Hungary 6955
India 5284
Iran 1145
Italy 6031
Pakistan 5284
Peru 5285
Poland 6957
Romania 6954
Tajik SSR 4541
USA 6, 5284, 8607, 8608, 8609, 8610
USSR 1839
Venezuela 1146
West Africa 7771
Zambia 1144
genetic engineering 1818, 2725, 6004, 7782
Agrobacterium 1820, 5251, 6012, 6962, 6994
reviews 5250
books 8580
reviews 1119, 1819, 4481
genetic resources 1432, 1806, 1815, 2733, 3602, 4499, 5246, 5249, 6958, 9237
Asia 2770
books 1108
China 2741
Crop plants *contd.*
genetic resources *contd.*
Czechoslovakia 60, 5286, 6956
Ethiopia 2773
Europe 6952
German Federal Republic 6953
Hungary 6955
India 2774
Italy 6031, 6992
Japan 8606
Mexico 7813
Poland 5282, 6957
reviews 3617
Romania 6954
Somalia 5284
Spain 7807
Tajik SSR 4541
Thailand 5284
USA 6
Venezuela 1146
West Africa 7771
Zambia 1144
Zimbabwe 7806
genetic variance 8583
genetics 2730, 4513, 7770
diseases 3678, 3679
mathematics 1848, 4494, 4552
reviews 1157, 3622, 7773
history, books 2730
nitrogen fixation 6040
nutrients, reviews 4548
pests, mathematics 1848, 4494
genotype mixtures 4563, 6042
reviews 1154
growth regulators, gametocides, reviews 5296
haploidy 2737
heterosis 3643
history 3673
hybridization, books 4491
ideotypes 3615
induced mutations 5245, 5280, 5293, 5294
diseases, reviews 4553
physiology, reviews 3648
reviews 2777, 3659
industrial processing quality 5245
inheritance of acquired characters 2730
insects 1852, 9240
reviews 3621
Klebsiella 7779
legislation 2733
light 1111
male sterility, reviews 5296
mechanical harvesting 1111
meiosis 9243
Meloidogyne 2658
mitochondrial genetics 4506, 7782
cytoplasmic male sterility 1118
reviews 1118
molecular genetics 8
multiple cropping, books 6951
multivariate analysis 6029
mutagens, antimitotics 9246
mutations
cell culture 4523
development, reviews 8612
reviews 5295
nematodes 71, 72, 1850
physiological races 1849
reviews 1159
nitrogen fixation 7779
reviews 3674, 6040
nutrients
fertilizers 1111
miscellaneous 4548, 4549
nutritional value, reviews 3672
ovules, size 1844
pathogens 1848
pesticides, atrazine 6041
pests 70, 1847, 3676, 3677
mathematics 1848, 4494
reviews 5297
photosynthesis 4534
physiology 1845
reviews 3620, 4495
plant composition
allelopathins 1847
DNA 9243
isoenzymes 1924
phytoalexins 1847
proteins 6005, 6030
books 6949, 9839
Crop plants *contd.*
plant introduction
to Australia 8605
to China 3673
to USA 8607, 8608, 8609, 8610
plant tumours, books 2725
pollen, size 1844
polyploidy 1152, 4534
protoplast fusion 7000
protoplasts 66, 1138
radiations 1828
reviews 2777
Rhizobium, reviews 6040
rotations, reviews 3619
salinity 69, 4550
seed production 8606
seed storage 2740, 5288
soil pH 4550
stability 4501
sterility and fertility 8601
stresses 4501, 4502
reviews 3618
taxonomy 6029, 6030, 6988, 6989, 6990
reviews 5278, 5279, 6985
tissue culture 8, 66, 1846, 4536, 4538, 4545, 6983, 6994, 6997, 6998, 6999, 7000
reviews 1834, 3663
toxic soils, reviews 4550
toxic substances, mycotoxins 5298
variation 6959
varieties 5293, 5294
Denmark 1149, 1150
Netherlands 5292
Portugal 6034
Ukrainian SSR 6036
variety trials 63, 1841, 3625, 7769
Austria 6035, 8611
vegetative propagation, books 7766
viruses 1158
weeds 6958
wide hybridization 5247, 5248
yield components 4500
Crossing (*see* Hybridization)
Crossing over 1831
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6082
Beta vulgaris 7421
Lolium perenne 3978, 7320
Pennisetum americanum 8152
Rauvolfia serpentina 2486
Secale cereale 1831
Solanum (tuberous species) 4912
Tephrosia villosa 8354
Triticum monococcum 9282
Triticum timopheevii 1188
Vicia faba 2644
Zea mays 8003, 8031, 8038
Crotalaria juncea, chromosome morphology 676
Crotalaria medicaginea, chromosome morphology 676
Crotalaria retusa, pollen 8301
Cruciferae, gene banks 1616
Cryptosporella (*see also Phomopsis*)
Cucumis
gene banks, Netherlands 9740
genetic resources, Zimbabwe 7806
interspecific hybridization 3464, 9740
Meloidogyne 9740
pollination 9740
Cucumis anguria
genetics, viruses 3464
viruses 3464
Cucumis ficifolius, sex 9740
Cucumis flexuosus
growth regulators
3-hydroxymethyl oxindole 6779
IAA 6779
sex 6779
Cucumis foetidissima, genetic resources 5101
Cucumis hardwickii, interspecific hybridization 9737
Cucumis melo
Acalymma 9101
Alternaria 5862
cold 4369
cultivation under glass or plastic 7623
Diabrotica 9101
Didymella 936, 5861, 9732
physiological races 9731
Erysiphe 1635, 4371, 5861
fruit 4370

Cucumis melo *contd.*
Fusarium 5861
physiological races 8439
genetic distance, yield components 6773
genetics
Acalymma 9101
Diabrotica 9101
Didymella 936, 5861
Erysiphe 5861
habit 5104
internodes, length 934
isoenzymes 3468
viruses 5861
germination 4369
germplasm releases, USA 8439
growth period 935
growth regulators
BA 1634
chlorfurecol 935
chlormequat 1634
daminozide 1634
ethephon 933, 935, 1634
GA 1634
IAA 1634
NAA 1634
habit 4369, 5104
haploidy 8415
internodes, length 934
interspecific hybridization 3464
Meloidogyne 73, 5863
outcrossing 3466
plant composition
isoenzymes 3468
oils 2603
Pseudoperonospora 1635, 5861, 7624
sex 933, 1634, 3467, 8439
Sphaerotheca 1635, 4371, 9730
sterility and fertility 3467
storage quality 3469
tissue culture 5102, 9729
varieties
Hungary 4371
Japan 5861
S. Korea 3465
USA 4368, 8440
variety trials
Moldavian SSR 7623
USA 1618, 5103
viruses 5067, 5861
yield components, genetic distance 6773
Cucumis metuliferus, *Meloidogyne* 3464
Cucumis sativus
artificial selection 940, 943
Ascochyta 9104
breeding
Sweden 1639
USSR 9103
Cladosporium 2610, 3474, 9104
cold 943
cold resistance 5112, 5872
complementation, sex 4375
Corynespora 2610
cultivation under glass or plastic 6780, 8443
determinate and indeterminate habit 934, 2608
development 9736
Didymella 2610
Erwinia 8446
Erysiphe 2610, 3464
fruit, size 8445
Fusarium 2610, 9739
genetic variance 940
fruit, size 8445
yield components 2609
genetics 9736
gynoecium, number 3472
habit 5110
hairs 3464
palatability 9737
photoperiodism 2609
Pseudomonas 5113
sex 4375, 5110, 9737
spines, colour 9737
germination 942, 943
grafting 5112, 9736
growth period 2607
growth regulators
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid 941
auxins 8444
cytokinins 8444
dimethyl sulphoxide 5871

Cucumis sativus *contd.*
growth regulators *contd.*
ethephon 4374, 5871
GA 3473, 8444
3-hydroxymethyl oxindole 6779
IAA 5871, 6779
kinetin 5871
NAA 5871
phthalimides 7630, 7631
silver nitrate 3473
triiodobenzoic acid 5871
gynoecium, number 3472
habit 5110
hairs 3464, 9736
heritability
fruit, size 8445
germination 942
hermaphroditism 4376
heterosis, growth period 2607
hybrid varieties 3471, 4373
inbreeding 1641
induced mutations 944
interspecific hybridization 3464, 9736, 9737
laser beams 944
linkage 9736
spines, colour 9737
maternal effects
germination 942
seeds, weight 942
mechanical harvesting 2608
Meloidogyne 9736, 9739
mildews 5873, 9104
multiple alleles, gynoecium, number 3472
mutations
habit 5110
sex 5110
nectar 4376
outcrossing 1641
palatability 9737
parthenocarpy 9736
photoperiodism 2609, 5870, 5871
pickling quality 1640, 4373
plant composition
cucurbitacins 3471
ethylene 941, 5870
GA 5870
lipids 5112
pollen 3464, 9736
pollination 1641
Pseudomonas 4377, 5113, 6043, 9104
Pseudoperonospora 944
seed production 3473
seeds 7632
weight 942
sex 941, 3473, 4374, 4375, 4376, 5110, 5870, 5871, 6779, 7630, 7631, 8444, 9737
Sphaerotheca 2610, 4378, 6781
spines, colour 9737
temperature 5111, 6780
Tetranychus 9736
tissue culture 9738
Trialeurodes 9736
varieties
China 944
Czechoslovakia 3471
variety trials
Puerto Rico 1640
USA 1618
USSR 8443
viruses 945, 2552, 3475, 7633, 9105
physiological races 4379
yield components, genetic variance 2609
Cucumis zeyheri
Didymella 3464
viruses 3464
Cucurbita
Erysiphe 2606
fruit, colour 2606
Fusarium 6778
genetic resources 5101
genetics
Erysiphe 2606
fruit, colour 2606
stems, colour 2606
trifluralin 2606
hybridization 2606
pesticides, trifluralin 2606
plant composition, peroxidase 7628
stems, colour 2606
tissue culture 7628

Cucurbita *contd.*
variety trials, USA 1618
viruses 3470
Cucurbita foetidissima
heritability
linoleic acid 8442
oleic acid 8442
palmitic acid 8442
stearic acid 8442
plant composition
linoleic acid 8442
oleic acid 8442
palmitic acid 8442
stearic acid 8442
Cucurbita maxima
genetics, leaves, colour 5108
leaves, colour 5108
mutations, leaves, colour 5108
seedlings 5109
varieties, USA 5107
variety classification 5109
Cucurbita moschata
Erysiphe 939
fruit 6777
genetic variance
fruit 6777
mechanical damage 6777
storage quality 6777
genetics, *Erysiphe* 939
heterosis, yield components 6776
mechanical damage 6777
storage quality 6777
yield components 938
heterosis 6776
Cucurbita pepo
fruit 8441
colour 4372, 8441
genetic variance, growth period 2605
genetics
fruit 8441
colour 8441
genotype environment interaction 9735
growth period 2605
growth regulators
altosid 7627
ascorbic acid 937
ecdysones 7627
ethephon 2604, 5869
GA 2604, 5869, 7627
IAA 937
MH 5869
NAA 937, 5869
inhibitor genes, leaves, colour 4372
leaves, colour 4372
molecular genetics 5868, 6775
plant composition
linoleic acid 9735
oleic acid 9735
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 8441
phospholipids 9735
tocopherols 9735
sex 937, 2604, 5869, 7627
viruses 7629
Cucurbits
Aulacophora 8438
gene banks 1616
genetic resources 5101
hybrid varieties 8414
seed production 8414
Cultivars (*see* Varieties)
Cultivation under glass or plastic
Capsicum annuum 2633, 6826, 6827, 9121
Citrullus lanatus 7623
Cucumis melo 7623
Cucumis sativus 6780, 8443
Lactuca sativa 5095, 6769
Lycopersicon esculentum 5120, 6785
Cuminum cyminum, tissue culture 7491
Cuphea
induced mutations 5758
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5758
plant composition
fatty acids 5758
triglycerides 5758
Curculio, Carya pecan 5059
Curcuma aromatica
flowering 4228
germination 4228
sterility and fertility 4228
yield components 9012
Curcuma longa
flowering 4228

Curcuma longa *contd.*
Mimegralla 6679
sterility and fertility 4228
yield components 814, 9012
Curvularia *(see also Cochliobolus)*
Sorghum bicolor 1307, 1311
Cutting *(see also* Mowing)
Festuca arundinacea 6485, 7330
Lolium multiflorum 2291, 4863, 7326
Medicago sativa 4883, 4884, 6525, 6526, 8840
Trifolium brachycalycinum 6533
Trifolium subterraneum 6533
Cuttings
Dioscorea alata 614
Dioscorea rotundata 614
Ipomoea batatas 9572
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
Apis 2337
combining ability 572
drought resistance 67
genetic resources, India 5607
genetic variance 572
yield components 574, 8250
genotype environment interaction 9547
gums 6542
yield components 1416
growth period 2338
habit 3201
heritability, yield components 574
heterosis 572
induced mutations 8860
habit 3201
mutagens
Kitazin 3201
Saturn 3201
outcrossing 2337, 6541
plant composition, gums 6542
stability 2338, 9547
gums 6542
yield components 8250
variety trials, India 4906
X radiation 8860
yield components 573
genetic variance 574, 8250
genotype environment interaction 1416
heritability 574
stability 8250
Cyclonium, *Olea europaea* 5751
Cydonia oblonga
stability 1561
variation 1561
varieties, Romania 6698
Cylas, *Ipomoea batatas* 609, 2341, 2363, 6575, 6576, 8287, 9570
Cylindrocarpon *(see Nectria)*
Cylindrocladium, *Arachis hypogaea* 3333
Cylindrosporium *(see also Blumeriella; Pyrenopeziza)*
Cymbopogon
chromosome morphology 8348
polyploidy 8348
taxonomy 8348
Cymbopogon martinii
genetic resources, India 1546
variation 6678
Cynara scolymus, breeding, France 8475
Cynodon
cold resistance 7336
gamma radiation 7336
induced mutations 7336
nutrients, iron 5586
Cynodon dactylon
cold resistance 5585, 8838
digestibility 3148
drought resistance 3148
growth regulators, GA 8838
interspecific hybridization 7336
nutrients
nitrogen 5585
potassium 5585
nutritional value 3672
photosynthesis 8838
plant composition
lignin 3148
proteins 3148
soil pH 5585
Cynodon transvaalensis, interspecific hybridization 7336
Cyperus esculentus, induced mutations 8918
Cytogenetics, crop plants, reviews 3651
Cytology 1136
Cytology *contd.*
books 1801, 5999
medicinal plants 2779
minor fruits 2779
Vitaceae 2779
Cytomixis
Citrus 3386
Triticum dicoccum 9283
Cytoplasm
Aegilops 7059, 7060
Triticum 7059, 7060
Cytoplasmic inheritance
Lycopersicon 1654
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, lincomycin 2436
Nicotiana tabacum 6605
Oryza sativa, cold resistance 3950
Solanum tuberosum, sterility and fertility 1428
Zea mays
carotenoids 8720
chlorophyll 8720
Cytoplasmic male sterility 2747, 5276
Aegilops 1915, 9286
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2828, 6089
Allium cepa 3443, 5079
Allium schoenoprasum 917
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 697, 699, 705, 1503, 1504, 1506, 5689, 6599, 7426, 8310, 9605
Brassica 2576, 5719
Brassica campestris 4197, 7462
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3288
Brassica chinensis 923, 2580
Brassica napus 4197, 5719
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3284, 3285, 3288, 3289, 3664, 4201, 4991, 5720, 6633, 6636, 7808
Brassica napus (swedes) 924
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 924, 6996
Brassica pekinensis 923, 2580, 7462, 7601
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3284
Cajanus cajan 8562
Capsicum annuum 5147
Castanea 1615
crop plants 1118, 4506
Daucus carota 3439, 4340, 4341, 9082, 9083
Festuca pratensis 518
Gossypium arboreum 2376
Gossypium barbadense 7399, 9583
Gossypium herbaceum 2376
Gossypium hirsutum 2376, 4938
Helianthus annuus 790, 2474, 3310, 5732, 5733, 6653, 6662
herbage crops 1372
Hordeum spontaneum 350
Hordeum vulgare 2100, 5450
Linum usitatissimum 4134
Medicago sativa 548, 1395, 3156, 3993, 7345
reviews 8227
Nicotiana tabacum 725, 2421, 2425, 4969, 5697, 7442, 8316, 8317, 8957
Oryza sativa 2216, 2217, 2220, 2221, 4806, 5512, 5514, 6445, 6448, 6996, 7808, 8168, 8190, 8805, 9487
Pennisetum americanum 389, 395, 2152, 3030, 8153, 8785
Phaseolus vulgaris 5183
Secale cereale 2009, 2010, 4677, 4678, 4679
Solanum tuberosum 1443
Solanum (tuberous species) 1443
Sorghum bicolor 404, 407, 1294, 2191, 2192, 2747, 3034, 3638, 3684, 3901, 3904, 3913, 4787, 5484, 6420, 6996, 7250, 7808, 8787
Spinacia oleracea 6996
Triticum 1915
Triticum aestivum 112, 128, 173, 1190, 1883, 1914, 1916, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 3664, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4591, 4592, 5335, 6088, 6093, 6996, 7027, 7028, 7808, 7866, 7867, 8645, 9286
Vicia faba 4533, 7671, 8493
Cytoplasmic male sterility *contd.*
Zea mays 277, 287, 289, 2031, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2747, 2968, 2969, 3638, 3664, 3684, 3812, 3813, 4712, 4713, 6996, 7126, 7167, 7808, 7987, 7992, 8056, 8058, 8059, 8711, 8714, 8715, 9388, 9392
Cytospora *(see Valsa)*
Dactylis glomerata
allelopathy 3967
artificial selection 3973
breeding, Switzerland 3105
cold resistance 3971, 3972
combining ability, *Puccinia striiformis* 6476
competition 4852, 8821
digestibility 505, 3109, 3117
dormancy 3972, 7316
drought resistance 2281
drying quality 7311
ecotypes 7314, 7316, 8209
Erysiphe 4853
flooding 3116
flowering 1379, 3970
genetic variance, *Puccinia graminis* 6476
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 3115
Puccinia graminis 2288, 2289
genotype mixtures 4852
growth period 505
heritability
calcium 3116
digestibility 505, 3109, 3117
magnesium 3116
nutritional value 505
potassium 3116
proteins 505
inbreeding 7315
meiosis 7314
nutrients, sodium 3964
nutritional value 497, 505
palatability 3118
photoperiodism 1379, 3970
plant composition
aspartate aminotransferase 3115
calcium 497, 3116
copper 497
iron 497
magnesium 497, 3116
manganese 497
nitrogen 497
phosphorus 497
potassium 497, 3116
proteins, heritability 505
sodium 497, 2287, 3964
zinc 497
pollen 4851
Puccinia graminis 2288, 2289, 3118, 3973, 6476
Puccinia striiformis 3118, 6476
Sclerotinia 3972
seed production 7316
seed storage 7308
shedding 7316
sterility and fertility 4851
synthetic varieties 3969
taxonomy 7314
temperature 1379, 3970
tissue culture 504, 9521, 9525
varieties, Switzerland 496
variety trials
Italy 8209
USSR 3114
viruses 4854
water balance 3115
Dactylosphaera, *Vitis* 6744
Dacus, *Ananas comosus* 5804
Danthonia
cleistogamy 8222
grazing 8222
Dasineura
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3299
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 5664
Datura innoxia
aneuploidy 4231
anther culture 4231, 4546, 9662
cell culture 3671, 5011, 8353
genetic variance, yield components 1553
induced mutations, anthranilate synthase 8353
mutagens, 5-methyltryptophan 5011
plant composition
alkaloids 9665

Datura innoxia *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
anthranilate synthetase 5011, 8353
tryptophan 5011, 8353
protoplasts 3671
yield components, genetic variance 1553
Datura* (×) *Nicotiana, protoplast fusion 3634
Datura stramonium, plant composition, alkaloids 9665
Daucus carota
Alternaria 5074
breeding, Poland 2555
cell culture 3671, 4343, 4344, 5072, 6027, 6038, 6758, 6759
climate 5073
cytoplasmic male sterility 3439, 4340, 4341, 9082, 9083
Erysiphe 5837
evolution 7575
flowers 4340, 9082
fresh quality 5073
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4510, 8419
genetics
Erysiphe 5837
invertase 8420
reducing sugars 5836, 8420, 8421
sugars 5836, 8421
geography 913
germination 7571, 7572
haploidy 5072, 6759
heterosis, carotenes 2549
hybrid varieties 1621, 2556, 4345, 5070
inbreeding 2556
induced mutations 4344
aspartates 3667
8-azaguanine 4343
5-fluorotryptophan 4343
Lygus 5838
male sterility 1621, 2555, 2556, 9712
Meloidogyne 1623, 7576
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 4343
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 4344
nutrients
nitrogen 4345
phosphorus 4345
potassium 4345
nutritional value 3672
plant composition
aspartate kinase 4344
aspartates 3667
carotenes 2549
carotenoids 5073
invertase 8420
isoleucine 3667, 4344
lysine 4344
nitrates 2559
phenols 6758
reducing sugars 2559, 5836, 8420, 8421
sugars 1622, 2559, 5836, 8421
threonine 3667, 4344
protoplast fusion 6756, 6757
protoplasts 2557, 3670, 3671
Psila 3439, 9712
roots
colour 5837
development 4342
seedlings 913
storage quality 2558
tissue culture 3667, 5071, 5835
toxic substances
8-azaguanine 4343
5-fluorotryptophan 4343
selenocystine 5072
varieties, USA 5070
variety trials, USA 1618
Defoliation, artificial (*see* Artificial defoliation)
Deletions (*see also* Chromosome translocation)
Hordeum vulgare 7198
Triticum aestivum 2820
Zea mays 8029, 8051
Delia
Allium cepa 3441, 3447, 7581
Allium fistulosum 3441
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 5091
Phaseolus vulgaris 5191
Dendrophoma, Fragaria ananassa 7543
Density of stand (*see* Crop density)
Deschampsia caespitosa, varieties, Czechoslovakia 4848
Desmodium
genetics, leaves, texture 4035
leaves, texture 4035
Desmodium intortum
growth period 3200
interspecific hybridization 4035, 8249
plant composition
phosphoglucomutase 8249
phosphoglucose isomerase 8249
proteins 3200
Desmodium ovalifolium, variety trials, Colombia 8859
Desmodium sandwicense
interspecific hybridization 4035, 8249
plant composition
phosphoglucomutase 8249
phosphoglucose isomerase 8249
Desmodium uncinatum
growth period 3200
interspecific hybridization 4035
plant composition, proteins 3200
Desynapsis
Capsicum annuum 2634
Glycine max 9804
Lolium perenne 511
Solanum tuberosum 9557
Vigna mungo 6872
Zea mays 1248, 2966, 8050
Determinate and indeterminate habit
Cucumis sativus 934, 2608
Fagopyrum esculentum 4846
Glycine max 1056, 1057, 1061, 1062, 1764, 2669, 3551, 8530, 8531
Phaseolus vulgaris 1005, 1013, 8514, 9773, 9837
Vicia faba 995, 1700, 1702, 1704, 8485
Development
Aegilops × *Triticum* 144
Carthamus tinctorius 4223
Carya pecan 905
cereals 1863, 1864
Citrus sinensis 844
crop plants 8612
Cucumis sativus 9736
Helianthus annuus 4218
Hordeum vulgare 3861, 3864, 3888
Lactuca sativa 9725
Lupinus luteus 567
Oryza 5523
Oryza glaberrima 5523
Oryza sativa 5523, 8169
Phleum pratense 1382
Pisum sativum 9179
Prunus (cherries) 5022
Solanum tuberosum 4917
Sorghum bicolor 6435
Triticum aestivum 144, 1920, 3726, 4621
Triticum sphaerococcum 7038
Zea mays 1254, 2054, 2055, 2973, 5417, 7137, 8721, 8727
Development, abnormal (*see* Abnormal development)
Diabrotica
Arachis hypogaea 7488
Cucumis melo 9101
Glycine max 5972
Ipomoea batatas 5643, 6577, 9570
Zea mays 326
Diallel analysis 2757, 6017
Linum usitatissimum 2397
mathematics 1813, 1814
peroxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4167
Triticum aestivum
baking quality 7058
milling quality 7058
yield components 7058
Triticum durum 6078
Zea mays 6243
stability 282
Diaporthe
Glycine max 2684, 8540
Morus 7525
Diatraea
Saccharum officinarum 691, 4150
Zea mays 3800, 3802, 6259
Dichanthium annulatum, habit 8835
Dicladispa, Oryza sativa 7304
Dicraeus, Bromus inermis 3119
Dictionaries, crop plants 5998
Didymella (*see also Mycosphaerella*)
Cucumis melo 936, 5861, 9732
physiological races 9731
Cucumis sativus 2610
Cucumis zeyheri 3464
Lycopersicon esculentum 1676, 3490, 5129, 9743
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1676
Rubus coreanus 866
Rubus idaeus 866, 3402, 5814, 7535
Rubus occidentalis 866
Rubus pileatus 866
Didymosphaeria, Arachis hypogaea 2484
Differentiation (*see* Development)
Digestibility
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7465
Cynodon dactylon 3148
Dactylis glomerata 505, 3109, 3117
Festuca pratensis 3109, 4856
Hemarthria 2301
Heracleum 8208
Hordeum vulgare 6347, 6348, 6351, 6354, 6363, 6365, 6368
Leucaena leucocephala 5608
Lolium multiflorum 2294
Lolium perenne 3109, 3982, 4856
Medicago sativa 3157, 5594, 8228
Oryza sativa 6463
Panicum 6404, 6405
Phleum pratense 7317
Solanum tuberosum 592
Sorghum bicolor 1301, 3038, 3039, 7257, 8792
Sorghum sudanense 3038
Trifolium pratense 1401, 5602
Triticum aestivum 6129, 6130, 7045
Vicia faba 6850
Vigna aconitifolia 1745
Zea mays 8732
Digitalis lanata
gamma radiation 810
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 810
plant composition
cardenolides 810
lanatosides 3336, 6681
yield components 3336, 6681
Digitaria
genetics, esterase 3146
grazing 1392
interspecific hybridization 3146
multiple alleles, esterase 3146
plant composition, esterase 3146
varieties, USA 1391
Digitaria diversinervis, Sipha 6498
Digitaria freiseii, Sipha 6498
Digitaria longiflora, Sipha 6498
Digitaria setivalva, interspecific hybridization 1391
Digitaria valida, interspecific hybridization 1391
Diopsis
Oryza glaberrima 3959
Oryza sativa 3959, 8200
Dioscorea
plant composition, proteins 7398
variety classification 7398
Dioscorea alata
cuttings 614
gene banks 614
Dioscorea bulbifera, tissue culture 2373
Dioscorea cayenensis
multivariate analysis 9579
variety classification 2372
Dioscorea esculenta, plant composition, starch 8920
Dioscorea floribunda
genetic variance
diosgenin 9661
yield components 9661
plant composition, diosgenin 9661
yield components, genetic variance 9661
Dioscorea rotundata
artificial selection 8919
cuttings 614
gene banks 614
genetic variance, yield components 8919
photosynthesis 617
pollen storage 8288
respiration 617
translocation 618
vegetative propagation 8919
yield components, genetic variance 8919
Diospyros, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 6686

Diospyros kaki
breeding
Tajik SSR 6032
USSR 6687
interspecific hybridization 6686
Diospyros virginiana, interspecific hybridization 6686
Diplodia *(see also Botryodiplodia; Botryosphaeria)*
Zea mays 2992, 2995, 3803, 8114
Diploidy
Citrus 843
Medicago sativa 4874
Solanum (tuberous species) 1436, 1441
Diseases 56, 8586
Capsicum annuum 5158
cereals 1871, 1961
crop plants 70, 1812, 1847, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 4552, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 6961, 8587, 9240
books 4485
reviews 1156, 1157, 3622, 5297, 7005
genetics, crop plants 3678
Gossypium 654, 4473
Hordeum vulgare 6378, 6387, 8147
Lycopersicon esculentum 5116
Malus pumila 4243
mathematics, crop plants 1848, 4494, 6042
Nicotiana tabacum 8964
Prunus armeniaca 4243
Prunus domestica 4243
Solanum tuberosum 1438
statistics 32
triticale, reviews 6204
Triticum aestivum 1961, 1962
vegetables 2550, 2551, 5063, 8417
Vigna mungo 2778
Vigna radiata 2778
Vitis vinifera 4243
Zea mays 2075, 2076, 6255, 7164
Distribution, geographical *(see* Geography)
Ditylenchus
Medicago 2314, 6530
Medicago sativa 553, 3162, 4891, 5596, 6527
Oryza sativa 1362, 2261
Trifolium pratense 2321
Dolichos *(see Lablab; Macrotyloma)*
Dominance, *Triticum aestivum,* aluminium 5369
Dormancy
Arachis hypogaea 8343
Avena fatua 1231
cereals 3686
Corylus avellana 908
Dactylis glomerata 3972, 7316
Fortunella 7521
fruit crops 5767
grasses 6475
Hordeum vulgare 2121, 6315, 6332
Lens culinaris 1788
Medicago sativa 537, 6527
Oryza sativa 450, 3938, 5524, 7271
Phalaris arundinacea 3142
Secale cereale 2015, 2018, 2950, 4687
Solanum tuberosum 5620, 8871, 8878
Sorghum bicolor 409, 1310
triticale 3784
Triticum aestivum 147, 1208, 1937, 5353, 6110, 9303
Zea mays 2057, 7149, 8077
Dothidella *(see Microcyclus)*
Double cropping, *Glycine max* 8531
Drechslera *(see also Cochliobolus; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria)*
Lolium perenne 510
Poa pratensis 499, 501
Saccharum officinarum 7419
Drepanopeziza, *Ribes nigrum* 870
Drought resistance 3620 *(see also* Heat resistance)
Arachis hypogaea 3332
Avena sativa 248, 249, 250
Bothriochloa 2302
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 779
Brassica napus (swede rape) 779
Camellia sinensis 751
Cicer arietinum 5225, 5226
Coffea 4192
Coffea arabica 8323
crop plants 1155, 9239
books 5244
Drought resistance *contd.*
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 67
Cynodon dactylon 3148
Dactylis glomerata 2281
Festuca arundinacea 2281, 5570, 6493
Glycine max 1075, 2679, 5208, 5209, 7729
Gossypium barbadense 635, 652
Gossypium hirsutum 635, 652, 2391, 5652
Helianthus annuus 3316, 3317, 9000
herbage crops 3103
Hordeum spontaneum 8767
Hordeum vulgare 83, 3020, 3876, 3877, 4764, 6382, 7231, 8146, 8767
Lolium multiflorum 2281
Lolium perenne 1388, 2281
Lycopersicon 9114
Lycopersicon esculentum 969
Manihot 5644
Medicago falcata 8845
Medicago sativa 552, 4886, 8224, 8845
Medicago varia 4886
Oryza sativa 466, 1348, 2244, 4567, 4800, 4831, 4832, 4835, 4836, 4837, 4838, 5541, 7288, 7289, 9498
reviews 4833, 4834
Pennisetum americanum 67, 2183, 4567, 4781, 8784
Phalaris aquatica 5570
Phaseolus acutifolius 1017
Phaseolus lunatus 8508
Phaseolus vulgaris 1017, 1019, 3527, 5922, 5925, 5926, 5927, 9142, 9837
Pisum sativum 536
Prosopis 7498
reviews 4496, 4551
Saccharum officinarum 686, 6597
Secale cereale 258
Solanum tuberosum 1155, 2351, 4924
Sorghum bicolor 417, 418, 2197, 3916, 4736, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 5493, 8164, 8791, 8795, 9465
Theobroma cacao 770, 8979
triticale 7925
Triticum aestivum 83, 175, 190, 193, 194, 1918, 2889, 4567, 4629, 4632, 4736, 5324, 5372, 6141, 6144, 7068, 7923, 7925, 7927, 7928, 8662, 9302, 9326, 9328
Triticum durum 193, 2889, 6095, 7068, 7927, 9328
Vicia faba 1703
Vicia villosa 3187
Vigna radiata 3541
Vigna unguiculata 1030, 1033
Vitis 9073
Vitis vinifera 2543, 4314, 6746, 8404
Zea mays 2070, 2071, 2073, 2074, 2977, 4733, 4736, 5428, 7162, 9390
Drying quality
Dactylis glomerata 7311
Festuca arundinacea 7311
Festuca pratensis 7311
Fragaria ananassa 6732
Lolium multiflorum 7311
Lolium perenne 7311
Malus pumila 3361
Phleum pratense 7311
Prunus domestica 4265, 4271, 4272
Vitis vinifera 9072
Duplicate genes *(see* Genetics)
Durio zibethinus
fresh quality 1593
plant composition
fatty acids 1593
lipids 1593
palmitic acid 1593
palmitoleic acid 1593
Dwarf habit *(see* Height)
Ear, *see* Inflorescences
Earias
Gossypium 3249
Gossypium hirsutum 3251
Hibiscus esculentus 5174, 5910
Earliness *(see* Growth period; Seasonal growth)
Echinochloa, gene banks 2190
Echinochloa crus-galli
gene banks, India 2782
tissue culture 6416
Echinochloa frumentacea
Ustilago 396
Echinochloa frumentacea *contd.*
varieties, India 4784
Echinochloa muricata, tissue culture 6416
Ecology
books 9841
Coffea arabica 755
Ecotypes
Arrhenatherum elatius 8209
Dactylis glomerata 7314, 7316, 8209
Festuca arundinacea 6493, 8209
Oryza sativa 3949
Pennisetum americanum 2181
Phleum pratense 3976
Elaeis
gene banks, Malaya 3320
genetic resources, Nigeria 3320
genetic variance, yield components 3322
genotype environment interaction 3320
yield components, genetic variance 3322
Elaeis guineensis, yield components, genotype environment interaction 4224
Elaeis guineensis
artificial selection 9007
crop density 9007
genetic variance, yield components 3323
harvest index 9007
heritability 9007
yield components 3323
interspecific hybridization 3321, 3324
plant composition
acid phosphatase 3324
esterase 3324
pollen storage 5749
sterility and fertility 3321
tissue culture 3325, 6725
yield components
genetic variance 3323
heritability 3323
Elaeis melanococca
interspecific hybridization 3321
sterility and fertility 3321
Elaeis oleifera
interspecific hybridization 3324
plant composition
acid phosphatase 3324
esterase 3324

Eldana, *Saccharum officinarum* 686
Elder *(see Sambucus)*
Electrical properties
Beta vulgaris 8944
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6649
Ribes nigrum 5816
Triticum aestivum 6145, 6147
Zea mays 297
Electrons, *Oryza sativa* 6443
Electrophoresis 6970
Elettaria cardamomum, breeding, India 1549
Eleusine
evolution 8603
fertilization 8603
gene banks 2190
Eleusine africana, flowering 2189
Eleusine coracana
crop mixtures, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 400
evolution 2189
flowering 2189
gene banks, India 2782
Glomus 8156
habit 400
harvest index 7246
height 400
heritability
harvest index 7246
photosynthesis 1292
yield components 7246
molecular genetics 17
mycorrhizas 8156
pesticides
2,4-D 1293
herbicides 1293
MCPA 1293
nitrofen 1293
photosynthesis 1292
pollination 397
tillering 399
weeds 1293
yield components 398, 399, 7246, 8155
Eleusine indica, flowering 2189
Elsholtzia patrinii, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545

Elsinoe
Manihot esculenta 7396
Vitis vinifera 7564
Elymus
apomixis 2299
sexual reproduction 2299
taxonomy 2299, 6494, 8832
Elymus* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 3987, 7334
Elymus dahuricus
chromosome morphology 9533
genomes 3987
interspecific hybridization 3987
Elymus dentatus, interspecific hybridization 7334
Elymus fedtschenkoi
genomes 7334
interspecific hybridization 7334
sterility and fertility 7334
Elymus* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 3001, 6279, 7185
Elymus* × *Psathyrostachys, intergeneric hybridization 6494
Elymus sibiricus
genomes 3987
interspecific hybridization 3987
Elymus* × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 7018, 8625
variety trials, Sweden 7018
Elytrigia turcica, taxonomy 4869
Embryo culture
Actinidia chinensis 858
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9310
Agropyron 8831
Arachis 8344
Arachis hypogaea 2483
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 9198
Bromus 5575
Capsicum annuum 5142
cereals 7960
Citrullus lanatus 9102
crop plants 1834
reviews 4871
Glycine 5205
Hordeum 2095, 9427, 9434
Hordeum × *Secale* 2093, 2094, 3005, 9252, 9425
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1895
Hordeum vulgare 1278, 3014, 6334, 7214, 7215, 7231, 8137, 8138, 9252
Lotus 4871
Ornithopus 4871
Oryza sativa 3062, 5530
Pisum sativum 9181
Prunus persica 838, 9035
Secale × *Triticum* 4871, 9351
Trifolium 4871
Trifolium pratense 2320, 3168, 3169
Trifolium sarosiense 2320
Triticum aestivum 3745, 4615, 7904
Vigna 9152, 9793
Vitis vinifera 892
Zea mays 302, 5423, 8096, 8098, 8099
Embryo sac
crop plants 6025
development, *Prunus amygdalus* 5060
Festuca 7329
Embryology
books 1805
Citrus reticulata 6717
crop plants 9246
Festuca 7329
Vitis vinifera 3415
Zea mays 8037, 8054
Embryos
Brassica napus 4200
Citrus 9685
development
Allium 8425
Carica papaya 862
Medicago 7344
Medicago sativa 7344
Phaseolus 9136
Pisum sativum 5213
Secale 7975
Zea mays 8062, 8077
Helianthus annuus 3315
Hordeum vulgare 5452
Oryza sativa 7269
Phaseolus coccineus 4421, 5182
Triticum aestivum 3726, 4603
Zea mays 4730
Empoasca
Gossypium hirsutum 3250
Medicago sativa 6527
Phaseolus lunatus 3531, 6863
Phaseolus vulgaris 3534, 5189, 5190, 9838
Solanum (tuberous species) 3230
Endomitosis, *Pisum sativum* 4463
Endopolyploidy (*see* Endomitosis)
Endosperm 5277
abnormal development, triticale 8676
Aegilops squarrosa 1210
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1210
anatomy, *Hordeum vulgare* 3013
colour
Sorghum bicolor 3905
Triticum aestivum 7873
Zea mays 9394
development
Hordeum vulgare 7212
Zea mays 4723
Hordeum vulgare 328, 343, 8134
Secale cereale 6187
Sorghum bicolor 1310, 8162
texture
Hordeum vulgare 6300
Oryza sativa 1339
Zea mays 304, 308, 309, 1258, 2983, 3816, 3826, 3830, 4729, 5425, 6261, 8102
triticale 1990, 6187
Triticum aestivum 1210
Triticum dicoccoides 1210
Triticum durum 6187
Zea mays 280, 283, 285, 1246, 1252, 3811, 4730, 5439, 7994, 8004, 8012, 8120, 8716
Zea mays (sweet corn) 7979, 8085
Environment 3
crop plants 3680
Ficus carica 1584
Solanum tuberosum 3680
Triticum 8632
Triticum aestivum 154, 3680, 6140
Zea mays 284
Ephestia, *Sorghum bicolor* 7264
Epichloe, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 3125
Epilachna, *Glycine max* 5212
Epistasis
Avena sativa, viruses 7969
Capsicum annuum
fruit, size 988
harvesting 988
Gossypium hirsutum, yield components 5650
Hordeum spontaneum, inflorescences 2101
Hordeum vulgare
Erysiphe 371
inflorescences 2101
Lactuca sativa, seeds, colour 930
Lycopersicon esculentum, parthenocarpy 1659
mathematics 5265
Oryza sativa
Cochliobolus 8193
Pyricularia 8193
Pennisetum americanum
height 2159
inflorescences 2159
tillering 2159
Phaseolus vulgaris, colour 7689
Pisum sativum, fasciation 1777
Triticum aestivum
baking quality 2847
yield components 2847
Triticum dicoccum, inflorescences, shape 2815
Zea mays
fatty acids 2062
lipids 2062
lysine 2061
tocopherols 2062
tocotrienols 2062
zein 2061, 7154
Eragrostis curvula
apomixis 3108, 3147
interspecific hybridization 3147
taxonomy 8836
varieties, Australia 8221
Eragrostis lehmanniana
apomixis 3147
interspecific hybridization 3147
Eremocitrus, cold resistance 5796
Eremopyrum (*see Agropyron*)
Ergot (*see Claviceps*)
Erianthus, genetic resources, India 5668
Eriobotrya japonica, *Indarbela* 3366
Eriosoma
Malus 5017
Malus pumila, physiological races, USA 8363
Eruca sativa, seedlings 4203
Erwinia
Beta patellaris 695
Beta procumbens 695
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 699
Beta webbiana 695
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5852
Brassica pekinensis 7615
Cucumis sativus 8446
Lycopersicon esculentum 2624
Lycopersicon glandulosum 2624
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2624
Malus 826, 9022
Malus pumila 4254, 7505, 8361
Pyrus 9022
Pyrus communis 4260, 7505
Solanum tuberosum 594, 2352, 4061, 4062, 5624, 8882, 8883, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8887, 9566, 9567
physiological races 8279
Solanum (tuberous species) 8881
Zea mays 3803, 3837, 5431
Erysiphe
Aegilops 2900, 6173, 7951, 8666
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7861
Avena sativa 9365
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6601, 6602, 8951
Brassica napus (swedes) 4907
cereals, physiological races 1872
Cucumis melo 1635, 4371, 5861
Cucumis sativus 2610, 3464
Cucurbita 2606
Cucurbita moschata 939
Dactylis glomerata 4853
Daucus carota 5837
genetics
Hordeum vulgare 3884
Triticum aestivum 1972
Glycine max 8540
Haynaldia 2900
Hordeum spontaneum 374
physiological races
Europe 8770
Israel 8770
Hordeum vulgare 64, 85, 86, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 2088, 2129, 2132, 2133, 2134, 3000, 3021, 3692, 3851, 3882, 3883, 3886, 3887, 3888, 4474, 4569, 4769, 4770, 5449, 5473, 5474, 6279, 6335, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6393, 6395, 7011, 7216, 7229, 7233, 7235, 7236, 8140, 8149, 8768, 8769, 8771, 8772, 9441, 9442
physiological races 371, 2131, 3881, 3884, 4771
Austria 8773
Europe 6394, 8770
Poland 1281
mathematics, *Hordeum vulgare* 3885
Nicotiana 4186
Nicotiana debneyi 2447
Nicotiana glutinosa 2447, 6618
Nicotiana tabacum 2444, 2447, 4187, 7441, 8321
Pisum sativum 1079, 3574, 3576, 6907, 6927
Poa pratensis 3968
Secale cereale 3796, 4560, 4691, 4693, 6217, 8685, 8686
Secale derzhavinii 6217
statistics, *Secale cereale* 7976
Trifolium pratense 3173
triticale 225, 227, 6203, 6204
triticale × *Triticum* 7956
Triticum 4642, 8666
physiological races 2900
Triticum aestivum 85, 86, 94, 98, 196, 201, 203, 1963, 1968, 1969, 1972, 2790, 2803, 3679, 3692, 4636, 4640, 4643, 6154, 6155, 6157, 7072, 7073, 7861, 7930, 7937, 9332, 9334, 9341, 9342

Erysiphe *contd.*
Triticum aestivum contd.
physiological races 202, 6159, 7075, 7934
Canada 2903
Poland 8669
Ukrainian SSR 6158, 7074
USA 4641
Triticum dicoccum 6153
Triticum durum 201, 7073
Vicia faba 8498
Vigna radiata 1739
Escherichia
Allium sativum 7583
genetic engineering
Hyoscyamus muticus 6010
Nicotiana tabacum 6010
Etiella, *Glycine max* 8544
Eucalyptus citriodora
plant composition
citronellal 8349
citronellol 8349
essential oils 8349
tissue culture 8349
Euchlaena (*see also Zea*)
Cercospora 8117
chromosome morphology 8044, 8045, 8110
evolution 9406, 9409
gene location, *Cercospora* 8117
genetic distance 8108, 8109
inflorescences 9409
plant composition, proteins 9406
taxonomy 8110
Euchlaena mexicana
chromosome morphology 8046
evolution 8107
inflorescences 8107
molecular genetics 8695, 8696
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
DNA 8041
proteins 8075
taxonomy 8046
Euchlaena perennis, chromosome morphology 8122
Euchlaena × ***Tripsacum,*** intergeneric hybridization 7175
Euchlaena × ***Zea***
heterosis 9384, 9385
intergeneric hybridization 6225, 8016, 8022, 8121, 8122, 9384, 9385, 9387
meiosis 6225
mutations 8016
plant composition, DNA 9385
Eurytoma, *Prunus domestica* 7517
Eutypa, *Vitis vinifera* 6748
Evolution 14, 51, 56, 57, 59, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1836, 2755, 3395, 4522, 4539, 5255, 7796, 7797, 7798, 8604 (*see also* Centres of origin or diversity)
Aegilops 1889, 1986, 7059, 7060
Allium tuberosum 920
Amaranthus 3097
Amaranthus hybridus 492
Arachis 9653
Arachis batizocoi 9653
Arachis hypogaea 9653
Astragalus cicer 3198
Avena 1869
Beta 4954
books 1804
Brassica 7466, 7467
Brassica juncea 2469
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2595, 5091
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 2595
Brassica pekinensis 7611
Cajanus cajan 5235, 8603
Capsicum 2637
cereals 1862, 7820
Cicer arietinum 3581
Coffea 5710
computer programming, Triticeae 5313
Crataegus 4261
crop plants 3673, 6030, 7002
bibliographies 6984, 6986
reviews 5278, 5279, 6028, 6985
Daucus carota 7575
Eleusine 8603
Eleusine coracana 2189
Euchlaena 9406, 9409
Euchlaena mexicana 8107
Evolution *contd.*
Festuca 2296, 5578
Glycine max 8603
Gossypium 3246, 4081, 4111
Helianthus annuus 4217, 4999
Helianthus laciniatus 4217
Hordeum 6374, 6375
Hordeum spontaneum 6372
Hordeum vulgare 6372, 7196, 8762
Ipomoea batatas 6570, 6571
Lathyrus 2336
Lolium 2296, 5578
Luffa 3477
Lupinus 4901
Macrotyloma 8603
mathematics 5261
Medicago 2731
Morus alba 1585
Olea europaea 8341
Oryza glaberrima 3927
Oryza sativa 3068, 3927, 8179, 8813
Paspalum dilatatum 3141
Phaseolus 8603
Pisum sativum 4404
Prunus domestica 3368, 3370, 7516
Prunus spinosa 3368
Punica granatum 3395
Raphanus sativus 914
Sesamum indicum 3303
Setaria 9448
Setaria italica 3028
Solanum ajanhuiri 4921, 8273
Solanum curtilobum 4913
Solanum juzepczukii 4913
Solanum nigrum 4234
Solanum scabrum 9690
Solanum (tuberous species) 1427
Sorghum 8793
Taraxacum kok-saghyz 2491
Tripsacum 9406
Tripsacum andersonii 7175
Triticum 216, 1862, 1869, 1889, 1910, 1952, 2788, 2823, 2870, 2873, 2874, 4645, 7059, 7060, 7843, 7856
Triticum aestivum 1953, 7196, 7917
Triticum dicoccoides 5361
Triticum macha 2871, 2872, 2875
Triticum persicum 2815, 2875
Triticum spelta 2872
Triticum timopheevii 5361
Vaccinium ashei 9063
Vigna 8603
Vigna radiata 4404, 4436
Vitis vinifera 3423
Zea diploperennis 3810
Zea mays 1245, 1869, 8042, 8107, 8733, 9406, 9407, 9409
reviews 2066
Exelastis, *Cajanus cajan* 8576
Experimental designs 4497, 9233
Cajanus cajan 9192
cereals 7811
Hordeum vulgare 6266, 7811
mathematics 1813, 1814
Solanum tuberosum 8258
statistics 2739
Trifolium pratense 2319
Triticum aestivum 4573
Fagopyrum cymosum
allelopathy 3095
plant composition, ABA 3095
Fagopyrum esculentum
allelopathy 3095
artificial selection 3090
asymmetry 5567
determinate and indeterminate habit 4846
flowers
colour 3092
shape 3092
gene banks, Yugoslavia 489
genetic load 2270
genetic resources, Yugoslavia 489
genetics
chlorophyll 4843
determinate and indeterminate habit 4846
flowers
colour 3092
shape 3092
height 4844
heterostyly 5566
inflorescences, shape 3092
Fagopyrum esculentum *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
leaves, colour 3092
seeds
colour 3092
shape 3092
self sterility 8820
growth period 3093, 9515
height 3093, 4844, 9516
heterostyly 5566, 8820
induced mutations 8820
inflorescences, shape 3092
leaves, colour 3092
milling quality 7306
mutations, chlorophyll 4843
nutritional value 3094
plant composition
ABA 3095
albumins 491
amino acids 3093, 3094
chlorophyll 4843
globulins 491
glutamic acid 3093
histidine 3093
lysine 3093, 3094
methionine 3093
proline 3093
proteins 3093, 3094, 4845, 8207
pollen 4845
polyploidy 3094, 5566
population genetics 4843, 4844
seeds
colour 3092
shape 3092
self sterility 490, 3090, 4845, 8820
sterility and fertility 5566
taxonomy 491
varieties, Japan 5565
variety classification 3091
yield components 8206
Fagopyrum tataricum
allelopathy 3095
asymmetry 5567
gene banks, Yugoslavia 489
genetic resources, Yugoslavia 489
plant composition, ABA 3095
Fasciation
Pisum sativum 1777, 4462
Zea mays 2053
Female sterility
Cajanus cajan 5984
Capsicum annuum 1690
Citrus limon 3387
Prunus avium 3371
Fertility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Fertilization 3657
Allium sativum 919
Avena 6210
Cajanus cajan 8603
Eleusine 8603
Glycine max 8603
Gossypium 4080
Hordeum vulgare 5452
Macrotyloma 8603
Oryza sativa 7269
Phaseolus 8603
Triticum aestivum 4593
Vigna 8603
Zea mays 8055
Fertilizers (*see* Nutrients)

Festuca
apomixis 7329
embryo sac 7329
embryology 7329
evolution 2296, 5578
interspecific hybridization 2296
lawns and sports turf 9530
meiosis 2296
plant composition
DNA 2296
proteins 5578
tissue culture 9521
unreduced gametes 7329
varieties, Switzerland 496
Festuca amurensis, taxonomy 3136
Festuca arundinacea
air pollution 525, 7333
artificial selection 6485, 6490
breeding, Switzerland 3105
chromosome morphology 8829
chromosome number 8829
Cochliobolus 4867

Festuca arundinacea *contd.*
combining ability, *Cochliobolus* 4867
competition 8821
crop mixtures, *Lotus corniculatus* 7330
cutting 6485, 7330
drought resistance 2281, 5570, 6493
drying quality 7311
ecotypes 6493, 8209
flooding 1376
genetic resources, Romania 2295
genetic variance
ozone 7333
seed production 3133
germplasm releases, USA 515
heat resistance 6493
heritability
Cochliobolus 4867
seed production 3133
stomata 5570
interspecific hybridization 4866, 7329, 8216
lawns and sports turf 3984, 9531
leaves
anatomy 520
development 521
epidermis 520
size 521
stomata 520
vascular tissues 520
male sterility 519
meiosis 8829
nutritional value 497
palatability 1389, 6492
photorespiration 6491
photosynthesis 521, 5582, 6489, 6491
plant composition
calcium 497
copper 497
iron 497
magnesium 497
manganese 497
nitrogen 497
perloline 7327
phosphorus 497
potassium 497
proteins 6486
sodium 497
sucrose 5582
zinc 497
polyploidy 6491
Puccinia coronata 4866, 8216
reciprocal effects, ozone 7333
respiration 521, 6491
rhizomes
length 7332
number 7332
roots, size 3137
seed production 3133
soil compaction 3137
sterility and fertility 8829
stomata 5570
synthetic varieties 3984, 7327
tillering 3132, 3134, 7330, 7331
toxic substances
ozone 525, 7333
sulphur dioxide 525
varieties
New Zealand 517
USA 3984, 6487, 6488, 7327
variety trials
Brazil 6486
Italy 8209
Spain 516
Switzerland 6492
yield components 3134, 6490
Festuca chiisanensis, taxonomy 3136
Festuca karavaevii, taxonomy 3135
Festuca* × *Lolium
aneuploidy 9528
apomixis 6474
Epichloe 3125
growth regulators
4-CPA 6474
2,4,5-T 6474
heritability, leaves, size 7323
intergeneric hybridization 3121, 3122, 3125, 3980, 4857, 5576, 6474, 7323, 8215, 9521, 9528
lawns and sports turf 7323
leaves, size 7323
meiosis 8215
mixoploidy 9528
nutrients, nitrogen 3122, 3980
Festuca* × *Lolium *contd.*
nutritional value 3125, 4857
persistence 3980
plant composition
N-acetyl loline 3125
carbohydrates 5576
N-formyl loline 3125
perloline 3125
proteins 5576
polyploidy 9528
seed production 7323
sterility and fertility 3121
tissue culture 9521, 9528
Festuca olchonensis, taxonomy 3135
Festuca ovina
plant composition, esterase 522
taxonomy 3135
variety classification 522
Festuca pratensis
breeding, Switzerland 3105
Cochliobolus 8218
cytoplasmic male sterility 518
digestibility 3109, 4856
drying quality 7311
flooding 1376
foliage area 3985
genetic resources, Romania 2295
growth period 3986, 4856
heritability
digestibility 3109, 4856
growth period 4856
seed production 4856
yield components 4856
interspecific hybridization 4866, 7329, 8216
leaves, senescence 523
male sterility 518
Micronectriella 5572
nutrients, nitrogen 3980
photosynthesis 3985
plant composition
diacylgalabiosylglycerol 523
diacylgalactosylglycerol 523
lipids 523
phosphatidyl choline 523
phosphatidylinositol 523
polyploidy 3985, 3986
Puccinia coronata 4866, 8216
seed production 4856
temperature 8218
tillering 3985
yield components, heritability 4856
Festuca rubra
breeding, Iceland 7309
cold resistance 8210
interspecific hybridization 1374
lawns and sports turf 5571, 5573, 7328, 9530
Micronectriella 5573
plant composition
esterase 522
iron 8211
manganese 8211
roots, anatomy 524
salinity 524
synthetic varieties 7328
treading 5571
varieties
Finland 1151
USA 7328
variety classification 522
waterlogging 8211
Festuca skrjabinii, taxonomy 3135
Festuca tenuifolia
plant composition, esterase 522
variety classification 522
Festuca varia
inflorescences 8217
leaves 8217
stems 8217
Festuca* × *Vulpia, intergeneric hybridization 1374
Fibre plants
gene banks
France 9229
French West Indies 9229
Mali 9229
Fibre quality
Cannabis sativa 1488, 7409
Gossypium 4116, 4473
Gossypium arboreum 643
Gossypium barbadense 628, 645, 646, 8923
Fibre quality *contd.*
Gossypium hirsutum 643, 644, 645, 647, 1480, 2384, 4101, 6589, 8295
Musa textilis 2402, 8939
Phoenix dactylifera 1601
Ficus
genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 4282
polyploidy 4282
Ficus afghanistanica, interspecific hybridization 4282
Ficus carica
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 6686
USSR 6687
environment 1584
fruit
colour 1584
shape 1584
size 1584
interspecific hybridization 4282
plant composition, sugars 1584
seasonal growth 1584
varieties, Italy 3388
Flooding
Alopecurus pratensis 1376
Dactylis glomerata 3116
Festuca arundinacea 1376
Festuca pratensis 1376
Glycine max 9811
Hordeum vulgare 3690, 5467
Ipomoea batatas 4067, 4934, 6572
Lolium multiflorum 1376
Lolium perenne 1376
Lycopersicon esculentum 1672
Malus prunifolia 9028
Malus pumila 9028
Oryza sativa 430, 463, 464, 1345, 1347, 2209, 2227, 2232, 3952, 5518, 5537, 5540, 5542, 5543, 5544, 8186, 8189, 9499
Phalaris arundinacea 1376
Phleum pratense 1376
Poa pratensis 1376
triticale 195
Triticum aestivum 195, 3690
Flour quality (*see* Baking quality; Milling quality)
Flowering 6979
Allium cepa 5083
Arachis hypogaea 5754
Astragalus cicer 4036
Avena sativa 1866
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8948
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9634
Brassica pekinensis 6767
Cajanus cajan 8565
Curcuma aromatica 4228
Curcuma longa 4228
Dactylis glomerata 1379, 3970
Eleusine africana 2189
Eleusine coracana 2189
Eleusine indica 2189
Gossypium hirsutum 2380
Hordeum vulgare 1866, 6299
Lagenaria leucantha 7634
Malus pumila 6689
Manihot esculenta 9578
Nicotiana tabacum 2435, 7429
Ocimum sanctum 4470
Oryza sativa 462, 8801
Panax quinquefolium 5761
Pennisetum americanum 2162, 2163, 2165
Persea americana 4291
Pisum sativum 2697, 6911
Prunus amygdalus 909
Prunus armeniaca 5781
Saccharum officinarum 681
Secale cereale 2945
Simmondsia chinensis 1543
Solanum melongena 8464
Sorghum bicolor 5489, 8161
Stylosanthes guianensis 8247, 8248
triticale 7090
Triticum aestivum 129, 167, 1866
Vicia faba 7670
Vigna radiata 9153
Vigna unguiculata 5194
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1476
Zea mays 5416, 5420, 6241
Ziziphus mauritiana 857

Flowers
abnormal development
Solanum (tuberous species) 587
Vitis vinifera 3417
abscission, *Cajanus cajan* 8564
Cajanus cajan 2713
Carica papaya 4289
Cicer arietinum 9826
colour
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5720
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9720
Cajanus cajan 1793
Cicer arietinum 5221, 7752
Fagopyrum esculentum 3092
Glycine max 6900
Hedysarum coronarium 3197
Helianthus annuus 3307, 7476
Hibiscus cannabinus 4949
Hordeum vulgare 328
Medicago falcata 544
Medicago sativa 544
Nicotiana tabacum 8959
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3583
Sorghum bicolor 5486
Daucus carota 4340, 9082
development, *Mangifera indica* 7528
Helianthus annuus 790
Hordeum vulgare 2110
Lotus corniculatus 3195
Medicago sativa 546
number
Capsicum annuum 5153
Capsicum chinense 5153
Pisum sativum 1779
Vaccinium ashei 9697
Vigna aconitifolia 1041
number of parts
Lycopersicon esculentum 7638
Prunus armeniaca 4262
Pisum sativum 2694
Prunus cerasifera 3369
shape
Fagopyrum esculentum 3092
Prunus persica 8371
shedding, *Vigna aconitifolia* 1041
size
Medicago sativa 7347
Solanum melongena 7658
Solanum melongena 6808
Vicia faba 1694, 1699
Fluorescence
cereals 77
Glycine max 9160
Hordeum vulgare 77
Secale cereale 77
triticale 77
Triticum aestivum 77
Foeniculum vulgare
breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
genetic variance, yield components 9833
yield components, genetic variance 9833
Foliage area
Avena sativa 4665
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 1417
Festuca pratensis 3985
Glycine max 1059
Gossypium barbadense 4102
Gossypium hirsutum 4102, 8927
Manihot 4070
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3585
Saccharum officinarum 5671, 7415
Sorghum bicolor 412, 6428
Triticum aestivum 4632, 7878, 8643, 9322
Triticum durum 6095
Zea mays 299, 311, 4716, 6250
Food processing quality
Capsicum annuum 7663
Corylus avellana 4323, 4324
Glycine max 7726
Lycopersicon esculentum 950, 4391, 5887, 6798, 6801, 8448, 8451, 9112
Malus pumila 8359
Manihot esculenta 8911
Petroselinum crispum 5987
Phaseolus vulgaris 1716
Pisum sativum 7746, 7747
Prunus amygdalus 4334
Prunus cerasus 5788
Prunus persica 6707
Solanum tuberosum 1454, 3218, 5611, 5623, 7380, 8271, 8272, 9563
Solanum (tuberous species) 7381
Food processing quality *contd.*
triticale 7961
Triticum aestivum 1213
Triticum durum 180, 181, 186, 1211, 1213, 2866, 3762, 3764, 6134, 7046, 7056, 7057, 9318
Vaccinium macrocarpon 9064
Zea mays 308, 309
Forage
Avena sativa 243
Brassica 7589
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4208
cereals 74, 6051
Glycine max 4448
Hordeum vulgare 3017, 6365, 7222
Leucaena leucocephala 575
Oryza sativa 8811
Pennisetum americanum 393, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2177, 2178, 3030, 3106, 8154
Pisum sativum 1774
Secale cereale 2951
Sorghum 6431
Sorghum bicolor 413, 415, 5490, 6430, 8792, 9460, 9463, 9464
triticale 6192, 6193, 6194
Vigna aconitifolia 1745
Vigna unguiculata 1029, 1732, 1733, 2655
Zea mays 290, 2984, 8690
Forage legumes
genetic resources
Czechoslovakia 5283
Mexico 5569
Heliothis, reviews 7667
ideotypes 536
Rhizobium 5256
synthetic varieties 3961
variety trials, UK 9245
Fortunella
cold resistance 7521, 9053
dormancy 7521
pollen 6713
taxonomy 6713
viruses 9686
Fragaria
chromosome morphology 2536
gene banks, USA 7541
genetic resources, USA 7541
germplasm releases, Canada 8390, 8391
haploidy 2536
interspecific hybridization 5051, 8391
reviews 5052
polyploidy 2536, 5051, 8390, 8391
Fragaria ananassa
anther culture 5819
breeding
German Federal Republic 878
Italy 1605
USSR 3408
Chaetosiphon 8392
chromosome elimination 5819
chromosome number 5819
Colletotrichum 4302
combining ability, growth period 5053
crop density 881, 882
Dendrophoma 7543
drying quality 6732
freezing quality 3410
fruit 6731
fungi 5012
Fusarium 2538
genetic variance, yield components 1610
genetics 3666
growth period 4298, 5053
growth regulators, NAA 6731
interspecific hybridization 4301, 9067
linkage 3666
mechanical harvesting 7542
meiosis 4301
mutagens, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 5819
Mycosphaerella 7543
Otiorhynchus 8381
pesticides
dichlofluanid 883
napropamide 6733
terbacil 6733
photoperiodism 5053
Phytophthora 4298, 9699
planting dates 9068
Pratylenchus 5820
Sclerotinia 4298
storage quality 1611
Fragaria ananassa *contd.*
tissue culture 5819
varieties
Canada 880
Czechoslovakia 4299
Denmark 879
German Federal Republic 878
Irish Republic 4300
Italy 1609
Netherlands 3409
USA 2535, 5818
variety trials
Denmark 879
German Federal Republic 883
Italy 1606, 1607, 1608
Reunion 5817
Ukrainian SSR 877
USA 1618, 9066
viruses 884
yield components 882
genetic variance 1610
yields 881
Fragaria chiloensis, *Chaetosiphon* 8392
Fragaria moschata
interspecific hybridization 4301, 8390, 9067
meiosis 4301
Fragaria nubicola, interspecific hybridization 8390
Fragaria vesca
gene banks 2537
tissue culture 2537
Frankliniella, *Vigna unguiculata* 6869
Freezing quality
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 5854
Fragaria ananassa 3410
Phaseolus vulgaris 1693
Pisum sativum 1693, 6908, 7738
Fresh quality
Allium cepa 7578
Cajanus cajan 9207
Carica papaya 2530
Citrullus lanatus 7626
Citrus sinensis 844
Daucus carota 5073
Durio zibethinus 1593
Juglans regia 904
Lycopersicon esculentum 1667, 1669, 9747
Malus pumila 823
Mangifera indica 2520
Prunus cerasus 5788
Prunus domestica 9678
Prunus persica 8372
Rubus idaeus 7536
Rubus occidentalis 7536
Vitis vinifera 893
Frost (*see* Cold resistance)
Fruit
abscission
Gossypium hirsutum 8927
Lycopersicon esculentum 5119
anatomy, *Vitis vinifera* 897, 9706
Capsicum annuum 6825
Citrus 3383
colour
Cajanus cajan 1793, 9207
Capsicum annuum 5169, 7663
Cucurbita 2606
Cucurbita pepo 4372, 8441
Ficus carica 1584
Glycine max 6900
Helianthus annuus 3312
Lycopersicon esculentum 1667
Malus pumila 5015
Prunus domestica 9678
Prunus persica 8371
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3583
Ribes grossularia 871
Solanum melongena 7658
Cucumis melo 4370
Cucurbita moschata 6777
Cucurbita pepo 8441
development
Litchi chinensis 6720
Prunus persica 7519, 7520
Vitis vinifera 9706
Fragaria ananassa 6731
glands, *Medicago* 5600
Gossypium hirsutum 653
hairs
Lycopersicon esculentum 7655
Medicago 5600

Fruit *contd.*
hairs *contd.*
Prunus armeniaca 3367
Prunus persica 8371
length
Musa 850
Phaseolus vulgaris 8512
Lycopersicon esculentum 1661, 4385, 5882, 7644
number
Gossypium hirsutum 8927
Pisum sativum 1083
Vicia faba 4408
Vigna radiata 1741
Vigna unguiculata 6865
number of parts
Brassica campestris 3291
Capsicum annuum 2635
Pyrus communis 4258
shape
Capsicum annuum 5904, 8471
Citrullus lanatus 7626
Ficus carica 1584
Lycopersicon esculentum 3488, 7640
Prunus domestica 9678
Solanum melongena 1685
Vitis vinifera 888
shedding, *Gossypium* 9589
size
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 708
Capsicum annuum 988, 8471
Citrullus lanatus 7626
Citrus 9051
Cucumis sativus 8445
Ficus carica 1584
Lycopersicon esculentum 1666, 7640
Malus baccata 3358
Olea europaea 8341
Prunus cerasus 5787
Prunus domestica 9678
Prunus persica 9039
Rubus (blackberries) 4295
Rubus idaeus 8382
Solanum melongena 6807
Solanum melongena 3500
specific gravity, *Musa* 850
texture
Hibiscus cannabinus 4949
Lycopersicon esculentum 1664, 2620, 6803, 8455
Rubus idaeus 4293
Vicia 3186
weight
Arachis hypogaea 9651
Citrullus lanatus 7626
Gossypium hirsutum 4110
Lycopersicon esculentum 1664
Mangifera indica 2520
Musa 850
Passiflora edulis 2524
Prunus persica 4278, 9039
Vicia faba 4408
Fruit cracking, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1682, 1683, 3491
Fruit crops
breeding
bibliographies 8355
books 9842
Estonian SSR 3348
cold resistance 5767
dormancy 5767
genetic resources
Nigeria 1143
Pakistan 1558
induced mutations 7501
Meloidogyne 5768
rootstocks 5768
tissue culture 7504
Tylenchulus 5768
varieties
bibliographies 8355
Czechoslovakia 4242
Estonian SSR 3348
USA 7500
Fulvia
Lycopersicon, physiological races 9743
Lycopersicon esculentum 3495, 5128, 5834
physiological races 1677, 1679, 3490, 9743
Netherlands 1678
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
physiological races 1679
Fulvia *contd.*
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium contd.
physiological races *contd.*
Netherlands 1678
Lycopersicon × *Solanum,* physiological races 1677
Fungi
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7020
cereals 4569, 5318
crop plants 5298, 5299
Fragaria ananassa 5012
Gossypium 654
Helianthus annuus 7477
Lolium perenne 5580
Malus pumila 5012
natural selection 5299
Phaseolus coccineus 9782
Phaseolus vulgaris 9782
Ribes nigrum 5012
Secale cereale 7977
Solanum tuberosum 8889
Sorghum bicolor 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 9461
reviews 1306
Triticum 5247
Triticum aestivum 1969, 4649
vegetables 5834, 9711
Vigna unguiculata 5195
Zea mays 316, 9418
Fusarium (*see also Gibberella*; *Micronectriella*)
Abelmoschus manihot 9762
Allium cepa 2565, 3445, 7579
Apium graveolens, physiological races, USA 2602
Asparagus officinalis 2567, 4361
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 697
Cajanus cajan 6939, 8571, 9214, 9215, 9218, 9219, 9220
physiological races, India 9217
Capsicum annuum 6829
Carthamus tinctorius 3318, 5748
Cicer arietinum 1785, 2704, 4468
physiological races 9827
Citrullus lanatus 1638, 5867, 9734
physiological races, Israel 3681
Cucumis melo 5861
physiological races 8439
Cucumis sativus 2610, 9739
Cucurbita 6778
Fragaria ananassa 2538
Glycine max 4456
Gossypium 654, 4946, 5656
Gossypium arboreum 4124, 7404
Gossypium barbadense 4124
physiological races 4123
Gossypium hirsutum 1481, 4120, 4124, 5657, 7404
physiological races 4123
Israel 3681
Hibiscus esculentus 9762
Ipomoea batatas 6573, 9570
Linum usitatissimum 671, 8935
Lotus corniculatus 4905
Lupinus 6540
Lupinus albus, physiological races 8851
Lupinus angustifolius 3193
Lupinus luteus 3193, 9545
Lycopersicon esculentum 951, 975, 1653, 2626, 3493, 3494, 4338, 4395, 5130, 7646, 7654, 9116
physiological races 2625, 5878, 7653
Nigeria 2627
Medicago sativa 537, 4887, 6528, 6529, 8840
physiological races 9543
Nicotiana tabacum 2417
Phaseolus vulgaris 1711, 1721, 9143
Phoenix dactylifera 2529
Pisum sativum 2700, 3575, 4338, 8554, 9186
physiological races 3573
Poa pratensis 2285
Ricinus communis 785
Secale cereale 4692
Sesamum indicum 7471
Solanum tuberosum 1458, 5626, 7390, 8884
Sorghum bicolor 1307, 1311, 4796
Trifolium pratense 5603
Trifolium subterraneum 4894
triticale 200, 6204
Triticum 200
Fusarium *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 1168, 1965, 1970, 6156, 7933
Vicia faba 4413, 8497, 8498, 8501, 9129, 9130
Vigna unguiculata 4429
Zea mays 319, 1265, 4741, 7169, 8115
Zea mays (sweet corn) 7170
Fusicladium (*see also Cercospora*; *Venturia*)
Fuzz
Gossypium barbadense 4096, 4099
Gossypium hirsutum 4099, 4101
γ rays (*see* Gamma radiation)
Gaeumannomyces
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2898
Hordeum vulgare 3000
Triticum aestivum 4638
reviews 2898
Gamma radiation
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9279
Allium sativum 5084, 7583
Arachis hypogaea 64, 5754, 6674, 6675
Avena sativa 5403
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 700, 1506, 5689, 8947, 9605
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3295
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8331
Cajanus cajan 1790, 3590, 5984, 9199
Capsicum annuum 5143, 5144, 5164, 7663, 9122
Chloris gayana 534
Cicer arietinum 2778, 3579, 6930
Citrullus lanatus 6774
Citrus 7522
Citrus sinensis 4281, 7524
Corchorus capsularis 2401, 2778
Corchorus olitorius 2778
Cynodon 7336
Digitalis lanata 810
Glycine max 1064, 1076, 3548, 3549, 3554, 7721, 7722, 7725, 9157, 9159, 9803
Gossypium 4087
Gossypium hirsutum 623, 625
Helianthus annuus 1535, 3313, 6659
Hibiscus sabdariffa 4137
Hordeum vulgare 333, 346, 1273, 2097, 2098, 2116, 2124, 3852, 3857, 4529, 5447, 5448, 5451, 7203, 8754, 8756
Ipomoea batatas 604, 7393
Ipomoea leucantha 7393
Lens culinaris 6935
Linum usitatissimum 1487
Lupinus angustifolius 2328, 8850
Lupinus luteus 566, 2328, 8850
Lupinus mutabilis 4030
Lycopersicon esculentum 952, 3479, 4382, 6787, 9750
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9754
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 9108
Malus pumila 817, 1565, 2496, 2497, 2498, 3356, 3357, 4247, 4253, 7502, 7509
Mangifera indica 9057
Morus 847, 7525, 7526
Musa 2522, 7529
Nicotiana tabacum 5694
Oryza sativa 64, 460, 461, 470, 1324, 1327, 2212, 2226, 2778, 3086, 3088, 3935, 3956, 4802, 4803, 4839, 5507, 5525, 5532, 6443, 6457, 8175, 9477, 9491
Papaver somniferum 4232
Pennisetum americanum 395, 8151
Phaseolus vulgaris 1008, 1009, 1714, 1717, 4420, 5184, 5915, 9768
Pisum sativum 2695, 2696, 5915, 5974
Prunus armeniaca 4243
Prunus avium 3373
Prunus cerasus 7502
Prunus domestica 4270
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2706
Saccharum officinarum 7414
Sesamum indicum 787, 3302
Solanum tuberosum 2347, 7373
Sorghum bicolor 2196, 5485, 7249, 8159
Tripsacum × *Zea* 1247
triticale 1989, 1996, 5309, 9352
Triticum aestivum 115, 123, 160, 1902, 1904, 2818, 3723, 3771, 4585, 4596, 5355, 7021, 7858, 7859, 7912, 8629, 9276, 9278, 9280, 9327
Triticum durum 3693, 5343, 5349

Gamma radiation *contd.*
Triticum persicum 2838, 9295
Vicia faba 995, 3519, 3653, 4411, 6844, 7668
Vigna mungo 2778
Vigna radiata 1045, 1741, 1744, 2661, 2664, 2778, 4435, 5933, 6871, 6873
Vigna unguiculata 5933
Vitis vinifera 2540
Zea mays 283, 3833, 4710, 8022, 8704, 8705, 9390, 9394
Gene banks 2734, 2735, 3626, 7767, 8585 (see also Genetic resources)
Aegilops, German Federal Republic 5393
Allium 1616
Amaranthus 1616
Arachis hypogaea 9764
Brassica 2454
Capsicum 1616, 5135
Peru 5138
Capsicum annuum, India 6812, 6813
Capsicum frutescens, India 6813
cereals
Georgian SSR 5281
German Democratic Republic 5281, 5300
Italy 5300
Libyan Arab Republic 5300
USA 6044
USSR 1839
Cicer arietinum 9764
India 5218
Citrullus lanatus, USSR 7625
Citrus, Georgian SSR 6033
crop plants 1846, 5246, 5249
books 1108
Colombia 5284
Costa Rica 5288
Czechoslovakia 6956
Ecuador 2775
Europe 6952
German Democratic Republic 6031, 6957
German Federal Republic 6953
Hungary 6955
India 5284
Iran 1145
Italy 6031
Pakistan 5284
Peru 5285
Poland 6957
Romania 6954
Tajik SSR 4541
USA 6, 5284, 8607, 8608, 8609, 8610
USSR 1839
Venezuela 1146
West Africa 7771
Zambia 1144
Cruciferae 1616
Cucumis, Netherlands 9740
cucurbits 1616
Dioscorea alata 614
Dioscorea rotundata 614
Echinochloa 2190
Echinochloa crus-galli, India 2782
Elaeis, Malaya 3320
Eleusine 2190
Eleusine coracana, India 2782
Fagopyrum esculentum, Yugoslavia 489
Fagopyrum tataricum, Yugoslavia 489
fibre plants
France 9229
French West Indies 9229
Mali 9229
Fragaria, USA 7541
Fragaria vesca 2537
Glycine max
Indonesia 5200
Taiwan 3542
Gossypium arboreum, Turkmen SSR 4072
Gossypium barbadense, Turkmen SSR 4072
Gossypium hirsutum, Turkmen SSR 4072
Helianthus annuus, USSR 6653
Hibiscus 1616
Hibiscus cannabinus, India 5666
Hibiscus esculentus 1616
Hibiscus sabdariffa, India 5666
Hordeum, USA 6265
Hordeum vulgare, Sweden 5287
Gene banks *contd.*
Ipomoea batatas, Liberia 6557
Juglans regia, Ukrainian SSR 5058
Linum usitatissimum 666
Lupinus
Spain 1405
UK 1405, 5606
Lycopersicon 1616
Lycopersicon esculentum 1616, 2613, 6783
India 6784
Malus pumila 1560
Manihot, Brazil 4069, 5644
Musa, Brazil 6721
Nicotiana tabacum, USA 1513
Oryza sativa, India 1315
Panicum 2190
Panicum miliaceum, India 2782
Panicum miliare, India 2782
Paspalum scrobiculatum, India 2782
Pennisetum 2190
India 2150, 8779
Pennisetum americanum, India 2782
Phaseolus coccineus, Colombia 8507
Phleum pratense, Sweden 5287
Pisum, UK 3574
Prunus amygdalus, Italy 9710
pulses
Georgian SSR 5281
German Democratic Republic 5281
Pyrus communis 1560
Raphanus 2454
Secale, Poland 7108
Secale cereale, Sweden 5287
Setaria 2190
Setaria italica, India 2782
Sinapis alba 2454
Solanum melongena 1616
Solanum tuberosum 580, 1435
Colombia 1423
Europe 8255
German Federal Republic 1431, 3206
Peru 1419, 1421, 1429, 6543
USA 1430
Solanum (tuberous species)
Colombia 1423
German Democratic Republic 7374
German Federal Republic 1424, 1431
Peru 1419, 1422
UK 1424
USA 1424, 1430
Sorghum 2190
Sorghum bicolor, India 2782
Theobroma cacao 769, 3278
Costa Rica 2452
Ecuador 6627
Trifolium, Sweden 5287
Triticum 2
Triticum aestivum, USSR 2793
Triticum dicoccum 6058
Triticum monococcum 6058
Triticum spelta 6058
vegetables 1616, 5064
Vicia faba 8480
Vigna mungo, Australia 1738
Vigna radiata, Australia 1738
Vitis 4303, 9700
Vitis vinifera, France 7546
Zea mays
Czechoslovakia 1240
Portugal 9371
Gene dosage 2736
Glycine max, globulins 5958
Gossypium barbadense
anthocyanins 4109
leaves, colour 4109
Gossypium hirsutum
anthocyanins 4108
leaves, colour 4108
Hordeum vulgare
lysine 6352
starch 8139
Solanum tuberosum, Globodera 5629
Trifolium repens, cyanoglucosides 2322
Triticum aestivum
endosperm, colour 7873
glutenin 3755
inflorescences 7888
meiosis 4586
Zea mays 8014
alcohol dehydrogenase 8005
aspartate transaminase 8005
endosperm 1246
Gene dosage *contd.*
Zea mays contd.
proteins 7155
seeds, variegation 279
zein 2061, 7154
Gene location (*see also* Linkage)
Aegilops umbellulata, shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
Agropyron elongatum
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
isoenzymes 5583
cereals 1862
Euchlaena, Cercospora 8117
Gossypium hirsutum, hairs 8926
Hordeum × *Triticum*, meiosis 1895
Hordeum vulgare 5445, 7189, 7196
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
endosperm 343
Erysiphe 371
height 3846
hordein 3015, 7221
male sterility 3010, 6298
Puccinia hordei 8148
seeds, size 3846
starch 343
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
Lycopersicon esculentum 5881
ascorbic acid 9750
organic acids 9750
Nicotiana tabacum
cis-abienol 8958
Meloidogyne 2445
viruses 2445
Oryza sativa
anthocyanins 438
male sterility 1327
Nilaparvata 487, 5562
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum 1005
Secale cereale
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
chlorophyll 2947
male sterility 7026
shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
Triticum, Erysiphe 4642
Triticum aestivum 2840, 2892, 2913, 5326, 9264
alcohol dehydrogenase 1187, 7816
α-amylase 1894, 4599
β-amylase 166, 1894, 8654, 9316
awns 1909
cytoplasmic male sterility 2828, 4591
2,4-D 2912
enzymes 5327
Erysiphe 4643
esterase 1894
flavonoids 3738
Gibberella 3769
gliadin 176, 1895, 7044, 8653, 8656
reviews 7043
glucosephosphate isomerase 7885
glutenin 1895, 8653, 8656
reviews 7043
height 1895, 4597, 7891
inflorescences 7889
colour 1928
internodes, length 7900
leaves
shape 2841
size 7901
malate dehydrogenase 3741
Mayetiola 7085
peroxidase 2839
phenolic acids 3738
phenolic glycosides 3738
phosphodiesterase 3740
photoperiodism 1895
polypeptides 1193
proteins 3754, 5327, 7914
Puccinia graminis 1977, 1978
Puccinia recondita 1978
Puccinia striiformis 1963, 1978, 6166
purothionins 2849
Schizaphis 6171
shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
sterility and fertility 4582, 7846
stomata
number 2846
size 2846
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
vernalization 7890
yield components 1200
Triticum durum 2808

Gene location *contd.*
Triticum durum contd.
alcohol dehydrogenase 2854
gliadin 4611
polypeptides 1193
Puccinia graminis 1977, 1980
Triticum longissimum, phosphodiesterase 3740
Triticum timopheevii, gliadin 4605
Zea mays 5411, 7129, 7130, 7997, 8010, 8015, 8035, 8698
carotenoids 2974
catalase 8009
Cercospora 8117
colour 7140, 8002
cyclic hydroxamate 8006
Diplodia 8114
endosperm 8716
Heliothis 8114
Ostrinia 8114
peroxidase 8007, 8072
pollen, colour 8069
Puccinia sorghi 260, 8114
seeds, abnormal development 298
Setosphaeria 8114
Ustilago 8114
Gene mapping (*see* Linkage; Molecular genetics)
Genes (*see* Genetics)
Genes, multiple (*see* Multiple genes)
Genetic code (*see* Molecular genetics)
Genetic distance 5263
Areca catechu 4337
Areca triandra 4337
Carthamus tinctorius 794
yield components 9646
Chionachne 8108
Coix 8108
computer programming 5266
Cucumis melo, yield components 6773
Euchlaena 8108, 8109
Gossypium barbadense 6585
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 6836
Hordeum vulgare 7184
mathematics 1127
Olea europaea 8341
Oryza sativa 6442
yield components 7272
Pennisetum americanum 8154
Pisum sativum 6917, 8547
Raphanus 914
Raphanus sativus 914
Saccharum officinarum 9601
Solanum tuberosum, yield components 6547
Trilobachne 8108
Triticum aestivum 6102
yield components 7825, 7877
Zea diploperennis 8109
Zea luxurians 8109
Zea mays 8108, 8109
Zea mays (popcorn), isoenzymes 4709
Genetic drift
sterility and fertility 7793
Zea mays, isoenzymes 8702
Genetic engineering 2768, 2769, 3614, 4505, 4508, 5257, 5258, 6008, 6009, 6014, 6015, 8588, 9241
Agrobacterium 2746, 3637, 4503, 6016, 6963, 6964, 7775, 7777, 7778
crop plants 1820, 5251, 6012, 6962, 6994
reviews 5250
Daucus carota 4510, 8419
Helianthus annuus 7473
Linum usitatissimum 668, 3252
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 8299
Nicotiana 8590
Nicotiana glauca 6604
Nicotiana tabacum 3632, 4509, 5254, 6965, 6967, 7438, 7775
reviews 4504
Anacystis, Brassica napus 6011
Brassica napus, Anacystis 6011
cereals, reviews 1858
crop plants 1818, 2725, 6004, 7782
Agrobacterium 1820, 5251, 6012, 6962, 6994
reviews 5250
books 8580
reviews 1119, 1819, 4481
Genetic engineering *contd.*
Daucus carota, Agrobacterium 4510, 8419
Escherichia
Hyoscyamus muticus 6010
Nicotiana tabacum 6010
Helianthus annuus, Agrobacterium 7473
Hordeum vulgare
hordein 5444
nutritional value 7218
Hyoscyamus muticus, Escherichia 6010
Linum usitatissimum, Agrobacterium 668, 3252
Linum usitatissimum (flax), *Agrobacterium* 8299
Nicotiana glauca, Agrobacterium 6604
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3659
Nicotiana tabacum 8952
Agrobacterium 3632, 4509, 5254, 6965, 6967, 7438, 7775, 8590
Escherichia 6010
nitrate reductase 3634
photorespiration 2751
reviews 3629, 8592
Rhizobium 3633, 4503, 7781, 7783
nitrogen fixation 3636, 3637
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2751
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase 2751
Vigna unguiculata 9150
Zea mays 7991
Genetic load
Fagopyrum esculentum 2270
Zea mays 3809
Genetic resources 7805 (*see also* Gene banks)
Aegilops
Jordan 1160
Syrian Arab Republic 1160
Allium cepa
Algeria 5679
Canary Islands 1498
Allium paniculatum, Algeria 5679
Amaranthus 3097
Arachis
Argentina 5752
Bolivia 5752
Brazil 5752, 8342
Paraguay 5752
Peru 5752
Artemisia, Uzbek SSR 2275
Avena sativa, Czechoslovakia 7106
Beta, Canary Islands 1498
Beta macrocarpa, Algeria 5679
Beta maritima, Algeria 5679
Beta vulgaris
Algeria 5679
Canary Islands 1498
Brassica 2454
Algeria 5679
Ethiopia 2456, 2773
Brassica carinata, Ethiopia 2457, 2773
Brassica nigra, Ethiopia 2457, 2773
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 5091
Capsicum 5135
Capsicum annuum, Italy 5136
Castanea sativa, USSR 906
Celosia argentea, India 8474
cereals
Austria 7006
Czechoslovakia 5283
Georgian SSR 5281
Libyan Arab Republic 5300
Chamaecytisus palmensis, Canary Islands 1498
Cicer arietinum
India 5218
Pakistan 5911
Portugal 1142
Citrullus, Zimbabwe 7806
Citrus 4482
Cocos nucifera, Thailand 3398
Coffea arabica 753
crop plants 1432, 1806, 1815, 2733, 3602, 4499, 5246, 5249, 6958, 9237
Asia 2770
books 1108
China 2741
Czechoslovakia 60, 5286, 6956
Ethiopia 2773
Europe 6952
German Federal Republic 6953
Hungary 6955
Genetic resources *contd.*
crop plants *contd.*
India 2774
Italy 6031, 6992
Japan 8606
Mexico 7813
Poland 5282, 6957
reviews 3617
Romania 6954
Somalia 5284
Spain 7807
Tajik SSR 4541
Thailand 5284
USA 6
Venezuela 1146
West Africa 7771
Zambia 1144
Zimbabwe 7806
Cucumis, Zimbabwe 7806
Cucumis foetidissima 5101
Cucurbita 5101
cucurbits 5101
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, India 5607
Cymbopogon martinii, India 1546
Elaeis, Nigeria 3320
Erianthus, India 5668
Fagopyrum esculentum, Yugoslavia 489
Fagopyrum tataricum, Yugoslavia 489
Festuca arundinacea, Romania 2295
Festuca pratensis, Romania 2295
Ficus, Turkmen SSR 4282
forage legumes
Czechoslovakia 5283
Mexico 5569
Fragaria, USA 7541
fruit crops
Nigeria 1143
Pakistan 1558
Glycine, China 2676
Gossypium barbadense, Peru 9229
Gossypium hirsutum, Mexico 9229
grasses, Mexico 5569
Helianthus annuus
Mexico 789
USA 789
USSR 3304
herbage crops 3099
Australia 2273
Hibiscus cannabinus 5666
Hibiscus sabdariffa 5666
Hippophae rhamnoides
Tajik SSR 3391, 3392
USSR 852, 7530
Hordeum 2999, 8125
Tibet 6375
Hordeum spontaneum
Jordan 1160
Syrian Arab Republic 1160
Hordeum vulgare
Ethiopia 6318, 7184
Finland 5287
Japan 5301
Jordan 5440
Syria 5440
USA 8743
Ipomoea
Central America 3232
South America 3232
Ipomoea batatas
Africa 6558
Central America 3232
China 3233
South America 3232
Ipomoea trifida
Central America 3232
South America 3232
Juglans regia
Moldavian SSR 3610
Tajik SSR 3436
Lens, USSR 3589
Lens culinaris, Pakistan 5911
Lupinus
Greece 5606
Portugal 1405
Spain 1405
Yugoslavia 5606
Lupinus albus
Portugal 2327
Spain 2327
Lycopersicon esculentum 2613, 6783
Malus, Pakistan 1558
Malus sylvestris, USSR 5769
Manihot, Brazil 4069, 5644

Genetic resources *contd.*
Medicago, Italy 5588
Nicotiana tabacum, Indonesia 3268
nuts, Pakistan 1558
Oryza sativa
Brazil 9466
India 1315
Japan 5301
reviews 3044
Papaver somniferum 7496
Pennisetum 2180
Pennisetum americanum, Sudan 1161
Phaseolus 1708
Phaseolus coccineus
Portugal 1142
South America 9132
Phaseolus lunatus, West Africa 9133
Phaseolus vulgaris
Portugal 1142
South America 9132
Phleum pratense, Finland 5287
Phragmites, India 5668
Pistacia vera, Tajik SSR 4335
Pisum, Algeria 5679
Prunus
Pakistan 1558
Tajik SSR 1576
Prunus amygdalus
Italy 4326
Turkmen SSR 4327
Prunus bucharica, Turkmen SSR 4327
Prunus scoparia, Turkmen SSR 4327
Prunus spinosissima, Turkmen SSR 4327
Psidium guajava, Cuba 1587
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, reviews 2705
pulses
Czechoslovakia 5283
Georgian SSR 5281
Punica granatum, Turkmen SSR 4286
Pyrus, Pakistan 1558
Raphanus 2454
Saccharum edule, Papua New Guinea 2405
Saccharum officinarum
India 5668
Papua New Guinea 2405
Saccharum robustum, Papua New Guinea 2405
Saccharum spontaneum
India 5668
Papua New Guinea 2405
Sclerostachya, India 5668
Secale 7113
Secale cereale
Finland 5287
Portugal 1142
Sinapis alba 2454
Solanum tuberosum 1432, 4040, 6543
Argentina 1425
Chile 5610
conferences 1419
Venezuela 1420
Solanum (tuberous species)
Argentina 1425
Bolivia 1420, 1426, 8881
Chile 1420, 1426
Colombia 1426
conferences 1419
Ecuador 1420, 1426
Peru 1420, 1426
Venezuela 1420, 1426
Sorghum bicolor, Sudan 1161
Stylosanthes 3196
Tagetes, Mexico 6683
Theobroma cacao 3278, 8976
Ecuador 6627
South America, books 6950
Trifolium
Finland 5287
Italy 5588
Triticum 2873
Armenian SSR 2794
Azerbaijan SSR 2792
bibliographies 2878
Czechoslovakia 7013
Jordan 1160
Poland 7013
Syrian Arab Republic 1160
Triticum aestivum
Algeria 5679
Czechoslovakia 7014
Israel 8618

Genetic resources *contd.*
Triticum aestivum contd.
Japan 5301
Sudan 1161
Yemen Democratic Republic 2797
Triticum compactum, Israel 8618
Triticum dicoccoides 2798
Triticum dicoccum, Italy 6065
Triticum durum
Israel 8618
Yemen Democratic Republic 2797
Triticum monococcum, Italy 6065
vegetables, Nigeria 1143
Vetiveria, India 5668
Vicia faba 8480
Portugal 1142
Vigna, Portugal 1142
Vitis 9700
Vitis vinifera 6734
Zea mays 2023
Azores 9371
Bolivia 9410
India 8688
Mexico 7124
Portugal 1142
USA 9408
Yugoslavia 7978
Genetic variance 1810, 4514, 5265, 7792
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6473
Arachis hypogaea, yield components 3328, 3329
Avena sativa
linoleic acid 2940
oleic acid 2940
palmitic acid 2940
proteins 2003
yield components 245, 2001, 2003, 7100
Avena sterilis, yield components 7100
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet), yield components 577
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3261
Erysiphe 6602
yield components 577
Brassica campestris, yield components 5721
Brassica chinensis, nectaries 2580
Brassica juncea
oils 9640
yield components 4204, 8327, 9635
Brassica napus (swede rape), glucosinolates 1527
Brassica oleracea (kale), yield components 8434
Brassica pekinensis, nectaries 2580
Capsicum annuum
capsaicin 5155
fruit 6825
shape 8471
size 988, 8471
harvesting 988
yield components 5150, 5151, 5152, 6818, 6819, 6820, 7661, 8470, 9758
Carthamus tinctorius
development 4223
yield components 1537
Cicer arietinum, yield components 4466, 6931
Citrullus lanatus
fresh quality 7626
fruit
shape 7626
size 7626
weight 7626
Citrus
fruit 3383
sugars 3383
crop plants 8583
Cucumis sativus 940
fruit, size 8445
yield components 2609
Cucurbita moschata
fruit 6777
mechanical damage 6777
storage quality 6777
Cucurbita pepo, growth period 2605
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 572
yield components 574, 8250
Dactylis glomerata, *Puccinia graminis* 6476
Datura innoxia, yield components 1553
Dioscorea floribunda
diosgenin 9661

Genetic variance *contd.*
Dioscorea floribunda contd.
yield components 9661
Dioscorea rotundata, yield components 8919
Elaeis, yield components 3322
Elaeis guineensis, yield components 3323
Festuca arundinacea
ozone 7333
seed production 3133
Foeniculum vulgare, yield components 9833
Fragaria ananassa, yield components 1610
Glycine max
drought resistance 5208
yield components 1760, 1762, 9808
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 8293, 8924, 9585
Gossypium barbadense
fibre quality 646
fruit 638
growth period 4094
leaf fall 4097
yield components 4093
Gossypium hirsutum
Amrasca 5662
anthocyanins 2382
fibre quality 647, 2384, 8295
flavonoids 2382
gossypol 2382
growth period 8290
leaves, hairs 5662
phenols 2382
seeds, colour 5653
tannins 2382
yield components 636, 2384, 3239, 3242, 5651, 5653, 8292
Helianthus annuus
oils 790, 1534
Sclerotinia 9002
self sterility 5001
yield components 790, 1534, 5734
Hevea brasiliensis, yield components 3343
Hibiscus esculentus
growth period 3511
quality 3511
yield components 3511
Hordeum, yield components 3866
Hordeum vulgare 7181, 8741
brewing quality 4763
digestibility 6363
Erysiphe 9442
growth period 4758
height 4758
lysine 2115
proteins 2115
salinity 8766
yield components 2096, 2102, 2109, 3012, 3865, 5453, 5455, 5458, 5459, 5461
Ipomoea batatas
proteins 6568
Streptomyces 2361, 9575
yield components 2361
Lablab purpureus, yield components 1103, 2714
Lens culinaris
growth period 9830
habit 9830
height 9830
Linum usitatissimum, yield components 8934
Linum usitatissimum (flax)
height 6591
weight 6591
Linum usitatissimum (linseed)
linoleic acid 9598
linolenic acid 9598
oils 9598
oleic acid 9598
yield components 670, 1486, 4135
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria 1675, 3496
ascorbic acid 1665
calcium 4393
carotenes 1665
carotenoids 7647
food processing quality 8451
growth period 1662, 6795, 8451
heat resistance 8450
lycopene 1665, 7647

Genetic variance *contd.*
Lycopersicon esculentum contd.
organic acids 1665, 1666
Phytophthora 3496
respiration 9110
ripening 7642
sterility and fertility 8450
sugars 1665
yield components 2618
Macrotyloma uniflorum, proteins 7755
Manihot esculenta, Elsinoe 7396
mathematics 4517
Nicotiana rustica 1826
Medicago falcata, seeds, weight 4878
Medicago sativa 3152
nitrogen fixation 3160
seeds, weight 4878
Medicago varia, seeds, weight 4878
Nicotiana rustica 4514
Nicotiana tabacum 4157
chlorophyll 2427
ether extract 728
germination 4971
growth period 2427
habit 4166
nicotine 728, 7446
ozone 5704
seedlings, weight 714
sugars 728, 7446
weather fleck 2443
yield components 727, 728, 2426, 2427, 6610, 7446
Oryza sativa
amylose 1337, 6462
cold resistance 5538
cooking quality 6460, 7283
flooding 5540
heat resistance 8814
height 5527
nitrogen fixation 7286
proteins 1330, 1337, 3064
Pyricularia 5552
yield components 449, 1328, 1330, 1331, 5538, 6454, 6455
Papaver somniferum, growth period 7493
Pennisetum americanum
chlorophyll 7242
flowering 2162
forage 2173, 2174
growth period 391
protein 2161
proteins 3896
Sclerospora 1290, 2184
tryptophan 2161
yield components 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2148, 2160, 2161, 2164, 4779, 6411, 6413, 9452
Phaseolus vulgaris
Empoasca 5189
Fusarium 9143
Xanthomonas 9146
yield components 7687, 7688
Phyllanthus emblica 4287
Pisum sativum
growth period 6914, 6916, 8550, 9822
height 6914
seeds, number 1089
yield components 1088, 1090, 1778, 4460, 6920, 7739, 9819
Prunus (cherries)
catechins 5022
indoles 5022
phenols 5022
Ricinus communis
height 3300
yield components 1530, 7470, 9642
Rubus (blackberries), fruit, size 4295
Secale cereale
α-amylase 2017
seedlings 2013
yield components 2013, 7974
Sesamum indicum
growth period 786
height 786
yield components 786, 6651
Setaria italica, yield components 2145
Solanum tuberosum
ozone 3219
yield components 8267, 8872
Sorghum bicolor
albumins 6433
aluminium 2198

Genetic variance *contd.*
Sorghum bicolor contd.
amylase 411
Atherigona 7261
digestibility 1301
forage 9464
globulins 6433
lodging 7258
Macrophomina 5497
proteins 1301, 6433
sucrose 6432
tannins 1302
yield components 408, 1294, 1295
Sorghum sudanense, yield components 3036
Theobroma cacao, yield components 3279
triticale
baking quality 9359
proteins 9359
yield components 2929, 4663, 7963
Triticum aestivum 109
amino acids 1948, 3756
baking quality 177, 2851
cold resistance 7067
Erysiphe 9342
growth period 1922, 7879, 7899, 8642
harvest index 3725, 9301
Leptosphaeria 197, 1967
milling quality 177
photoperiodism 141
proteins 182, 4609, 7910, 7911, 7913, 9315
Puccinia graminis 9342
quality 1195
seedlings 9289, 9290
seeds, number 8644
tillering 6119
yield components 137, 142, 149, 156, 163, 1191, 1195, 1203, 1896, 1931, 2847, 2848, 2851, 3733, 4609, 5337, 5340, 6103, 6104, 7875, 7876
Triticum durum
gluten 138
height 6111, 6122
leaves, size 164
lysine 138
proteins 138
seeds, weight 165
stomata
number 6113
size 6113
yield components 138, 142, 1204, 3744, 4598, 7031, 9287, 9294
Vicia faba
cysteine 7675
leaves 7672
methionine 7675
proteins 7675
yield components 8495
Vigna mungo, yield components 3540, 5939
Vigna radiata, yield components 1045, 2662
Vigna unguiculata
Chalcodermus 1037
yield components 9787
Zea mays 2975, 8689
aluminium 4734
carotenoids 8720
chlorophyll 8720, 8721
Cochliobolus 2081
development 8721
leaves
anatomy 7146
size 7146
maysin 6229
mechanical damage 315
nitrogen 8731
Ostrinia 9420
Peronosclerospora 8736
roots 3817, 8087
Sclerospora 321
seeds 315
Spodoptera 2086
sulphates 3822
yield components 4720, 5418, 6240, 7134, 8083, 9412
Genetics 34, 1133, 1823, 2753, 2758, 3631, 7784, 7785
Aegilops ventricosa, Pseudocercosporella 8664

Genetics *contd.*
Agrobacterium
crop plants 4557
Vitis vinifera 4557
Agropyron elongatum, alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, starch 3096
Ananas comosus, self sterility 5803
Arachis hypogaea
flowering 5754
Mycosphaerella 3334
nitrogen fixation 5007
Rhizobium 5007
Asparagus officinalis
anthocyanins 1628
sex 4358
Atylosia 9196
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 9196
Avena sativa
Erysiphe 9365
fatty acids 7103
Heterodera 1875, 2005
Puccinia coronata 4666, 6212
Puccinia graminis 240, 242
seeds, number 9362
viruses 251
Avena sterilis, viruses 251
Beta, Heterodera 5680
Beta vulgaris, self sterility 3260
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
cytoplasmic male sterility 1506, 8310
GA 5688
habit 5688
height 5688
malate dehydrogenase 3265
malic enzyme 3264
monogerm seed 4152
self sterility 4152
books 5999
Brassica, self sterility 7591
Brassica campestris, variegation 4202
Brassica campestris (turnip rape)
erucic acid 3294
phosphoglucomutase 776
Brassica campestris (turnips)
leaves, shape 9636
Plasmodiophora 7616
Brassica chinensis
Peronospora 923
Plasmodiophora 923
Brassica juncea, erucic acid 8332
Brassica napus, Plasmodiophora 9722
Brassica napus (swede rape)
cytoplasmic male sterility 3285, 5720
glucosinolates 777
leaves, shape 9636
phosphoglucomutase 776
self sterility 2467
Brassica napus (swedes), *Plasmodiophora* 924
Brassica oleracea, isoenzymes 2572
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts)
self sterility 5092, 5093, 9094
sterility and fertility 5092
Brassica oleracea (cabbages)
inflorescences 5851
Plasmodiophora 924, 9722
sterility and fertility 2579
Brassica oleracea (kale)
phosphoglucomutase 776
self sterility 2467, 5093
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi), self sterility 8253
Brassica pekinensis
Peronospora 923, 2585
Plasmodiophora 923, 7616
self sterility 7602
viruses 2585
Bremia, Lactuca sativa 5096, 9100
Bromus inermis, Pyrenophora 6479
Cajanus cajan 9196
flowering 8565
flowers 2713
colour 1793
fruit, colour 1793
male sterility 8563, 9201
photoperiodism 8565
seeds, colour 1793
stems, colour 1793
viruses 9224
Camellia sinensis, polyphenol oxidase 8973

Genetics *contd.*
Capsicum, viruses 9760
Capsicum annuum 4397
female sterility 1690
fruit
colour 7663
number of parts 2635
size, shape 8471
inflorescences 9122
male sterility 5148
viruses 2640, 5157, 5165, 5167, 5168, 7664
Xanthomonas 989, 2638, 5157
Capsicum chacoense, viruses 5166
Capsicum chinense
flowers, number 5153
viruses 2640
Capsicum frutescens, *Meloidogyne* 5170
Carthamus tinctorius
leaves, shape 5746
reviews 5744
Cicer arietinum
Ascochyta 6933
flowers 9826
colour 5221, 7752
Fusarium 1785, 2704, 4468, 9827
leaves
shape 1097
size 1097
seeds, colour 7752
Citrullus lanatus
Fusarium 3681
male sterility 1636
Citrus
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
hexokinase 842
isocitrate dehydrogenase 842
leucine aminopeptidase 842
malate dehydrogenase 842
malic enzyme 842
polyembryony 8374
Citrus limon, *o*-diphenyl oxidase 2512
Citrus reticulata
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
polyembryony 8374
Citrus sinensis
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
polyembryony 8374
Coffea, *Hemileia* 3277, 9620
Coffea arabica
Glomerella 764
Hemileia 7460
Coffea canephora, *Hemileia* 7460, 9619
Corylus avellana, dormancy 908
crop plants 2730, 4513, 7770
diseases 3678, 3679
mathematics 1848, 4494, 4552
reviews 1157, 3622, 7773
nitrogen fixation 6040
nutrients, reviews 4548
pathogens, mathematics 1848
pests, mathematics 1848, 4494
Cucumis anguria, viruses 3464
Cucumis melo
Acalymma 9101
Diabrotica 9101
Didymella 936, 5861
Erysiphe 5861
habit 5104
internodes, length 934
isoenzymes 3468
viruses 5861
Cucumis sativus 9736
gynoecium, number 3472
habit 5110
hairs 3464
palatability 9737
photoperiodism 2609
Pseudomonas 5113
sex 4375, 5110, 9737
spines, colour 9737
Cucurbita
Erysiphe 2606
fruit, colour 2606
stems, colour 2606
trifluralin 2606
Cucurbita maxima, leaves, colour 5108
Cucurbita moschata, *Erysiphe* 939
Cucurbita pepo
fruit 8441
colour 8441
Dactylis glomerata
aspartate aminotransferase 3115

Genetics *contd.*
Dactylis glomerata contd.
Puccinia graminis 2288, 2289
Daucus carota
Erysiphe 5837
invertase 8420
reducing sugars 5836, 8420, 8421
sugars 5836, 8421
Desmodium, leaves, texture 4035
Digitaria, esterase 3146
diseases, crop plants 3678
Erysiphe
Hordeum vulgare 3884
Triticum aestivum 1972
Fagopyrum esculentum
chlorophyll 4843
determinate and indeterminate habit 4846
flowers
colour 3092
shape 3092
height 4844
heterostyly 5566
inflorescences, shape 3092
leaves, colour 3092
seeds
colour 3092
shape 3092
self sterility 8820
Fragaria ananassa 3666
Globodera, *Solanum tuberosum* 3229
Glycine max
Cercospora 8540
Corynespora 8540
desynapsis 9804
determinate and interdeterminate habit 1056
Diaporthe 8540
diseases, reviews 8540
Erysiphe 8540
fluorescence 9160
globulins 5958
growth period 5206
habit 5206
hard seeds 1761
Heterodera 7736, 8540
isocitrate dehydrogenase 8532
lectins 6898
lipoxygenase 1065, 2674
male sterility 4447, 7719, 8528
Meloidogyne 8540
metribuzin 8545
nitrate reductase 6897
Peronospora 8540
pests, reviews 8540
Phakopsora 7731, 8540
Phialophora 8540
Phytophthora 5210, 8540
Pseudomonas 8540
Rhizobium 7486
Rotylenchulus 8540
seeds, colour 1761, 2671, 7719
Septoria 8540
viruses 8540, 9817
Xanthomonas 8540
Glycine soja, isocitrate dehydrogenase 8532
Gossypium
Fusarium 654
leaves, shape 4473
male sterility 9229
nematodes 654
Xanthomonas 6588, 9229
Gossypium arboreum
leaves, colour 4112
Verticillium 3248
Gossypium barbadense
anthocyanins 4109
fuzz 4096, 4099
leaves
colour 4109, 8291
texture 8291
male sterility 3237
proteins 4103
semigamy 7399
Gossypium herbaceum, leaves, colour 4112
Gossypium hirsutum
anthocyanins 2383, 4108
chlorophyll 7402, 7403
colour 2383, 4103
fibre quality 1480, 6589
Fusarium 3681

Genetics *contd.*
Gossypium hirsutum contd.
fuzz 4099
glands 4939
hairs 8926
leaves
colour 642, 4108, 7403
glands 4104
shape 4113
texture 642
male sterility 2378, 3237, 3238
Pectinophora 6589
proteins 4103
Verticillium 3248
Xanthomonas 655
growth period, reviews 3658
Hedysarum coronarium
anthocyanins 3197
flowers, colour 3197
Helianthus annuus
colour 2475
corolla, colour 3312
cytoplasmic male sterility 790
flowers 790
colour 3307, 7476
fruit, colour 3312
habit 2475, 5737
leaves 5737
male sterility 3307
Orobanche 8338, 9004, 9005
peroxidase 2477
Plasmopara 2478
Sclerotinia 9002
Helianthus tuberosus, *Orobanche* 8338
Heterodera, *Glycine max* 7736
Hibiscus cannabinus
flowers, colour 4949
fruit, texture 4949
gynoecium, colour 4949
leaves, shape 4949
history, crop plants, books 2730
Hordeum spontaneum
cytoplasmic male sterility 350
Erysiphe 374, 8770
hordein 3872
inflorescences 2101
Puccinia hordei 2088
Puccinia striiformis 2088
spikelets 3850
Hordeum × *Triticum*, sterility and fertility 1899, 4580
Hordeum vulgare 3666, 5445
acid phosphatase 6318, 7184
alcohol dehydrogenase 5467, 7816
anthers, number 7199
aspartate kinase 6325
awns 4753
hairs 8139
cytokinins 2100
cytoplasmic male sterility 2100
diseases 6387
dormancy 6315
endosperm 328, 343
texture 6300
Erysiphe 85, 368, 371, 374, 1282, 2088, 2131, 3021, 3692, 3881, 3886, 3887, 4769, 6392, 6393, 7011, 7216, 8768, 8770, 9442
esterase 6318, 7184
flavonoids 6320
flowers, colour 328
GA 5464, 6313, 6314
growth period 2088, 4755, 5454, 6316
gynoecium, number 7199
haploidy 6294
height 2088, 5464, 6313, 6314, 6316
Heterodera 1875, 1877, 2141, 3001, 5476, 5477, 6279, 6400, 6401
hordein 6359, 7216, 7220, 7221, 8760
inflorescences 2097, 2101, 7198, 7205
ligules 6323
lysine 358, 6312, 6346, 6352, 7213, 8139
male sterility 328, 6298, 6300, 6301
malting quality 6338, 8141
nitrate reductase 1275, 3857, 4759, 7204, 7209
polypeptides 6287
polyphenols 6388
prolamins 6053
proline 7231
Puccinia coronata 4774
Puccinia graminis 2139, 4774, 6388

Genetics *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare contd.
Puccinia hordei 377, 2136, 2137, 2138, 3021, 4572, 4772, 5475, 6396, 8148, 8768, 9443
Pyrenophora 6388
Rhynchosporium 8768
roots, number 6329
seeds, size 3846
starch 343, 3857, 8139
tillering 2786
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
Ustilago 2135
waxes 6287
yield components 3012
Humulus lupulus, brewing quality 8985
isoenzymes, mathematics 6970
Klebsiella, nitrogen fixation 7779
Lactuca sativa
Bremia 3461, 5096, 5098, 5859, 6771, 9100, 9727
growth period 930
Nasonovia 2601
reviews 8437
seeds, colour 930
Linum usitatissimum, Melampsora 8936
Linum usitatissimum (flax), *Melampsora* 7407
Lolium multiflorum
phosphoglucose isomerase 4858, 4861, 6482
self sterility 4859, 4861
Lolium perenne
phosphoglucose isomerase 4858, 6482, 6483
Puccinia coronata 4865
self sterility 4860
Lolium rigidum, self sterility 4859
Lolium temulentum
acid phosphatase 2293
aspartate aminotransferase 2293
phosphoglucose isomerase 2293
Lotus corniculatus
chlorophyll 1411, 3195
flowers 1411, 3195
height 1411, 3195
linamarase 1412
tannins 4033, 4903
Lupinus, alkaloids 2331
Lupinus albus, alkaloids 2332, 3192
Lupinus angustifolius, alkaloids 3192
Lupinus luteus, development 567
Lycopersicon
cold resistance 9113
Fulvia 9743
α-tomatine 8453
Lycopersicon esculentum
androecium 7639
anthocyanins 1652
ascorbic acid 5125
α-carotene 9749
β-carotene 9749
carotenoids 5125, 9749
chlorophyll 5125
Didymella 5129
fruit 7644
abscission 5119
texture 2620
Fulvia 1677, 1678, 3490, 5834
galactose 5885
hairs 1652
inflorescences, shape 962
leaves, shape 9745
lycopene 9749
male sterility 1652, 4384, 6789, 7639
Meloidogyne 3497, 8459
myoinositol 5885
organic acids 1666
parthenocarpy 1659, 9746
Phytophthora 9117
polygalacturonase 5125
Pseudomonas 1673, 3492, 5892
ripening 1667, 1669, 5125, 5885, 7641, 9748, 9749
seeds, colour 7637, 9745
sterility and fertility 7644
Verticillium 4394
viruses 978, 1158, 2628, 5131, 5834, 5877, 8449, 8458
vitamin A 9749
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Manduca 9119
Genetics *contd.*
Lycopersicon hirsutum contd.
Pseudomonas 973
self sterility 3483
2-tridecanone 9119
Lycopersicon peruvianum, self sterility 3484
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
Fulvia 1678
height 3485
leaves 3485
Pseudomonas 973
Lycopersicon × *Solanum*
Fulvia 1677
isoenzymes 9108
male sterility 1137
Malus, Podosphaera 9671
Malus pumila, Venturia 827, 1569, 1571, 3351, 4254, 5016, 7505, 8362
Medicago falcata, flowers, colour 544
Medicago sativa
flowers, colour 544
Fusarium 6529
male sterility 6520
nitrogen fixation 4885
Rhizobium 4885
roots, anatomy 549
Verticillium 4888
Meloidogyne
Lycopersicon 3497
Nicotiana 3497
Nicotiana alata
peroxidase 7444
self sterility 7444
Nicotiana tabacum
cis-abienol 8958
chlorates 5702
chlorophyll 735, 6611, 7441, 8961
cytokinins 6967
Erysiphe 2444
flowers, colour 8959
glands 2429
habit 4166
hairs 2429
leaves
glands 729
hairs 729
Meloidogyne 2445
nitrate reductase 8953
nitrates 5702
seeds, colour 8959
smoking quality 7452
terpenoids 2440
valine 6617
viruses 743, 2444, 2445, 4190, 6619, 7456
Oryza sativa 3925
acid phosphatase 446
amylose 6461, 7284
chlorophyll 3950, 9478
Cochliobolus 1356, 8193
cold resistance 6466
cooking quality 3065, 7284, 8177
dormancy 3938, 7271
growth period 3053, 3058, 4808, 6451
gynoecium, number 8168
hairs 439
height 439, 448, 452, 453, 454, 1335, 3055, 5515, 5526, 9476
inflorescences 3050
leaves 2229
male sterility 3050
meiosis 9472
5-methyltryptophan 441
Nephotettix 1371, 3075, 8196
Nilaparvata 481, 484, 486, 487, 2268, 5562, 8190
peroxidase 446
photoperiodism 4808
Pyricularia 476, 2254, 3076, 3079, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3085, 3596, 4841, 5550, 5551, 8193, 9506, 9508
reviews 5509
seeds 3941
colour 439
hairs 1344
length 4807, 6452, 7284
shedding 456
size 7284
shedding 4810
Sogatella 488, 5555
spikelets 4807
viruses 3075, 8196
Genetics *contd.*
Oryza sativa contd.
Xanthomonas 1352, 1353, 3076, 3953, 3954, 6468, 8815, 8816
Panicum maximum, apomixis 3025
Pennisetum americanum
alcohol dehydrogenase 9453
Blissus 6415, 8780
books 1802
chlorophyll 2152
chromosome breakage 1286
colour 2152
cytoplasmic male sterility 8153
flavonoids 2168
hairs 2152
height 2152, 2169
inflorescences 2152
male sterility 3893
phosphoglucomutase 9453
phosphoglucose isomerase 9453
reviews 3029
Sclerospora 2184
Phaseolus, viruses 1158
Phaseolus coccineus, viruses 3530
Phaseolus vulgaris
Colletotrichum 8511
colour 7689
determinate and indeterminate habit 1005
drought resistance 1019
fruit, length 8512
height 3523, 9837
leaves, abnormal development 9137
lectins 1013
ozone 9778
phaseollin 1005, 1012
reviews 7693
photoperiodism 9837
Pseudomonas 2651, 3523, 4424
Rhizoctonia 4425
seeds
colour 1005, 1011, 7690, 7691, 7692
size 8512
Uromyces 1723, 9143
viruses 1004, 1005, 1719, 3530, 4426, 9784
waterlogging 9781
Phytophthora, Solanum tuberosum 3222, 3223
Pisum
amylases 4464
aspartate aminotransferase 4464
leucine aminopeptidase 4464
peroxidase 4464
Pisum sativum
Ascochyta 3574
convicilin 7742
Erysiphe 3574
flowering 2697, 6911
flowers, number 1779
fruit, number 1083
GA 5216
growth period 1083, 1823, 2697
height 1083, 3563, 5214, 5216, 5975, 7740, 8549
histone 1780
internodes
anatomy 5214
length 1779
leaves 5213, 6919, 8549, 9179, 9180
shape 1083
size 6915
variegation 3561
legumin 7742
lipids 3566
lodging 6907
nitrate reductase 1084
Peronospora 1094
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6913
photoperiodism 3564, 6911, 8552
proteins 7743
reviews 7742
Pseudomonas 3571
Rhizobium 9183
seeds
colour 8553
texture 2699, 8553
shedding 1779
stems, length 1779
vicilin 7742
Poncirus trifoliata
hexokinase 842

Genetics *contd.*
Poncirus trifoliata contd.
isocitrate dehydrogenase 842
leucine aminopeptidase 842
malate dehydrogenase 842
malic enzyme 842
polyembryony 8374
Prunus avium, self sterility 4276
Prunus cerasus, Blumeriella 3376
Prunus persica
flowers, shape 8371
fruit
colour 8371
hairs 8371
leaves, glands 8371
male sterility 8371
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 5378
Pyricularia, Oryza sativa 3081
Raphanus
Heterodera 5680
isoenzymes 914
Raphanus sativus 3666
isoenzymes 914
leaves, shape 5077
roots, colour 5077
sterility and fertility 9084
Rhizobium 9535
cysteine 9536
nitrogen fixation 9536
nitrogenase 4008
Ribes nigrum, Sphaerotheca 5048
Ricinus communis, height 3300
Rubus idaeus
Amphorophora 4294, 7534
Botrytis 5041
Didymella 5041
hairs 866
Leptosphaeria 5041
spines 7534
stems, hairs 5041
viruses 7534
Secale cereale 3666
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
chlorophyll 2947
cytoplasmic male sterility 2009, 2010
Erysiphe 4691, 4693, 6217, 8686
esterase 3793
height 2007, 2012, 2946, 4676, 4677
inflorescences 2012
ligules 2012
prolamins 6053
self sterility 1234, 9367
stems, brittleness 7973
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
Secale × *Triticum,* sterility and fertility 1899, 3706, 4580
self sterility 52, 7799
Sesamum indicum
male sterility 3302
proteins 788
Setaria italica, seeds 384
Solanum mammosum, stems, colour 9660
Solanum melongena
calyx 3500
flowers, size 7658
fruit 3500
colour 7658
growth period 3500
habit 3501
Leucinodes 6811
spines 3500, 7658
stems, colour 7658
Solanum sparsipilum, Meloidogyne 2356
Solanum tuberosum
desynapsis 9557
Globodera 3229, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5637, 5641, 9568
malate dehydrogenase 1450
meiosis 9559
metribuzin 1472, 8896
peroxidase 1450
Phytophthora 3223, 3225, 6549, 8280, 8281
viruses 2343
Solanum (tuberous species)
hairs 3231
Meloidogyne 8282
proteins 1455
Solanum vernei, Globodera 5640
Sorghum bicolor 421
alcohol dehydrogenase 3914
Genetics *contd.*
Sorghum bicolor contd.
aluminium 4791
Atherigona 6439
awns 6425
chlorophyll 2196
endosperm 8162
flowers, colour 5486
habit 5488
height 9462
inflorescences 5487, 5488
colour 6425
shape 6425
leaves 5488
colour 5486
hairs 6421
length 8789
Melanaphis 423, 8162
roots 9462
seeds 2193
colour 8788
shape 5486
spikelets 5486
Spinacia oleracea
habit 5855
Peronospora 928, 2597
sex 5855
Theobroma cacao, Ceratocystis 9628
Trifolium pratense 4014
leaves, number of parts 1400
self sterility 4016
Trifolium repens
cyanogens 2322, 7354
linamarase 3176, 7355
triticale
height 4662
hybrid necrosis 1230
Puccinia graminis 7964
Puccinia recondita 3786
Triticum
brittleness 7892
Erysiphe 2900, 7930
inflorescences 7892
Puccinia 7930
Puccinia graminis 2900, 7080
Puccinia recondita 2900
spikelets 7892
Tilletia 7930
Triticum aestivum 9264
ABA 1895
acid phosphatase 1929
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
aluminium 5369
α-amylase 1894, 4599, 6097
β-amylase 166, 1894, 1945
awns 1206, 7883, 7894
Cochliobolus 2809, 2897
cytoplasmic male sterility 1190, 1914, 2828, 3718, 3719, 3720, 4588, 4591, 7027
enzymes 5327
Erysiphe 85, 202, 1972, 2903, 3679, 3692, 4641, 4643, 6158, 7075, 7934, 9334
esterase 1894
GA 5309, 5346
gliadin 110, 175, 176, 1940, 3757, 3763, 6053, 7047, 7885
reviews 7042
glucosephosphate isomerase 2853, 7885
glumes 7894
glutelins 6053
gluten 7047
glutenin 110, 175, 3755, 5329, 7885
reviews 7042
growth period 5344, 7021
height 95, 161, 1895, 2834, 2836, 2855, 3735, 4596, 4597, 5309, 5345, 5346, 5350, 7891, 7902, 8646, 9292
Heterodera 1875, 1877
hybrid necrosis 1221, 1222, 9345
inflorescences 7870, 7889
colour 1928, 9298
Leptosphaeria 9835
malate dehydrogenase 3741
male sterility 1917, 2790, 3716, 9285
Mayetiola 94, 1983, 4658, 7085, 7086
meiosis 4586, 6086, 6087
Mycosphaerella 1964
photoperiodism 1200, 1895
prolamins 6053
proteins 5327, 9315
Genetics *contd.*
Triticum aestivum contd.
Pseudocercosporella 8664
Puccinia, reviews 1975
Puccinia graminis 100, 103, 104, 105, 211, 215, 218, 1977, 2908, 3692, 3777, 4644, 4650, 5378, 5384, 5388, 5389, 6164, 6165, 7011, 7939
Puccinia recondita 215, 2809, 2905, 3692, 3770, 3775, 3776, 4653, 4655, 5385, 5386, 5387, 6162, 7944, 8671
Puccinia striiformis 221, 1963, 2809, 4656, 5383, 6166, 6170, 7938, 7945, 8619
seeds, colour 2833, 5354, 9315
spikelets, colour 5354
spring and winter habit 1200
stems 1205
sterility and fertility 131, 4582, 7846
tillering 2786
Tilletia 7935, 8619
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
vernalization 2885, 7890
viruses 3779
yield components 1200
Triticum boeoticum, hybrid necrosis 7852
Triticum durum
awns 6115
gliadin 4604
height 5346, 6111, 6122
Heterodera 1875
inflorescences 6115
Mayetiola 1983, 7086
meiosis 6087
Puccinia graminis 1977, 3778
Puccinia recondita 4654, 6162, 9337
seeds, colour 6115
Triticum urartu, hybrid necrosis 7852
Verticillium
Gossypium arboreum 3248
Gossypium hirsutum 3248
Vicia faba
aspartate aminotransferase 6847
flowers 1699
seeds, colour 6846, 7674
Uromyces 5179, 8500
viruses 2646
Vigna mungo
sterility and fertility 6872
viruses 1749
Vigna radiata
Cercospora 7717
leaves, shape 4437
seeds, colour 1744
Xanthomonas 2665
Vigna unguiculata
Chalcodermus 1037
fruit, number 6865
Phytophthora 4433
viruses 1737, 7712
Xanthomonas 5196, 7709
Vitis
sex 9701, 9702
Xiphinema 3434
Vitis rotundifolia, Plasmopara 902
Vitis vinifera
isoenzymes 8398
Plasmopara 902
sex 9701, 9702
tetrazolium oxidase 8398
Zea, chloroplasts 8068
Zea mays 5411, 7997, 8008, 8011, 8014, 8015, 8025
acid phosphatase 9395
alcohol dehydrogenase 3823, 7147
aleurone 8024
aluminium 4734
amylopectin 1246
asynapsis 1248
bacteria 316
carbohydrates 6246
carotenoids 2974
catalase 6231, 8061, 8078, 8723
chalcone synthetase 4708
chlorophyll 285, 7130
chloroplasts 8068, 8086
Cochliobolus 2080
colour 7140, 7996, 8066
cytoplasmic male sterility 2044
desynapsis 1248
diseases 2076

Genetics *contd.*
Zea mays contd.
endosperm 280, 283, 285, 1246, 7994, 8120
texture 304, 3816, 6261
enzymes 8067
flavonoids 4708
flowering 6241
fungi 316
GA 7151
habit 2050
height 285, 7143, 7151, 8724
inflorescences
abnormal development 2053
number 6241
isoenzymes 2048, 8713
leaves 285, 1261, 2050, 8727, 8732
necrosis 8717
ligules 3821
linoleic acid 3831
lysine 300, 304, 310, 1244, 2061, 2062, 3816, 4723, 6220, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 8053, 8120
male sterility 7133, 7993
meiosis 1248, 2966, 2967
nutritional value 3829
Peronosclerospora 8116
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 8081
phosphohexose isomerase 8080
proline 302, 7145
proteins 7155, 8013
Puccinia sorghi 260
seeds 285, 7148
colour 281
variegation 279, 281
Setosphaeria 320, 4739, 5434, 6257, 7166
Sitophilus 8120
Sphacelotheca 8734
sucrose synthetase 3815, 6244, 7125
sugars 304, 2082
superoxide dismutase 2970
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 4708, 5412
unreduced gametes 2967
viruses 316, 322, 2082, 2996, 8119
waxes 9397
zein 2061, 4723, 6245, 7153, 7154, 7156
reviews 7152, 8105
Zea mays (popcorn), sterility and fertility 2041
Zea mays (sweet corn)
endosperm 8085
quality 2065
sugars 306, 307, 3609
Genomes
Aegilops 139, 1986, 2732, 2824, 5394, 6084, 7951, 8636
Aegilops caudata 1985
Aegilops speltoides 2824
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7861
Aegilops umbellulata 1985
Agropyron 528, 8831
Agropyron distichum 1898
Agropyron elongatum 7865
Agropyron intermedium 2297
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7850, 8627
Agropyron tsukushiense 3987
Brassica 9090
Brassica juncea 8332
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7617
Brassica pekinensis 7595
Elymus dahuricus 3987
Elymus fedtschenkoi 7334
Elymus sibiricus 3987
Gossypium 4080
Gossypium anomalum 626
Gossypium stocksii 626
Hibiscus cannabinus 4948
Hibiscus sabdariffa 4948
Musa 849, 5802, 9689
Nicotiana 4968
Oryza 444, 3927, 4804, 8203
Paspalum 3141
Paspalum dilatatum 3141
Solanum (tuberous species) 1427, 6546, 6551
triticale 2922, 6183
Triticum 1910, 1952, 2732, 2823, 2824, 3743, 6084, 7847
Genomes *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 1953, 5359, 7860, 7861, 8636
Triticum araraticum 2819, 7864
Triticum dicoccoides 5361, 7864
Triticum dicoccum 2819, 8636
Triticum durum 7865
Triticum flaksbergeri 2883
Triticum longissimum 7860
Triticum miguschovae 7918
Triticum speltoides 7860
Triticum timopheevii 2819, 5361, 7864
Triticum tripsacoides 1911
Vigna radiata 1039
Genotrophs
Linum usitatissimum 669, 1484, 3252, 4133
peroxidase 2398
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6591
acid phosphatase 6590
Genotype environment interaction 28, 29, 1129, 1130, 1811, 3639, 4493
Allium cepa, Sclerotium 3444
Avena sativa 7967
yield components 245, 1999
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
amino nitrogen 2414
potassium 2414
sodium 2414
sucrose 2414
yield components 2414
Cicer arietinum
nitrate reductase 1782
proteins 1782
yield components 1782
Cucurbita pepo 9735
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 9547
gums 6542
yield components 1416
Elaeis 3320
Elaeis guineensis, yield components 4224
Glycine max 29, 9167
proteins 4455
yield components 1758
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 631
Gossypium hirsutum, yield components 5650
Helianthus annuus 3308
Hordeum vulgare 2090, 8741
forage 3017
yield components 353
Linum usitatissimum, yield components 8934
Lolium multiflorum 3129
Lupinus mutabilis, oils 568
mathematics 8595
Medicago sativa 7338
roots 4877
Nicotiana tabacum 4172
yield components 730
Oryza sativa 440, 1323, 3926
Papaver 8351
Pennisetum americanum
forage 2175
seeds, weight 390
yield components 6413, 6414, 9451
Phalaris canariensis 7335
Phaseolus vulgaris
growth period 3525
Xanthomonas 9146
Pisum sativum 6910
yield components 1085, 1088
Prunus armeniaca 28
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, yield components 3584
Saccharum officinarum 8940
Solanum tuberosum 4046
Sorghum bicolor 8790
Atherigona 1313
yield components 6426
statistics, *Medicago sativa* 8229
Triticum aestivum 1130, 1181, 1896, 3704, 5328, 9320
proteins 6135
water balance 6100
yield components 150, 155, 1203, 1923, 5340
Triticum durum 2810
Vicia sativa 1404
Vigna aconitifolia 1745, 8521, 9792
Vigna radiata, yield components 1040, 3541
Genotype environment interaction *contd.*
Vigna unguiculata 1731
forage 1733
growth period 1733
Vitis vinifera 2539
Zea mays 273, 2961, 7128
maysin 2047
yield components 293
Genotype mixtures 3624 (*see also* Competition)
Arachis hypogaea 1542
Avena sativa 3624, 4563, 7107
Brassica napus (swedes) 4907
crop plants 4563, 6042
reviews 1154
Dactylis glomerata 4852
Glycine max 7733, 9170
Hordeum vulgare 86, 373, 375, 2132, 3018, 3881, 3882, 3883, 3884, 3885, 5474, 6279, 6376, 6378, 7225, 7228, 7229, 7233
Lolium perenne 3127, 5577
Medicago sativa 8846
Oryza sativa 3957, 7298
Pennisetum americanum 9456
Phaseolus vulgaris 1718
Poa pratensis 502, 3112
statistics 2780
Trifolium subterraneum 1403
Triticum aestivum 189, 4563
Vicia faba 6852, 7678
Geographical races, *Salvia officinalis* 2717
Geography
Andropogon 6497
Daucus carota 913
Glycine max 3553, 9162
Hemarthria 2301
Hordeum spontaneum 3872
Hordeum vulgare 8617
Lolium multiflorum 2291
Oryza officinalis 1340
Oryza sativa 1340, 3061, 3072
Panicum miliaceum 3027
Phaseolus 1708
Pyrus 5777
Pyrus aromatica 5777
Pyrus ussuriensis 5777
Setaria italica 384
Solanum (tuberous species) 1424, 1425
Tripsacum 8124
Triticum 1869
Triticum aestivum 8617
Zea mays 7126
Geotropism, *Zea mays* 7150
Germination
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7851
Allium cepa 7571, 7572
Apium graveolens 7571, 7572
Astragalus cicer 3199
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 707, 1507, 1508, 5686, 5689, 5690
books 4490
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 780, 3297, 6637
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3297, 6637
Capsicum 5149
Carya pecan 9708
Cicer arietinum 5226
Citrullus lanatus 5106
Coffea 9623
Cucumis melo 4369
Cucumis sativus 942, 943
Curcuma aromatica 4228
Daucus carota 7571, 7572
Glycine max 1060, 1759, 4451, 9161
Helianthus annuus 3313, 9000
Hordeum vulgare 6305, 6330, 6339, 7214
Ipomoea batatas 8285
Lens culinaris 1788
Lotus corniculatus 4032
Lycopersicon 967, 5126
Lycopersicon chilense 963
Lycopersicon esculentum 960, 963, 971, 4387, 9109
Lycopersicon peruvianum 963
Nicotiana tabacum 4971
Oryza 7270
Oryza sativa 447, 5521, 8189
Phalaris arundinacea 3142
Phaseolus vulgaris 2648
Pisum sativum 1692, 3565, 6918
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3585

Germination *contd.*
Solanum 5617
Solanum tuberosum 9560
Solanum (tuberous species) 5617
Sorghum bicolor 411, 2195, 3035, 5308, 8795
Trifolium repens 559
triticale 5398
Triticum 1936
Triticum aestivum 151, 2856, 4601, 6048, 6106, 6110, 7029, 9297
Vicia faba 1692
Vigna radiata 7716
Zea mays 300, 1253, 3833, 5308, 6048, 6253, 8070, 8076, 8726, 9417
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8070, 8071
Germplasm banks (*see* Gene banks)
Germplasm releases
Agropyron intermedium, USA 8830
Arachis hypogaea, USA 797, 798
Avena sativa
Czechoslovakia 5403
USA 6205, 7096
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), USA 696, 697, 699, 4151, 6600, 8945
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), USA 8431
Cucumis melo, USA 8439
Festuca arundinacea, USA 515
Fragaria, Canada 8391
Glycine max, USA 3545, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6881
Gossypium barbadense, USA 7399
Gossypium hirsutum, USA 620, 1477
Helianthus annuus
Canada 6656
USA 2474, 4215, 4216, 6654, 6655, 8994
Hordeum vulgare
Canada 328
USA 3841, 8742
Humulus lupulus, USA 8985
Lablab purpureus, USA 6936
Lupinus hispanicus, USA 6539
Lycopersicon esculentum, USA 8447
Medicago sativa, USA 537, 3991, 3992, 6505, 7337, 8839
Nicotiana tabacum, Japan 7428
Panicum coloratum, USA 6402
Parthenium argentatum, USA 6684
Pennisetum americanum, USA 8780
Phaseolus vulgaris, USA 4415, 8511
Sorghum bicolor, USA 3897, 3898, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 8787
Sorghum sudanense, USA 7247
Trifolium medium, USA 4021
Trifolium pratense, USA 4014
triticale, USA 6174, 8674
Triticum aestivum
Canada 3695, 6060
USA 93, 94, 95, 1170, 1984, 3694, 6059, 8619, 8620
Vigna radiata, Taiwan 1739
Vigna unguiculata, India 2654
Zea mays
Italy 6220
USA 259, 260, 261, 262, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3805, 5407, 7122
Gibberella
Secale cereale 4692
Solanum tuberosum 594, 1458, 4929, 7386, 7390, 8882, 8883, 8884, 8885
Triticum aestivum 198, 2902, 3769, 6152
Zea mays 319, 1262, 2995, 4738, 4740, 6258, 8115
Glands
Gossypium barbadense 639
Gossypium hirsutum 1477, 4939
Nicotiana tabacum 2429, 7457
Solanum tuberosum 4918
Solanum (tuberous species) 3231
Glass or plastic, cultivation under (*see* Cultivation under glass or plastic)
Glenea, Theobroma cacao 9631
Globodera
computer programming, *Solanum tuberosum* 2354
genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 3229
Nicotiana tabacum 2449
Globodera *contd.*
Solanum tuberosum 599, 3205, 4057, 4060, 4927, 5629, 5630, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5639, 5641, 7373, 8895, 9568
physiological races 600, 1468, 3229, 5638, 6554
reviews 8283
Solanum (tuberous species) 8894
physiological races 8881
Solanum vernei 5636, 5640
physiological races 5637
Gloeocercospora, Sorghum bicolor 7259
Gloeosporium (*see also Colletotrichum; Elsinoe; Glomerella; Pezicula; Pyrenopeziza*)
Camellia sinensis 5709
Triticum aestivum 6156
Gloeotinia, Lolium perenne 3983
Glomerella (*see also Colletotrichum*)
Capsicum annuum, physiological races 5160
Coffea arabica 764, 4983
Manihot esculenta 8915
Psidium guajava 2519
Saccharum officinarum 688, 689, 7418, 9602
Stylosanthes capitata, physiological races 7361
Glomus, Eleusine coracana 8156
Glumes
length, *Oryza sativa* 4807, 8808
Triticum aestivum 7894
Glycine
embryo culture 5205
genetic resources, China 2676
hybridization 5952
interspecific hybridization 5205, 5952
ovule culture 5205
plant composition
fatty acids 2675
lectins 6891
oils 2675
proteins 2676
polyploidy 2675
sterility and fertility 5952
Glycine canescens
interspecific hybridization 5205
plant composition, glycinin 9165
Glycine clandestina, plant composition, glycinin 9165
Glycine formosana
interspecific hybridization 1755, 1761
yield components 1755
Glycine max
air pollution 1073, 2680, 7728, 9175
Alternaria 2685
artificial selection 9799
Ascochyta 1077
Asphondylia 5969
Azospirillum, physiological races 8479
breeding
books 2727
China 2667, 3544, 9805
France 7718
Indonesia 5200
Italy 5201, 5945, 5946
Malaya 3543
Moldavian SSR 6886
Paraguay 5948
reviews 5947
Romania 3513
Taiwan 1050, 1051, 1052
Ukrainian SSR 8524
cell culture 3671, 6038, 6899, 6904, 9160
Cercospora 1056, 1076, 2685, 8540
Cerotoma 5972
chloroplast genetics 5912, 6887
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6887
chromosome aberrations 9159, 9803
Cladosporium 2685
cold resistance 1074, 9161
composite varieties 4442
cooking quality 1767
Corynebacterium 9177
Corynespora 8540
crop density 1063, 5960, 9164
desynapsis 9804
determinate and indeterminate habit 1056, 1057, 1061, 1062, 1764, 2669, 3551, 8530, 8531
Diabrotica 5972
Glycine max *contd.*
Diaporthe 2684, 8540
double cropping 8531
drought resistance 1075, 2679, 5208, 5209, 7729
Epilachna 5212
Erysiphe 8540
Etiella 8544
evolution 8603
fertilization 8603
flooding 9811
flowers, colour 6900
fluorescence 9160
foliage area 1059
food processing quality 7726
forage 4448
fruit, colour 6900
Fusarium 4456
gamma radiation 1064, 1076, 3548, 3549, 3554, 7721, 7722, 7725, 9157, 9159, 9803
gene banks
Indonesia 5200
Taiwan 3542
gene dosage, globulins 5958
genetic variance
drought resistance 5208
yield components 1760, 1762, 9808
genetics
Cercospora 8540
Corynespora 8540
desynapsis 9804
determinate and interdeterminate habit 1056
Diaporthe 8540
diseases, reviews 8540
Erysiphe 8540
fluorescence 9160
globulins 5958
growth period 5206
habit 5206
hard seeds 1761
Heterodera 7736, 8540
isocitrate dehydrogenase 8532
lectins 6898
lipoxygenase 1065, 2674
male sterility 4447, 7719, 8528
Meloidogyne 8540
metribuzin 8545
nitrate reductase 6897
Peronospora 8540
pests, reviews 8540
Phakopsora 7731, 8540
Phakospora 7731
Phialophora 8540
Phytophthora 5210, 8540
Pseudomonas 8540
Rhizobium 7486
Rotylenchulus 8540
seeds, colour 1761, 2671, 7719
Septoria 8540
viruses 8540, 9817
Xanthomonas 8540
genotype environment interaction 29, 9167
proteins 4455
yield components 1758
genotype mixtures 7733, 9170
geography 3553, 9162
germination 1060, 1759, 4451, 9161
germplasm releases, USA 3545, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6881
growth period 1062, 1064, 1066, 1068, 2669, 2683, 3551, 3553, 4452, 5206, 7722, 8536, 9167
growth regulators, chlorpropham 9160
habit 3550, 5206
hairs 1073
haploidy 6015, 9160
hard seeds 1761
harvest index 1067, 9125
heat resistance 68
height 1058, 5203
Heliothis 5212
heritability 8526
amino acids 8535
growth period 3551
nitrogen 9810
Phytophthora 4457
proteins 1766, 4455
Rhizobium 2677
yield components 1061, 9805

Glycine max *contd.*
Heterodera 2689, 2690, 5968, 6905, 7736, 8540, 8543
physiological races 2687, 2691
heterosis 5954
growth period 2669
yield components 1061, 1063, 1757, 2669, 7724
homozygosity 3547
hybrid varieties 7719
ideotypes 5201
induced mutations 1756, 3554, 9157, 9158, 9803
albumins 9168
chlorophyll 3549
growth period 1064, 7722
height 1058
linolenic acid 6881
lysine 7721
nitrate reductase 6896, 6897
nutritional value 4454
oils 7721
proteins 7721, 7725, 9168
seeds, colour 1064, 5953
stearic acid 6880
yield components 1058, 3548, 7722
inhibitor genes, seeds, colour 2671
interspecific hybridization 1755, 1761, 2668, 2671, 4455, 5205
irrigation 9172, 9173
leaves 3550
hairs 5971, 9163, 9175
senescence 5206
light 4450
linkage
desynapsis 9804
hard seeds 1761
seeds, colour 1761
viruses 9817
lodging 1053
male sterility 4447, 7719, 7723, 8528
maternal effects, seed storage 6889
Melanagromyza 5971
Meloidogyne 1769, 1770, 2688, 2692, 5967, 5968, 8540, 8542
Microsphaera 1056
molecular genetics
actin 6007
lectins 6898
leghaemoglobin 6888
nitrogen fixation 5962
proteins 6015
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4445, 6015
multiple genes
Rhizobium 2677
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4445
multivariate analysis 29, 5954
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 1058
diethyl sulphate 1058, 1064
dimethyl sulphate 1058, 1756, 7725, 9157, 9158
ethyl methanesulphonate 1064, 3554, 6881
ethylene oxide 1058, 1756
ethyleneimine 1058, 1064, 1756, 9157, 9158
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 1756
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1058, 1756, 9157, 9158
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1058, 1756, 7725
sodium azide 6880
mutations
chlorophyll 9806
lectins 6898
nitrate reductase 6892
Nematospora 2683
neutron radiation 4454, 7721
Nezara 5970, 6906
nitrogen fixation 5959, 5962, 7734, 8537, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9810
nutrients
iron 1070, 5963, 6899, 8539
nitrogen 1062, 8534, 9170, 9171
nutritional value 2673, 4454
Ophiomyia 5971
outcrossing 4447
Peronospora 1077, 8540
pesticides
metribuzin 1078, 8545

Glycine max *contd.*
pesticides *contd.*
trifluralin 8539
Phakopsora 8540
physiological races
India 7731
Taiwan 7731
Phialophora 8540
Phomopsis 2685
photoperiodism 3551, 4453, 6893, 6895
photosynthesis 1059, 1066, 5209, 8529, 9166, 9169
Phytophthora 1056, 2686, 5211, 8540, 8541
physiological races 4457, 5210, 9814, 9815
Australia 3555
Japan 7732, 9813, 9816
plant composition
actin 6007
albumins 9168
amino acids 8535
chlorides 9174
chlorophyll 1070, 3549, 8539, 9806
β-conglycinin 5207
cysteine 6039
cystine 6039
ethylene 4450
globulins 5958
glycinin 5207, 5956, 9165
haemagglutinins 6902
histidine 4454
isocitrate dehydrogenase 8532
isoenzymes 4544
isoflavones 5957
lectins 6898, 6901, 6902
leghaemoglobin 6888, 6894
linoleic acid 4454
linolenic acid 6881
lipoxygenase 1065, 2674
lysine 4454, 7721, 8536, 8613
methionine 1069
nitrate reductase 2670, 6892, 6896, 6897
nitrates 2670
nitrogen 4453, 5959, 8534, 9810
oils 1053, 4452, 6900, 7721, 8536
proline 7729
proteins 1053, 1069, 5207, 6015, 6900, 7726, 8536, 9170
genotype environment interaction 4455
heritability 1766, 4455
induced mutations 7721, 7725, 9168
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4445, 6015, 6887
stearic acid 6880
tryptophan 8536
plant introduction, to Turkmen SSR 4403
pollination 8528
precipitation 1073
protoplasts 3671
Pseudomonas 1056, 5964, 5965, 6904, 8540
Pseudoplusia 5212
reciprocal effects
Rhizobium 2677
seed storage 6889
recombination, yield components 1061
Rhizobium 1071, 2677, 2681, 5959, 5961, 5962, 6902, 7486, 8537, 8538, 9169, 9170, 9176, 9810
physiological races 5914, 7727, 8479
roots 9809
development 2672, 3552
length 2672
Rotylenchulus 8540
salinity 1768
Sclerotinia 9812
seed production 4447, 7719
seed storage 1759, 2678, 6889
seedlings 4450
seeds
colour 1064, 1761, 2671, 5953, 6900, 7719, 9178
shape 6900
weight 1764
Septoria 1077, 8540, 9178
soil moisture 5209
soil pH 9176
sowing dates 2678, 8531, 9161
stability 4446, 8525, 9167

Glycine max *contd.*
stability *contd.*
growth period 1068
nutritional value 2673
sterility and fertility 3548, 5960, 9804
temperature 3552, 4450, 4451, 9809
toxic soils 9174
toxic substances
chlorates 6897
chlorides 9174
nitrogen 6903
oxidants 7728
ozone 2680
sodium 9176
varieties
China 8529
France 3546
Japan 5202, 9801
Malaysia 1754
Moldavian SSR 6886
Paraguay 5948
Taiwan 1754
Turkmen SSR 4403
USA 1056, 1057, 4442, 4443, 4444, 5203, 5204, 6883, 6884, 6885, 7720, 9154, 9155, 9156, 9802
variety classification 3553, 4449, 4544, 6894
variety trials
Argentina 1751
Brazil 9800
Bulgaria 5951
Chile 1053
Greece 1753
India 1752
Italy 5949, 5950, 6882
Taiwan 1054, 1055
viruses 4458, 5966, 7733, 7734, 7735, 8540, 9817
water balance 7729, 9163
waterlogging 6903
weathering 1072
Xanthomonas 1056, 2682, 8540
physiological races 7730
yield components 1053, 1074, 1755, 1763, 1765, 4448, 5954, 5955, 6890, 8530, 8533, 9162, 9164, 9166, 9173, 9799, 9807
genetic variance 1760, 1762, 9808
genotype environment interaction 1758
heritability 1061, 9805
heterosis 1061, 1063, 1757, 2669, 7724
induced mutations 1058, 3548, 7722
recombination 1061
Glycine (×) ***Pisum,*** protoplast fusion 8527
Glycine soja
genetics, isocitrate dehydrogenase 8532
interspecific hybridization 4455
nitrogen fixation 7734
plant composition, isocitrate dehydrogenase 8532
viruses 7734
Glycine tabacina, plant composition, glycinin 9165
Glycine tomentella
interspecific hybridization 2668, 5205
plant composition, glycinin 9165
Glycine ussuriensis, interspecific hybridization 2671
Gossypium
Amrasca 3249, 4947
aneuploidy 4083
Bemisia 3249
breeding 5648
chromosome aberrations 4083, 4087
chromosome addition and substitution 4473
diseases 654, 4473
Earias 3249
evolution 3246, 4081, 4111
fertilization 4080
fibre quality 4116, 4473
fruit, shedding 9589
fungi 654
Fusarium 654, 4946, 5656
gamma radiation 4087
genetics
Fusarium 654
leaves, shape 4473
male sterility 9229
nematodes 654
Xanthomonas 6588, 9229
genomes 4080

Gossypium contd.
growth period 8298
growth regulators
GA 6581, 6582, 9589
IAA 9589
NAA 6581, 6582
hairs 1482
haploidy 2375
hard seeds 4942
harvesting 8298
Heliothis 2375, 8298
heterosis, fibre quality 4473
homozygosity 2375
induced mutations 5648, 8922
insects 654, 3621, 8298
interspecific hybridization 2375, 4080, 4081, 4082, 4473, 4937, 9582
leaves 4111
shape 3246, 4473
size 3246
Lygus 1482
male sterility 4473, 9229
meiosis 4083
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 8922
ethyleneimine 4087, 8922
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4087, 8922
mutations, leaves, shape 4473
nectaries 1482
nematodes 654
ovule culture 6580
Pectinophora 3249
photoperiodism 2386
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 4107
amino acids 5655
aspartate aminotransferase 4107
fatty acids 650, 5655
gossypol 3249
lactate dehydrogenase 4107
leucine aminopeptidase 4107
linoleic acid 650
malate dehydrogenase 4107
oils 5655
oleic acid 650
proteins 4081, 4082, 4937
polyploidy 4081, 4473
roots, vascular tissues 6584
Scirtothrips 3249
seed production 2390
seeds, hairs 2385
sterility and fertility 4083
stomata 2389
stresses 654
taxonomy 650, 2385, 2388, 2389
Tetranychus 4131
Thrips 3249
varieties, Romania 9580
variety trials, USA 8298
Verticillium 5656, 5658
physiological races 4127
weathering 4942
Xanthomonas 8297
physiological races
Chad 9229
India 6588
Upper Volta 9229
yield components 3243

Gossypium anomalum
genomes 626
grafting 2377
interspecific hybridization 626, 1478, 3234, 9589
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8925
taxonomy 649

Gossypium arboreum
Aspergillus 4124
combining ability, yield components 9584
cytoplasmic male sterility 2376
fibre quality 643
Fusarium 4124, 7404
gene banks, Turkmen SSR 4072
genetic variance, yield components 8293, 8924, 9585
genetics
leaves, colour 4112
Verticillium 3248
genotype environment interaction, yield components 631
induced mutations 4084
interspecific hybridization 656, 2376, 6580, 6581, 6582, 9589

Gossypium arboreum contd.
leaves, colour 4112
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8925
Pectinophora 4130
photoperiodism 4941
plant composition
ATP 643
DNA 4084
gossypol 3245
oils 3245
proteins 3245, 4084, 4130
RNA 4084
tannins 4130
Ramularia 7405
Rotylenchulus 658
stability, yield components 9584
varieties, India 4936
Verticillium, physiological races 2394, 2395, 3247, 3248
viruses 656
Xanthomonas 4943, 4944
yield components 633, 9590
combining ability 9584
genetic variance 8293, 8924, 9585
genotype environment interaction 631
stability 9584

Gossypium barbadense
Aspergillus 4124
breeding, Turkmen SSR 4073
chloroplast genetics 4074
chloroplasts 652
number 629
chromosome aberrations 1479
chromosome morphology 4085
cold resistance 6586
combining ability
fibre quality 646
yield components 4093
cytoplasmic male sterility 7399, 9583
drought resistance 635, 652
fibre quality 628, 645, 646, 8923
foliage area 4102
Fusarium 4124
physiological races 4123
fuzz 4096, 4099
gene banks, Turkmen SSR 4072
gene dosage
anthocyanins 4109
leaves, colour 4109
genetic distance 6585
genetic resources, Peru 9229
genetic variance
fibre quality 646
fruit 638
growth period 4094
leaf fall 4097
yield components 4093
genetics
anthocyanins 4109
fuzz 4096, 4099
leaves
colour 4109, 8291
texture 8291
male sterility 3237
proteins 4103
semigamy 7399
germplasm releases, USA 7399
glands 639
growth period 4094
habit 8923
haploidy 628, 629, 4938
heritability
fruit 638
leaf fall 4097
yield components 4095
heterosis
DNA 3241
fibre quality 646
RNA 3241
yield components 5649
homozygosity 628
induced mutations
fibre quality 8923
glands 639
gossypol 639
habit 8923
interspecific hybridization 635, 645, 3241, 3681, 4083, 4089, 4099, 4102, 4103, 4938, 5649, 9583
leaf fall 4097
leaves
colour 4109, 8291
size 4100

Gossypium barbadense contd.
leaves contd.
texture 8291
male sterility 3237
Meloidogyne, physiological races 8289
multivariate analysis 6585
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 639
ethyleneimine 8923
mutations
leaves
colour 8291
texture 8291
nutritional value 639
pesticides
fluometuron 1479
N,*β*-methoxyethylchloroacetate-*o*-toluidide 1479
photosynthesis 4102
plant composition
anthocyanins 4109
chlorides 2392
chlorophyll 635
DNA 3241
gossypol 639, 3245
hemigossypol 4129
oils 3245, 9591
proteins 3245, 4103, 9591
linkage 4099
RNA 3241
sodium 2392
pollen 4089
polyploidy 629
respiration 6586
salinity 2392
seeds 639
semigamy 7399
stomata, number 629
Thielaviopsis 4125
varieties, Turkmen SSR 4073
Verticillium, physiological races 4129
water balance 635
Xanthomonas, physiological races 4122
yield components 628, 4091
combining ability 4093
genetic variance 4093
heritability 4095
heterosis 5649

Gossypium barbosanum, taxonomy 649

Gossypium davidsonii
grafting 2377
stomata
number 648
size 648
taxonomy 648

Gossypium harknessii
interspecific hybridization 4078
meiosis 4078
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8925

Gossypium herbaceum
chromosome aberrations 1479
chromosome morphology 3236
cytoplasmic male sterility 2376
genetics, leaves, colour 4112
interspecific hybridization 2376, 4077
leaves, colour 4112
pesticides
fluometuron 1479
N,*β*-methoxyethylchloroacetate-*o*-toluidide 1479
photoperiodism 4941
plant composition, anthocyanins 4090
salinity 8296
Verticillium, physiological races 3247

Gossypium hirsutum
Amrasca 5662
aneuploidy 626, 8926
Anoda 9594
apomixis 4939
artificial selection 644
Aspergillus 4124
Bemisia 5661
bracts 6583
shape 660
size 2381, 8929
chloroplast genetics 4074, 4075, 4076
chloroplasts 652
number 629
chromosome aberrations 1479, 4086
chromosome addition and substitution 626
reviews 627
chromosome morphology 4085

Gossypium hirsutum *contd.*
chromosome translocation 3235
cold resistance 4118, 4119
colour 2383, 4103
combining ability 8921
yield components 4092, 4940, 9586, 9587
competition 9594
computer simulation
fruit
abscission 8927
number 8927
photosynthesis 8928
yield components 8928
crop density 8921
cytoplasmic male sterility 2376, 4938
drought resistance 635, 652, 2391, 5652
Earias 3251
Empoasca 3250
epistasis, yield components 5650
fibre quality 643, 644, 645, 647, 1480, 2384, 4101, 6589, 8295
flowering 2380
foliage area 4102, 8927
fruit 653
abscission 8927
number 8927
weight 4110
Fusarium 1481, 4120, 4124, 5657, 7404
physiological races 4123
Israel 3681
fuzz 4099, 4101
gamma radiation 623, 625
gene banks, Turkmen SSR 4072
gene dosage
anthocyanins 4108
leaves, colour 4108
gene location, hairs 8926
genetic resources, Mexico 9229
genetic variance
Amrasca 5662
anthocyanins 2382
fibre quality 647, 2384, 8295
flavonoids 2382
gossypol 2382
growth period 8290
leaves, hairs 5662
phenols 2382
seeds, colour 5653
tannins 2382
yield components 636, 2384, 3239, 3242, 5651, 5653, 8292
genetics
anthocyanins 2383, 4108
chlorophyll 7402, 7403
colour 2383, 4103
fibre quality 1480, 6589
Fusarium 3681
fuzz 4099
glands 4939
hairs 8926
leaves
colour 642, 4108, 7403
glands 4104
shape 4113
texture 642
male sterility 2378, 3237, 3238
Pectinophora 6589
proteins 4103
Verticillium 3248
Xanthomonas 655
genotype environment interaction, yield components 5650
germplasm releases, USA 620, 621, 1477
glands 1477, 4939
grafting 2377
growth period 651, 664, 2380, 4110, 8290
growth regulators
chlormequat 4113
GA 4113
mepiquat chloride 9592
hairs 3250, 8926
haploidy 629, 1478, 4938, 4939
height 623, 4113
Heliothis 620, 659, 661, 662, 663, 665, 7406
heritability
bracts, size 2381
yield components 636, 640
heterosis 6579, 8921
DNA 3241
RNA 3241

Gossypium hirsutum *contd.*
heterosis *contd.*
yield components 632, 634, 640, 5649, 5654
hybrid varieties, reviews 624
hybridization 641, 6579
induced mutations 4084
glands 4939
height 623
leaf fall 4098
photosynthesis 3240
yield components 625
industrial processing quality 8929
insects 662, 8931, 8932
interspecific hybridization 626, 635, 645, 656, 657, 1478, 2376, 3234, 3241, 3681, 4077, 4079, 4083, 4089, 4099, 4102, 4103, 4938, 5649, 6580, 6581, 6582, 9581, 9583
reviews 627
irrigation 653, 8928
leaf fall 4098, 4114, 4115
leaves 6583
colour 642, 4108, 7403
glands 4104, 7406
hairs 660, 665, 5662, 7406, 8930
shape 621, 660, 4113, 8927
size 4100
texture 642, 663
lethals 4104
light 5659
linkage
chlorophyll 7403
fuzz 4099
leaves
colour 7403
glands 4104
proteins 4099
Lygus 662, 3250, 8930
male sterility 2378, 3237, 3238, 4938
mechanical harvesting 623
meiosis 4079
Meloidogyne 619, 4120, 5660
physiological races 8289
molecular genetics 4076
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 4086
ethyleneimine 4086, 4098
mutations
chlorophyll 7402, 9588
height 4113
leaves
colour 642
texture 642
photosynthesis 2387, 9588
nectaries 663, 665, 3250, 8931, 8932
nematodes 619
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8925
nucleus, number 7401
nutrients
nitrogen 4117, 8928, 9593
phosphorus 4117
potassium 4117
outcrossing 630
Pectinophora 660, 664, 4130, 6589
pesticides
fluometuron 1479
N,β-methoxyethylchloroacetate-*o*-toluidide 1479
photoperiodism 4941
photosynthesis 2387, 3240, 4102, 5659, 8928, 9588
plant composition
anthocyanins 2382, 2383, 4090, 4106, 4108
ATP 643, 4118
ATPase 4118
catechins 4106
chlorophyll 635, 3240, 7402, 7403, 9588
2,7-dihydroxycadalene 4945
o-diphenol oxidase 4077, 4098
o-diphenyl oxidase 4077, 4098
DNA 3241, 4084
flavonoids 2382, 4106
gossypol 637, 661, 663, 1477, 2382, 3245, 3251, 3681, 4106
hemigossypol 4129
isohemigossypol 4126
lacinilene C 4945
nitrate reductase 4117
nitrates 4105
oils 637, 3245, 9591

Gossypium hirsutum *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
peroxidase 4077, 4098
phenols 2382
phosphorus 4105
potassium 6587
proteins 637, 3245, 4084, 4101, 4103, 4130, 9591
linkage 4099
RNA 3241, 4084
scopoletin 4126
sodium 6587
tannins 2382, 4106, 4130
pleiotropy, height 4113
pollen 4089
pollination 4077, 4115
polyploidy 629
Psallus 620
respiration 6579
roots 5652
rotations 651
salinity 6587, 8296
seeds, colour 5653
sterility and fertility 4079, 4088
stomata, number 629
translocation 8294
Trialeurodes 5663
varieties
Central African Republic 622
China 7400
Pakistan 623
USA 2374
Verticillium 4126, 4128, 5657, 5659
physiological races 2394, 2395, 3248, 4129
viruses 656, 657
water balance 635, 2391, 5652
weathering 653
wilts 9581
X radiation 4939
Xanthomonas 1478, 2393, 4943, 4944, 4945, 9593
physiological races 4121, 4122
Upper Volta 655
yield components 641, 2379, 8928
combining ability 4092, 4940, 9586, 9587
epistasis 5650
genetic variance 636, 2384, 3239, 3242, 5651, 5653, 8292
genotype environment interaction 5650
heritability 636, 640
heterosis 632, 634, 640, 5649, 5654
induced mutations 625
Gossypium klotzschianum
stomata
number 648
size 648
taxonomy 648
Gossypium raimondii
interspecific hybridization 656, 4078
meiosis 4078
Gossypium robinsonii
anatomy 3244
stomata 3244
Gossypium stocksii
genomes 626
interspecific hybridization 626
Gossypium sturtianum
anatomy 3244
stomata 3244
Gossypium thurberi
grafting 2377
interspecific hybridization 4083
Gossypium tomentosum
interspecific hybridization 4079
meiosis 4079
sterility and fertility 4079
taxonomy 4079
Gossypium trilobum, interspecific hybridization 9581
Grafting
Camellia sinensis 8971
Citrullus lanatus 9102
Cucumis sativus 5112, 9736
Gossypium anomalum 2377
Gossypium davidsonii 2377
Gossypium hirsutum 2377
Gossypium thurberi 2377
Lycopersicon esculentum 9743
Manihot 7394
Manihot dichotoma 7394
Manihot esculenta 2368, 7394

Grafting *contd.*
Manihot pseudoglaziovii 7394
Pisum sativum 6911
Pyrus communis 9674
Zea mays 7151
Grain legumes (*see* Pulses)
Grain shrivelling, triticale 234, 2934, 2935, 6188, 8676
Grasses
apomixis 3108, 8778
artificial selection 3104, 3106
breeding 3963
Norway 7310
cell culture, reviews 4562
chromosome morphology 8822, 9520
chromosome number 8822
cold resistance 7312
dormancy 6475
genetic resources, Mexico 5569
growth period 3965
intergeneric hybridization 5305
interspecific hybridization 5305
lawns and sports turf 3966
physiology 3104
plant introduction, to Australia 3107
self sterility 1375
soil stabilization 4849
sterility and fertility 5305
synthetic varieties 3961
temperature 9520
tissue culture, reviews 4562
varieties, Czechoslovakia 3966
variety trials, UK 9245
viruses 1377
Gravity
Capsicum annuum 948
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Grazing
Danthonia 8222
Digitaria 1392
Hordeum vulgare 7226
Lolium perenne 512
Medicago sativa 4883
Green manures, *Pisum sativum* 3567
Growth (*see* Development)
Growth period 3658 (*see also* Seasonal growth; Spring and winter habit)
Allium cepa 2564, 4355, 6763
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6473
Avena sativa 1999, 5401
Brassica chinensis 7613
Brassica juncea 6643
Brassica napus (swede rape) 772, 5726
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2591, 2593
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4039
Brassica pekinensis 7613
Cajanus cajan 9190, 9191, 9208, 9221
Carica papaya 2530
Cicer arietinum 1784, 2778, 5219
Citrus 9687
Corchorus capsularis 2401
Cucumis melo 935
Cucumis sativus 2607
Cucurbita pepo 2605
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2338
Dactylis glomerata 505
Desmodium intortum 3200
Desmodium uncinatum 3200
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093, 9515
Festuca pratensis 3986, 4856
Fragaria ananassa 4298, 5053
Glycine max 1062, 1064, 1066, 1068, 2669, 2683, 3551, 3553, 4452, 5206, 7722, 8536, 9167
Gossypium 8298
Gossypium barbadense 4094
Gossypium hirsutum 651, 664, 2380, 4110, 8290
grasses 3965
Helianthus annuus 3314, 3316, 3317, 6664, 7474
Hibiscus esculentus 3511
Hordeum vulgare 1276, 2088, 2105, 3864, 4754, 4755, 4758, 5454, 5455, 5456, 6264, 6306, 6309, 6316, 6324, 6376, 7201
Lactuca sativa 930, 931
Lens culinaris 9830
Lolium perenne 3127, 3982, 4856, 5577
Lotus corniculatus 9546
Lupinus angustifolius 2328
Lupinus luteus 567, 2328
Growth period *contd.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 1651, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1666, 2617, 3481, 3486, 3488, 6794, 6795, 7644, 8447, 8451
Medicago sativa 3994, 8840
Momordica charantia 946
Nicotiana tabacum 715, 730, 2427, 2428, 7429
Oryza sativa 442, 448, 454, 1333, 2212, 2230, 2260, 2778, 3046, 3053, 3058, 3059, 3079, 3937, 3939, 3940, 3952, 4808, 5516, 5519, 6451, 7276, 7277, 7279, 8169, 8805, 8806, 9499
Papaver somniferum 7493
Pennisetum americanum 391
Phaseolus lunatus 8508
Phaseolus vulgaris 1008, 3525, 5186
Phleum pratense 4855
Pisum sativum 1083, 1086, 1777, 1823, 2697, 3562, 3568, 3570, 4462, 6914, 6916, 8550, 9822
Prunus persica 7519, 7520, 9035
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3585, 3586
Raphanus sativus 4347, 9713
Ribes nigrum 2534, 4296, 6729
Ribes rubrum 4296
Ricinus communis 783
Rubus (blackberries) 5042
Sesamum indicum 786
Sesbania cannabina 2403
Solanum melongena 3500
Solanum tuberosum 1438, 1444, 1457, 4917, 4923, 5614, 7367, 8277, 8873, 8878, 9568
Sorghum bicolor 404, 1297, 1309, 4788, 6420, 6423, 6427, 6435, 6440, 8158, 8790
Trifolium brachycalycinum 6533, 7356
Trifolium pratense 4017
Trifolium repens 2323
Trifolium subterraneum 6533, 7356
Trifolium yanninicum 7356
triticale 1995, 9357
triticale × *Triticum* 7956
Triticum aestivum 141, 1197, 1198, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1933, 2816, 2842, 2843, 4615, 5338, 5344, 5357, 6101, 6107, 6109, 6139, 6309, 7021, 7035, 7834, 7879, 7880, 7884, 7896, 7899, 8629, 8637, 8642, 8643
Triticum dicoccum 2845
Triticum durum 3742
Triticum persicum 2838, 9295
Vaccinium ashei 9698
Vicia faba 1704, 7670
Vicia sativa 8849
Vigna radiata 1741
Vigna unguiculata 1030, 1733
Zea mays 267, 274, 296, 311, 325, 1239, 1240, 1241, 2067, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2981, 3799, 3819, 3820, 3832, 3838, 4696, 4715, 4719, 5407, 7143, 7157, 8019, 8022, 8088, 8111, 8112, 8727, 8735, 9374, 9377, 9390, 9393, 9401, 9402, 9420
Zea mays (sweet corn) 1238
Zea perennis 8019
Growth regulators
ABA
Citrullus lanatus 1637
Lycopersicon esculentum 5883, 5884
Pisum sativum 3563
Solanum chacoense 5616
Triticum aestivum 147, 1918, 2855, 6141, 7902, 9302
Zea mays 5416, 7149
altosid, *Cucurbita pepo* 7627
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, *Cucumis sativus* 941
aminoethoxyvinylglycine
Citrullus lanatus 1637
Malus pumila 8358
Anabaena extract, *Oryza sativa* 5521
ascorbic acid, *Cucurbita pepo* 937
auxins
Cucumis sativus 8444
Hordeum vulgare 5464
Triticum aestivum 7929
BA
Arachis hypogaea 2481
Citrullus lanatus 1637
Cucumis melo 1634
Growth regulators *contd.*
BA *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 3011
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1476
Zea mays 5416
calcium chloride, *Rubus* (blackberries) 867
carbon dioxide
Brassica campestris 3286
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 1525
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 5093
Brassica oleracea (kale) 5093
Brassica pekinensis 7603
chlorfurecol, *Cucumis melo* 935
chlormequat
Avena sativa 9364
Cucumis melo 1634
Gossypium hirsutum 4113
Hordeum vulgare 3011
Solanum chacoense 5616
Triticum aestivum 2886, 6148, 7030, 7926, 9320
3-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-6-methoxy-s-triazine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)dione, *Triticum aestivum* 6090
chlorpropham, *Glycine max* 9160
4-CPA
Festuca × *Lolium* 6474
Poa pratensis 6474
Lycopersicon esculentum 4392
cytokinins
Asparagus officinalis 9089
Cucumis sativus 8444
Vitis 7552
2,4-D
Arachis hypogaea 2481
Nicotiana tabacum 4168
Solanum khasianum 812
Solanum melongena 6808
Triticum aestivum 6148
daminozide
Cucumis melo 1634
Helianthus annuus 7475
Nicotiana tabacum 9613
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Cucumis sativus* 5871
ecdysones, *Cucurbita pepo* 7627
ethephon
Citrullus lanatus 1637
Cocos nucifera 9059
Cucumis melo 933, 935, 1634
Cucumis sativus 4374, 5871
Cucurbita pepo 2604, 5869
Hordeum vulgare 2099
Lagenaria siceraria 1642
Luffa cylindrica 9741
Momordica charantia 4380
Rubus (blackberries) 867
triticale 6185
Triticum aestivum 3717, 6090
Vitis vinifera 3424, 8403
ethyl hydrogen-1-propylphosphonate, *Ricinus communis* 782
ethylene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7643
folcysteine, *Hordeum vulgare* 346
GA
Allium cepa 3441
Arachis hypogaea 2481
Asparagus officinalis 9089
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5688
Cucumis melo 1634
Cucumis sativus 3473, 8444
Cucurbita pepo 2604, 5869, 7627
Cynodon dactylon 8838
Gossypium 6581, 6582, 9589
Gossypium hirsutum 4113
Helianthus annuus 5733
Hordeum × *Triticum* 4579, 4580
Hordeum vulgare 1276, 3011, 3858, 5464, 6313, 6314, 6317, 6321
Lactuca sativa 5066
Lycopersicon esculentum 2616, 7638
Momordica charantia 4380
Oryza sativa 448, 452, 1335, 2233, 3060, 8807
Pisum sativum 4463, 5066, 5216, 5975, 7740
Ricinus communis 4212
Solanum chacoense 5616
Solanum tuberosum 8871
Sorghum bicolor 9462
Stenotaphrum secundatum 8838

Growth regulators *contd.*
GA *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 147, 1935, 2855, 5309, 5346, 6097, 7902, 7929
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 615, 1476
Zea mays 2037, 2976, 4721, 4722, 5416, 7151, 8057
gametocides
crop plants, reviews 5296
Hordeum vulgare 5296
gibberellin inhibitors, *Pisum sativum* 4463
hormones, *Phaseolus coccineus* 4421
3-hydroxymethyl oxindole
Cucumis flexuosus 6779
Cucumis sativus 6779
Momordica charantia 4380
IAA
Arachis hypogaea 2481
Cucumis flexuosus 6779
Cucumis melo 1634
Cucumis sativus 5871, 6779
Cucurbita pepo 937
Gossypium 9589
Momordica charantia 4380
Nicotiana tabacum 4168
Solanum chacoense 5616
Zea mays 5416
immunosuppressants, *Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts) 3449
kinetin
Cucumis sativus 5871
Nicotiana tabacum 4168
mepiquat chloride, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9592
MH
Cucurbita pepo 5869
Luffa cylindrica 9741
miscellaneous, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 954
NAA
Arachis hypogaea 2481
Cocos nucifera 9059
Cucumis melo 1634
Cucumis sativus 5871
Cucurbita pepo 937, 5869
Fragaria ananassa 6731
Gossypium 6581, 6582
Lagenaria siceraria 1642
Luffa cylindrica 9741
Nicotiana tabacum 9613
Triticum aestivum 119
niacin, *Vicia sativa* 7357
phthalimides, *Cucumis sativus* 7630, 7631
proline
Malus pumila 8356
Pyrus communis 8356
RH531, *Hordeum vulgare* 2099
silver nitrate, *Cucumis sativus* 3473
2,4,5-T
Festuca × *Lolium* 6474
Poa pratensis 6474
TIBA, *Helianthus annuus* 5733
trigonelline, *Vicia sativa* 7357
triiodobenzoic acid, *Cucumis sativus* 5871
tryptophan, *Oryza sativa* 9490
urea, *Rubus* (blackberries) 867
Guizotia abyssinica
plant composition
carbon 1544
nitrogen 1544
oils 804
phosphorus 1544
potassium 1544
stability 5008
variety trials, India 9656
yield components 804
Gynoecium
colour, *Hibiscus cannabinus* 4949
number
Cucumis sativus 3472
Hordeum vulgare 7199
Oryza sativa 8168
Prunus avium 4276, 4277
Trifolium pratense 555
Habit (*see also* Annual habit; Spring and winter habit)
Allium sativum 1627
Arachis hypogaea 1542
Asparagus officinalis 4359
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5688
Habit *contd.*
Brassica napus (swede rape) 772
Cajanus cajan 8566
Camellia sinensis 4191
Capsicum annuum 7662
Cicer arietinum 3579
Colocasia esculenta 616
Cucumis melo 4369, 5104
Cucumis sativus 5110
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3201
Dichanthium annulatum 8835
Eleusine coracana 400
Glycine max 3550, 5206
Gossypium barbadense 8923
Helianthus annuus 2475, 3315, 5737
Hibiscus esculentus 3509
Hordeum vulgare 1276
Lens culinaris 9830
Lycopersicon esculentum 1647, 1661, 2621
Malus pumila 2493, 2496
Manihot esculenta 8904
Medicago sativa 1398
Nicotiana tabacum 1517, 4166
Oryza sativa 1366, 5520
Papaver somniferum 808
Phaseolus vulgaris 1001, 1010, 9768
Pisum sativum 3558
Poa annua 3111
Poa pratensis 500, 3111
Saccharum officinarum 5671, 5672, 5673
Solanum melongena 3500, 3501
Sorghum bicolor 5488
Spinacia oleracea 5855
Trifolium repens 3175
Triticum aestivum 4585
Vicia faba 1705
Vigna unguiculata 4431
Xanthosoma 616
Zea mays 2050, 4716
Hairs
Agropyron repens 3140
Bromus 1383
Cannabis sativa 8937
Cucumis sativus 3464, 9736
Glycine max 1073
Gossypium 1482
Gossypium hirsutum 3250, 8926
Hordeum vulgare 3846
Lycopersicon esculentum 1652, 7656
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7656
Lycopersicon peruvianum 7656
Nicotiana tabacum 2429, 7457
Oryza sativa 439
Pennisetum americanum 2152
Rubus idaeus 866
Solanum tuberosum 4918
Solanum (tuberous species) 3230, 3231
Vitis vinifera 3414
Haploidy 3651, 8600
Asparagus officinalis 4357, 7586
Avena sativa 7101
Beta vulgaris 8943
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3283, 7001
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 9093
Capsicum annuum 5162, 5167, 8415
Coffea canephora 756
crop plants 2737
Cucumis melo 8415
Daucus carota 5072, 6759
Fragaria 2536
Glycine max 6015, 9160
Gossypium 2375
Gossypium barbadense 628, 629, 4938
Gossypium hirsutum 629, 1478, 4938, 4939
Hordeum 2095, 8127, 9427, 9434
Hordeum × *Secale* 9252
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1895
Hordeum vulgare 1837, 3869, 5452, 6267, 6277, 6293, 6294, 6297, 6334, 7001, 7181, 7195, 7819, 8137, 8755, 9252, 9421, 9433
reviews 3855
Hyoscyamus muticus 3662
Hyoscyamus niger 3661
Lycium barbarum 3512
Lycium chinense 3512
Lycopersicon esculentum 8415
Malus pumila 2492, 3359
Nicotiana 3270, 4968
Haploidy *contd.*
Nicotiana rustica 7450
Nicotiana sylvestris 733, 1515, 9612
Nicotiana tabacum 724, 731, 2431, 2433, 3271, 4164, 4165, 5698, 5699, 6615, 7450, 8320, 9247, 9610
reviews 4163
Oryza sativa 2213, 3063, 3945, 4820, 4824, 5528, 7281, 7282, 8172, 9247, 9492
Pennisetum americanum 2170
Prunus persica 9681
Pyrus communis 2492
reviews 4492
Saccharum spontaneum 4147
Secale 6216
Secale cereale 3790, 7819
Sinapis alba 4210
Solanum melongena 3502, 7657, 8415
Solanum tuberosum 584, 585, 2343, 2353, 4057, 4060, 4927, 7375, 7379, 8256
Solanum (tuberous species) 587, 7374
triticale 3785
Triticum aestivum 170, 1837, 1899, 1939, 3746, 3747, 3749, 4579, 7079, 7863
Triticum durum 3715
Vitis vinifera 8400
Zea mays 2058, 3814, 3823, 3824, 8089, 8094, 9391
Hard seeds
Glycine max 1761
Gossypium 4942
Vicia faba 8494
Hardiness (*see* Cold resistance)
Harmolita, *Triticum aestivum* 3780
Harvest index
Avena 8680
Avena sativa 1865, 9366
Elaeis guineensis 9007
Eleusine coracana 7246
Glycine max 1067, 9125
Hordeum vulgare 6350, 8132
Nicotiana tabacum 1517
Oryza sativa 1329, 1333
Phaseolus vulgaris 5918
Rubus idaeus 3400
Triticum aestivum 1865, 1949, 2786, 3725, 6099, 9288, 9300, 9301
Vicia faba 1705, 9125
Harvesting
Asparagus officinalis 921
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 709
Brassica juncea 6648
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4208
Capsicum annuum 988
Gossypium 8298
Manihot esculenta 8913
Oryza sativa 4810
Solanum tuberosum 8877
Triticum flaksbergeri 2883
Zea mays 7157
Harvesting, mechanical (*see* Mechanical harvesting)
Haynaldia
Erysiphe 2900
Puccinia graminis 2900
Puccinia recondita 2900
Haynaldia* × *Triticum
Gaeumannomyces 2898
intergeneric hybridization 139, 2898, 4583, 6080, 8625
meiosis 4583
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 139
Haynaldia villosa
morphology 6501
variation 6501
Heat (*see also* Temperature)
Helianthus annuus 5738
Lycopersicon esculentum 965
Medicago sativa 545
Ricinus communis 5728
Zea mays 8697, 8718
Heat resistance (*see also* Drought resistance)
Brassica chinensis 7613
Brassica pekinensis 6767, 7573, 7612, 7613, 7614
Festuca arundinacea 6493
Glycine max 68

Heat resistance *contd.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 68, 3489, 5121, 5891, 6786, 6804, 7573, 8450, 9115
Oryza sativa 462, 2242, 3929, 8801, 8814
Phaseolus vulgaris 68, 1016
Phleum pratense 1381
Solanum tuberosum 68, 1456, 4056, 7573, 9551, 9565
Theobroma cacao 770
Triticum 1957, 1958
Triticum aestivum 4619, 5365, 8662
Zea mays 5429
Heat sum
Oryza sativa 7290
Pisum sativum 3570
Solanum tuberosum 5614
Triticum aestivum 2869
Zea mays 1254, 4715, 8088
Hedysarum
nitrogen fixation 8863
Rhizobium 8863
Hedysarum coronarium
flowers, colour 3197
genetics
anthocyanins 3197
flowers, colour 3197
nitrogen fixation 5609
plant composition, anthocyanins 3197
Rhizobium, physiological races 5609
Height
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9333
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6473
Avena sativa 246, 2000, 5403, 7096
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5688, 5689
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6641
Cajanus cajan 5984, 8566, 9204
Capsicum annuum 7662
cereals 5311
Citrus 841
Cocos nucifera 9060
Eleusine coracana 400
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093, 4844, 9516
Glycine max 1058, 5203
Gossypium hirsutum 623, 4113
Helianthus annuus 5737
Hibiscus esculentus 3509
Hordeum vulgare 354, 1271, 2088, 2106, 2111, 3846, 3858, 4748, 4749, 4758, 4764, 5310, 5463, 5464, 6305, 6313, 6314, 6316, 6317, 6328, 7200, 7208, 7211, 8132, 8135, 8756
Lens culinaris 9830
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6591
Lotus corniculatus 3195
Lycopersicon esculentum 1647, 1648, 1649, 1661, 5877
Malus baccata 3358
Malus pumila 1565, 3356, 3357, 7502, 7509, 9026
Musa 2521
Nicotiana rustica 3269
Nicotiana tabacum 726
Oryza sativa 439, 442, 448, 452, 453, 454, 1335, 1350, 1351, 2212, 2226, 2227, 2230, 2233, 3055, 3059, 3060, 3066, 3070, 3931, 3932, 3935, 3936, 3937, 3940, 3945, 4838, 5515, 5518, 5519, 5522, 5525, 5526, 5527, 6469, 7279, 8170, 8183, 8800, 8807, 9476, 9477, 9499
Paspalum guenoarum 529
Pennisetum americanum 2152, 2159, 2169
Phaseolus vulgaris 1008, 1009, 3523, 9837
Pisum sativum 1083, 1086, 1777, 2695, 3563, 5214, 5216, 5975, 6914, 7740, 8549
Prunus cerasus 1580, 7502
Ricinus communis 3300, 4212
Schizachyrium scoparium 8837
Secale cereale 1235, 2007, 2012, 2014, 2946, 4669, 4672, 4676, 4677, 4682, 4684, 8681
Sesamum indicum 786
Sorghum bicolor 404, 9462
Stylosanthes guianensis 570
Tripsacum × *Zea* 9386
triticale 1995, 4662, 5309, 9355, 9357
triticale × *Triticum* 9350
Height *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 95, 115, 116, 118, 159, 160, 161, 1196, 1198, 1207, 1214, 1217, 1895, 1926, 1935, 1964, 2791, 2803, 2818, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2844, 2855, 3722, 3735, 4596, 4597, 4616, 5309, 5310, 5341, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5350, 5351, 5357, 6099, 7029, 7033, 7830, 7835, 7837, 7869, 7880, 7891, 7902, 7937, 8629, 8639, 8646, 8660, 8665, 9276, 9292, 9300
Triticum durum 1196, 3742, 5310, 5333, 5343, 5346, 5349, 6111, 6122, 7886, 9293, 9296
Vicia faba 3519, 5177, 7670
Xanthosoma 5647
Zea mays 284, 285, 2976, 4719, 7143, 7151, 7158, 8724, 9377
Helianthus
Alternaria 7479
chromosome translocation 4999
interspecific hybridization 4999
meiosis 4999
Helianthus annuus
allelopathy 4222
Alternaria 6667, 7479
altitude 6663
artificial selection 4214
breeding 5731
Moldavian SSR 6653
Ukrainian SSR 6653
USSR 6653
chloroplasts 4219
chromosome morphology 4999
colour 2475
combining ability 3308
corolla, colour 3312
crop density 8998
cytoplasmic male sterility 790, 2474, 3310, 5732, 5733, 6653, 6662
development 4218
drought resistance 3316, 3317, 9000
embryos 3315
evolution 4217, 4999
flowers 790
colour 3307, 7476
fruit, colour 3312
fungi 7477
gamma radiation 1535, 3313, 6659
gene banks, USSR 6653
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 7473
genetic resources
Mexico 789
USA 789
USSR 3304
genetic variance
oils 790, 1534
Sclerotinia 9002
self sterility 5001
yield components 790, 1534, 5734
genetics
colour 2475
corolla, colour 3312
cytoplasmic male sterility 790
flowers 790
colour 3307, 7476
fruit, colour 3312
habit 2475, 5737
leaves 5737
male sterility 3307
Orobanche 8338, 9004, 9005
peroxidase 2477
Plasmopara 2478
Sclerotinia 9002
genotype environment interaction 3308
germination 3313, 9000
germplasm releases
Canada 6656
USA 2474, 4215, 4216, 6654, 6655, 8994
growth period 3314, 3316, 3317, 6664, 7474
growth regulators
daminozide 7475
GA 5733
TIBA 5733
habit 2475, 3315, 5737
heat 5738
height 5737
heritability
oils 790
self sterility 5001
yield components 790
Helianthus annuus *contd.*
heterosis
oils 790
yield components 790
Homoeosoma 6653, 9003
hybrid varieties 3306, 5000, 6658, 8995, 8996
ideotypes 8993
inbreeding 6661
induced mutations 5731, 6659
chlorophyll 1535, 4219
oils 1535
inflorescences, number 3315
inhibitor genes
flowers 790
colour 7476
interspecific hybridization 8338
irrigation 3316, 3317, 5740
laser beams 65
leaves 5737
linkage
colour 2475
flowers, colour 3307
habit 2475
male sterility 3307
Macrophomina 5742, 6653, 6668
male sterility 3307, 5733, 8335
mechanical damage 8999
meiosis 4217
modifiers
corolla, colour 3312
fruit, colour 3312
mutagens
colchicine 4217
diethyl sulphate 1535
ethyl methanesulphonate 1535
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4219
mutations
chlorophyll 4220, 5736
chloroplasts 4219
nutrients, nitrogen 6665
Orobanche 6653, 8338, 9006
physiological races 9005
Romania 9004
outcrossing 3309, 8997
photosynthesis 4218
plant composition
chlorophyll 1535, 4219, 4220, 5736
β-galactosidase 5736
β-glucosidase 5736
linoleic acid 5002, 5738, 7478
lysine 8337
oils 790, 791, 792, 793, 1534, 1535, 5002, 5739, 7478, 8993
oleic acid 5738, 7478
peroxidase 2477
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 9001
phytomelanin 9003
proteins 5002, 8337
reducing sugars 5736
Plasmopara 6653, 8338, 9001
physiological races, USA 2478
pollen 65, 2476
pollination 5000, 6658, 6660, 8997, 9645
polyploidy 4217
Puccinia helianthi 4221, 5743, 6653
ripening 8336
salinity 69
Sclerotinia 3304, 5741, 6666, 6667, 9002
seed storage 7477
seeds, anatomy 3315
self sterility 3311, 5001, 6661
sowing dates 791, 5740, 7478
stability, oils 793
sterility and fertility 65, 3309, 6661
varieties
Romania 3306, 8995, 8996
Ukrainian SSR 3314
USSR 6653
variety trials
Australia 3305
Italy 6657
Romania 8993
Sweden 1521
Verticillium 6653
water balance 3313
weeds 4222
yield components 791, 792, 4214, 5735, 6663, 6664, 7474
genetic variance 790, 1534, 5734
heritability 790
heterosis 790

Helianthus laciniatus
evolution 4217
meiosis 4217
mutagens, colchicine 4217
polyploidy 4217
Helianthus tuberosus
genetics, *Orobanche* 8338
interspecific hybridization 8338
Orobanche 8338
Plasmopara 8338
Heliothis
Arachis hypogaea 7488
Atylosia scarabaeoides 8574
Atylosia sericea 8574
Cajanus cajan 2716, 8575, 8576, 9213, 9226
Cicer arietinum 2778, 6934
forage legumes, reviews 7667
Glycine max 5212
Gossypium 2375, 8298
Gossypium hirsutum 620, 659, 661, 662, 663, 665, 7406
Lycopersicon esculentum 7655, 8460
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3498
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 8460
Nicotiana tabacum 729, 8968
pulses, reviews 7667
Solanum pennellii 3498
Zea mays 327, 2047, 2087, 3839, 8114
Helminthosporium (*see also Cochliobolus*; *Drechslera*; *Glomerella*; *Magnaporthe*; *Pleospora*; *Pyrenophora*; *Setosphaeria*)
Hordeum vulgare 6391
Poa pratensis 2285
Hemarthria
cold resistance 2301
digestibility 2301
geography 2301
polyploidy 2301
Hemarthria altissima, chromosome number 2301
Hemarthria compressa, chromosome number 2301
Hemarthria uncinata, chromosome number 2301
Hemileia
Coffea 766, 2451, 3277, 9623
physiological races 9620
Coffea arabica 765, 768, 8975, 9618, 9622
physiological races 767
Coffea *arabica,* physiological races, Brazil 4984
Coffea arabica, physiological races, Brazil 7460
Coffea canephora 768, 9621, 9622
physiological races 767, 9619
Brazil 4984, 7460
Coffea liberica, physiological races 767
Heracleum
digestibility 8208
interspecific hybridization 8208
plant composition, coumarins 8208
Herbage crops
artificial selection 3100
breeding
Finland 7307
Sweden, history 495
USSR 2274, 3098
crop mixtures 3101
cytoplasmic male sterility 1372
drought resistance 3103
genetic resources 3099
Australia 2273
heterosis 1372
inbreeding 1372
male sterility, reviews 1372
nutritional value 1373
physiology 3102
seed production 1372
stability 3102
Heritability 27, 1110
Allium sativum, yield components 918
Arachis hypogaea, yield components 3327
Avena sativa
height 2000
proteins 2003
yield components 2003, 7100
Avena sterilis, yield components 7100
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
stomata
number 5685

Heritability *contd.*
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) *contd.*
stomata *contd.*
size 3263, 5685
Brassica campestris (turnip rape), germination 6637
Brassica napus (swede rape), germination 6637
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), yield components 5850
Brassica pekinensis, yield components 2583
Camellia sinensis, polyphenol oxidase 8972
Capsicum annuum
fruit, size, shape 8471
yield components 987
Cicer arietinum, yield components 5220, 6930
Citrus
height 841
stems, size 841
Xanthomonas 9054
Cocos nucifera, yield components 860
Coffea arabica, Hemileia 9618
Corchorus, yield components 3255
Cucumis sativus
fruit, size 8445
germination 942
Cucurbita foetidissima
linoleic acid 8442
oleic acid 8442
palmitic acid 8442
stearic acid 8442
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, yield components 574
Dactylis glomerata
calcium 3116
digestibility 505, 3109, 3117
magnesium 3116
nutritional value 505
potassium 3116
proteins 505
Elaeis guineensis 9007
yield components 3323
Eleusine coracana
harvest index 7246
photosynthesis 1292
yield components 7246
Festuca arundinacea
Cochliobolus 4867
seed production 3133
stomata 5570
Festuca × *Lolium,* leaves, size 7323
Festuca pratensis
digestibility 3109, 4856
growth period 4856
seed production 4856
yield components 4856
Glycine max 8526
amino acids 8535
growth period 3551
nitrogen 9810
Phytophthora 4457
proteins 1766, 4455
Rhizobium 2677
yield components 1061, 9805
Gossypium barbadense
fruit 638
leaf fall 4097
yield components 4095
Gossypium hirsutum
bracts, size 2381
yield components 636, 640
Helianthus annuus
oils 790
self sterility 5001
yield components 790
Hevea brasiliensis, yield components 4238
Hordeum vulgare 340
digestibility 6363
growth period 4755, 5454
nitrogen 8131
proteins 6349, 6369
silage 6380
yield components 7207
Ipomoea batatas, Streptomyces 9575
Lablab purpureus, yield components 1102, 1103
Limnanthes alba, yield components 8347
Limnanthes douglasii, yield components 8347

Heritability *contd.*
Lolium perenne
digestibility 3109, 4856
growth period 4856
seed production 1385, 4856
yield components 4856
Lotus corniculatus
seedlings, weight 7360
tannins 4903
Lotus pedunculatus, seedlings, weight 7360
Lotus tenuis, seedlings, weight 7360
Lupinus mutabilis
oils 8243
proteins 8243
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria 1675
Didymella 5129
fruit, abscission 5119
habit 2621
organic acids 1666, 2621
sugars 2621
Verticillium 4394
Macrotyloma uniflorum, yield components 5233
Malus pumila
ascorbic acid 820
dry matter 820
Erwinia 8361
Momordica charantia, yield components 946
Nicotiana tabacum 4157
habit 4166
viruses 4978
yield components 2426
Onobrychis viciifolia, nitrogen fixation 4898
Oryza sativa 4812
cold resistance 1344
cooking quality 7284
flooding 5540
glumes, length 8808
heat resistance 8814
height 5522
proteins 3064
Pyricularia 5552
salinity 8184
seeds, length 8808
Xanthomonas 3953
yield components 449, 460, 1328, 5519, 6455, 9481, 9496
Pennisetum americanum
calcium 2177
carbohydrates 2179
fatty acids 2179
forage 393
lipids 2179
oxalic acid 2177
potassium 2177
proteins 2179
sodium 2177
sugars 2179
yield components 9452
Pennisetum pedicellatum, yield components 2176
Phalaris aquatica
seed production 530
stomata 5570
Phaseolus vulgaris
Fusarium 9143
nitrogen fixation 1014
Pseudomonas 9145
Phleum pratense, leaves, size 1382
Pisum sativum
Aphanomyces 8554
proteins 8553
Rhizoctonia 8554
starch 8553
yield components 1085, 1087, 1088, 3559
Plantago ovata, yield components 9667
Prunus domestica 9677
Pyrus communis, Venturia 9675
Ricinus communis, height 3300
Rubus (blackberries), fruit, size 4295
Rubus idaeus
ascorbic acid 7536
fruit, texture 4293
Rubus occidentalis, ascorbic acid 7536
Saccharum officinarum
sugar extraction quality 4148
Ustilago 6598
Secale cereale, seedlings 4686

Heritability *contd.*
Sesamum indicum
proteins 788
yield components 787, 4998
Solanum melongena, yield components 6809
Solanum tuberosum
glands 4918
growth period 1444
hairs 4918
Meloidogyne 1469
Sorghum bicolor
forage 413, 9460
germination 3035
leaves, hairs 6421
Ostrinia 2201
waxes 8791
yield components 408, 7251
statistics 1822
Trifolium incarnatum, nitrogen fixation 563, 4023
Trifolium pratense, Kabatiella 3174
triticale 3783
proteins 238
sterility and fertility 1229
yield components 2926
Triticum aestivum 3705
baking quality 172
growth period 141, 2843, 5344
height 2836, 5341, 7869
proteins 7911, 7915
Puccinia graminis 6161
seeds, number 143
yield components 149
Triticum durum
gluten 138
growth period 3742
height 3742
lysine 138
mealy endosperm 5390
proteins 138
yield components 138
Vicia faba, yield components 9127
Vigna radiata
nitrogen fixation 9796
Rhizobium 9796
yield components 1040
Vigna unguiculata
Chalcodermus 1037
yield components 1031, 7707
Vitis
nematodes 6744
quality 6744
yield components 6744
Vitis rotundifolia, Plasmopara 902
Vitis vinifera, Plasmopara 902
Zea mays
Cochliobolus 2081
cytoplasmic male sterility 2043
forage 290
height 4719
inflorescences 294
lodging 7163
roots 3818, 7163
yield components 294, 6240
Zea mays (sweet corn), sugars 3609
Hermaphroditism 4515
Citrullus lanatus 1637
Cucumis sativus 4376
Zea mays 1251
Heterodera
Aegilops 1987, 8666
Avena sativa 1875, 2005, 5405
physiological races
Australia 1874
France 2004
Beta 5680
Beta patellaris 2411
Beta procumbens 2411
Beta vulgaris 2411
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 713, 8312, 9607
cereals 1873, 1876
genetics, *Glycine max* 7736
Glycine max 2689, 2690, 5968, 6905, 7736, 8540, 8543
physiological races 2687, 2691
Hordeum vulgare 1875, 2142, 4474, 6400, 6401
physiological races 1849, 1877, 3001, 6279
Australia 1874
France 2141, 5476, 5477
Raphanus 5680
Heterodera *contd.*
Raphanus sativus 5839, 7577
Secale cereale, physiological races, Australia 1874
Trifolium subterraneum 4894
Triticum 8666
Triticum aestivum 1875, 1982
physiological races 1877
Australia 1874
Triticum durum 1875
Heterosis 1827, 4497, 8023
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus*, yield components 6834
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, proteins 9519
Arachis hypogaea 3326
yield components 3330
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 706
sugars 4152
books 8582
Brassica juncea, yield components 774
Brassica napella 2459
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2459, 2462, 5720, 6634, 6635, 6638
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2578
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), growth period 2591
Brassica oleracea (kale) 4364
Capsicum annuum 6822
ascorbic acid 5156
Carthamus tinctorius
oils 1536
yield components 1536, 5747
Cicer arietinum, yield components 1783, 4466
crop plants 3643
Cucumis sativus, growth period 2607
Cucurbita moschata, yield components 6776
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 572
Daucus carota, carotenes 2549
Euchlaena × *Zea* 9384, 9385
Glycine max 5954
growth period 2669
yield components 1061, 1063, 1757, 2669, 7724
Gossypium, fibre quality 4473
Gossypium barbadense
DNA 3241
fibre quality 646
RNA 3241
yield components 5649
Gossypium hirsutum 6579, 8921
DNA 3241
RNA 3241
yield components 632, 634, 640, 5649, 5654
Helianthus annuus
oils 790
yield components 790
herbage crops 1372
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 993
Hordeum vulgare 342, 8741
seeds, weight 8133
yield components 3867
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), yield components 9595
Luffa 3476
Lycopersicon esculentum 957, 960, 964, 6792
ascorbic acid 2549, 8457
β-carotene 2549
lycopene 2549
Medicago sativa 544
Oryza sativa 4801
yield components 3052, 3943
Papaver somniferum, yield components 1552
Pennisetum americanum 2149, 8783
seeds, development 8783
Phaseolus vulgaris 9837
Xanthomonas 9146
Pisum sativum 1777
yield components 2694
Prunus domestica, fresh quality 9678
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
foliage area 3585
germination 3585
growth period 3585, 3586
oils 3586
proteins 3586
yield components 3585, 3586
Heterosis *contd.*
Raphanus sativus 3440, 5075, 9713
Secale cereale 254, 2010, 4679, 4681
yield components 4680
Sesamum indicum
growth period 786
yield components 786, 1531
Solanum melongena 3500
fruit, size 6807
habit 3500
Leucinodes 6811
yield components 2632, 6811
Solanum (tuberous species) 2345
Sorghum bicolor 3032, 7248, 7250
amylase 411
foliage area 6428
yield components 408, 410, 4789, 9459
Stylosanthes guianensis, height 570
triticale 9357
proteins 236
yield components 235
Triticum aestivum 112, 1182, 3729, 7878, 9269
cold resistance 157, 7067
Leptosphaeria 197
seeds, number 143
yield components 137, 142, 153, 157, 1930, 2825, 5331
Triticum durum, yield components 142, 1201
vegetables 2548
Vicia faba 1697
yield components 7673
Vigna radiata 1042, 3537
Vitis vinifera, sugars 1612
Zea mays 2036, 2037, 4721, 4722, 5413, 5414, 8023, 8707, 9391
photosynthesis 6228, 7138
yield components 293
Zea mays (popcorn) 4709
Heterosporium (*see also Cladosporium*)
Heterostyly 26, 53
Fagopyrum esculentum 5566, 8820
Solanum appendiculatum 1594
Solanum melongena 6808
Heterothallism, *Sclerospora* 4782
Heterozygosity 35, 1120, 2754, 6968
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1508
Hordeum vulgare 341
Pennisetum americanum 2159
reviews 9242
Solanum tuberosum 585
Triticum aestivum 129
Zea mays 5413, 8713
Zea mays (popcorn), isoenzymes 4709
Hevea
taxonomy 3347
variation 3346
Hevea benthamiana, *Microcyclus* 1557
Hevea brasiliensis
artificial selection 3342
bark, anatomy 4237
breeding 3343
Malaya 1554, 9666
clonal variation 1556
genetic variance, yield components 3343
heritability, yield components 4238
industrial processing quality 1556
Microcyclus 1557, 3344
ovule culture 3345
physiology 3342
plant composition
β-glucosidase 1557
latex 1556, 4239, 4240
linamarin 1557
variety trials 1555
Brazil 6682, 7497
wide hybridization 3344
yield components 4237
genetic variance 3343
heritability 4238
Hevea pauciflora
Microcyclus 1557
plant composition
β-glucosidase 1557
linamarin 1557
Hevea viridis
Microcyclus 1557
plant composition
β-glucosidase 1557
linamarin 1557
Hibiscus
anther culture 674

Hibiscus *contd.*
gene banks 1616
Hibiscus* × *Abelmoschus, intergeneric hybridization 6833, 6834
Hibiscus cannabinus
anther culture 674
flowers, colour 4949
fruit, texture 4949
gene banks, India 5666
genetic resources 5666
genetics
flowers, colour 4949
fruit, texture 4949
gynoecium, colour 4949
leaves, shape 4949
genomes 4948
gynoecium, colour 4949
interspecific hybridization 4948
leaves, shape 4949
Meloidogyne 619
nematodes 619
salinity 6592
yield components 7411
Hibiscus esculentus
Amrasca 5910
combining ability, yield components 6837
Earias 5174, 5910
Fusarium 9762
gene banks 1616
genetic distance, yield components 6836
genetic variance
growth period 3511
quality 3511
yield components 3511
growth period 3511
habit 3509
height 3509
heterosis, yield components 993
inbreeding 993
interspecific hybridization 3509, 5908
meiosis 3509
Meloidogyne 9762
multivariate analysis 6836
outcrossing 6835
polyploidy 5908
quality 3511
stability, yield components 8476
sterility and fertility 3509, 5908
viruses 5908, 5909
yield components
combining ability 6837
genetic distance 6836
genetic variance 3511
heterosis 993
stability 8476
Hibiscus sabdariffa
gamma radiation 4137
gene banks, India 5666
genetic resources 5666
genomes 4948
induced mutations, *Phytophthora* 4137
interspecific hybridization 4948
Meloidogyne 619
physiological races 8289
nematodes 619
Phytophthora 675, 4137
Hibiscus tetraphyllus
interspecific hybridization 3509, 5908
viruses 5908
Hicoria (*see Carya*)
Hippophae rhamnoides
genetic resources
Tajik SSR 3391, 3392
USSR 852, 7530
spines 8377
taxonomy 3397
Histology (*see* Anatomy)
History
crop plants 3673
Triticum dicoccum 6058
Triticum monococcum 6058
Triticum spelta 6058
Zea mays 9408
Holotrichia
Saccharum officinarum 4149
Ziziphus mauritiana 5807
Homoeosoma, *Helianthus annuus* 6653, 9003
Homozygosity 7786, 7787
Asparagus officinalis 5845
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3283
Coffea canephora 756
Homozygosity *contd.*
computer programming 5266
Glycine max 3547
Gossypium 2375
Gossypium barbadense 628
Hordeum vulgare 6273, 6277
Manihot esculenta 5645
Nicotiana tabacum 724, 731
Pisum sativum, yield components 1081
reviews 9242
Triticum aestivum 1899, 1939
Zea mays 8713
Hordelymus* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 7185
Hordeum
backcrossing 3866
chromosome elimination 8127, 9427, 9428
chromosome morphology 6295, 6375
embryo culture 2095, 9427, 9434
evolution 6374, 6375
gene banks, USA 6265
genetic resources 2999, 8125
Tibet 6375
genetic variance, yield components 3866
haploidy 2095, 8127, 9427, 9434
inflorescences 6375
interspecific hybridization 3001, 7185, 8127
plant composition, isoenzymes 2999
polyploidy 7185
taxonomy 2999, 6374
yield components, genetic variance 3866
Hordeum* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 3001, 6279
Hordeum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 3001, 6279
Hordeum bogdanii, interspecific hybridization 3004
Hordeum bulbosum
chromosome elimination 3847, 8750, 8751
interspecific hybridization 356, 3847, 3848, 6288, 6334, 7188, 8127, 8750, 8751, 9252, 9421, 9427, 9428, 9434
plant composition
esterase 356
peroxidase 356
polyploidy 1279
taxonomy 1279
Hordeum chilense, interspecific hybridization 7188
Hordeum distichum, taxonomy 8762
Hordeum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 3001, 6279, 7185
Hordeum geniculatum, interspecific hybridization 2095
Hordeum* × *Hordelymus, intergeneric hybridization 7185
Hordeum jubatum, interspecific hybridization 2095
Hordeum murinum, interspecific hybridization 3004
Hordeum* × *Psathyrostachys, intergeneric hybridization 7185
Hordeum* × *Secale
cell division 7187, 7197
chromosome elimination 6297, 9252
chromosome number 2093
embryo culture 2093, 2094, 3005, 9252, 9425
haploidy 9252
intergeneric hybridization 1843, 1861, 2093, 2094, 3001, 3005, 4746, 5446, 6279, 6289, 6290, 6297, 7186, 7187, 7197, 9252, 9425
meiosis 2093, 7186
polyploidy 9425
sterility and fertility 1861, 5446, 7186
tissue culture 3005
Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 6047
sterility and fertility 6047
Hordeum spontaneum
awns 3849
cytoplasmic male sterility 350
drought resistance 8767
epistasis, inflorescences 2101
Erysiphe 374
physiological races
Europe 8770
Israel 8770
evolution 6372
Hordeum spontaneum *contd.*
genetic resources
Jordan 1160
Syrian Arab Republic 1160
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 350
Erysiphe 374, 8770
hordein 3872
inflorescences 2101
Puccinia hordei 2088
Puccinia striiformis 2088
spikelets 3850
geography 3872
inflorescences 2101
interspecific hybridization 2096, 3849, 3850, 8770
plant composition
betaine 8767
glycinebetaine 2126
hordein 3872
polymorphism 3872
Puccinia hordei 2088
Puccinia striiformis 2088
soil types 3872
spikelets 3850
taxonomy 8761, 8762
***Hordeum* × triticale**
intergeneric hybridization 1861
sterility and fertility 1861
Hordeum* × *Triticum
aneuploidy 2811
apomixis 5334
chromosome addition and substitution 7196
chromosome elimination 3746, 4579
chromosome number 5446
embryo culture 1895
gene location, meiosis 1895
genetics, sterility and fertility 1899, 4580
growth regulators, GA 4579, 4580
haploidy 1895
intergeneric hybridization 1861, 1895, 1899, 2811, 3001, 3746, 4579, 4580, 4582, 5332, 5334, 5446, 6279, 6290, 7196, 8625, 8749, 9426
meiosis 1895, 5332, 9426
modifiers, sterility and fertility 1899
self sterility 9426
sterility and fertility 1861, 1899, 4579, 4580, 4582, 5334, 5446
tissue culture 8749
unreduced gametes 5446
Hordeum vulgare
aneuploidy 1278, 3006
Anguina 3023
anther culture 1277, 3688, 6277, 6334, 6335, 6336, 6999, 7001, 7819, 8755
anthers, number 7199
artificial selection 4762, 5470, 6266, 6271, 6272, 6286, 6303, 7179
Atherigona 2143
awns 4752, 4753, 6326, 9435
hairs 8139
Azospirillum 9438
back mutations, ligules 6323
backcrossing 8774
beta radiation 1274
breeding 6264
Africa 6275
Asia 6275
Canada 6347
Czechoslovakia 359, 3002, 4745, 7810
Denmark 6276
Europe, history 6263
German Democratic Republic 329, 361
German Federal Republic, history 7178
Italy 7180
mathematics 6000
New Zealand 6270
Norway 5441
Philippines 6274
Sweden, history 6268
Syria 6275
UK 6270, 6272, 7177, 7180, 9421
history 6267, 6269
Ukrainian SSR 6278
USSR 329, 2089, 6045
brewing quality 354, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 4763, 6280, 7219
cell culture 5444
cell division 348, 3007, 7197

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
centres of origin or diversity 6371, 7224
chimaeras 5447, 5448
chloroplast genetics 1272, 8748
chloroplasts 352, 2104, 6319, 7809, 9430, 9431, 9432
chromatids 349
chromosome aberrations 346, 1274, 3009, 4529, 6296, 6975, 8754
chromosome addition and substitution 7196
chromosome elimination 3848, 3855, 8750, 8751
chromosome morphology 75, 347, 348, 3008, 6295, 6977
chromosome translocation 3854, 6298, 7194
Cladosporium 2129
Cochliobolus 3022, 5316
physiological races 367
cold resistance 3019, 7230, 8145
combining ability
proteins 2120
yield components 5456
competition 6279, 7012
complex loci
hordein 7220
polypeptides 6287
waxes 6287
composite varieties 2134, 6279, 6281
crop density 330, 2786, 3856, 3875, 5469, 6379, 8759, 8765
cytoplasmic male sterility 2100, 5450
deletions 7198
development 3861, 3864, 3888
digestibility 6347, 6348, 6351, 6354, 6363, 6365, 6368
diseases 6378, 6387, 8147
dormancy 2121, 6315, 6332
drought resistance 83, 3020, 3876, 3877, 4764, 6382, 7231, 8146, 8767
embryo culture 1278, 3014, 6334, 7214, 7215, 7231, 8137, 8138, 9252
embryos 5452
endosperm 328, 343, 8134
anatomy 3013
development 7212
texture 6300
epistasis
Erysiphe 371
inflorescences 2101
Erysiphe 64, 85, 86, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 2088, 2129, 2132, 2133, 2134, 3000, 3021, 3692, 3851, 3882, 3883, 3886, 3887, 3888, 4474, 4569, 4769, 4770, 5449, 5473, 5474, 6279, 6335, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6393, 6395, 7011, 7216, 7229, 7233, 7235, 7236, 8140, 8149, 8768, 8769, 8771, 8772, 9441, 9442
mathematics 3885
physiological races 371, 2131, 3881, 3884, 4771
Austria 8773
Europe 6394, 8770
Poland 1281
evolution 6372, 7196, 8762
experimental designs 6266, 7811
fertilization 5452
flooding 3690, 5467
flowering 1866, 6299
flowers 2110
colour 328
fluorescence 77
forage 3017, 6365, 7222
Gaeumannomyces 3000
gamma radiation 333, 346, 1273, 2097, 2098, 2116, 2124, 3852, 3857, 4529, 5447, 5448, 5451, 7203, 8754, 8756
gene banks, Sweden 5287
gene dosage
lysine 6352
starch 8139
gene location 5445, 7189, 7196
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
endosperm 343
Erysiphe 371
height 3846
hordein 3015, 7221
male sterility 3010, 6298
Puccinia hordei 8148
seeds, size 3846
starch 343

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
gene location *contd.*
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
genetic distance 7184
genetic engineering
hordein 5444
nutritional value 7218
genetic resources
Ethiopia 6318, 7184
Finland 5287
Japan 5301
Jordan 5440
Syria 5440
USA 8743
genetic variance 7181, 8741
brewing quality 4763
digestibility 6363
Erysiphe 9442
growth period 4758
height 4758
lysine 2115
proteins 2115
salinity 8766
yield components 2096, 2102, 2109, 3012, 3865, 5453, 5455, 5458, 5459, 5461
genetics 3666, 5445
acid phosphatase 6318, 7184
alcohol dehydrogenase 5467, 7816
anthers, number 7199
aspartate kinase 6325
awns 4753
hairs 8139
cytokinins 2100
cytoplasmic male sterility 2100
diseases 6387
dormancy 6315
endosperm 328, 343
texture 6300
Erysiphe 85, 368, 371, 374, 1282, 2088, 2131, 3021, 3692, 3881, 3886, 3887, 4769, 6392, 6393, 7011, 7216, 8768, 8770, 9442
esterase 6318, 7184
flavonoids 6320
flowers, colour 328
GA 5464, 6313, 6314
growth period 2088, 4755, 5454, 6316
gynoecium, number 7199
haploidy 6294
height 2088, 5464, 6313, 6314, 6316
Heterodera 1875, 1877, 2141, 3001, 5476, 5477, 6279, 6400, 6401
hordein 6359, 7216, 7220, 7221, 8760
inflorescences 2097, 2101, 7198, 7205
ligules 6323
lysine 358, 6312, 6346, 6352, 7213, 8139
male sterility 328, 6298, 6300, 6301
malting quality 6338, 8141
nitrate reductase 1275, 3857, 4759, 7204, 7209
polypeptides 6287
polyphenols 6388
prolamins 6053
proline 7231
Puccinia coronata 4774
Puccinia graminis 2139, 4774, 6388
Puccinia hordei 377, 2136, 2137, 2138, 3021, 4572, 4772, 5475, 6396, 8148, 8768, 9443
Pyrenophora 6388
Rhynchosporium 8768
roots, number 6329
seeds, size 3846
starch 343, 3857, 8139
tillering 2786
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
Ustilago 2135
waxes 6287
yield components 3012
genotype environment interaction 2090, 8741
forage 3017
yield components 353
genotype mixtures 86, 373, 375, 2132, 3018, 3881, 3882, 3883, 3884, 3885, 5474, 6279, 6376, 6378, 7225, 7228, 7229, 7233
geography 8617
germination 6305, 6330, 6339, 7214

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
germplasm releases
Canada 328
USA 3841, 8742
grazing 7226
growth period 1276, 2088, 2105, 3864, 4754, 4755, 4758, 5454, 5455, 5456, 6264, 6306, 6309, 6316, 6324, 6376, 7201
growth regulators
auxins 5464
BA 3011
chlormequat 3011
ethephon 2099
folcysteine 346
GA 1276, 3011, 3858, 5464, 6313, 6314, 6317, 6321
gametocides 5296
RH531 2099
gynoecium, number 7199
habit 1276
hairs 3846
haploidy 1837, 3869, 5452, 6267, 6277, 6293, 6294, 6297, 6334, 7001, 7181, 7195, 7819, 8137, 8755, 9252, 9421, 9433
reviews 3855
harvest index 6350, 8132
height 354, 1271, 2088, 2106, 2111, 3846, 3858, 4748, 4749, 4758, 4764, 5310, 5463, 5464, 6305, 6313, 6314, 6316, 6317, 6328, 7200, 7208, 7211, 8132, 8135, 8756
Helminthosporium 6391
heritability 340
digestibility 6363
growth period 4755, 5454
nitrogen 8131
proteins 6349, 6369
silage 6380
yield components 7207
Heterodera 1875, 2142, 4474, 6400, 6401
physiological races 1849, 1877, 3001, 6279
Australia 1874
France 2141, 5476, 5477
heterosis 342, 8741
seeds, weight 8133
yield components 3867
heterozygosity 341
homozygosity 6273, 6277
hybrid varieties 7177
reviews 7176
hybridization 353
hydroponics 7227
induced mutations 64, 333, 3852, 5447, 5449, 6291, 6292, 6975, 7189, 7190, 7192, 7193, 8129, 8130, 8597
alcohol dehydrogenase 5467
α-amylase 7203
anthers, number 7199
anthocyanins 3857
aspartates 3667
awns 9435
chlorates 5465
chlorophyll 344, 345, 3851, 3853, 5448, 8752, 8753
chloroplasts 9430
Erysiphe 371, 3851, 4769, 6391, 6392
p-fluorophenylalanine 7210
GA 3858
growth period 5454, 5455, 5456, 6324, 7201
gynoecium, number 7199
haploidy 6294
height 3858, 4749, 5463, 6317, 8135, 8756
Helminthosporium 6391
inflorescences 2097
ligules 6323
lodging 8756
lysine 6346, 7217, 8142
male sterility 2098
malting quality 6341
naked grain 7202, 8128
nitrate reductase 3857, 4750, 5465, 7204
photoperiodism 6324
proanthocyanidins 6341
proline 7231
proteins 2122, 3868, 3871, 7202, 8135, 8142, 9435

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
induced mutations *contd.*
Puccinia 6391
salinity 2124
starch 3857, 7202
threonine 7217
vernalization 6324
waxes 1273
inflorescences 2097, 2101, 3869, 6299, 7198, 7205, 8133
number of parts 7206
interspecific hybridization 356, 2095, 2096, 3004, 3007, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 6279, 6288, 6334, 8127, 8750, 8751, 8770, 9252, 9421, 9427, 9428, 9434
irrigation 6264
leaves, stomata 365
light 9431
ligules 6323
linkage 347, 3846, 5445, 7181, 7182, 7183
awns, hairs 8139
endosperm 328
texture 6300
Erysiphe 374, 7216, 8140
height 3846
Heterodera 3001, 6279
hordein 7216, 8140
inflorescences 7205
lysine 6353, 8139
male sterility 328, 3010, 6298, 6300
Puccinia hordei 8148
starch 8139
lodging 2127, 4749, 4768, 5471, 8756, 8757
male sterility 328, 2098, 2099, 3010, 3854, 5296, 6298, 6300, 6301
malting quality 362, 2117, 2121, 3016, 3869, 4763, 6005, 6053, 6280, 6337, 6338, 6339, 6340, 6341, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6355, 6356, 6358, 7219, 7223, 8140, 8141, 8147, 9429
maternal effects, yield components 7207
mechanical damage 4757
Meloidogyne 6401
modifiers
growth period 6316
haploidy 6294
molecular genetics 3683
α-amylase 6322
hordein 6052, 6357, 6359, 6361, 8760
multiple alleles
acid phosphatase 6318
esterase 6318
multivariate analysis 5460, 6371
mutagens
aflatoxins 6296
ϵ-aminocaproic acid 7191
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3871
caffeine 6975
colchicine 1278
cycloheximide 3848
cysteine 8597, 8752, 8754
diethyl pyrocarbamate 6975
diethyl sulphate 7189, 7202
dimethyl sulphate 8756
dithiothreitol 4747
DNA 3009
EDTA 6975
ethyl methanesulphonate 333, 371, 3851, 6323, 7190, 7203, 7204, 8135, 9435
ethyleneimine 2116, 6391, 8597, 8752, 8754
hydroxyurea 349
immunosuppressants 7191
lysine 7191
methionine 8752
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 345, 3853
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 345, 3853, 6391
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 345, 3853
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 345, 2122, 3853, 3871, 4749, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8142, 8753, 8756
nitrous oxide 6279
potassium cyanide 7193
proline 7191
propyl methanesulphonate 6975
sodium azide 371, 2122, 3851, 3857, 4749, 5447, 5448, 6291, 7190, 7192, 7193, 7201, 7217, 7231, 8142

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
mutagens *contd.*
(1,2,5-trimethyl-4)3-hydroxypropynyl-1(piperidol-4) 4529
mutations 7815
aspartate kinase 6325
carotenoids 9431
chlorophyll 1272, 6319, 9431
chloroplasts 352, 2104, 9431
endosperm 343, 7212
flavonoids 6320
hordein 6360, 6367
inflorescences 7205
lysine 2787, 6367, 7213, 8143
male sterility 6301
naked grain 6346
nitrate reductase 4759, 6331
photorespiration 6327
photosynthesis 6319, 9432
polypeptides 6287
polyphenols 6388
polysaccharides 2787
proteins 2787
starch 343
waxes 6287, 6307
naked grain 4757, 6346, 6347, 6353, 6354, 6366, 7202, 8128, 8136, 9424, 9438
natural selection 6264
neutron radiation 3868, 5447, 5448, 6324, 8129, 8130, 8753
nutrients
copper 5462
fertilizers 8764
miscellaneous 7227
nitrogen 330, 3874, 4748, 4764, 4765, 4767, 6328, 6350, 7227, 8144, 8757, 9439
phosphorus 4765
potassium 4765, 4766, 5468, 8763
sewage sludge 8764
zinc 6055
nutritional value 3672, 4474, 6005, 6343, 6344, 6351, 6362, 6367, 7218, 7222, 8128
outcrossing 6299
ovule culture 55, 6333, 6334, 9433
palatability 7222
pesticides
atrazine 3841
benodanil 7237
chlorbromuron 7239
2,4-D 4756
diazinon 380
dicamba 7239
fungicides 7232, 7822
mercurous chloride 7239
methabenzthiazuron 4775
metribuzin 9446
picloram 7239
terbutryne 7239
photoperiodism 6309, 6310, 6324, 7813
photorespiration 6327
photosynthesis 78, 6319, 6326, 9432
plant composition
acid phosphatase 6318, 7184
albumins 357, 6352
alcohol dehydrogenase 5467, 7816
amino acids 3019, 3870, 7230
amino nitrogen 6358
α-amylase 3863, 6321, 6322, 6340, 7203, 8134
β-amylase 3863
amylases 6313
anthocyanins 3857
aspartate kinase 6325
aspartates 3667
betaine 8767
carbohydrates 3888, 8143
carotenoids 9431, 9432
catechins 3857
cellulose 6366
chlorophyll 344, 345, 1272, 3851, 3853, 5448, 6319, 8752, 8753, 9431
copper 5462
cytochrome c reductase 7209
cytochrome oxidase 4756
cytokinins 2100
DNA 83, 3019
enzymes 6313, 6358
esterase 356, 1285, 2107, 3863, 6318, 7184
flavonoids 6320, 7224

Hordeum vulgare *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
GA 5464
galactose 7211
gliadin 2119
globulins 357
β-glucanase 6340
β-glucan 334, 343, 6339, 6348, 6358
glutelins 6362
glycinebetaine 2126
hordein 357, 3015, 5444, 6052, 6053, 6357, 6359, 6360, 6361, 6367, 7216, 7220, 7221, 8135, 8140, 8760
invertase 6313
lignin 6366
lipids 83
lysine 343, 357, 358, 2115, 2116, 2119, 2787, 4760, 4761, 6052, 6312, 6346, 6351, 6352, 6353, 6360, 6362, 6364, 6365, 6367, 6370, 7200, 7213, 7217, 8134, 8136, 8139, 8142, 8143, 8760, 9437
malate dehydrogenase 2107, 4756
mannose 7211
nitrate reductase 1275, 3857, 4750, 4759, 5465, 6331, 6350, 7204, 7209
nitrogen 4751, 4760, 4765, 6350, 8131
nucleases 2113
peroxidase 356, 2107, 4756, 6313
phosphorus 4765, 6397, 6398
polypeptides 6287, 6319, 6360
polyphenols 6388
polysaccharides 2787
potassium 4765, 5468, 8763
proanthocyanidins 6341
prolamins 6052, 6053
proline 3019, 7231
proteins 83, 2108, 2116, 2118, 2122, 2123, 2787, 3001, 3019, 3868, 3870, 3888, 4761, 4762, 4765, 6346, 6350, 6363, 6365, 6366, 6370, 7200, 7202, 7225, 8128, 8136, 8139, 8142, 8758, 8759
combining ability 2120
genetic variance 2115
heritability 6349, 6369
induced mutations 3871, 8135, 9435
reducing sugars 8134
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 5466, 6049
RNA 83, 3019, 3683
starch 343, 3857, 4760, 6366, 7202, 8139, 8149, 9436
sugars 3019, 3879, 4760, 8134
tannins 6368
thiols 8597
threonine 7217
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
trypsin inhibitors 6364, 6366
waxes 1273, 6287, 6307
zinc 6055
pleiotropy 6317
amylases 6313
enzymes 6313
invertase 6313
peroxidase 6313
pollen 5451
pollination 6302
polyploidy 1278, 6279
population genetics 6273
protoplasts 2113
Pseudocercosporella 4570
Puccinia 6391
Puccinia coronata 4774
Puccinia graminis 338, 1168, 4774, 6388
physiological races 2139
Puccinia hordei 377, 379, 1168, 2137, 3021, 4571, 4572, 4772, 4773, 5450, 6390, 6396, 7237, 8148, 8768, 8769, 9444
physiological races 2136, 2138, 5475, 9443
Puccinia recondita 4571, 9441
Puccinia striiformis 333, 378, 2140, 6390, 6397, 6398, 7238, 8769, 8775
physiological races, Chile 376
Pyrenophora 335, 1280, 2130, 3000, 3878, 3879, 5450, 6388, 7232, 7233, 7234, 8768, 8769, 9441
physiological races 6389
Egypt 3880
radiations 3009
radioactive nuclides 344

***Hordeum vulgare** contd.*
recombination 342
rhizosphere 9438
Rhopalosiphum 381, 382, 2143
Rhynchosporium 335, 366, 3021, 5450, 8768, 8769, 9441
physiological races 2128
roots 3859, 3877
number 6329, 7200
rotations 364, 2123, 3873, 5469, 6377
salinity 365, 2124, 2125, 5470, 5472, 6054, 6383, 6384, 6385, 6386, 7231, 8766, 9238
Schizaphis, physiological races 87
seed aging 7815
seed production 5301
seedlings 6305, 6330
seeds 3863
abnormal development 3860
development 6308, 8134
size 373, 3846, 3856, 4757
weight 3013, 3020, 7206, 8133, 9435
silage 6380
Sitotroga 7823
soil pH 84, 3001, 6279
soil types 8744
sowing 6330
sowing dates 6310, 8776
spikelets, abnormal development 3860
spring and winter habit 363, 2131, 6309, 6386, 7206, 7813
stability 6281
yield components 6306
stems, anatomy 7208
sterility and fertility 6302, 7194
stresses 6381
taxonomy 6373, 8761, 8762
temperature 353, 6305, 7214, 8138, 9431
tillering 351, 354, 2786, 3011, 6311
tissue culture 1867, 2114, 3667, 7215, 9421
toxic substances
actinomycin D 349
aflatoxins 6055
aluminium 84
chlorates 5465
p-fluorophenylalanine 7210
translocation 4748, 6397, 6398
Typhula 9440
ultraviolet radiation 6975
Ustilago 333, 337, 8774
physiological races, USSR 2135
variation 340, 6371
varieties 1270
Australia 334, 335, 336, 337, 3003, 8745
Austria 64
Canada 9424
Cyprus 379
Denmark 4474, 6276
Finland 1151, 5442
France 1163, 5303, 6284, 9423
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 332, 3842
Hungary 362
India 333
Japan 339, 8747
Netherlands 6283, 9423
Poland 8744
S. Korea 3000, 3844, 3845
Sweden 332
Switzerland 1162, 1857, 2784, 3842, 6283, 6284, 7007, 9423
UK 64, 332, 2088, 6046
Ukrainian SSR 5443, 6036, 6278, 6285, 8126
USA 338, 1271, 2091, 2092, 2785, 3843, 6282, 8746
USSR 64
variety classification 77, 1165, 2107, 2108, 3003, 3863, 4543, 4752, 6304, 7216, 8135, 8140, 8758
variety trials
Azerbaijan SSR 331
Canada 1854, 1855
Czechoslovakia 330
Europe 332
Finland 5291
German Democratic Republic 2090
Netherlands 9422
Poland 360
Portugal 6280
Switzerland 1162

***Hordeum vulgare** contd.*
variety trials *contd.*
UK 2783
USA 1856
vernalization 6324
viruses 8742, 8776, 9440
physiological races 6399, 8777, 9445
water balance 6382
weeds 4775, 6279, 7012
X radiation 3851, 4747, 6324, 7190
xenia 328, 343
endosperm, texture 6300
yield components 343, 354, 355, 2103, 2112, 3862, 4751, 5457, 6267, 6268, 6269, 6271, 6303, 6312, 6328, 6379, 7179, 8144, 8617, 8741, 8757, 8759, 9429, 9439
combining ability 5456
genetic variance 2096, 2102, 2109, 3012, 3865, 5453, 5455, 5458, 5459, 5461
genetics 3012
genotype environment interaction 353
heritability 7207
heterosis 3867
maternal effects 7207
stability 6306
yields 76
Humidity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5922
Humulus lupulus
brewing quality 8985
genetics, brewing quality 8985
germplasm releases, USA 8985
Phorodon 7461
pollination 4194
polyploidy 4194
storage quality 9632
varieties, USA 4193, 4194
variety trials, German Federal Republic 4985
Hybrid necrosis
triticale 1230
Triticum aestivum 1221, 7947, 9345
Triticum boeoticum 7852
Triticum urartu 7852
Hybrid varieties
Allium cepa 1621
Asparagus officinalis 4357
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4955
Brassica 8428
Brassica campestris 7462
Brassica napus (swedes) 1621
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2590
Brassica pekinensis 7462, 7598, 7599
Capsicum annuum 1621, 5139, 9121
Castanea 1615
cereals 5302
Cucumis sativus 3471, 4373
cucurbits 8414
Daucus carota 1621, 2556, 4345, 5070
Glycine max 7719
Gossypium hirsutum, reviews 624
Helianthus annuus 3306, 5000, 6658, 8995, 8996
Hordeum vulgare 7177
reviews 7176
Lycopersicon esculentum 1621, 1643, 1645, 1651, 5877, 7637, 9107, 9745
Medicago sativa 3993
Oryza sativa 4813, 5502, 6445, 6449, 9473
Pennisetum americanum 4780
Raphanus sativus 6760
Sorghum bicolor 406, 4785, 8161
Spinacia oleracea 5856
Triticum aestivum 128, 1883, 4576
vegetables 2548, 8414
Zea mays 275, 2025, 2034, 2959, 4696, 4704, 4710, 6221, 6222, 6224, 8691, 8692, 9381, 9388, 9414
Hybrid vigour (*see* Heterosis)
Hybridization (*see also* Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Protoplast fusion; Wide hybridization)
Agaricus bisporus 1797
Allium sativum 919
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 577
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 577, 3261
Brassica pekinensis 7611
Cajanus cajan 8558
cereals 8616
crop plants, books 4491
Cucurbita 2606

Hybridization *contd.*
Glycine 5952
Gossypium hirsutum 641, 6579
Hordeum vulgare 353
Lycopersicon esculentum 4388
mathematics 52, 1134
Oryza sativa 2204, 2211, 2221, 7267, 7268
Phaseolus vulgaris 1006, 9135
reviews 3645
Rubus arcticus 5039
Solanum tuberosum 8865, 9559
Solanum (tuberous species) 1455
Sorghum bicolor 5489
Stylosanthes guianensis 570
Triticum aestivum 7874
***Hydrellia**, Oryza sativa* 1365, 1368
Hydroponics
Hordeum vulgare 7227
Oryza 5536
Oryza glaberrima 5536
Oryza sativa 5536
***Hymenula**, Triticum aestivum* 9331
Hyoscyamus muticus
anther culture 3662
cell culture 6010
complementation, nitrate reductase 6010
genetic engineering, *Escherichia* 6010
haploidy 3662
plant composition, nitrate reductase 6010
Hyoscyamus niger
anther culture 3661
haploidy 3661
plant composition, RNA 3661
***Hypera**, Medicago sativa* 7351, 8237
Hypostasis (*see* Epistasis)
Ideotypes
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 693
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 693
Brassica campestris 775
crop plants 3615
forage legumes 536
Glycine max 5201
Helianthus annuus 8993
Limnanthes 8347
Medicago sativa 1393
Musa 848
Oryza sativa 4836, 4838
Papaver somniferum 4230
Pisum sativum 1776
pulses 536
Saccharum officinarum 5674
Triticum aestivum 91, 6062, 7037, 7887
Triticum durum 6062, 6095
Vicia faba 1703
Vigna radiata 1046
Vitis vinifera 6734
Zea mays 2056, 2067
Idiogram (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Immunology
Coffea arabica 7459
Prunus avium 4276
Vigna radiata 3537
Inbreeding 5, 1827
Agropyron elongatum 7818
Agropyron glaucum 2814
Beta vulgaris 7421
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 698, 1499, 1501
Brassica oleracea (kale) 8435
Brassica pekinensis 7603, 7604
Cucumis sativus 1641
Dactylis glomerata 7315
Daucus carota 2556
Helianthus annuus 6661
herbage crops 1372
Hibiscus esculentus 993
Lolium multiflorum 7322
Lolium perenne 3978, 6481, 7320, 7322
Lolium temulentum 6481
Luffa 3476
Malus pumila 1562
Manihot esculenta 5645
Medicago sativa 545, 546, 6519, 6524, 8846
Morus 3389
Pennisetum americanum 2147, 6407
Phaseolus vulgaris 9837
Prunus persica 4278
Raphanus sativus 7604
reviews 9242
Secale cereale 3792, 4681, 4686, 9367
Solanum tuberosum 8866
Sorghum bicolor 9459

Inbreeding *contd.*
Trifolium pratense 3167, 4015
Triticum 7868
Vaccinium ashei 872, 8385, 9696, 9697
Vaccinium corymbosum 872, 8385
Zea mays 269, 1237, 1239, 2021, 2955, 3797, 5414, 7999, 8713, 9373
Zea mays (sweet corn) 1238
Incompatibility (*see* Sterility and fertility)
Indarbela, *Eriobotrya japonica* 3366
Induced mutations 3649, 7797, 7800 (*see also* Chromosome aberrations)
Aegilops ovata 4528
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9279
Allium sativum 5084
Arabidopsis thaliana, photorespiration 2751
Arachis hypogaea 64, 5716, 6674
flowering 5754
oils 6675
proteins 6675
raffinose 800
stachyose 800
sucrose 800
Avena eriantha 4528
Avena sativa 64
height 5403
lodging 5403
Avena ventricosa 4528
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 700, 701, 8947, 9605
cytoplasmic male sterility 1506
sugars 700
Brassica 5717
Brassica campestris
height 5722
yield components 5722
Brassica campestris (turnip rape), linoleic acid 3295
Brassica napus (swede rape)
erucic acid 8331
linoleic acid 8331
linolenic acid 8331
Cajanus cajan 1790, 3590, 9199
height 5984
Camellia sinensis 3275, 6621
chlorophyll 747
Capsicum annuum 64, 5143, 5144, 5833, 7663
desynapsis 2634
fruit, number of parts 2635
habit 7662
height 7662
inflorescences 9122
niacin 3506
pantothenic acid 3506
Phytophthora 5164
pyridoxine 3506
thiamine 3506
yield components 3505
Carthamus tinctorius 5744
cereals
height 5311
reviews 3646
Chloris gayana
abnormal development 534
chlorophyll 534
inflorescences 534
leaves 534
Cicer arietinum 1096, 5913, 5981
Alternaria 2778
Ascochyta 5982
growth period 1784, 2778
habit 3579
Heliothis 2778
yield components 6930
Citrus
viruses 7523
Xanthomonas 7522
Corchorus, Macrophomina 2778
Corchorus capsularis
growth period 2401
male sterility 1489
Corchorus olitorius 672
crop plants 5245, 5280, 5293, 5294
diseases, reviews 4553
physiology, reviews 3648
reviews 2777, 3659
Cucumis sativus 944
Cuphea 5758
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8860
habit 3201
Cynodon 7336

Induced mutations *contd.*
Cyperus esculentus 8918
Datura innoxia, anthranilate synthase 8353
Daucus carota 4344
aspartates 3667
8-azaguanine 4343
5-fluorotryptophan 4343
Fagopyrum esculentum 8820
fruit crops 7501
Glycine max 1756, 3554, 9157, 9158, 9803
albumins 9168
chlorophyll 3549
growth period 1064, 7722
height 1058
linolenic acid 6881
lysine 7721
nitrate reductase 6896, 6897
nutritional value 4454
oils 7721
proteins 7721, 7725, 9168
seeds, colour 1064, 5953
stearic acid 6880
yield components 1058, 3548, 7722
Gossypium 5648, 8922
Gossypium arboreum 4084
Gossypium barbadense
fibre quality 8923
glands 639
gossypol 639
habit 8923
Gossypium hirsutum 4084
glands 4939
height 623
leaf fall 4098
photosynthesis 3240
yield components 625
growth period, reviews 3658
Helianthus annuus 5731, 6659
chlorophyll 1535, 4219
oils 1535
Hibiscus sabdariffa, Phytophthora 4137
Hordeum vulgare 64, 333, 3852, 5447, 5449, 6291, 6292, 6975, 7189, 7190, 7192, 7193, 8129, 8130, 8597
alcohol dehydrogenase 5467
α-amylase 7203
anthers, number 7199
anthocyanins 3857
aspartates 3667
awns 9435
chlorates 5465
chlorophyll 344, 345, 3851, 3853, 5448, 8752, 8753
chloroplasts 9430
Erysiphe 371, 3851, 4769, 6391, 6392
p-fluorophenylalanine 7210
GA 3858
growth period 5454, 5455, 5456, 6324, 7201
gynoecium, number 7199
haploidy 6294
height 3858, 4749, 5463, 6317, 8135, 8756
Helminthosporium 6391
inflorescences 2097
ligules 6323
lodging 8756
lysine 6346, 7217, 8142
male sterility 2098
malting quality 6341
naked grain 7202, 8128
nitrate reductase 3857, 4750, 5465, 7204
photoperiodism 6324
proanthocyanidins 6341
proline 7231
proteins 2122, 3868, 3871, 7202, 8135, 8142, 9435
Puccinia 6391
salinity 2124
starch 3857, 7202
threonine 7217
vernalization 6324
waxes 1273
Ipomoea batatas 604, 7393, 8897
Lathyrus sativus 6975
Lens culinaris 1099, 5913
Linum usitatissimum, Melampsora 1487
Lotus corniculatus 1411
chlorophyll 1411, 3195
cyanogens 1411, 3195, 9546

Induced mutations *contd.*
Lotus corniculatus contd.
flowers 1411, 3195
growth period 9546
height 1411, 3195
yield components 9546
Lupinus angustifolius 64, 2328, 8850
Lupinus luteus 566, 2328, 8850
Lupinus mutabilis, alkaloids 4030
Lycopersicon esculentum 8597
germination 4387
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, Phytophthora 9754
Malus pumila 817, 5013, 7508, 7509, 9024
cold resistance 3356, 4253, 9029
habit 2496
height 1565, 3356, 3357, 7502, 7509, 9026
precocity 3356
self sterility 2497
spur variants 3356
sterility and fertility 2498
Mangifera indica 9057
Medicago sativa 8842
yield components 8844
medicinal plants 5763
Morus 847
Diaporthe 7525
leaves
hairs 7525
shape 7525
Musa 2521, 2522
height 2521
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3659
Nicotiana tabacum 4172, 8956
chlorophyll 8961
chloroplasts 4162
p-fluorophenylalanine 8320
nitrate reductase 8953
phenylalanine 8320
valine 6617
Olea europaea 5750
Oryza sativa 64, 441, 1324, 4802, 4803, 5507, 5510, 6443, 6444
chlorophyll 3047
Cochliobolus 3077
cytoplasmic male sterility 6448
growth period 442, 2212, 2230, 2778, 3059, 3937
height 442, 2212, 2226, 2230, 3059, 3935, 3936, 3937, 5525, 9477
leaves 3936
male sterility 1327
meiosis 9472
nitrogen fixation 461
Orseolia 3088
proteins 460, 2212, 2778
Pyricularia 3077, 3086, 3956
seeds, size 455
Xanthomonas 470, 3077, 4839
yield components 3935
Pennisetum americanum 8151
height 2169
Sclerospora 395
Phaseolus vulgaris 1713, 3524, 4419, 4420, 9768
chlorophyll 1008
growth period 1008
height 1008, 1009
leaves, shape 1008
outcrossing 1009
proteins 1717
seeds, colour 1008
sterility and fertility 5184
Uromyces 5915
Pisum sativum 1082, 2696, 5833, 7738
fasciation 4462
flowers 2694
fruit, number 1083
growth period 1083, 4462
height 1083, 2695
leaves, shape 1083
nitrate reductase 4465
photoperiodism 4462
proteins 2695, 7741, 7744, 7745, 9823, 9824
Uromyces 5915
Poa palustris, sexual reproduction 3110
Prunus armeniaca 4243
Prunus avium 3372, 3373
self sterility 4275

Induced mutations *contd.*
Prunus cerasus
height 1580, 7502
self sterility 4275
Prunus domestica
precocity 4270
seasonal growth 4270
spur variants 4270
Pyrus communis 5013
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 9141
Ricinus communis 5716
Saccharum officinarum 7413, 7414
Ustilago 7414
Secale cereale 2018, 8682
height 2007
Sesamum indicum 3303, 5716
male sterility 3302
Solanum khasianum, solasodine 9016
Solanum melongena
Pseudomonas 985
spines 985
sterility and fertility 9120
Solanum tuberosum 2346, 4048, 6545, 7372, 7373, 8870
tubers, colour 2347
Sorghum bicolor 5485, 7249
chlorophyll 2196, 3910
Sorghum sudanense 6419
statistics, *Oryza sativa* 455
Tripsacum × *Zea*, height 9386
triticale 229, 232, 1989, 9352
height 5309
inflorescences 2927
Triticum 3656
inflorescences 8632
Triticum aestivum 114, 1185, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905, 3709, 3710, 3712, 4584, 6108, 7023, 7857, 7858, 7859, 8630, 8631, 8633, 8634, 8670, 9275, 9278
amino acids 174, 8655
awns, colour 7021
baking quality 116
chlorophyll 118
Cochliobolus 3768
cold resistance 192, 9327
cytoplasmic male sterility 1190, 4588, 7867
Erysiphe 3692
GA 5346
growth period 5338, 5357, 7021, 8629
height 115, 116, 118, 160, 2818, 2835, 2836, 2844, 3722, 4596, 5346, 5348, 5357, 8629, 9276
inflorescences 115, 118, 2835
Leptosphaeria 7021, 9835
lysine 7912, 8655
male sterility 9285
meiosis 3711
nitrogen 3724
photosynthesis 2818, 2844
proteins 174, 2818, 3724, 3761, 5355, 5357, 7915, 7922, 8655, 9276
Puccinia 2818
Puccinia graminis 3692, 3771, 7942
Puccinia recondita 3692, 7942
seeds
colour 2818
development 3724
size 116
spikelets, colour 7021
Ustilago 8670
viruses 5357
yield components 2844, 3723
Triticum durum 64, 3693, 3709
height 5343, 5346, 5349
meiosis 3711
Triticum monococcum 9277
Triticum persicum, growth period 2838, 9295
Triticum timopheevii 9277
Triticum zhukovskyi 9277
Vicia faba 6844, 7668, 8491, 9129
Botrytis 3519
chromosome morphology 6845
determinate and indeterminate habit 995
flowers 1694
height 3519
nitrogen fixation 4411, 4412
proteins 4411
Uromyces 3519

Induced mutations *contd.*
Vicia sativa
growth period 8849
proteins 8849
Vigna mungo
chlorophyll 6872
diseases 2778
sterility and fertility 6872
viruses 5944
Vigna radiata 1740, 2661, 2664, 5933, 6871, 6873
Cercospora 5942
diseases 2778
fruit, number 1741
growth period 1741
leaves
shape 4437
size 4435
seeds, colour 1744
viruses 5944
Vigna unguiculata 5913, 5933
Vitis vinifera 9071
Zea mays 2038, 2964, 3811, 4710, 7131, 8027, 8054, 8707, 9389
alcohol dehydrogenase 7147
chlorophyll 8029, 8703, 8704, 8705
cold resistance 3833, 9390
colour 8066
crossing over 8003
cytoplasmic male sterility 3812
drought resistance 9390
endosperm 283
colour 9394
germination 3833
growth period 8022, 9390, 9393
height 284
inflorescences, number 284
leaves
necrosis 8717
variegation 8026
lodging 284
meiosis 1248
proteins 2059, 8104
sterility and fertility 8712
Industrial processing quality
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 578
crop plants 5245
Gossypium hirsutum 8929
Hevea brasiliensis 1556
Lavandula officinalis 1547
Ricinus communis 5729
Infectious chlorosis, *Ribes nigrum* 869
Inflorescences
abnormal development, *Zea mays* 2053
Ananas comosus 4285
anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 8167
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5851
Capsicum annuum 9122
Chloris gayana 534
colour
Sorghum bicolor 6425
triticale 1996
Triticum aestivum 1928
reviews 9298
Zea mays 8065
development
Olea europaea 796
Oryza sativa 2225, 2235
Triticum aestivum 9306
Euchlaena 9409
Euchlaena mexicana 8107
Festuca varia 8217
hairs, triticale 1996
Hordeum 6375
Hordeum spontaneum 2101
Hordeum vulgare 2097, 2101, 3869, 6299, 7198, 7205, 8133
length
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6473
Paspalum distichum 5584
Paspalum guenoarum 529
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 1224
triticale 2931
Triticum aestivum 88
number
Helianthus annuus 3315
Trifolium pratense 556
Zea mays 284, 2056, 2971, 4697, 6218, 6241, 8020, 8022
reviews 7136
Zea perennis 8020
number of parts, *Hordeum vulgare* 7206
Oryza sativa 3050, 3928

Inflorescences *contd.*
Panicum miliaceum 3027
Pennisetum americanum 2152, 2159
Secale cereale 2012
shape
Fagopyrum esculentum 3092
Lycopersicon esculentum 962
Oryza sativa 4811
Sorghum bicolor 6425
triticale 1996
Triticum aestivum 187
Triticum dicoccum 2815
size
Oryza sativa 3937, 9475
Secale × *Triticum* 1995
triticale 1995
Sorghum bicolor 5487, 5488
triticale 2927
Triticum 7892, 8632
Triticum aestivum 115, 118, 2835, 5353, 7036, 7870, 7872, 7888, 7889
Triticum durum 6115
Triticum spelta 7036
Vitis vinifera 4316
weight
Oryza sativa 4809
Triticum aestivum 133
Zea mays 294, 1249, 8107, 8728, 9409
Infrared radiation, *Triticum aestivum* 6094
Inheritance (*see* Genetics)
Inheritance of acquired characters
crop plants 2730
Triticum aestivum 1192
Inhibitor genes
Cucurbita pepo, leaves, colour 4372
Glycine max, seeds, colour 2671
Helianthus annuus
flowers 790
colour 7476
Oryza sativa, anthocyanins 438
Phaseolus vulgaris
colour 7689
leaves, abnormal development 9137
Sorghum bicolor 5488
Triticum aestivum
proteins 7914
Puccinia graminis 4650
Insects
crop plants 1852, 9240
reviews 3621
Gossypium 654, 3621, 8298
Gossypium hirsutum 662, 8931, 8932
Lycopersicon esculentum 7656
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7656
Lycopersicon peruvianum 7656
Medicago sativa 3621
millets 1878
Nicotiana tabacum 9617
Oryza sativa 2262, 3960
Solanum tuberosum 4057, 4918
reviews 1470
Solanum (tuberous species) 3231
reviews 3230
Sorghum bicolor 1878
Triticum aestivum 3621, 9347
Zea mays 1878, 3621, 3835
Interchanges (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Intergeneric hybridization 49, 5275
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 6833, 6834
Aegilops × *Hordeum* 3001, 6279
Aegilops × *Secale* 9249
Aegilops × triticale 9249
Aegilops × *Triticum* 87, 93, 139, 144, 1182, 1183, 1186, 1210, 1890, 1952, 2812, 2817, 2828, 2870, 2871, 2898, 3739, 4587, 4590, 6089, 7020, 7843, 7846, 7848, 7851, 7853, 7856, 7861, 7918, 7949, 8624, 8625, 8664, 9249, 9266, 9272, 9307, 9308, 9310, 9333
Agropyron × *Elymus* 3987, 7334
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 3001, 6279
Agropyron × triticale × *Triticum* 1859
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1184, 1187, 1859, 1898, 2814, 5307, 5314, 5330, 5367, 6082, 6083, 7018, 7850, 8625, 8627, 9266, 9279
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 6937, 8562, 8567, 9196, 9197, 9198
Brassica × *Raphanus* 1524, 2569, 2574, 2576, 3284, 6766, 8430, 9720

Intergeneric hybridization *contd.*
Brassica × *Raphanus contd.*
reviews 922
Brassica × *Sinapis* 9633
Cajanus × *Atylosia* 6937, 8562, 8567, 9196, 9197, 9198
Carya × *Juglans* 3610
Cenchrus × *Pennisetum* 2153
cereals 5305
reviews 4559
Citrus × *Poncirus* 3382, 6710, 6716, 9047, 9686
Elymus × *Agropyron* 3987, 7334
Elymus × *Hordeum* 3001, 6279, 7185
Elymus × *Psathyrostachys* 6494
Elymus × *Triticum* 7018, 8625
Euchlaena × *Tripsacum* 7175
Euchlaena × *Zea* 6225, 8016, 8022, 8121, 8122, 9384, 9385, 9387
Festuca × *Lolium* 3121, 3122, 3125, 3980, 4857, 5576, 6474, 7323, 8215, 9521, 9528
Festuca × *Vulpia* 1374
grasses 5305
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 139, 2898, 4583, 6080, 8625
Hibiscus × *Abelmoschus* 6833, 6834
Hordelymus × *Hordeum* 7185
Hordeum × *Aegilops* 3001, 6279
Hordeum × *Agropyron* 3001, 6279
Hordeum × *Elymus* 3001, 6279, 7185
Hordeum × *Hordelymus* 7185
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 7185
Hordeum × *Secale* 1843, 1861, 2093, 2094, 3001, 3005, 4746, 5446, 6279, 6289, 6290, 6297, 7186, 7187, 7197, 9252, 9425
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 6047
Hordeum × triticale 1861
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1861, 1895, 1899, 2811, 3001, 3746, 4579, 4580, 4582, 5332, 5334, 5446, 6279, 6290, 7196, 8625, 8749, 9426
Juglans × *Carya* 3610
Lolium × *Festuca* 3121, 3122, 3125, 3980, 4857, 5576, 6474, 7323, 8215, 9521, 9528
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 955, 956, 1677, 2614, 3480, 9108, 9752
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 679
Oryza × *Sorghum* 7266
Pennisetum × *Cenchrus* 2153
Poncirus × *Citrus* 3382, 6710, 6716, 9047, 9686
Psathyrostachys × *Elymus* 6494
Psathyrostachys × *Hordeum* 7185
Raphanus × *Brassica* 922, 1524, 2569, 2574, 2576, 3284, 6766, 8430, 9720
Saccharum × *Miscanthus* 679
Secale × *Aegilops* 9249
Secale × *Hordeum* 1843, 1861, 2093, 2094, 3001, 3005, 4746, 5446, 6279, 6289, 6290, 6297, 7186, 7187, 7197, 9252, 9425
Secale × *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 6047
Secale × triticale 1226, 1227, 1859, 1998, 2919, 3706, 8675, 9250, 9353
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 1224, 1225, 3708
Secale × *Triticum* 89, 1843, 1859, 1861, 1899, 1994, 1995, 2817, 3706, 3708, 4580, 4582, 4642, 4871, 6079, 6091, 6182, 7846, 7854, 7855, 7888, 8625, 9266, 9268, 9271, 9272, 9351, 9355
Sinapis × *Brassica* 9633
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 955, 956, 1677, 2614, 3480, 9108, 9752
Sorghum × *Oryza* 7266
Tripsacum × *Euchlaena* 7175
Tripsacum × *Zea* 260, 1247, 2963, 7175, 8021, 8123, 9386, 9405
triticale × *Aegilops* 9249
triticale × *Agropyron* × *Triticum* 1859
triticale × *Hordeum* 1861
triticale × *Secale* 1226, 1227, 1859, 1998, 2919, 3706, 8675, 9250, 9353
triticale × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1224, 1225, 3708
triticale × *Triticum* 185, 228, 1859, 1861, 1998, 2876, 2918, 3714, 4581, 4661, 6081, 7956, 7959, 8675, 9350

Intergeneric hybridization *contd.*
Triticeae 5306
Triticum, reviews 8625
Triticum × *Aegilops* 87, 93, 139, 144, 1182, 1183, 1186, 1210, 1890, 1952, 2812, 2817, 2828, 2870, 2871, 2898, 3739, 4587, 4590, 6089, 7020, 7843, 7846, 7848, 7851, 7853, 7856, 7861, 7918, 7949, 8624, 8625, 8664, 9249, 9266, 9272, 9307, 9308, 9310, 9333
Triticum × *Agropyron* 1184, 1187, 1859, 1898, 2814, 5307, 5314, 5330, 5367, 6082, 6083, 7018, 7850, 8625, 8627, 9266, 9279
Triticum × *Agropyron* × triticale 1859
Triticum × *Elymus* 7018, 8625
Triticum × *Haynaldia* 139, 2898, 4583, 6080, 8625
Triticum × *Hordeum* 1861, 1895, 1899, 2811, 3001, 3746, 4579, 4580, 4582, 5332, 5334, 5446, 6279, 6290, 7196, 8625, 8749, 9426
Triticum × *Hordeum* × *Secale* 6047
Triticum × *Secale* 89, 1843, 1859, 1861, 1899, 1994, 1995, 2817, 3706, 3708, 4580, 4582, 4642, 4871, 6079, 6091, 6182, 7846, 7854, 7855, 7888, 8625, 9266, 9268, 9271, 9272, 9351, 9355
Triticum × *Secale* × triticale 1224, 1225, 3708
Triticum × triticale 185, 228, 1859, 1861, 1998, 2876, 2918, 3714, 4581, 4661, 6081, 7956, 7959, 8675, 9350
Vulpia × *Festuca* 1374
Zea × *Euchlaena* 6225, 8016, 8022, 8121, 8122, 9384, 9385, 9387
Zea × *Tripsacum* 260, 1247, 2963, 7175, 8021, 8123, 9386, 9405
Internal browning, *Brassica oleracea* (Brussels sprouts) 3457
Internodes
anatomy, *Pisum sativum* 5214
length
Cucumis melo 934
Oryza sativa 3058
Pisum sativum 1779, 6912
Triticum aestivum 7900
Oryza sativa 454, 2227
Interspecific hybridization 49, 5275
Aegilops 1985
Aegilops biuncialis 4659
Aegilops columnaris 4659
Aegilops triuncialis 4659
Aegilops variabilis 4659
Agropyron cristatum 3138
Agropyron desertorum 3138
Agropyron intermedium 8831
Agropyron trachycaulum 8831
Agrostis stolonifera 3975
Agrostis tenuis 3975
Allium 1843, 8425
Allium cepa 3441, 8422, 8423, 8424, 9714
Allium fistulosum 3441, 8422, 9714
Allium galanthum 3441
Allium pskemense 3441
Amaranthus hybridus 492
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 492
Arachis cardenasii 5005, 9008
Arachis chacoensis 1541, 5005, 9008
Arachis hypogaea 1541, 2481, 2483, 5005, 9008
Arachis villosa 2483
Asparagus 1843
Avena 1843, 1869, 6210
Avena barbata 2002
Avena fatua 8680
Avena longiglumis 1860, 2002
Avena magna 1860, 2002
Avena maroccana 7098
Avena murphyi 7098
Avena sativa 244, 251, 1860, 2002, 2940, 7098, 7100, 8680
Avena sterilis 244, 251, 2002, 2940, 7100
Beta 5680
Beta corolliflora 4957
Beta lomatogona 694
Beta macrorhiza 694
Beta patellaris 2411, 9607
Beta procumbens 713, 2411, 8307
Beta vulgaris 2411, 8307

Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 713, 4957, 8951, 9607
Beta webbiana 2411
Brassica 1843, 2463, 2464, 2570, 4990, 5719, 7589
reviews 922
Brassica campestris 1523, 2465, 2582, 7588
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 776, 2460, 2467, 4199
Brassica campestris (turnips) 4996, 7616
Brassica carinata 4199
Brassica chinensis 776, 2459, 2460, 7590, 7605
Brassica juncea 2460, 4207
Brassica napella 2459, 2460
Brassica napus 4990, 7617, 9722
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2459, 2460, 2467, 4199, 4207, 4996, 5719
Brassica napus (swedes) 924
Brassica narinosa 7590
Brassica oleracea 7588
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 924, 4990, 7595, 7600, 7617, 9721, 9722
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 1523, 2465
Brassica oleracea (kale) 776, 2466, 2467, 7590, 7605
Brassica pekinensis 2466, 2582, 7590, 7595, 7600, 7605, 7616, 9721
Bromus 5575
Bromus erectus 1384
Bromus inermis 1384
Capsicum annuum 5142, 5147, 5153, 5166, 9760
Capsicum chacoense 5166, 9760
Capsicum chinense 5153
Capsicum frutescens 5147
Capsicum pendulum 5142
Capsicum pubescens 5142
Carica cauliflora 5808, 6726, 7533
Carica monoica 6726
Carica papaya 5808, 6726, 7533
Castanea 1615
Celosia argentea 8474
Cenchrus 2153
Centrosema macrocarpum 3203
Centrosema pubescens 3203
cereals 5305
reviews 4559
Cichorium endivia 3463
Cichorium intybus 3463
Citrus 846, 6711, 9046, 9051, 9682, 9683, 9684
Citrus limon 846, 8375
Citrus paradisi 6709
Citrus reticulata 6709
Citrus sinensis 9047
Coffea arabica 755, 757, 759, 767, 4984, 9619, 9620
Coffea canephora 754, 755, 757, 759, 767, 4984, 9619, 9620
Coffea liberica 754, 767
Corylus avellana 4324
Corylus maxima 4324
Crataegus 2505
Cucumis 3464, 9740
Cucumis hardwickii 9737
Cucumis melo 3464
Cucumis sativus 3464, 9736, 9737
Cynodon dactylon 7336
Cynodon transvaalensis 7336
Desmodium intortum 4035, 8249
Desmodium sandwicense 4035, 8249
Desmodium uncinatum 4035
Digitaria 3146
Digitaria setivalva 1391
Digitaria valida 1391
Diospyros kaki 6686
Diospyros virginiana 6686
Elaeis guineensis 3321, 3324
Elaeis melanococca 3321
Elaeis oleifera 3324
Elymus dahuricus 3987
Elymus dentatus 7334
Elymus fedtschenkoi 7334
Elymus sibiricus 3987
Eragrostis curvula 3147
Eragrostis lehmanniana 3147
Festuca 2296
Festuca arundinacea 4866, 7329, 8216
Festuca pratensis 4866, 7329, 8216

Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Festuca rubra 1374
Ficus afghanistanica 4282
Ficus carica 4282
Fragaria 5051, 8391
reviews 5052
Fragaria ananassa 4301, 9067
Fragaria moschata 4301, 8390, 9067
Fragaria nubicola 8390
Glycine 5205, 5952
Glycine canescens 5205
Glycine formosana 1755, 1761
Glycine max 1755, 1761, 2668, 2671, 4455, 5205
Glycine soja 4455
Glycine tomentella 2668, 5205
Glycine ussuriensis 2671
Gossypium 2375, 4080, 4081, 4082, 4473, 4937, 9582
Gossypium anomalum 626, 1478, 3234, 9589
Gossypium arboreum 656, 2376, 6580, 6581, 6582, 9589
Gossypium barbadense 635, 645, 3241, 3681, 4083, 4089, 4099, 4102, 4103, 4938, 5649, 9583
Gossypium harknessii 4078
Gossypium herbaceum 2376, 4077
Gossypium hirsutum 626, 635, 645, 656, 657, 1478, 2376, 3234, 3241, 3681, 4077, 4079, 4083, 4089, 4099, 4102, 4103, 4938, 5649, 6580, 6581, 6582, 9581, 9583
reviews 627
Gossypium raimondii 656, 4078
Gossypium stocksii 626
Gossypium thurberi 4083
Gossypium tomentosum 4079
Gossypium trilobum 9581
grasses 5305
Helianthus 4999
Helianthus annuus 8338
Helianthus tuberosus 8338
Heracleum 8208
Hibiscus cannabinus 4948
Hibiscus esculentus 3509, 5908
Hibiscus sabdariffa 4948
Hibiscus tetraphyllus 3509, 5908
Hordeum 3001, 7185, 8127
Hordeum bogdanii 3004
Hordeum bulbosum 356, 3847, 3848, 6288, 6334, 7188, 8127, 8750, 8751, 9252, 9421, 9427, 9428, 9434
Hordeum chilense 7188
Hordeum geniculatum 2095
Hordeum jubatum 2095
Hordeum murinum 3004
Hordeum spontaneum 2096, 3849, 3850, 8770
Hordeum vulgare 356, 2095, 2096, 3004, 3007, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 6279, 6288, 6334, 8127, 8750, 8751, 8770, 9252, 9421, 9427, 9428, 9434
Juglans regia 3610
Lactuca 1843
Lactuca sativa 2600, 3461
Lactuca serriola 2600, 3461, 9725
Lactuca virosa 2600, 9725
Lens culinaris 5232
Lens nigricans 5232
Linum 1485
Linum usitatissimum 1485
Lolium 2296
Lolium multiflorum 3126, 3977, 4858, 6481, 7311, 7322, 8826, 9521
Lolium perenne 3126, 3977, 4858, 6481, 7311, 7322, 8826, 9521
Lolium temulentum 6481
Lotus 4871
Lotus corniculatus 3151
Lotus pedunculatus 3151
Lycopersicon 1673, 1843
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 9752
Lycopersicon esculentum 953, 955, 958, 966, 1653, 2624, 3481, 3490, 5129, 5247, 8453, 9113, 9117, 9119, 9743, 9752
Lycopersicon hirsutum 955, 3481, 3490, 5129, 9113, 9119
Lycopersicon minutum 955
Lycopersicon peruvianum 958, 1653, 2624
Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 955, 966, 5247, 8453
Lycopersicon racemigerum 5247
Malus 9022, 9671
Malus atrosanguinea 1571
Malus floribunda 1571, 4254
Malus kaido 1570
Malus prunifolia 825
Malus pumila 825, 1570, 1571, 4243, 4254, 5766, 6688
Malus robusta 4243
Malus zumi 1570, 4243
Medicago caerulea 2305
Medicago disciformis 9538
Medicago falcata 544, 547, 2305
Medicago media 542
Medicago rigidula 9538
Medicago sativa 542, 544, 547, 2305, 2306, 7344, 9538
Medicago scutellata 2306, 7344, 9538
Melilotus macrocarpa 4026
Melilotus messanensis 4026
Nepeta grandiflora 9657
Nepeta transcaucasica 9657
Nicotiana 741, 2438, 4972
Nicotiana alata 743, 4160, 6999
Nicotiana debneyi 720, 724, 2421, 4160, 4188, 5706, 6999
Nicotiana glauca 2431, 4968
Nicotiana glutinosa 2421, 2431, 4967, 5706
Nicotiana longiflora 2449
Nicotiana otophora 724
Nicotiana rustica 4965, 4967, 5694
Nicotiana setchellii 8955
Nicotiana tabacum 724, 741, 743, 2421, 2431, 2449, 4188, 4965, 4967, 4968, 5694, 8955, 8957
Nicotiana umbratica 720
Ornithopus 4871
Ornithopus compressus 3151
Ornithopus pinnatus 3151
Ornithopus sativus 3151
Oryza 4804
Oryza glaberrima 5528
Oryza rufipogon 8190
Oryza sativa 5528, 8190
Panicum antidotale 9447
Panicum coloratum 9447
Panicum deustum 9447
Panicum hylaeicum 6403
Panicum laxum 6403
Panicum milioides 6403
Panicum schenckii 6403
Papaver setigerum 809
Papaver somniferum 809
Parthenium argentatum 2490, 6684
Parthenium bipinnatifidum 2490
Parthenium fruticosum 2490, 6684
Parthenium incanum 2490
Parthenium tomentosum 6684
Paspalum 3141
Pennisetum 2153
Pennisetum americanum 388, 3030, 6408, 6409, 9450
Pennisetum orientale 388, 6409
Pennisetum purpureum 3030, 6408
Pennisetum squamulatum 9450
Phaseolus 1007, 1843
Phaseolus coccineus 1712, 2647, 3523, 3530, 7686, 9136, 9837, 9838
Phaseolus lunatus 1709, 4418, 7685, 8508
Phaseolus metcalfei 7685
Phaseolus polystachyus 4418, 7685
Phaseolus vulgaris 1712, 2647, 3523, 3530, 7686, 9136, 9837, 9838
Poa palustris 3110
Poa pratensis 3110
Prunus armeniaca 4243, 4268, 5766
Prunus avium 4275
Prunus cerasifera 4268
Prunus cerasus 3376, 4275, 5766, 6704
Prunus (cherries) 5022, 5026, 6705
Prunus davidiana 7518
Prunus divaricata 3370
Prunus domestica 4243, 5766
Prunus maackii 3376, 6704
Prunus persica 7518
Prunus (plums) 4267
Prunus spinosa 3370, 4243
Pyrus 9022
Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Pyrus communis 1575, 5766, 6688, 9673
Pyrus ussuriensis 1575
Ribes bracteosum 8383
Ribes cynosbati 7538
Ribes dikuscha 8383
Ribes grossularia 2533, 7538, 8383, 9061
Ribes nigrum 2533, 7538, 8383, 9061
Rosa majalis 1551
Rosa rugosa 1551
Rosa villosa 1551
Rubus arcticus 5812
Rubus idaeus 866, 3402, 5040, 5812, 7536
Rubus occidentalis 5040, 7536
Rubus pileatus 866
Saccharum 4143
Secale cereale 6216
Secale vavilovii 6216
Setaria 9448
Setaria italica 3028
Setaria ketzchovelii 3028
Setaria viridis 3028
Solanum 8461
Solanum acaule 4914, 5616
Solanum ajanhuiri 4921
Solanum berthaultii 4918, 6555
Solanum bulbocastanum 9556
Solanum chacoense 3213, 5616, 7392
Solanum demissum 1439, 2343, 4047, 9556
Solanum etuberosum 4912
Solanum gilo 8462, 8463
Solanum incamayoense 8276
Solanum incanum 8463
Solanum indicum 1684, 3501, 8461, 8463
Solanum integrifolium 1684, 8461, 8462, 8463
Solanum khasianum 3499
Solanum megistacrolobum 4914, 4921
Solanum melongena 983, 3499, 3501, 8461, 8463
Solanum nigrum 6723, 9690
Solanum nodiflorum 8462, 8463
Solanum phureja 2355, 3212, 8278
Solanum pinnatisectum 4912
Solanum scabrum 9690
Solanum sparsipilum 2355, 2356, 8278, 8282
Solanum stenotomum 4921, 8282
Solanum stoloniferum 7392
Solanum surattense 1684
Solanum torvum 983
Solanum tuberosum 594, 1428, 1439, 1461, 2343, 2355, 2356, 3212, 3213, 3220, 4047, 4912, 4918, 5636, 5637, 6555, 7392, 8278, 8282, 8892, 9556
Solanum (tuberous species) 587, 594, 1425, 1427, 1440, 1441, 2345, 3220, 4044, 4045, 4059, 4064, 4913, 6546, 8273
Solanum vernei 5636, 5637
Solanum verrucosum 2343, 4912
Solanum villosum 6723
Sorghum bicolor 3033, 6431
Sorghum sudanense 3033, 6431
Trifolium 4871
Trifolium ambiguum 2316, 3151
Trifolium hybridum 2316, 3151
Trifolium pratense 2320, 3168, 3169
Trifolium repens 2316, 3151
Trifolium sarosiense 2320, 3168, 3169
Trifolium uniflorum 3151
Triticum 1859, 1869, 1954, 2876, 5247, 7845, 7892
reviews 8625
Triticum aestivum 113, 142, 1189, 1894, 1910, 1916, 2813, 2817, 2877, 3740, 3774, 4587, 4590, 4605, 5333, 6081, 7086, 7844, 7849, 7930, 8626, 8636
Triticum boeoticum 7852
Triticum dicoccoides 4587
Triticum dicoccum 2815, 6115, 8636, 9270
Triticum durum 113, 142, 1189, 2813, 2815, 2877, 5333, 6081, 6115, 7086, 7845, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7930, 8628, 9270
Triticum longissimum 3740
Triticum militinae 2883, 9267
Triticum persicum 2883

Interspecific hybridization *contd.*
Triticum spelta 7844, 7847, 7848
Triticum timopheevii 1910, 1916, 2817, 4590, 4605, 8628, 9267, 9270
Triticum turgidum 8626
Triticum urartu 7852
Vaccinium ashei 8389
Vaccinium corymbosum 873, 875, 8389, 9063
Vaccinium darrowii 873, 875, 8386, 8389
Vaccinium elliottii 9063
Vaccinium myrsinites 875, 8386
Vicia faba, reviews 8490
Vigna mungo 1038, 4440, 4441, 5943, 5944, 9152, 9793
Vigna radiata 1038, 1039, 4440, 4441, 5938, 5943, 5944, 9152, 9793
Vigna sublobata 5944
Vigna umbellata 1039, 5938
Vitis 903, 9705
Vitis amurensis 1612, 3425, 4243, 6742, 7544
Vitis berlandieri 7558
Vitis labrusca 1612
Vitis rotundifolia 900, 6744, 7566
Vitis rupestris 900
Vitis vinifera 900, 1612, 3425, 4243, 5828, 6742, 6744, 7544, 7558, 7566, 8400
Vulpia 1374
Zea diploperennis 3810, 7989, 8017, 8018, 8034, 8121
Zea mays 1869, 3810, 7989, 8018, 8019, 8020, 8034, 8121
Zea perennis 8017, 8019, 8020, 8121
Inversions (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Ipomoea
genetic resources
Central America 3232
South America 3232
Ipomoea batatas
anther culture 1474, 4065
artificial selection 601
Bedellia 4068
beta radiation 8897
breeding 602, 6571
Liberia 6557
Nigeria 2358
reviews 6560
South Africa 6559
Taiwan 601, 6556, 6560
Ceratocystis 6573
Chaetocnema 9570
Conoderus 6577, 9570
cooking quality 601, 9574
Corticium 607
cuttings 9572
Cylas 609, 2341, 2363, 6575, 6576, 8287, 9570
Diabrotica 5643, 6577, 9570
evolution 6570, 6571
flooding 4067, 4934, 6572
Fusarium 6573, 9570
gamma radiation 604, 7393
gene banks, Liberia 6557
genetic resources
Africa 6558
Central America 3232
China 3233
South America 3232
genetic variance
proteins 6568
Streptomyces 2361, 9575
yield components 2361
germination 8285
heritability, *Streptomyces* 9575
induced mutations 604, 7393, 8897
mechanical damage 605, 8286
Meloidogyne 73, 608, 2362, 6573, 9570
Monilochaetes 6573
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 7393
ethyleneimine 604, 7393, 8897
nutritional value 6567
pesticides, metribuzin 9576
photosynthesis 1473, 9571
Phyllophaga 9570
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 4067, 6572
ascorbic acid 6569
carotenes 601
ethanol 4067, 6572
Ipomoea batatas *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
ethylene 605, 8286
lysine 6566
proteins 601, 6566, 6569, 9569
genetic variance 6568
pyruvate decarboxylase 4067, 6572
starch 4066, 8920
sugars 7393, 9569
vitamin A 9569
Plectris 9570
Rwanda 2359
Sclerotium 9570
seed storage 8285
self sterility 6564
shade 6561
sterility and fertility 2361
Streptomyces 606, 2361, 6573, 9575
Systena 6577, 9570
tissue culture 4065, 9573
translocation 1473, 9571
tubers 6565
varieties
Africa 6558
India 603
Taiwan 2360
USA 8284, 9570
variety classification 3233, 9574
variety trials
Bangladesh 6562
Brazil 9569
Burundi 2339
Philippines 6561
Rwanda 2359
South Africa 6559
USA 1618
vegetative propagation 6563
viruses 2340, 6573, 6574, 9570
waterlogging 4934
X radiation 8897
yield components 1473, 2359, 6565, 8898
genetic variance 2361
Ipomoea leucantha
gamma radiation 7393
sterility and fertility 7393
Ipomoea trifida
genetic resources
Central America 3232
South America 3232
Irrigation
Allium cepa 4353
Brassica juncea 8992
Camellia sinensis 751
Capsicum annuum 5902, 6815
Glycine max 9172, 9173
Gossypium hirsutum 653, 8928
Helianthus annuus 3316, 3317, 5740
Hordeum vulgare 6264
Medicago sativa 4884
Oryza sativa 429
Petroselinum crispum 5986
Sorghum bicolor 3040
Triticum aestivum 2888, 7837, 9322
Isariopsis (*see Phaeoisariopsis*)
Isotopes, radioactive (*see* Radioactive nuclides)
Jams, *Mangifera indica* 1589
Juglans, variety trials, Italy 6750
Juglans × ***Carya,*** intergeneric hybridization 3610
Juglans regia
apomixis 904
artificial selection 3435
breeding
Moldavian SSR, books 3610
USSR 5058
centres of origin or diversity 3610
cold resistance 904
fresh quality 904
gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 5058
genetic resources
Moldavian SSR 3610
Tajik SSR 3436
interspecific hybridization 3610
leaves 3435
plant composition
carbohydrates 904
nitrogen 904
oils 904
variety trials
Romania 8408
Ukrainian SSR 5058
Juices
Citrus 9687
Lycopersicon esculentum 5875
Mangifera indica 1588
Prunus avium 9679
Ribes nigrum 3405, 8383
Vitis rotundifolia 8401
Juncus
multivariate analysis 3256
variety classification 3256
Juncus effusus, varieties, Taiwan 1490
Kabatiella
Trifolium pratense 3173, 3174
Trifolium subterraneum 3183
Karyokinesis (*see* Cell division)
Karyotype (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Keeping quality (*see* Storage quality)
Klebsiella
crop plants 7779
genetics, nitrogen fixation 7779
nitrogen fixation 1131, 7779
Kloeckera, *Vitis vinifera* 896
Kochia prostrata
breeding, USSR 2274
chromosome aberrations 2279
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2279
varieties, USSR 2278
Lablab purpureus
genetic variance, yield components 1103, 2714
germplasm releases, USA 6936
heritability, yield components 1102, 1103
plant introduction, to Turkmen SSR 4403
pollen
shape 1791
size 1791
polyploidy 3591
salinity 1104
sterility and fertility 1791
varieties, Turkmen SSR 4403
yield components
genetic variance 1103, 2714
heritability 1102, 1103
Lactuca
cold resistance 6770
interspecific hybridization 1843
Meloidogyne 5068
Lactuca dregeana, *Meloidogyne* 5068
Lactuca saligna
Bremia 3461
Meloidogyne 5068
viruses 6755
Lactuca sativa
Bremia 3461, 5096, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5858, 5860, 6771, 9098, 9099, 9725
physiological races 5859, 9100, 9727
Sweden 7622
clonal variation 2598
corky root rot 5860
crop density 2599
cultivation under glass or plastic 5095, 6769
development 9725
epistasis, seeds, colour 930
genetics
Bremia 3461, 5096, 5098, 5859, 6771, 9100, 9727
growth period 930
Nasonovia 2601
reviews 8437
seeds, colour 930
growth period 930, 931
growth regulators, GA 5066
interspecific hybridization 2600, 3461
leaves, anatomy 931
light 6769
linkage, seeds, colour 930
Myzus 3459, 9725
Nasonovia 2600, 2601, 3459
Pemphigus 3461
plant composition
isochlorogenic acid 3461
nitrates 3459, 9725
pollen 3459
pollen storage 9726
protoplasts 1632, 2598
Rhizoctonia 5858
salinity 932, 4366, 7621
Sclerotinia 4367
seeds, colour 930
sowing dates 2599, 5860
temperature 6769

Lactuca sativa *contd.*
tissue culture 1632, 3460
variety trials
German Federal Republic 5858
USA 1618
viruses 3459, 5860
Lactuca serriola
Bremia 3459, 3461
interspecific hybridization 2600, 3461, 9725
Lactuca virosa, interspecific hybridization 2600, 9725
Lagenaria leucantha
flowering 7634
plant composition, oestrone 7634
sex 7634
Lagenaria siceraria
growth regulators
ethephon 1642
NAA 1642
nutrients, nitrogen 1642
sex 1642
Lamarckism (*see* Inheritance of acquired characters)
Laodelphax, *Oryza sativa* 3076
Laser beams
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9279
Capsicum annuum 948
Cucumis sativus 944
Helianthus annuus 65
Lycopersicon esculentum 948, 2614
Triticum aestivum 65
Zea mays 2964, 9390
Lateness (*see* Growth period; Seasonal growth)
Lathyrus
breeding, USSR 3149
evolution 2336
molecular genetics 2336
Lathyrus pratensis
chromosome number 1414
plant composition
flavones 1415
flavonols 1415
polyploidy 1414, 1415
Lathyrus sativus
chromosome aberrations 6975
induced mutations 6975
mutagens
caffeine 6975
diethyl pyrocarbamate 6975
EDTA 6975
propyl methanesulphonate 6975
tissue culture 7362, 8861
ultraviolet radiation 6975
Lavandula officinalis, industrial processing quality 1547
Lawns and sports turf
Agrostis tenuis 5573
Festuca 9530
Festuca arundinacea 3984, 9531
Festuca × *Lolium* 7323
Festuca rubra 5571, 5573, 7328, 9530
grasses 3966
Lolium perenne 509, 510, 5573, 7319, 9529
Phleum bertolonii 5571, 5573
Poa annua 3111
Poa pratensis 499, 500, 2282, 3111, 5571, 5573, 7313, 8212
Layouts (*see* Experimental design)
Leaf fall
Gossypium barbadense 4097
Gossypium hirsutum 4098, 4114, 4115
Leaves
abnormal development, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9137
anatomy
Alloteropsis semialata 6500
Arachis 7485
Camellia sinensis 749
Festuca arundinacea 520
Lactuca sativa 931
Malus pumila 6695
Nicotiana tabacum 7449
Oryza sativa 4813, 5517
Piper betle 5759
Triticum aestivum 190
Zea mays 7146, 8723
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 698
Camellia sinensis 4191
Chloris gayana 534
Leaves *contd.*
colour
Cucurbita maxima 5108
Cucurbita pepo 4372
Fagopyrum esculentum 3092
Gossypium arboreum 4112
Gossypium barbadense 4109, 8291
Gossypium herbaceum 4112
Gossypium hirsutum 642, 4108, 7403
Oryza sativa 3942
Sorghum bicolor 5486
development
Festuca arundinacea 521
Lycopersicon 9113
Oryza sativa 8806
Triticum aestivum 133
Zea mays 8082
epidermis
Festuca arundinacea 520
Secale cereale 2019
Festuca varia 8217
glands
Gossypium hirsutum 4104, 7406
Medicago 4012
Nicotiana tabacum 729
Prunus persica 8371
Glycine max 3550
Gossypium 4111
Gossypium hirsutum 6583
hairs
Camellia sinensis 5709
Carya pecan 9077
Glycine max 5971, 9163, 9175
Gossypium hirsutum 660, 665, 5662, 7406, 8930
Lycopersicon hirsutum 9119, 9756
Manihot esculenta 4935
Medicago 4012
Morus 7525
Nicotiana tabacum 729
Phaseolus lunatus 3531, 6863
Phaseolus vulgaris 2649
Solanum melongena 986
Solanum (tuberous species) 4064
Sorghum bicolor 6421, 6439
Triticum aestivum 213, 214, 223
Triticum durum 6113, 9259
Helianthus annuus 5737
Juglans regia 3435
length, *Sorghum bicolor* 8789
Manihot 4070
necrosis, *Zea mays* 8717
Nicotiana tabacum 723
number
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6641
Nicotiana tabacum 726
Oryza sativa 448, 454, 8806
Triticum aestivum 133
Zea mays 296, 8019
Zea perennis 8019
number of parts, *Trifolium pratense* 1400
Oryza sativa 1329, 2229, 3936
Phoenix dactylifera 1599
Pisum sativum 1776, 4461, 5213, 6919, 8549, 9179, 9180
senescence
Festuca pratensis 523
Glycine max 5206
Sorghum bicolor 6424
Triticum aestivum 6167
Zea mays 292
shape
Brassica campestris (turnips) 9636
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9636
Cajanus cajan 8561
Carthamus tinctorius 5746
Cicer arietinum 1097
Gossypium 3246, 4473
Gossypium hirsutum 621, 660, 4113, 8927
Hibiscus cannabinus 4949
Lycopersicon esculentum 9745
Morus 7525
Phaseolus vulgaris 1008
Pisum sativum 1083
Raphanus sativus 5077
Triticum aestivum 2841
Vigna radiata 4437
size
Alloteropsis semialata 6499
Arachis hypogaea 9651
Avena sativa 5404
Leaves *contd.*
size *contd.*
Capsicum annuum 6824
Cicer arietinum 1097
Festuca arundinacea 521
Festuca × *Lolium* 7323
Gossypium 3246
Gossypium barbadense 4100
Gossypium hirsutum 4100
Medicago sativa 2308
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 679
Nicotiana tabacum 8960
Oryza sativa 3931, 4809, 6450
Phleum pratense 1382
Pisum sativum 6915
Trifolium repens 560
Triticum aestivum 133, 3729, 3735, 7901
Triticum durum 164
Vigna radiata 4435
Vitis vinifera 7549
Zea mays 7146
Sorghum bicolor 5486, 5488
stomata
Festuca arundinacea 520
Hordeum vulgare 365
Phaseolus vulgaris 2649
texture
Desmodium 4035
Gossypium barbadense 8291
Gossypium hirsutum 642, 663
Sorghum bicolor 9465
Triticum aestivum 7887
variegation
Nicotiana tabacum 722
Pisum sativum 3561
Vicia faba 6845
Zea mays 8026
vascular tissues, *Festuca arundinacea* 520
Vicia faba 7672
Vitis vinifera 888, 3414
weight
Catharanthus roseus 2487
Oryza sativa 6450
Phalaris arundinacea 3143
Trifolium repens 561
Zea mays 6233
Zea mays 285, 1261, 2050, 8727, 8732
Legislation, crop plants 2733
Legumes (*see* Forage legumes; Pulses)
Leguminosae
nitrogen fixation 6504
pollen storage 4542
Rhizobium 6504
taxonomy, books 3613
Lens
genetic resources, USSR 3589
taxonomy 7003
Lens culinaris
chromosome aberrations 1787
chromosome morphology 8478
chromosome translocation 5232
dormancy 1788
gamma radiation 6935
genetic resources, Pakistan 5911
genetic variance
growth period 9830
habit 9830
height 9830
germination 1788
growth period 9830
habit 9830
height 9830
induced mutations 1099, 5913
interspecific hybridization 5232
meiosis 5232
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6935
polyploidy 1787
Rhizobium, physiological races 9184
seed storage 1788
sterility and fertility 1787, 5232
varieties
Azerbaijan SSR 6839
Czechoslovakia 6839
India 1099
USSR 6839
yield components 6935
Lens ervoides
chromosome morphology 9188
chromosome number 9188
Lens esculenta
anther culture 9763

Lens esculenta *contd.*
nitrogen fixation 8555
Rhizobium, physiological races 8555
tissue culture 9763
Lens montbretii, taxonomy 2325
Lens nigricans, interspecific hybridization 5232
Lepidium sativum
anatomy 5173
taxonomy 5173
Leptinotarsa
Solanum berthaultii 6555
Solanum tuberosum 6555
Solanum (tuberous species) 3230
Leptosphaeria (*see also Magnaporthe*)
Aegilops 8666
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9333
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 2470
Brassica napus (swede rape) 1529, 2467, 2470, 2587
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2587
Rubus idaeus 3402
triticale 5317, 6204
Triticum 8666, 9330
Triticum aestivum 101, 197, 1217, 1966, 1967, 1971, 4635, 4636, 4639, 5317, 5376, 6150, 7021, 7070, 7931, 7933, 8665, 8667, 8668, 9835
reviews 199
Leptotrochila (*see Pseudopeziza*)
Lespedeza cuneata
plant composition, tannins 6537, 6538
Rhizoctonia 6537, 6538
Lethals
Gossypium hirsutum 4104
Malus pumila 827
Triticum aestivum 9273
Triticum durum 6083, 9273
Zea mays 3809, 8039, 8076, 8698
embryos 8062
proline 302
seeds, abnormal development 298
Leucaena leucocephala
digestibility 5608
forage 575
plant composition
mimosine 575
nitrogen 5608
soil pH 5608
Leucinodes, Solanum melongena 6811
Leucocytospora (*see Valsa*)
Leucostoma (*see Valsa*)
Leveillula, Vicia faba 8498, 9130
Leymus, taxonomy 8832
Light
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9639
Coffea 3277
crop plants 1111
Glycine max 4450
Gossypium hirsutum 5659
Hordeum vulgare 9431
Lactuca sativa 6769
Lycopersicon esculentum 959, 1658, 5120
Oryza sativa 1345
Pisum sativum 3563, 5975
Triticum aestivum 6094, 7069
Vitis vinifera 890
Zea mays 6238, 8070
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8071
Ligules
Hordeum vulgare 6323
Secale cereale 2012
Triticum aestivum 9305
Zea mays 3821
Limnanthes, ideotypes 8347
Limnanthes alba
heritability, yield components 8347
yield components, heritability 8347
Limnanthes douglasii
heritability, yield components 8347
yield components, heritability 8347
Limothrips, Bromus inermis 3119
Linkage 44, 1126, 1133, 2752, 2759, 2760, 3641, 4516, 5260, 7790 (*see also* Gene location)
Asparagus officinalis, peroxidase 5846
Brassica campestris, variegation 4202
Brassica oleracea 3450
Capsicum annuum, fruit, shape 5904
Cicer arietinum
flowers 9826
colour 5221

Linkage *contd.*
Cicer arietinum contd.
proteins 5221
seeds, size 5221
computer programming 7794
Cucumis sativus 9736
spines, colour 9737
Fragaria ananassa 3666
Glycine max
desynapsis 9804
hard seeds 1761
seeds, colour 1761
viruses 9817
Gossypium hirsutum
chlorophyll 7403
fuzz 4099
leaves
colour 7403
glands 4104
proteins 4099
Helianthus annuus
colour 2475
flowers, colour 3307
habit 2475
male sterility 3307
Hordeum vulgare 347, 3846, 5445, 7181, 7182, 7183
awns, hairs 8139
endosperm 328
texture 6300
Erysiphe 374, 7216, 8140
height 3846
Heterodera 3001, 6279
hordein 7216, 8140
inflorescences 7205
lysine 6353, 8139
male sterility 328, 3010, 6298, 6300
Puccinia hordei 8148
starch 8139
Lactuca sativa, seeds, colour 930
Lolium multiflorum
phosphoglucose isomerase 4861
self sterility 4861
Lolium temulentum
aspartate aminotransferase 2293
phosphoglucose isomerase 2293
Lycopersicon esculentum 956, 5881
anthocyanins 1652
fruit 7644
hairs 1652
male sterility 1652
sterility and fertility 7644
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 956
Malus pumila, Venturia 827
mathematics 1121, 5265
Nicotiana alata
peroxidase 7444
self sterility 7444
Nicotiana rustica 2760
Oryza sativa 2211, 3925
anthocyanins 438
chlorophyll 9478
growth period 3079
hairs 439
height 439, 448
Nilaparvata 484, 5562
Pyricularia 3079
reviews 438, 5509
seed, colour 439
Xanthomonas 8816
Pennisetum americanum 2152, 3029
Phaseolus, seeds, colour 3522
Phaseolus vulgaris, viruses 4426
Pisum sativum
chlorophyll 1775
flowers, number 1779
histone 1780
internodes, length 1779
leaves, variegation 3561
shedding 1779
stems, length 1779
Rhizobium 2745
Secale cereale 3666, 7971
height 2012
inflorescences 2012
ligules 2012
Solanum melongena, habit 3501
Solanum tuberosum, peroxidase 1450
Solanum (tuberous species), proteins 1455
Sorghum bicolor 5488
flowers, colour 5486
inflorescences 5487

Linkage *contd.*
Sorghum bicolor contd.
leaves, colour 5486
seeds, shape 5486
spikelets 5486
Triticum aestivum 5326
α-amylase 4599
β-amylase 166, 8654
awns, colour 7021
gliadin 110, 3758
glucosephosphate isomerase 7885
glutenin 110
inflorescences, colour 9298
Mayetiola 1983, 7086
Mycosphaerella 1964
Puccinia graminis 215, 1977, 9339
Puccinia recondita 215, 9339
Puccinia striiformis 9339
spikelets, colour 7021
Zea mays 4700, 5411, 7130, 8001, 8698, 8700
acid phosphatase 9395
catalase 8061
endosperm 8004, 8012
isocitrate lyase 5427
oils 5427
Linum
chromosome morphology 1485
interspecific hybridization 1485
sterility and fertility 1485
Linum usitatissimum
chloroplast genetics 1484
chromosome morphology 1485
Colletotrichum 671
combining ability
Fusarium 8935
yield components 670
cytoplasmic male sterility 4134
diallel analysis 2397
Fusarium 671, 8935
gamma radiation 1487
gene banks 666
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 668, 3252
genetic variance, yield components 1486, 8934
genetics, *Melampsora* 8936
genotrophs 669, 1484, 3252, 4133
peroxidase 2398
genotype environment interaction, yield components 8934
induced mutations, *Melampsora* 1487
interspecific hybridization 1485
Melampsora 671, 1168, 1487, 8936
molecular genetics 3252, 4132, 4133
genotrophs 669
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 1487
ethyl methanesulphonate 2399
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1487
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1487
nutrients, nitrogen 2400
Phoma 671
plant composition
fatty acids 9596
linoleic acid 9598
linolenic acid 9598
oils 667, 9596, 9598
oleic acid 9598
peroxidase 2398
proteins 667
temperature 1487
varieties
Romania 8933
USA 2396
variety trials
India 667
Taiwan 1483
yield components 667
combining ability 670
genetic variance 670, 1486, 8934
genotype environment interaction 8934
Linum usitatissimum **(flax)**
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 8299
genetic variance
height 6591
weight 6591
genetics, *Melampsora* 7407
genotrophs 6591
acid phosphatase 6590
height 6591
Melampsora 7407

***Linum usitatissimum* (flax)** *contd.*
plant composition, acid phosphatase 6590
varieties, USA 7407
weight 6591
***Linum usitatissimum* (linseed)**
combining ability, yield components 4135
Dasineura 5664
genetic variance
linoleic acid 9598
linolenic acid 9598
oils 9598
oleic acid 9598
yield components 670, 1486, 4135
heterosis, yield components 9595
Melampsora, physiological races 9599
yield components 9597
combining ability 4135
genetic variance 4135
heterosis 9595
Liriomyza*, *Vicia faba 8502, 9131
Lissorhoptrus*, *Oryza sativa 482
Litchi chinensis
fruit, development 6720
seedlessness 6720
Lobesia*, *Vitis vinifera 5829
Lodging
Avena sativa 5403, 7096, 9364
cereals 1870
Glycine max 1053
Hordeum vulgare 2127, 4749, 4768, 5471, 8756, 8757
Oryza sativa 1350, 2212, 3070, 8183
Phaseolus vulgaris 5918, 8514
Pisum sativum 6907
Secale cereale 2018, 4676, 4683, 9324
Sorghum bicolor 7258
triticale 9324
Triticum 2894
Triticum aestivum 153, 1216, 2837, 3767, 6146, 9324
Triticum durum 5333, 9324
Triticum sphaerococcum 2894
Zea mays 284, 2991, 3818, 3834, 4719, 7163, 8113, 8724
Lolium
crop mixtures, *Trifolium pratense* 513
evolution 2296, 5578
interspecific hybridization 2296
meiosis 2296
plant composition
DNA 2296
proteins 5578
tissue culture 9521
varieties, Switzerland 496
variety trials, USA 74
Lolium annuum
nutrients, sodium 3964
plant composition, sodium 3964
***Lolium* × *Festuca*,** intergeneric hybridization 3121, 3122, 3125, 3980, 4857, 5576, 6474, 7323, 8215, 9521, 9528
Lolium multiflorum
allelopathy 3967
Ceratosphaeria 514
crop density 1387
cutting 2291, 4863, 7326
digestibility 2294
drought resistance 2281
drying quality 7311
flooding 1376
genetics
phosphoglucose isomerase 4858, 4861, 6482
self sterility 4859, 4861
genotype environment interaction 3129
geography 2291
inbreeding 7322
interspecific hybridization 3126, 3977, 4858, 6481, 7311, 7322, 8826, 9521
linkage
phosphoglucose isomerase 4861
self sterility 4861
multiple alleles
genetics, self sterility 4859
phosphoglucose isomerase 6482
self sterility 4861
multivariate analysis 2291, 3120
nutrients, nitrogen 3126, 3980, 4864, 7326
nutritional value 4864
persistence 3980
Lolium multiflorum *contd.*
plant composition
calcium 2292, 4864
carbohydrates 1387
fructosans 1387
magnesium 2292
nitrate reductase 3126
nitrates 4864
nitrogen 2292, 4863
peroxidase 3981
phosphoglucose isomerase 4858, 4861, 6482, 7322
phosphorus 2292
potassium 4864
proteins 4864
sodium 2292
sulphur 2292
polyploidy 1387, 3977, 4863, 4864, 7311, 8825
protoplasts 1138
Puccinia coronata 4865
roots, fluorescence 4858
seed production 3129
seed testing 8827
self sterility 4859, 4861, 8826
synthetic varieties 8825
temperature 4858
toxic substances, aluminium 5579
varieties
Czechoslovakia 3977
Romania 2276, 8825
USA 1386
variety classification 3120
water balance 2292
yield components 3120
Lolium perenne
artificial selection 1385, 8824
backcrossing 3983
breeding, USSR 9527
Ceratosphaeria 514
chromatids 7320
chromosome aberrations 511
chromosome translocation 511
cold resistance 3130, 8210
competition 3127, 5581
Crambus 5580
crop mixtures
Dactylis glomerata 3962
Phleum pratense 3962
crossing over 3978, 7320
desynapsis 511
digestibility 3109, 3982, 4856
Drechslera 510
drought resistance 1388, 2281
drying quality 7311
flooding 1376
fungi 5580
genetics
phosphoglucose isomerase 4858, 6482, 6483
Puccinia coronata 4865
self sterility 4860
genotype mixtures 3127, 5577
Gloeotinia 3983
grazing 512
growth period 3127, 3982, 4856, 5577
heritability
digestibility 3109, 4856
growth period 4856
seed production 1385, 4856
yield components 4856
inbreeding 3978, 6481, 7320, 7322
interspecific hybridization 3126, 3977, 4858, 6481, 7311, 7322, 8826, 9521
lawns and sports turf 509, 510, 5573, 7319, 9529
Micronectriella 5572, 5573
multiple alleles
phosphoglucose isomerase 6482
self sterility 4860
nutrients
magnesium 3128
nitrogen 3126, 8828
palatability 3982
persistence 3127
pesticides
ethofumesate 5581
glyphosate 3131
paraquat 3131
photosynthesis 3123
plant composition
calcium 2292
magnesium 2292, 3128
Lolium perenne *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
nitrate reductase 3126
nitrogen 2292
phosphoglucose isomerase 3979, 4858, 6482, 6483, 7322
phosphorus 2292
proteins 7325
sodium 2292
sulphur 2292
Poa annua 5581
polymorphism 6483
polyploidy 3123, 3977, 3982, 7311
Puccinia coronata 4865
respiration 3124
Rhizoctonia 509, 510
roots, fluorescence 4858
seed production 1385, 4856, 8828
seed storage 7308
seeds, weight 7324
self sterility 4860, 7321, 8826
sterility and fertility 511
synthetic varieties 509, 510, 6480, 7319
temperature 4858
varieties
Australia 8214
Czechoslovakia 3977
New Zealand 8214
Switzerland 7318
USA 509, 510, 6480, 7319
variety classification 3979
variety trials, Switzerland 7318
viruses 6484
water balance 2292
yield components, heritability 4856
Lolium rigidum
genetics, self sterility 4859
multiple alleles, genetics, self sterility 4859
self sterility 4859
tissue culture 4862
Lolium temulentum
genetics
acid phosphatase 2293
aspartate aminotransferase 2293
phosphoglucose isomerase 2293
inbreeding 6481
interspecific hybridization 6481
linkage
aspartate aminotransferase 2293
phosphoglucose isomerase 2293
plant composition
acid phosphatase 2293
aspartate aminotransferase 2293
phosphoglucose isomerase 2293
***Lonicera caerulea*,** chromosome morphology 5760
Lotus
embryo culture 4871
interspecific hybridization 4871
nutritional value 8855
plant composition, nitro compounds 8855
pollen 4904
taxonomy 4904
Lotus alpinus
plant composition, cyanogens 569, 2335
polyploidy 569, 2335
soil pH 569, 2335
Lotus corniculatus
artificial selection 3194
cell culture 4902
cold resistance 1413
flowers 3195
Fusarium 4905
genetics
chlorophyll 1411, 3195
flowers 1411, 3195
height 1411, 3195
linamarase 1412
tannins 4033, 4903
germination 4032
growth period 9546
height 3195
heritability
seedlings, weight 7360
tannins 4903
induced mutations 1411
chlorophyll 1411, 3195
cyanogens 1411, 3195, 9546
flowers 1411, 3195
growth period 9546
height 1411, 3195

Lotus corniculatus *contd.*
induced mutations *contd.*
yield components 9546
interspecific hybridization 3151
mutagens
2-aminopurine 1411, 3195
8-ethoxycaffeine 1411, 3195
ethyl methanesulphonate 1411, 3195
N-hydroxyurea 1411, 3195
pesticides, 2,4-D 4902
plant composition
chlorophyll 1411, 3195
cyanogens 1411, 1412, 3195, 4033, 8852, 9546
linamarase 1412
nitro compounds 8855
proteins 8852
tannins 4033, 4903
protoplasts 8854
seed production 2334, 3194, 8853
seed storage 7308
seedlings 1410
weight 7360
shedding 8853
tissue culture 4902, 7364, 8854
varieties
Canada 2333
Czechoslovakia 4848
variety trials
Brazil 1409
Romania 8852
X radiation 1411, 3195
yield components 2334
induced mutations 9546
Lotus pedunculatus
heritability, seedlings, weight 7360
interspecific hybridization 3151
Rhizobium 7783
seedlings, weight 7360
Lotus tenuis
heritability, seedlings, weight 7360
seedlings 1410
weight 7360
Lotus uliginosus, variety trials, Brazil 1409
Loxagrotis, Phaseolus vulgaris 5192
Luffa
evolution 3477
heterosis 3476
inbreeding 3476
plant composition, flavonoids 3477
taxonomy 3477
Luffa cylindrica
growth regulators
ethephon 9741
MH 9741
NAA 9741
sex 9741
Luminescence, *Zea mays* 2980
Lupinus
breeding
books 2727
history 4899
USSR 3149, 7770
evolution 4901
Fusarium 6540
gene banks
Spain 1405
UK 1405, 5606
genetic resources
Greece 5606
Portugal 1405
Spain 1405
Yugoslavia 5606
genetics, alkaloids 2331
mutations, alkaloids 2331
natural selection 1407
nitrogen fixation 8863
nutritional value 7359
plant composition
alkaloids 2331, 7359
amino acids 8245
iron 7359
manganese 7359
oils 7359
proteins 7359
pollination 1407
Rhizobium 8863
Lupinus albus
breeding
German Democratic Republic 3150
USSR 3190
Fusarium, physiological races 8851
Lupinus albus *contd.*
genetic resources
Portugal 2327
Spain 2327
genetics, alkaloids 2332, 3192
mutations, alkaloids 3192
nutritional value 4031
outcrossing 2329
Phomopsis 3193
plant composition
alkaloids 2330, 2332, 3192, 8244
protease inhibitors 3193
Pleiochaeta 3193
soil compaction 8246
varieties, Australia 4029
Lupinus angustifolius
breeding, Australia 4900
Fusarium 3193
gamma radiation 2328, 8850
genetics, alkaloids 3192
growth period 2328
induced mutations 64, 2328, 8850
multiple alleles, alkaloids 3192
mutagens, ethyleneimine 64
mutations, alkaloids 3192
outcrossing 2329
plant composition
alkaloids 1408, 2328, 2330, 3192
protease inhibitors 3193
varieties, Australia 64, 4027, 4028
Lupinus hispanicus, germplasm releases, USA 6539
Lupinus luteus
breeding, German Democratic Republic 3150
development 567
Fusarium 3193, 9545
gamma radiation 566, 2328, 8850
genetics, development 567
growth period 567, 2328
induced mutations 566, 2328, 8850
maternal effects, development 567
mitochondrial genetics 7358
outcrossing 2329
plant composition
alkaloids 1408, 2328
protease inhibitors 3193
Pleiochaeta 3193
yield components 9545
Lupinus mutabilis
gamma radiation 4030
genotype environment interaction, oils 568
heritability
oils 8243
proteins 8243
induced mutations, alkaloids 4030
nutritional value 4031
plant composition
alkaloids 2330, 4030, 8244
oils 568, 8243
proteins 568, 8243
Lupinus polyphyllus, anther culture 1153, 3191
Lupinus subcarnosus, chloroplast genetics 8242
Lupinus texensis, chloroplast genetics 8242
Lupinus varius, breeding, Australia 4900
Lycium barbarum
anther culture 3512
haploidy 3512
Lycium chinense
anther culture 3512
haploidy 3512
protoplasts 6838
Lycopersicon
cell culture 6806
cold resistance 967, 5126, 6806, 9113
cytoplasmic inheritance 1654
drought resistance 9114
Fulvia, physiological races 9743
gene banks 1616
genetics
cold resistance 9113
Fulvia 9743
α-tomatine 8453
germination 967, 5126
interspecific hybridization 1673, 1843
leaves, development 9113
photosynthesis 9113
Phytophthora 9117
plant composition
isoenzymes 9113
Lycopersicon *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
proline 9114
α-tomatine 8453, 8456
Pseudomonas 973, 1673, 5892
tissue culture 7645
reviews 6796
Trialeurodes 2631
viruses 5894, 5895
Xanthomonas 973
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
interspecific hybridization 9752
plant composition, potassium 6805
salinity 6805
Lycopersicon chilense
germination 963
temperature 963
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria 1675, 3496, 5893, 7652, 9753
androecium 4384
development 7639
breeding
Bulgaria 1644
Caribbean 2612
Europe 5876
Hungary 2622
Italy 7635, 9742
Poland 4389
reviews 5116
calyx, hairs 7655
canning quality 950, 1663, 4381, 5880, 6802
cell culture 958, 7646
centres of origin or diversity 6783
chloroplast genetics 947
chloroplasts 7809
chromosome aberrations 3479, 6787, 9750
cold 1655, 1656, 1657, 5882
cold resistance 970, 971, 1671, 9743
combining ability 1643, 6791
fruit 1661
shape 7640
size 7640
fruit cracking 1683
growth period 1661, 3486, 6794
habit 1661
heat resistance 8450
height 1661
seeds, number 1661
sterility and fertility 8450
yield components 3487
Corynebacterium 1674, 2625
crop mixtures, *Saccharum officinarum* 9751
cultivation under glass or plastic 5120, 6785
Didymella 1676, 3490, 5129, 9743
diseases 2612, 5116
drought resistance 969
epistasis, parthenocarpy 1659
Erwinia 2624
flooding 1672
flowers, number of parts 7638
food processing quality 950, 4391, 5887, 6798, 6801, 8448, 8451, 9112
fresh quality 1667, 1669, 9747
fruit 1661, 4385, 5882, 7644
abscission 5119
colour 1667
hairs 7655
shape 3488, 7640
size 1666, 7640
texture 1664, 2620, 6803, 8455
weight 1664
fruit cracking 1682, 1683, 3491
Fulvia 3495, 5128, 5834
physiological races 1677, 1679, 3490, 9743
Netherlands 1678
Fusarium 951, 975, 1653, 2626, 3493, 3494, 4338, 4395, 5130, 7646, 7654, 9116
physiological races 2625, 5878, 7653
Nigeria 2627
gamma radiation 952, 3479, 4382, 6787, 9750
gene banks 1616, 2613, 6783
India 6784
gene location 5881
ascorbic acid 9750
organic acids 9750
genetic resources 2613, 6783

Lycopersicon esculentum *contd.*
genetic variance
Alternaria 1675, 3496
ascorbic acid 1665
calcium 4393
carotenes 1665
carotenoids 7647
food processing quality 8451
growth period 1662, 6795, 8451
heat resistance 8450
lycopene 1665, 7647
organic acids 1665, 1666
Phytophthora 3496
respiration 9110
ripening 7642
sterility and fertility 8450
sugars 1665
yield components 2618
genetics
androecium 7639
anthocyanins 1652
ascorbic acid 5125
α-carotene 9749
β-carotene 9749
carotenoids 5125, 9749
chlorophyll 5125
Didymella 5129
fruit 7644
abscission 5119
texture 2620
Fulvia 1677, 1678, 3490, 5834
galactose 5885
hairs 1652
inflorescences, shape 962
leaves, shape 9745
lycopene 9749
male sterility 1652, 4384, 6789, 7639
Meloidogyne 3497, 8459
myoinositol 5885
organic acids 1666
parthenocarpy 1659, 9746
Phytophthora 9117
polygalacturonase 5125
Pseudomonas 1673, 3492, 5892
ripening 1667, 1669, 5125, 5885, 7641, 9748, 9749
seeds, colour 7637, 9745
sterility and fertility 7644
Verticillium 4394
viruses 978, 1158, 2628, 5131, 5834, 5877, 8449, 8458
vitamin A 9749
germination 960, 963, 971, 4387, 9109
germplasm releases, USA 8447
grafting 9743
gravity 948
growth period 1651, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1666, 2617, 3481, 3486, 3488, 6794, 6795, 7644, 8447, 8451
growth regulators
ABA 5883, 5884
4-CPA 4392
ethylene 7643
GA 2616, 7638
miscellaneous 954
habit 1647, 1661, 2621
hairs 1652, 7656
haploidy 8415
heat 965
heat resistance 68, 3489, 5121, 5891, 6786, 6804, 7573, 8450, 9115
height 1647, 1648, 1649, 1661, 5877
Heliothis 7655, 8460
heritability
Alternaria 1675
Didymella 5129
fruit, abscission 5119
habit 2621
organic acids 1666, 2621
sugars 2621
Verticillium 4394
heterosis 957, 960, 964, 6792
ascorbic acid 2549, 8457
β-carotene 2549
lycopene 2549
hybrid varieties 1621, 1643, 1645, 1651, 5877, 7637, 9107, 9745
hybridization 4388
induced mutations 8597
germination 4387
inflorescences, shape 962
insects 7656

Lycopersicon esculentum *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 953, 955, 958, 966, 1653, 2624, 3481, 3490, 5129, 5247, 8453, 9113, 9117, 9119, 9743, 9752
juices 5875
laser beams 948, 2614
leaves, shape 9745
light 959, 1658, 5120
linkage 956, 5881
anthocyanins 1652
fruit 7644
hairs 1652
male sterility 1652
sterility and fertility 7644
male sterility 1621, 1652, 1653, 2616, 2617, 3482, 4384, 6789, 7639
maternal effects
growth period 6795
organic acids 1666
mechanical damage 7651
mechanical harvesting 1667, 2622, 3488, 4381, 5875, 5889, 5890, 6803, 7642, 7648, 7649, 7651, 8448, 9106
Meloidogyne 73, 949, 979, 980, 981, 982, 2553, 2554, 2629, 2630, 3497, 5068, 5127, 5132, 5133, 5887, 5896, 5897, 5898, 7654, 8459, 9116
multivariate analysis 6797
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 948
colchicine 948
cysteine 8597
diethyl sulphate 948
dimethyl sulphate 948
ethyl methanesulphonate 948, 4387
ethyleneimine 8597
Fulvia extract 948
glycosides 948
mitomycin C 948
2-thioxanthin 948
Verticillium extract 948
mutations
ABA 5883, 5884
androecium 7639
galactose 5885
male sterility 2616, 4384, 7639
myoinositol 5885
paraquat 958
photosynthesis 5883
ripening 4386, 5123, 5885, 6800, 7643
stomata 5883, 5884
nutrients
ammonium 966
boron 4392
calcium 966, 4393, 5888
calcium sulphate 968
copper 4392
molybdenum 4392
nitrates 966
zinc 4392
nutritional value 3672
ovule culture 5118, 5124
parthenocarpy 1659, 6788, 8447, 9743
reviews 9746
pesticides, paraquat 958
pests 5116
photosynthesis 959, 5883
Phytophthora 1680, 3496, 5247, 9106, 9117
plant composition
ABA 5883, 5884
alkaloids 8460
anthocyanins 1652
arabinose 5885
ascorbate reductase 5898
ascorbic acid 1665, 2549, 5125, 5886, 5898, 6802, 8457, 9111, 9748, 9750
calcium 966, 5888
α-carotene 9749
β-carotene 2549, 9749
carotenes 1665
carotenoids 5125, 7647, 9748, 9749
cellulase 1666
chlorophyll 5125
DNA 957
esterase 2619
galactose 5885
lycopene 1665, 2549, 6800, 7647, 9749
magnesium 966
mannose 5885
myoinositol 5885

Lycopersicon esculentum *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
organic acids 1664, 1665, 1666, 2621, 5886, 9748, 9750
pectins 1666, 4386
peroxidase 960, 2619, 2630
phosphorus 966
polygalacturonase 5123, 5125
potassium 966, 6805, 8452
proline 1672
proteins 961, 5123
rhamnose 5885
saponins 1668
sterols 1680
sugars 1665, 2621
superoxide dismutase 2630
terpenoids 3494
thiols 8597
tomatine 1668, 4395
α-tomatine 8460
vitamin A 9749
xylose 5885
pollen 1655, 1656, 1657
pollination 954, 1656, 5118
polygenic inheritance 956
Pseudomonas 972, 1673, 2623, 3491, 3492, 5127, 5892
Pyrenochaeta 5130
quality 4392, 5116, 6797
reciprocal effects
growth period 1661
seeds, number 1661
recombination 948, 952, 953, 954, 955, 2614, 2615, 3479, 4382
respiration 9110
ripening 1667, 1669, 4386, 5123, 5125, 5885, 6800, 7641, 7642, 7643, 9748, 9749
roots 3494, 8454
weight 6790
salinity 968, 6805, 9752
seeds
colour 7637, 9109, 9745
number 1661
size 955
self sterility 1645
Septoria 9753
Spodoptera 8460
stability 1643
Stemphylium 951, 974
sterility and fertility 1656, 1657, 1658, 1671, 4383, 7644, 8450
stomata 5883
storage quality 6799, 6800
stresses 5116
reviews 1670
temperature 963, 1676, 3492, 4384, 5121, 7638
tissue culture 949
toxic substances
hydrogen fluoride 7650
sodium chloride 968
translocation 1660, 4385, 5121
Trialeurodes 3490
Trialeurodes 3490
ultraviolet radiation 954
varieties
Bulgaria 1650
Canada 9744
China 950, 5877
Romania 8448
Taiwan 7636, 9081
USA 951, 1647, 1648, 1649, 5878, 8449
USSR 5879, 5880
variety classification 2619, 6797
variety trials
Australia 4381
Bulgaria 1646
Cuba 5117
Czechoslovakia 3438
Georgian SSR 3478
India 6786
Romania 9107
USA 1618
USSR 5876, 6785
Verticillium 951, 1653, 3494, 4338, 5130, 5878, 9116
physiological races 4394
viruses 976, 978, 1158, 1653, 5067, 5131, 5834, 5877, 5878, 8449, 8458, 9118
physiological races 2628
Tunisia 9755

Lycopersicon esculentum *contd.*
water balance 5884
wide hybridization 2615
yield components 4390, 5122, 6793, 7644
combining ability 3487
genetic variance 2618
Lycopersicon glandulosum
Erwinia 2624
viruses 976, 977
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Didymella 1676
genetics
Manduca 9119
Pseudomonas 973
self sterility 3483
2-tridecanone 9119
hairs 7656
Heliothis 3498
insects 7656
interspecific hybridization 955, 3481, 3490, 5129, 9113, 9119
leaves, hairs 9119, 9756
Manduca 9119, 9756
Phthorimaea 3498
plant composition, 2-tridecanone 9119, 9743, 9756
Plusia 3498
Pseudomonas 973
recombination 955
seeds, size 955
self sterility 3483
Spodoptera 3498
temperature 1676
Lycopersicon minutum
interspecific hybridization 955
recombination 955
seeds, size 955
Lycopersicon (×) ***Nicotiana***
cell culture 8314
protoplast fusion 8314
Lycopersicon peruvianum
anther culture 3484
Erwinia 2624
genetics, self sterility 3484
germination 963
hairs 7656
insects 7656
interspecific hybridization 958, 1653, 2624
self sterility 3484
temperature 963
tissue culture 3484
viruses 977, 1681
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
Fulvia
physiological races 1679
Netherlands 1678
gamma radiation 9754
genetics
Fulvia 1678
height 3485
leaves 3485
Pseudomonas 973
Heliothis 8460
induced mutations, *Phytophthora* 9754
interspecific hybridization 955, 966, 5247, 8453
mutations
height 3485
leaves 3485
Phytophthora, physiological races 9754
plant composition
alkaloids 8460
α-tomatine 8460
Pseudomonas 973, 1673
recombination 955
seeds, size 955
Spodoptera 8460
Lycopersicon racemigerum, interspecific hybridization 5247
Lycopersicon × ***Solanum***
Fulvia, physiological races 1677
gamma radiation 9108
genetics
Fulvia 1677
isoenzymes 9108
intergeneric hybridization 955, 956, 1677, 2614, 3480, 9108, 9752
linkage 956
plant composition, isoenzymes 9108
polygenic inheritance 956
recombination 955
salinity 9752
Lycopersicon × ***Solanum*** *contd.*
seeds, size 955
self sterility 3480
sterility and fertility 3480
chloroplast genetics 947
protoplast fusion 947
Lycopersicon (×) ***Solanum,*** protoplast fusion 4519, 7809
Lygus
Daucus carota 5838
Gossypium 1482
Gossypium hirsutum 662, 3250, 8930
Phaseolus lunatus 5931
Phaseolus vulgaris 5931
Vigna unguiculata 5931, 6869
Macadamia, varieties, USA 2546
Macadamia integrifolia
pollination 4336
self sterility 4336
varieties
Israel 6753
USA 5061
Macrophoma (*see also Diplodia*)
Macrophomina
Brassica juncea, physiological races 3298
Carthamus tinctorius 7480
Corchorus 7410
Corchorus olitorius 4136
Helianthus annuus 5742, 6653, 6668
Phaseolus vulgaris 1721, 1722, 4415
Sesamum indicum, physiological races, Mexico 2473
Sorghum bicolor 5497, 7260
Vigna mungo 1049
Zea mays 6258, 8115
Macroptilium atropurpureum, *Uromyces* 7757
Macroptilium lathyroides, seeds, anatomy 3527
Macrosporium (*see Pleospora*)
Macrotyloma
evolution 8603
fertilization 8603
Macrotyloma uniflorum
genetic variance, proteins 7755
heritability, yield components 5233
plant composition, proteins 7755
yield components, heritability 5233
Magnaporthe, *Oryza sativa* 6470, 7291
Magnetism, *Vicia cracca* 4024
Male sterility 1807, 5276 (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility)
Allium cepa 1621, 2563, 2564, 3441, 4348
Allium schoenoprasum 917
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4991
Brassica napus (swedes) 1621
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 9719
Brassica pekinensis 9719
Cajanus cajan 2712, 8559, 8560, 8561, 8563, 9191, 9201, 9202
Capsicum annuum 1621, 1689, 5148
Castanea 1615
Citrullus lanatus 1636
Corchorus capsularis 1489
crop plants, reviews 5296
Daucus carota 1621, 2555, 2556, 9712
Festuca arundinacea 519
Festuca pratensis 518
Glycine max 4447, 7719, 7723, 8528
Gossypium 4473, 9229
Gossypium barbadense 3237
Gossypium hirsutum 2378, 3237, 3238, 4938
Helianthus annuus 3307, 5733, 8335
herbage crops, reviews 1372
Hordeum vulgare 328, 2098, 2099, 3010, 3854, 5296, 6298, 6300, 6301
Lycopersicon esculentum 1621, 1652, 1653, 2616, 2617, 3482, 4384, 6789, 7639
Malus pumila 7509
Medicago sativa 6520
reviews 8227
Oryza sativa 1316, 1326, 1327, 2216, 3048, 3050, 6447
Pennisetum americanum 2152, 3893
Phaseolus vulgaris 9769
Prunus mume 1577
Prunus persica 8371
Raphanus sativus 9713
reviews 1137
Ribes grossularia 9695
Male sterility *contd.*
Secale cereale 254, 7026
Sesamum indicum 3302
Solanum integrifolium 856
Solanum khasianum 812
Sorghum bicolor 406
triticale 6185
Triticum aestivum 1189, 1913, 1917, 1918, 2790, 3716, 3717, 5309, 6090, 7026, 9285
Triticum durum 1189
Zea mays 7133, 7993
Malting quality (*see also* Brewing quality)
Hordeum vulgare 362, 2117, 2121, 3016, 3869, 4763, 6005, 6053, 6280, 6337, 6338, 6339, 6340, 6341, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6355, 6356, 6358, 7219, 7223, 8140, 8141, 8147, 9429
Malus
cold resistance 1568
Eriosoma 5017
Erwinia 826, 9022
genetic resources, Pakistan 1558
genetics, *Podosphaera* 9671
interspecific hybridization 9022, 9671
Podosphaera 9671
sterility and fertility 4533
taxonomy 3362
Malus atrosanguinea, interspecific hybridization 1571
Malus baccata
fruit, size 3358
height 3358
plant composition, ascorbic acid 3358
Malus dirangensis, taxonomy 4251
Malus floribunda, interspecific hybridization 1571, 4254
Malus hamardabanica
cold resistance 3363
taxonomy 3363
Malus kaido, interspecific hybridization 1570
Malus prunifolia
cold resistance 825
flooding 9028
interspecific hybridization 825
rootstocks 9028
Malus pumila
altitude 4250
anther culture 2492, 3359
breeding
German Federal Republic 1572
reviews 8357
UK 7508
USSR 2493, 3350, 9023
chimaeras 2496
Chondrostereum 2500
Clathridium 6694
clonal variation 3353
cold resistance 825, 2499, 3356, 4252, 4253, 5774, 8360, 9023, 9029, 9670
crop density 815, 824
diseases 4243
drying quality 3361
Eriosoma, physiological races, USA 8363
Erwinia 4254, 7505, 8361
flooding 9028
flowering 6689
food processing quality 8359
fresh quality 823
fruit, colour 5015
fungi 5012
gamma radiation 817, 1565, 2496, 2497, 2498, 3356, 3357, 4247, 4253, 7502, 7509
gene banks 1560
genetics, *Venturia* 827, 1569, 1571, 3351, 4254, 5016, 7505, 8362
growth regulators
aminoethoxyvinylglycine 8358
proline 8356
habit 2493, 2496
haploidy 2492, 3359
height 1565, 3356, 3357, 7502, 7509, 9026
heritability
ascorbic acid 820
dry matter 820
Erwinia 8361
inbreeding 1562
induced mutations 817, 5013, 7508, 7509, 9024
cold resistance 3356, 4253, 9029

Malus pumila *contd.*
induced mutations *contd.*
habit 2496
height 1565, 3356, 3357, 7502, 7509, 9026
precocity 3356
self sterility 2497
spur variants 3356
sterility and fertility 2498
interspecific hybridization 825, 1570, 1571, 4243, 4254, 5766, 6688
leaves, anatomy 6695
lethals 827
linkage, *Venturia* 827
male sterility 7509
mixoploidy 9025
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 4247
ethylene oxide 4247
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 9026
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 4247
mutations 1564
mycoplasmas 1573
Nectria 1572, 2500, 8362
nutrients
calcium 6691
manganese 5014
zinc 5014
Panonychus 6695
pesticides 9669
Pezicula 2500
photosynthesis 6690
Phytophthora 2500
plant composition
antioxidants 3360
ascorbic acid 820
calcium 6691
o-diphenyl oxidase 3353
dry matter 820
ethylene 8358
magnesium 6691
malic acid 3353
manganese 6691
organic acids 820
peroxidase 4248
potassium 6691
proline 8356
sugars 6692, 9669
Podosphaera 1572, 4254, 4256, 6693
pollen 8356
pollination 818, 6689, 9021, 9668
polyploidy 2493, 8356, 9025
precocity 3356
pruning 1567, 6693
Pseudomonas 3352, 9020
quality 822
ripening 8358
rooting capacity 4249
rootstocks 4249, 7502, 9028, 9670
reviews 8357
seasonal growth 4246, 4250, 8358
seed storage, reviews 1560
self sterility 2497, 4247, 7503, 7510, 9668
spur variants 3355, 3356, 4256, 7509, 7511
stability 1561, 3355
stems, anatomy 7509
sterility and fertility 2498, 3351, 9021
storage quality 821, 822, 1564, 1566, 3353, 3360, 6692, 7511, 9027
tissue culture 819, 3353, 7502
variation 1561
varieties
Finland 1563, 5773
Japan 2494
New Zealand 1564
Romania 816
USA 2495, 4244, 5770, 5771
USSR 3354, 4245, 4246, 6688, 7507
Yugoslavia 5772
variety classification 4248
variety trials
Kazakh SSR 7499
USA 7506
Venturia 827, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 2493, 2500, 3351, 4254, 4255, 5016, 7505, 8362, 9023
viruses 828
water balance 5014
yield components 828
Malus robusta, interspecific hybridization 4243
Malus sylvestris
cold resistance 5769
genetic resources, USSR 5769
Malus zumi, interspecific hybridization 1570, 4243
Manduca
Lycopersicon hirsutum 9119, 9756
Nicotiana tabacum 729
Mangifera indica
Aulacaspis 8376
canning quality 1588, 1589
flowers, development 7528
fresh quality 2520
fruit, weight 2520
gamma radiation 9057
induced mutations 9057
jams 1589
juices 1588
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 9057
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9057
Oidium 6719
ovule culture 9058
polyembryony 9058
Rhynchaenus 9688
sex 7528
tissue culture 9058
variety classification 5800
Manihot
Coelosternus 4069, 5644
cold resistance 4069, 5644
drought resistance 5644
foliage area 4070
gene banks, Brazil 4069, 5644
genetic resources, Brazil 4069, 5644
grafting 7394
leaves 4070
plant composition, latex 5644
tubers 5644
Xanthomonas 4069, 5644
Manihot dichotoma, grafting 7394
Manihot esculenta
anther culture 8907
Bemisia 7397
Botryodiplodia 8916
breeding
Africa 2364, 8899
Brazil 8900
India 610, 611
Japan 61
Nigeria 2365
Colletotrichum 2369
crop density 8905
Elsinoe 7396
flowering 9578
food processing quality 8911
genetic variance, *Elsinoe* 7396
Glomerella 8915
grafting 2368, 7394
habit 8904
harvesting 8913
homozygosity 5645
inbreeding 5645
leaves, hairs 4935
meiosis 8903
Meloidogyne 1851
Mononychellus 2341, 2364, 2365, 2369, 4935, 5646
nutrients, calcium 8912
nutritional value 8908
Phenacoccus 2341, 2365, 2369, 2370
photosynthesis 2367
plant composition
chlorophyll 4935
cyanogens 2365, 2369, 7397, 8908, 8909
linamarase 8909
starch 8920
polyploidy 8903
Sphaceloma, physiological races 7395
storage quality 8910
Tetranychus 2371
tissue culture 9578
translocation 2368
Uromyces 613, 1475
varieties, Brazil 2366
variety trials
Brazil 8901, 9577
Burundi 2339
Dominican Republic 612
Haiti 8902
Puerto Rico 6578
viruses 2340, 2364, 2365, 2369, 8917
Manihot esculenta *contd.*
water balance 2367
Xanthomonas 2340, 2364, 2365, 2369, 8914
yield components 8904, 8905, 8906
Zonocerus 2341
Manihot pseudoglaziovii, grafting 7394
Manisuris, chromosome morphology 8044, 8045
Marasmius (*see also Crinipellis*)
Maruca, *Vigna unguiculata* 5197
Maternal effects
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), growth period 2591
Cucumis sativus
germination 942
seeds, weight 942
Glycine max, seed storage 6889
Hordeum vulgare, yield components 7207
Lupinus luteus, development 567
Lycopersicon esculentum
growth period 6795
organic acids 1666
Medicago sativa 1395
roots 4877
Nicotiana tabacum, seedlings, weight 714
Pennisetum americanum
chlorophyll 7242
forage 2174
Prunus domestica, fresh quality 9678
Solanum sparsipilum, Meloidogyne 2356
Solanum (tuberous species), flowers, abnormal development 587
Sorghum bicolor
dormancy 409
germination 3035
Triticum aestivum
dormancy 5353
esterase 8636
glutenin 3755
growth period 7021
yield components 7871
Triticum dicoccum, esterase 8636
Zea mays
cold resistance 9417
germination 9417
linoleic acid 3831
ribonuclease 6232
variegation 8063, 9396
Matricaria chamomilla
breeding, USSR 9658
plant composition
bisabolol oxide 9664
α-bisabolol 9664
farnesene 9664
Matrocliny (*see* Maternal effects)
Maturation period (*see* Growth period)
Mayetiola
Triticum aestivum 1983, 1984
physiological races 94, 7085, 7086
USA 1170, 4658
Triticum durum 1983
physiological races 7086
Mealy endosperm
Triticum 9291
Triticum aestivum 9346
Triticum durum 5390
Mechanical damage
Allium cepa 8423
cereals 6050
Cucurbita moschata 6777
Helianthus annuus 8999
Hordeum vulgare 4757
Ipomoea batatas 605, 8286
Lycopersicon esculentum 7651
Solanum tuberosum 1438, 4055, 4923, 6553, 8882, 8883
Trifolium pratense 4018
Triticum 1936
Vitis vinifera 896, 4313
Zea mays 315, 4735
Mechanical harvesting
Capsicum annuum 4401
crop plants 1111
Cucumis sativus 2608
Fragaria ananassa 7542
Gossypium hirsutum 623
Lycopersicon esculentum 1667, 2622, 3488, 4381, 5875, 5889, 5890, 6803, 7642, 7648, 7649, 7651, 8448, 9106
Prunus avium 5027
Prunus cerasus 5788

Mechanical harvesting *contd.*
Ribes nigrum 5045
Rubus (blackberries) 5042
Rubus idaeus 4292
Saccharum officinarum 685
Vitis vinifera 3424
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon 3165, 5599
breeding
books 2731
New Zealand 538
USSR 3098
Bruchophagus 5600
centres of origin or diversity 2731
Corynebacterium 2313
Ditylenchus 2314, 6530
embryos, development 7344
evolution 2731
fruit
glands 5600
hairs 5600
genetic resources, Italy 5588
leaves
glands 4012
hairs 4012
Megachile 3154
nutritional value 6523
Phoma 5590
plant composition
leucine aminopeptidase 547
peroxidase 547
phenols 4881
pollination 3154
polyploidy 2305
Pseudopeziza 5590
Rhizobium 5595
Sitona 3164
synthetic varieties 6523
taxonomy 2731, 4007, 4881, 4882
Therioaphis 3165, 4012
varieties
New Zealand 541
Romania 2276
variety trials
Bulgaria 5590
USA 1394
yield components 2310
Medicago caerulea, interspecific hybridization 2305
Medicago disciformis
interspecific hybridization 9538
pollination 9538
sterility and fertility 9538
Medicago falcata
combining ability, seeds, weight 4878
drought resistance 8845
flowers, colour 544
genetic variance, seeds, weight 4878
genetics, flowers, colour 544
interspecific hybridization 544, 547, 2305
natural selection 8845
outcrossing 547
reciprocal effects, seeds, weight 4878
seeds, weight 4878
varieties, USSR 5592
Medicago media
interspecific hybridization 542
seed production 4879
self sterility 4879
synthetic varieties 542
varieties, Canada 542
Medicago rigidula
interspecific hybridization 9538
pollination 9538
sterility and fertility 9538
Medicago sativa
Acyrthosiphon 3992, 5598, 6527, 7337, 8839
Agrobacterium 3636, 4503, 7343
air pollution 9542
Apis 5593
artificial selection 544, 3160, 3990, 7347, 8223
breeding
Canada 3152
Ukrainian SSR 5589
USSR 1393
cell culture 3668, 6522
cells
number 2308
size 2308
chloroplasts 2309, 4003
number 2308
Medicago sativa *contd.*
cleistogamy 545
cold resistance 1393, 1398, 4009, 4877
Colletotrichum 537, 3992, 6527, 8235, 8839
combining ability 6521
roots 2311, 4877
anatomy 549
seeds, weight 4878
yield components 2311, 4002
competition 8224, 8614, 8821, 8846
Contarinia 7351
Corynebacterium 553, 3992, 6527, 8232, 8233, 8234, 8839
crop density 4004, 8231
crop mixtures
Avena sativa 8614
Zea mays 8614
cutting 4883, 4884, 6525, 6526, 8840
cytoplasmic male sterility 548, 1395, 3156, 3993, 7345
reviews 8227
digestibility 3157, 5594, 8228
diploidy 4874
Ditylenchus 553, 3162, 4891, 5596, 6527
dormancy 537, 6527
drought resistance 552, 4886, 8224, 8845
embryos, development 7344
Empoasca 6527
flowers 546
colour 544
size 7347
Fusarium 537, 4887, 6528, 6529, 8840
physiological races 9543
genetic variance 3152
nitrogen fixation 3160
seeds, weight 4878
genetics
flowers, colour 544
Fusarium 6529
male sterility 6520
nitrogen fixation 4885
Rhizobium 4885
roots, anatomy 549
Verticillium 4888
genotype environment interaction 7338
roots 4877
statistics 8229
genotype mixtures 8846
germplasm releases, USA 537, 3991, 3992, 6505, 7337, 8839
grazing 4883
growth period 3994, 8840
habit 1398
heat 545
heterosis 544
hybrid varieties 3993
Hypera 7351, 8237
ideotypes 1393
inbreeding 545, 546, 6519, 6524, 8846
induced mutations 8842
yield components 8844
insects 3621
interspecific hybridization 542, 544, 547, 2305, 2306, 7344, 9538
irrigation 4884
leaves, size 2308
male sterility 6520
reviews 8227
maternal effects 1395
roots 4877
meiosis 544
Meloidogyne 5597, 6527
mitochondrial genetics 4405
multivariate analysis 3159
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 8842
colchicine 8844
ethyleneimine 8844
griseofulvin 3668
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8842
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8842
natural selection 8845
nectar 7347
nitrogen fixation 2312, 3160, 3161, 3636, 4503, 4885, 9541
nutritional value 3158, 5594, 6506
outcrossing 547
ovules, number 4005
Peronospora 3991, 7337, 8839
persistence 1396, 4883
pesticides, glyphosate 8238
Medicago sativa *contd.*
photosynthesis 2308
Phytophthora 537, 3991, 3992, 4889, 8236
plant composition
asparagine synthetase 2312
calcium 3159
chlorophyll 2307, 2308, 2309, 3153
cytokinins 6526
DNA 2307, 2308, 2309, 3153
glutamate dehydrogenase 2312
glutamate synthase 2312
glutamine synthetase 2312
IAA 1396
medicarpin 8236
miscellaneous 7348
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2312
proteases 4880
proteins 2307, 2312, 5594
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2307, 2308, 3153, 4874, 7349, 9542
saponins 3158, 6524, 9540
sulphur 3159
Pleospora 4010
pollination 4875, 5593, 9538
polyploidy 544, 2307, 2308, 2309, 3153, 3668, 4003, 4874
protoplasts 2308, 2309
Pseudopeziza 537, 1399, 6527
reciprocal effects, seeds, weight 4878
Rhizobium 3161, 3636, 4008, 4503, 4885
physiological races 9541
roots 2311, 4876, 4877
anatomy 549
length 552
weight 552
seed production 550, 551, 1397, 4006, 4879, 5589, 7346, 7347, 8232
seed storage 7308
seeds, weight 4878
self sterility 545, 546, 3155, 4879
sexual reproduction 8234
silage 4880
soil moisture 6528
soil pH 3161
stems 4876
sterility and fertility 544, 9538
synthetic varieties 543, 3997, 3998, 3999, 4001, 7341, 8226, 8841
taxonomy 3159
Therioaphis 537, 2315, 3992, 6527, 7337, 8839
physiological races 3163, 4011
tissue culture 8230, 8238, 9539
toxic substances, ozone 7349, 9542
transformation 7343
unreduced gametes 544
Uromyces 6527
varieties
Canada 4000, 6516
German Democratic Republic 1842
Japan 4872
Romania 8841
Switzerland 496, 2303
UK 2304
Ukrainian SSR 6518
USA 3998, 3999, 4001, 4873, 6507, 6508, 6509, 6510, 6511, 6512, 6513, 6514, 6515, 7341, 7342
Uzbek SSR 6517
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 3995, 3996, 7338, 7339, 8225
Italy 6506, 6525
New Zealand 539
Romania 8840
Switzerland 2303
USA 540
USSR 535, 5591, 7340
Verticillium 553, 554, 4888, 7350, 8232, 8233
viruses 4890
water balance 552, 4886
yield components 1397, 4006, 8228
combining ability 2311, 4002
induced mutations 8844
Medicago scutellata
chromosome morphology 8843
interspecific hybridization 2306, 7344, 9538
pollination 9538
sterility and fertility 9538

Medicago turbinata, outcrossing 547
Medicago varia
combining ability, seeds, weight 4878
drought resistance 4886
genetic variance, seeds, weight 4878
ovules, number 4005
reciprocal effects, seeds, weight 4878
seeds, weight 4878
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 8225
USSR 7340
water balance 4886
Medicinal plants
breeding, USSR 9658
cytology 2779
induced mutations 5763
plant composition, alkaloids 5763
sexual reproduction 2779
Medicinal products (*see* Pharmaceutical products)
Megachile, *Medicago* 3154
Meiosis 25, 51, 1135, 3651, 5269, 5272, 6976
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 6833
Acca sellowiana 2523
Aegilops biuncialis 4659
Aegilops columnaris 4659
Aegilops × *Secale* 9249
Aegilops × triticale 9249
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2812, 7853, 7949, 9249, 9272
Aegilops triuncialis 4659
Aegilops variabilis 4659
Agropyron 8831
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1187, 1898
Allium sativum 9716
Arachis 9008
Arachis hypogaea 1541, 5005
Asparagus officinalis 2566
Astragalus cicer 3198
Avena sativa 244
Avena sterilis 244
Brassica pekinensis 6995, 9091
Brassica × *Raphanus* 1524
Capsicum annuum 5145
Carica 6726
Carica papaya 6726
Coffea canephora 754
Coffea liberica 754
Coix aquatica 493
Coix gigantea 9518
crop plants 9243
Dactylis glomerata 7314
Euchlaena × *Zea* 6225
Festuca 2296
Festuca arundinacea 8829
Festuca × *Lolium* 8215
Fragaria ananassa 4301
Fragaria moschata 4301
Gossypium 4083
Gossypium harknessii 4078
Gossypium hirsutum 4079
Gossypium raimondii 4078
Gossypium tomentosum 4079
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 4583
Helianthus 4999
Helianthus annuus 4217
Helianthus laciniatus 4217
Hibiscus esculentus 3509
Hordeum × *Secale* 2093, 7186
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1895, 5332, 9426
Lens culinaris 5232
Lolium 2296
Manihot esculenta 8903
Medicago sativa 544
Melilotus macrocarpa 4026
Melilotus messanensis 4026
Morus alba 1585
Nicotiana 720
Nicotiana alata 4160
Nicotiana debneyi 4160
Nicotiana tabacum 6995
Oryza sativa 2214, 9472
Panicum 3024
Pennisetum 6409
Pennisetum americanum 385, 386, 1286, 4778, 8152
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2158
Phaseolus vulgaris 5922
Physalis pubescens 853
Piper nigrum 805
Prunus (plums) 4267
Rauvolfia serpentina 2486
Meiosis *contd.*
Ribes grossularia 8384
Rumex acetosa 7665
Secale cereale 2008, 3790, 7110
Secale × triticale 1227, 9250, 9353
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 1225
Secale × *Triticum* 3706, 3708, 9272
Solanum 8461
Solanum americanum 3335
Solanum melongena 983
Solanum tuberosum 589, 9559
Solanum (tuberous species) 4912, 6546
Sorghum bicolor 9458
Tephrosia villosa 8354
Trifolium ambiguum 2316
Trifolium hybridum 2316
Trifolium repens 2316
Tripsacum × *Zea* 8021
triticale 231, 233, 1992, 1993, 2923, 2924, 6184, 7958, 8675
triticale × *Triticum* 4581, 4661
Triticum 1910, 2823, 9270
Triticum aestivum 125, 127, 129, 1906, 1907, 2833, 3711, 3712, 3713, 4586, 6086, 6087, 6088, 7860, 9280
Triticum durum 3711, 3715, 6087, 7025
Triticum longissimum 7860
Triticum speltoides 7860
Triticum timopheevii 1188
Vaccinium 873
Vicia cracca 4024
Vicia faba 1698, 6845
Vigna radiata 1039, 5938
Vigna umbellata 5938
Zea mays 1135, 1248, 2966, 2967, 4711, 5415, 7132, 8031, 8032, 8035, 8038, 8047
Zea mays (popcorn) 8033
Melampsora
Linum usitatissimum 671, 1168, 1487, 8936
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 7407
Linum usitatissimum (linseed), physiological races 9599
Melanagromyza
Cajanus cajan 8576, 9227
Glycine max 5971
Melanaphis, *Sorghum bicolor* 423, 8162
Melilotus alba, plant composition, phenols 4881
Melilotus macrocarpa
chromosome aberrations 4026
interspecific hybridization 4026
meiosis 4026
sterility and fertility 4026
Melilotus messanensis
chromosome aberrations 4026
interspecific hybridization 4026
meiosis 4026
sterility and fertility 4026
Melilotus officinalis, varieties, Canada 2326
Melilotus parviflora, nutritional value 565
Meloidogyne
Aegilops squarrosa, physiological races 5395
Beta procumbens 8307
Beta vulgaris 8307
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2415
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2553
Cajanus cajan 9225
Capsicum 5170
Capsicum annuum 2553, 5170, 9761
Capsicum frutescens 5170
crop plants 2658
Cucumis 9740
Cucumis melo 73, 5863
Cucumis metuliferus 3464
Cucumis sativus 9736, 9739
Daucus carota 1623, 7576
fruit crops 5768
genetics
Lycopersicon 3497
Nicotiana 3497
Glycine max 1769, 1770, 2688, 2692, 5967, 5968, 8540, 8542
Gossypium barbadense, physiological races 8289
Gossypium hirsutum 619, 4120, 5660
physiological races 8289
Hibiscus cannabinus 619
Hibiscus esculentus 9762
Hibiscus sabdariffa 619
Meloidogyne *contd.*
Hibiscus sabdariffa contd.
physiological races 8289
Hordeum vulgare 6401
Ipomoea batatas 73, 608, 2362, 6573, 9570
Lactuca 5068
Lactuca dregeana 5068
Lactuca saligna 5068
Lycopersicon esculentum 73, 949, 979, 980, 981, 982, 2553, 2554, 2629, 2630, 3497, 5068, 5127, 5132, 5133, 5887, 5896, 5897, 5898, 7654, 8459, 9116
Manihot esculenta 1851
Medicago sativa 5597, 6527
Nicotiana 4186
Nicotiana tabacum 744, 2417, 2445, 3497, 8967
Nicotiana tomentosa 2445
Oryza glaberrima 1851
Oryza sativa 1851
Phaseolus lunatus 8508
Phaseolus vulgaris 73
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2554
Raphanus sativus 2553
Solanum melongena 73, 2553, 2554
Solanum phureja, physiological races 2355
Solanum sisymbriifolium 949
Solanum sparsipilum 2356
physiological races 2355
Solanum tuberosum 1469, 2356, 4057, 8278, 8282
physiological races 2355
Solanum (tuberous species) 4059, 8282
Theobroma cacao 8984
Triticum, physiological races 5395
Vicia faba 4414
Vigna radiata 2666
Vigna unguiculata 73, 2657, 2658, 2659, 5937
Vitis 6744
Vitis vinifera 2545
Zea mays 8738
Mendelism (*see* Genetics)
Mentha gentilis, varieties, Japan 5236
Mentha longifolia, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Mentha piperita, breeding, USSR 9658
Metaxenia (*see* Xenia)
Metopolophium
Avena sativa 1169
triticale 1169
Triticum aestivum 224, 1169, 4657
Microcyclus
Hevea benthamiana 1557
Hevea brasiliensis 1557, 3344
Hevea pauciflora 1557
Hevea viridis 1557
Micronectriella
Agrostis tenuis 5573
Festuca pratensis 5572
Festuca rubra 5573
Lolium perenne 5572, 5573
Phleum bertolonii 5573
Poa pratensis 5573
Secale cereale 1236, 2020, 4692
Secale montanum 2020
Triticum aestivum 5371
Microsphaera, *Glycine max* 1056
Mildews, *Cucumis sativus* 5873, 9104
Millets, insects 1878
Milling quality (*see also* Baking quality)
Fagopyrum esculentum 7306
Oryza sativa 1336, 1339, 7285, 8798, 8812
Panicum miliaceum 7240
Pisum sativum 7746, 7747
Secale cereale 8684
Sorghum bicolor 3915, 7255
triticale 6197
triticale × *Triticum* 185
Triticum aestivum 152, 173, 177, 184, 1209, 1941, 1947, 2851, 2863, 9319
Triticum durum 2866
Zea mays 3828
Mimegralla, *Curcuma longa* 6679
Minor fruits
cytology 2779
sexual reproduction 2779
Miscanthus × ***Saccharum***
chromosome number 679
intergeneric hybridization 679

Miscanthus* × *Saccharum* *contd.
leaves, size 679
plant composition, sugars 679
stems
number 679
size 679
Mitochondria
Agrostis stolonifera 1380
Triticum aestivum 4633, 4634
Zea mays 3813, 5433, 8063
Mitochondrial genetics 22, 1117, 2747, 2748, 3638, 4507, 5262, 6014
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), cytoplasmic male sterility 705, 7426
books 3612
Brassica campestris 4197
Brassica napus 4197
Citrus limon 2511
Citrus reticulata 2511
Citrus sinensis 2511
Claviceps purpurea 6940
Coffea 5710
crop plants 4506, 7782
cytoplasmic male sterility 1118
reviews 1118
Lupinus luteus 7358
Medicago sativa 4405
Nicotiana 4966, 8313, 8315
Nicotiana tabacum 2776
Phaseolus vulgaris 2776
Sorghum bicolor 3638
cytoplasmic male sterility 407, 3684
Triticum aestivum 2807
Vicia faba 2748, 3516, 4405
Vicia villosa 2748, 4405
Zea diploperennis 9382
Zea mays 277, 278, 2031, 2776, 2969, 3638, 3812, 4707, 7124, 7126, 7986, 7987, 8056, 8714
Cochliobolus 8715
cytoplasmic male sterility 3684, 7992, 8058, 8059, 8715
Mitosis (*see* Cell division)
Mitotic recombination 5270
Nicotiana tabacum, chlorophyll 8961
Mixoploidy
Asparagus officinalis 1628
Camellia sinensis 3275, 6624
Festuca × *Lolium* 9528
Malus pumila 9025
Nicotiana 720
Prosopis 4034
Solanum melongena 7657
Solanum tuberosum 7375, 7378
Vaccinium 9063
Vitis vinifera 9071
Mixtures of crops or genotypes (*see* Crop mixtures; Genotype mixtures)
Modifiers 34, 6971, 6972
Helianthus annuus
corolla, colour 3312
fruit, colour 3312
Hordeum × *Triticum*, sterility and fertility 1899
Hordeum vulgare
growth period 6316
haploidy 6294
Oryza sativa
amylose 7284
cooking quality 7284
height 448
Pennisetum americanum
cytoplasmic male sterility 8153
male sterility 3893
Phaseolus vulgaris
leaves, abnormal development 9137
seeds, colour 1011
Raphanus sativus, sterility and fertility 9084
Secale cereale, self sterility 9367
Secale × *Triticum*, sterility and fertility 1899
Sesamum indicum, proteins 788
Solanum (tuberous species), yield components 7377
Sorghum bicolor, awns 6425
Spinacia oleracea, sex 5855
Triticum aestivum
height 4597
seeds, colour 2833
Zea mays
carbohydrates 6246
Cochliobolus 2080
Modifiers *contd.*
Zea mays contd.
endosperm, texture 3816, 3830
lysine 3830, 4729
Zea mays (sweet corn), sugars 306
Molecular genetics 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 50, 57, 59, 1114, 1116, 2743, 3628, 3630, 3631, 4505, 5241, 5252, 5253, 5255, 6014, 6015, 8594
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1890
Agaricus bisporus 7758
Agrobacterium 3635
Nicotiana tabacum 20
Allium cepa 5840
Asparagus officinalis 3665
Avena sativa 3683
books 1107, 5996
crop plants 8
Cucurbita pepo 5868, 6775
Eleusine coracana 17
Euchlaena mexicana 8695, 8696
Glycine max
actin 6007
lectins 6898
leghaemoglobin 6888
nitrogen fixation 5962
proteins 6015
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4445, 6015
Gossypium hirsutum 4076
Hordeum vulgare 3683
α-amylase 6322
hordein 6052, 6357, 6359, 6361, 8760
Lathyrus 2336
Linum usitatissimum 3252, 4132, 4133
genotrophs 669
Nicotiana glauca 18, 4158
Nicotiana langsdorffii 4158
Nicotiana sylvestris 1515
Nicotiana tabacum, Agrobacterium 20
Oryza sativa 7266
Oryza × *Sorghum* 7266
Petroselinum hortense, chalcone synthase 1115
Phaseolus coccineus 4421
Phaseolus vulgaris, phaseollin 5920, 6857, 8594
Pisum sativum 4404, 4511, 5973
Raphanus sativus 6761
Rhizobium 2745, 2749, 3633, 4503, 5256, 6006, 6013, 6966, 7783, 8593
nitrogen fixation 9, 10, 11, 3636, 3637
nitrogenase reductase 4512
Secale cereale 253, 3665, 3682, 3683, 7088, 7955
Sinapis alba 2472
Sorghum 7989
Sorghum bicolor 7266
Tripsacum 7989
triticale 7088, 7955
Triticum 1892, 1910
Triticum aestivum 1890, 1893, 1895, 2911, 3630, 3665, 3682, 3683, 4578, 7019, 7088, 7955
α-amylase 6097
gliadin 6128
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6076
Triticum dicoccoides 1893
Triticum durum, nucleolus 1891
Triticum monococcum 3683
Vicia faba 3665
Vigna radiata 4404
Zea diploperennis 7989
Zea luxurians 7989
Zea mays 2032, 2969, 3665, 4705, 4706, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7988, 7989, 7990, 8695, 8696, 8697
actin 6007
alcohol dehydrogenase 7147, 8693
chalcone synthase 1115
controlling elements 7127
endosperm 1252
globulins 8064
sucrose synthase 7123
sucrose synthetase 1252, 6244, 7125, 7985
viruses 8694
zein 310, 1244, 1245, 3808, 6052
Momordica charantia
growth period 946
growth regulators
ethephon 4380
Momordica charantia* *contd.
growth regulators *contd.*
GA 4380
3-hydroxymethyl oxindole 4380
IAA 4380
heritability, yield components 946
sex 4380
tissue culture 5102, 9729
yield components, heritability 946
***Momordica grosvenorii*, tissue culture** 2611
Monilia (*see also Moniliophthora*; *Sclerotinia*)
Theobroma cacao 5712
Monilinia (*see Sclerotinia*)
Moniliophthora*, *Theobroma cacao 9627
Monilochaetes*, *Ipomoea batatas 6573
Monogerm seed, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 699, 708, 1505, 1511, 4152
Mononychellus*, *Manihot esculenta 2341, 2364, 2365, 2369, 4935, 5646
Monoploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Monosomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Monosomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Morphology, *Haynaldia villosa* 6501
Morus
breeding, Uzbek SSR 3389, 3390
Cercospora 7527
chimaeras 7526
Diaporthe 7525
gamma radiation 847, 7525, 7526
inbreeding 3389
induced mutations 847
Diaporthe 7525
leaves
hairs 7525
shape 7525
leaves
hairs 7525
shape 7525
mycoplasmas 1586
Phyllactinia 2518
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 2516
esterase 2516
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2516
glutamate dehydrogenase 2516
lactate dehydrogenase 2516
malate dehydrogenase 2516
pollen 2517
polyploidy 2516, 7526
rooting capacity 7525
salinity 3390
Morus alba
chromosome number 1585
evolution 1585
meiosis 1585
varieties, Japan 5034
***Morus nigra*, polyploidy** 2515
Mowing (*see also* Cutting)
Poa annua 3111
Poa pratensis 3111
Trifolium pratense 4018
Mulching, *Zea mays* 312
Multiline varieties (*see* Composite varieties)
Multiple alleles 1122, 7792
Asparagus officinalis, peroxidase 5845, 5846
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts), self sterility 9094
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), self sterility 3454
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli), self sterility 3456, 8433
Cajanus cajan, viruses 9224
Corylus avellana, sterility and fertility 4322
Cucumis sativus, gynoecium, number 3472
Digitaria, esterase 3146
Hordeum vulgare
acid phosphatase 6318
esterase 6318
Lolium multiflorum
phosphoglucose isomerase 6482
self sterility 4861
Lolium perenne
phosphoglucose isomerase 6482
self sterility 4860
Lolium rigidum, Lolium multiflorum, self sterility 4859
Lupinus angustifolius, alkaloids 3192
Oryza sativa, chlorophyll 9478

Multiple alleles *contd.*
Secale cereale
esterase 3793
self sterility 1234
Solanum (tuberous species), proteins 1455
Triticum aestivum
gliadin 7044
glutenin 5329
sterility and fertility 4582
Vitis, sex 9701
Vitis vinifera, sex 9701
Zea mays
meiosis 1248
proteins 8013
Multiple cropping, crop plants, books 6951
Multiple genes 7791
Bromus inermis, Pyrenophora 6479
Glycine max
Rhizobium 2677
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4445
Phaseolus vulgaris, phaseollin 6857
Secale cereale, esterase 3793
Triticum aestivum, Puccinia graminis 211
Multivariate analysis 29, 1134, 1833
Areca catechu 4337
Areca triandra 4337
Carthamus tinctorius 794
Cicer arietinum 1781
Citrullus lanatus 5866
Citrus 5795
Crataegus 4261
crop plants 6029
Dioscorea cayenensis 9579
Glycine max 29, 5954
Gossypium barbadense 6585
Hibiscus esculentus 6836
Hordeum vulgare 5460, 6371
Juncus 3256
Lolium multiflorum 2291, 3120
Lycopersicon esculentum 6797
Medicago sativa 3159
Nicotiana tabacum 7448
Oryza sativa 6442, 7272
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2167
Phaseolus vulgaris 6858
Pisum sativum 5979, 6917, 8547
Proboscidea parviflora 3257
Rhizobium 9537
Saccharum officinarum 9601
Solanum tuberosum 6547, 8865
Sorghum 8793
Theobroma cacao 9624, 9625
Triticum aestivum 6102
Valeriana officinalis 4235
Vicia faba 1701
Zea mays 8067
Musa
breeding 848
Cosmopolites 9689
fruit
length 850
specific gravity 850
weight 850
gamma radiation 2522, 7529
gene banks, Brazil 6721
genomes 849, 5802, 9689
height 2521
ideotypes 848
induced mutations 2521, 2522
height 2521
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 2521
ethyl methanesulphonate 2521
sodium azide 2521
Mycosphaerella 1590, 5802
nutritional value 849
plant composition
ascorbic acid 850
pectins 850
phosphates 850
proteins 850
starch 850
sugars 850
tyrosine 850
polyploidy 848, 849
ripening 850
tissue culture 2521, 2522, 7529
variety classification 6721
variety trials, Australia 5801
Musa acuminata, tissue culture 4284
Musa formosana, tissue culture 2521
Musa textilis
fibre quality 2402, 8939
variety trials, Philippines 2402
Musca, *Allium cepa* 5080
Mutagens
acridines, *Triticum aestivum* 4588
acriflavine
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1506
Triticum aestivum 7867
aflatoxins, *Hordeum vulgare* 6296
aluminium, *Triticum aestivum* 114
amaranth, *Allium cepa* 48
ϵ-aminocaproic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 7191
S-2-aminoethylisothiourea, *Allium cepa* 915
2-aminopurine
Lotus corniculatus 1411, 3195
Oryza sativa 6444
antimitotics, crop plants 9246
azorubine, *Allium cepa* 48
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane
Capsicum annuum 948
Glycine max 1058
Hordeum vulgare 3871
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Medicago sativa 8842
bromine, *Triticum aestivum* 114
5-bromodeoxyuridine, *Vicia faba* 6020
5-bromouracil, *Oryza sativa* 6444
caffeine
Hordeum vulgare 6975
Lathyrus sativus 6975
Oryza sativa 6444
Vicia faba 1832, 3653, 4406, 6022
canavanine sulphate, *Oryza sativa* 6444
chromium, *Triticum aestivum* 114
cobalt, *Triticum aestivum* 114
colcemid, *Zea mays* 8709, 8712
colchicine
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5330
Capsicum annuum 948, 4400
Cicer arietinum 7751
Helianthus annuus 4217
Helianthus laciniatus 4217
Hordeum vulgare 1278
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Medicago sativa 8844
Oryza sativa 4805
Physalis pubescens 853
Tephrosia villosa 8354
triticale 232
Triticum aestivum 6086
Vicia faba 6020
copper, *Triticum aestivum* 114
cycloheximide, *Hordeum vulgare* 3848
cysteine
Hordeum vulgare 8597, 8752, 8754
Lycopersicon esculentum 8597
Sorghum bicolor 7249
2-4,D, *Pisum sativum* 4511
diethyl pyrocarbamate
Hordeum vulgare 6975
Lathyrus sativus 6975
diethyl sulphate
Allium sativum 5084
Cajanus cajan 1790, 9199
Camellia sinensis 747
Capsicum annuum 948
Glycine max 1058, 1064
Helianthus annuus 1535
Hordeum vulgare 7189, 7202
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Musa 2521
Oryza sativa 460, 9477
Papaver somniferum 4232
Solanum tuberosum 7373
dimethyl sulphate
Camellia sinensis 747
Capsicum annuum 948, 3505
Glycine max 1058, 1756, 7725, 9157, 9158
Gossypium 8922
Gossypium hirsutum 4086
Hordeum vulgare 8756
Linum usitatissimum 1487
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Malus pumila 4247
Pisum sativum 1083
Solanum tuberosum 8870
Sorghum sudanense 6419
Vicia sativa 8849
Mutagens *contd.*
dimethyl sulphate *contd.*
Zea mays 2059
Ziziphus jujuba 7531
dimethyl sulphoxide, *Triticum aestivum* 1900
β-dimethylamino-*N*-ethylurethylan, *Triticum aestivum* 1901
dioxane, *Triticum aestivum* 1900
dithiothreitol, *Hordeum vulgare* 4747
DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 3009
EDTA
Hordeum vulgare 6975
Lathyrus sativus 6975
Oryza sativa 6444
ethidium bromide
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1506
Triticum aestivum 3768
8-ethoxycaffeine, *Lotus corniculatus* 1411, 3195
ethyl methanesulphonate
Allium sativum 5084
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1506
Cajanus cajan 3590, 9199
Capsicum annuum 948, 2634, 3505
Cicer arietinum 1784, 3579
Corchorus olitorius 672
Cuphea 5758
Daucus carota 4343
Digitalis lanata 810
Glycine max 1064, 3554, 6881
Gossypium barbadense 639
Helianthus annuus 1535
Hordeum vulgare 333, 371, 3851, 6323, 7190, 7203, 7204, 8135, 9435
Ipomoea batatas 7393
Linum usitatissimum 2399
Lotus corniculatus 1411, 3195
Lycopersicon esculentum 948, 4387
Mangifera indica 9057
Musa 2521
Nicotiana tabacum 4161, 4162, 8320
Oryza sativa 460, 470, 2230, 3086, 3956, 4803, 5529, 6444, 6448, 9477
Papaver somniferum 4232
Pennisetum americanum 2169, 8151
Phaseolus vulgaris 1713, 3524, 5915
Pisum sativum 1082, 2696, 5915
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2706
Sesamum indicum 3302
Solanum khasianum 9016
Solanum tuberosum 7373
Sorghum bicolor 7249
triticale 2927, 5309
Triticum aestivum 116, 118, 160, 5338, 5357, 7915, 8630, 9285
Triticum durum 5349
Vigna radiata 1740, 1741, 2661, 6873
Zea mays 3811, 4710, 8027, 8707, 8708
Ziziphus jujuba 7531
ethylene oxide
Glycine max 1058, 1756
Malus pumila 4247
ethyleneimine
Allium sativum 5084
Glycine max 1058, 1064, 1756, 9157, 9158
Gossypium 4087, 8922
Gossypium barbadense 8923
Gossypium hirsutum 4086, 4098
Hordeum vulgare 2116, 6391, 8597, 8752, 8754
Ipomoea batatas 604, 7393, 8897
Lupinus angustifolius 64
Lycopersicon esculentum 8597
Medicago sativa 8844
Oryza sativa 455, 1327
Phaseolus vulgaris 3524
Pisum sativum 1082, 1083, 2696
Secale cereale 8682
Solanum tuberosum 8870
Sorghum sudanense 6419
Triticum aestivum 2835, 4596, 8631
Triticum durum 5343
Triticum monococcum 9277
Triticum timopheevii 9277
Triticum zhukovskyi 9277
Ziziphus jujuba 7531
5-fluorodeoxyuridine, *Vicia faba* 1832
fluorophenylalanine, *Zea mays* 2965
p-fluorophenylalanine
Fragaria ananassa 5819

Mutagens *contd.*
p-fluorophenylalanine *contd.*
Oryza sativa 3059
Fulvia extract
Capsicum annuum 948
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Fusarium extract, *Zea mays* 286
Gibberella extract, *Zea mays* 286
glycosides
Capsicum annuum 948
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
griseofulvin
Medicago sativa 3668
Nicotiana 3668
homidium bromide, *Triticum aestivum* 7867
hydrazine
Cajanus cajan 9199
Oryza sativa 6444
Solanum tuberosum 7373
Sorghum bicolor 7249
Vigna radiata 2661
hydroxylamine
Oryza sativa 6444
Pennisetum americanum 8151
hydroxyurea
Hordeum vulgare 349
Vicia faba 1832, 6020
N-hydroxyurea, *Lotus corniculatus* 1411, 3195
IAA, *Vicia faba* 4406
immunosuppressants, *Hordeum vulgare* 7191
iodine, *Triticum aestivum* 114
isocinchomeronic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 1222
isopropyl methanesulphonate, *Secale cereale* 2007
Kitazin, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3201
lecanoric acid, *Allium cepa* 5271
lithium, *Triticum aestivum* 114
lysine, *Hordeum vulgare* 7191
magnesium, *Triticum aestivum* 114
maleic hydrazide, *Allium cepa* 915
manganese, *Triticum aestivum* 114
methionine, *Hordeum vulgare* 8752
methyl methanesulphonate, *Sorghum bicolor* 7249
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
Nicotiana tabacum 8961
Daucus carota 4344
Oryza sativa 6444
Triticum aestivum 8634
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Corchorus olitorius* 672
5-methyltryptophan
Datura innoxia 5011
Oryza sativa 441
MH, *Pennisetum americanum* 8152
miscellaneous
Ribes grossularia 2533
Ribes nigrum 2533
Zea mays 2964
mitomycin C
Capsicum annuum 948, 2635
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
Oryza sativa 6444
Solanum melongena 9120
molybdenum, *Triticum aestivum* 114
niacin, *Triticum aestivum* 115, 1222
nicotinamide, *Triticum aestivum* 1222
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas
Malus pumila 9026
Triticum aestivum 3761
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 700
Glycine max 1756
Hordeum vulgare 345, 3853
Malus pumila 4247
Triticum aestivum 115, 8634
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea
Camellia sinensis 747
Glycine max 1058, 1756, 9157, 9158
Hordeum vulgare 345, 3853, 6391
Linum usitatissimum 1487
Medicago sativa 8842
Phaseolus vulgaris 3524
Pisum sativum 1082, 1083
Solanum tuberosum 8870
Triticum 8632
Triticum aestivum 2835, 4584, 8630, 8631, 8655
Triticum monococcum 9277

Mutagens *contd.*
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea *contd.*
Triticum timopheevii 9277
Triticum zhukovskyi 9277
Zea mays 8703
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret, *Hordeum vulgare* 345, 3853
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 700
Cajanus cajan 3590
Camellia sinensis 747
Capsicum annuum 3506
Cicer arietinum 3579
Glycine max 1058, 1756, 7725
Gossypium 4087, 8922
Helianthus annuus 4219
Hordeum vulgare 345, 2122, 3853, 3871, 4749, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8142, 8753, 8756
Kochia prostrata 2279
Lens culinaris 6935
Linum usitatissimum 1487
Mangifera indica 9057
Medicago sativa 8842
Nicotiana tabacum 722
Oryza sativa 4839, 9472
Pisum sativum 1082, 1083
Solanum tuberosum 4048, 8870
Sorghum sudanense 6419
Triticum 8632
Triticum aestivum 160, 1900, 2835, 3710, 4584, 8631, 8634, 8655, 9280
Vigna radiata 6873
Zea mays 1248, 2038
N-nitroso-*N*-phenylurea, *Triticum aestivum* 1900
nitrous oxide
Hordeum vulgare 6279
Trifolium pratense 6531
platinum diaminodinitrodichloride, *Pennisetum americanum* 3892, 8152
potassium cyanide, *Hordeum vulgare* 7193
proline, *Hordeum vulgare* 7191
propyl methanesulphonate
Hordeum vulgare 6975
Lathyrus sativus 6975
propyzamide, *Vicia faba* 3652
pyridine carboxylic acids, *Triticum aestivum* 192
saponins, *Triticum aestivum* 2821
Saturn, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 3201
sodium azide
Glycine max 6880
Hordeum vulgare 371, 2122, 3851, 3857, 4749, 5447, 5448, 6291, 7190, 7192, 7193, 7201, 7217, 7231, 8142
Musa 2521
Oryza sativa 4803
Secale cereale 2007
Sorghum bicolor 3910, 5485
Triticum aestivum 3710
Vigna radiata 5933
Vigna unguiculata 5933
Zea mays 9393
streptomycin
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1506
Oryza sativa 3047
Triticum aestivum 7867
streptonigrin, *Vicia faba* 6020
thiotepa, *Vicia faba* 6022
2-thioxanthin
Capsicum annuum 948
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
thymidine, *Vicia faba* 6020
(1,2,5-trimethyl-4)3-hydroxypropynyl-1(piperidol-4), *Hordeum vulgare* 4529
Veratrum extract, *Allium cepa* 3654
Verticillium extract
Capsicum annuum 948
Lycopersicon esculentum 948
zinc, *Triticum aestivum* 114
Mutations 23, 47, 1122, 3647, 3656, 4522, 4524, 4525, 4526, 4527, 4528, 7796, 7797, 7798 (*see also* Back mutations; Induced mutations)
Arachis hypogaea 3326
Avena sativa, height 246
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
chlorophyll 4957
habit 5688
height 5688

Mutations *contd.*
Brassica oleracea (cabbages), inflorescences 5851
Camellia sinensis 3275, 6624
Capsicum annuum, male sterility 5148
Cicer arietinum, flowers 9826
Citrus, *Xanthomonas* 7522
computer programming 5268
Corchorus olitorius, seeds, size 3254
crop plants
cell culture 4523
development, reviews 8612
reviews 5295
Cucumis sativus
habit 5110
sex 5110
Cucurbita maxima, leaves, colour 5108
Euchlaena × *Zea* 8016
Fagopyrum esculentum, chlorophyll 4843
Glycine max
chlorophyll 9806
lectins 6898
nitrate reductase 6892
Gossypium, leaves, shape 4473
Gossypium barbadense
leaves
colour 8291
texture 8291
Gossypium hirsutum
chlorophyll 7402, 9588
height 4113
leaves
colour 642
texture 642
photosynthesis 2387, 9588
Helianthus annuus
chlorophyll 4220, 5736
chloroplasts 4219
Hordeum vulgare 7815
aspartate kinase 6325
carotenoids 9431
chlorophyll 1272, 6319, 9431
chloroplasts 352, 2104, 9431
endosperm 343, 7212
flavonoids 6320
hordein 6360, 6367
inflorescences 7205
lysine 2787, 6367, 7213, 8143
male sterility 6301
naked grain 6346
nitrate reductase 4759, 6331
photorespiration 6327
photosynthesis 6319, 9432
polypeptides 6287
polyphenols 6388
polysaccharides 2787
proteins 2787
starch 343
waxes 6287, 6307
Lupinus, alkaloids 2331
Lupinus albus, alkaloids 3192
Lupinus angustifolius, alkaloids 3192
Lycopersicon esculentum
ABA 5883, 5884
androecium 7639
galactose 5885
male sterility 2616, 4384, 7639
myoinositol 5885
paraquat 958
photosynthesis 5883
ripening 4386, 5123, 5885, 6800, 7643
stomata 5883, 5884
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
height 3485
leaves 3485
Malus pumila 1564
Nicotiana, valine 3270
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4521
Nicotiana tabacum
chlorophyll 5693, 6611
leaves 723
nitrate reductase 7440
photosynthesis 6607, 6608
stems 723
streptomycin 7440
Oryza sativa
chlorophyll 7279
Cochliobolus 8193
cold resistance 445
cooking quality 8178
growth period 7276, 7277, 7279
height 5526, 5527, 7279

Mutations *contd.*
Oryza sativa contd.
leaves 2229
Pyricularia 3956, 8193
sterility and fertility 445, 7279
Pennisetum americanum 3029
Phalaris aquatica, shedding 3144
Pisum sativum
chlorophyll 1775, 5976
chloroplasts 9820
fasciation 1777
height 5214
leaves 4461
variegation 3561
photoperiodism 3564
photosynthesis 5976
water balance 8551
Prunus cerasus 5025
reviews 4521
Rhizobium
benomyl 8538
carboxin 8538
cysteine 9536
nitrate reductase 9789
nitrogen fixation 1071, 9536
oxamyl 8538
Secale cereale 7815
Solanum integrifolium, male sterility 856
Sorghum bicolor
lysine 2787
polysaccharides 2787
proteins 2787
triticale, gliadin 237
Triticum aestivum 117, 1903, 1904
amino acids 3745
inflorescences 7870
lysine 3745
proteins 7910
sterility and fertility 131
Triticum dicoccoides 5361
Triticum durum 9274
chlorophyll 9299
Vicia faba 7669
cleistogamy 5176
Vigna unguiculata, fruit, number 6865
Vitis vinifera 7550
flowers, abnormal development 3417
fruit, shape 888
hairs 3414
leaves 888, 3414
Zea mays 3809, 5423, 7997, 8008, 8014, 8025, 8028, 8706
alcohol dehydrogenase 8693
aleurone 8024
asynapsis 1248
ζ-carotene 2980
carotenoids 2974
catalase 8061, 8078, 8723
chlorophyll 285, 2051, 7130
colour 7996
desynapsis 1248
dormancy 8077
embryos 8062
development 8077
endosperm 285, 7994
GA 7151
geotropism 7150
height 285, 2976, 7151
leaves 285
light 6238
ligules 3821
lipoproteins 8074
lycopene 2980
lysine 2787, 7153, 7156
meiosis 2966
polysaccharides 2787
proline 302, 7145
proteins 2787, 8074
protochlorophyll 6235
seeds 285, 7148
abnormal development 298
zein 7153, 7156
Mutator genes
Zea mays 7998, 7999, 8014
chloroplasts 8086
leaves, variegation 8026
Mycoplasmas
Citrus 1583
Malus pumila 1573
Morus 1586
Zea mays 5430
Mycorrhizas
Allium cepa 1625
Mycorrhizas *contd.*
Eleusine coracana 8156
Oryza sativa 6453
Mycosphaerella *(see also Didymella; Didymosphaeria)*
Arachis 9008
Arachis hypogaea 802, 3334, 5005, 5756, 8346
Fragaria ananassa 7543
Musa 1590, 5802
Pisum sativum, physiological races 3573
Triticum aestivum 1964, 1966
Mythimna, *Oryza sativa* 8818
Myzus
Lactuca sativa 3459, 9725
Prunus persica 8373, 9042
Solanum tuberosum 1463
Solanum (tuberous species) 3230, 4064
Naked grain, *Hordeum vulgare* 4757, 6346, 6347, 6353, 6354, 6366, 7202, 8128, 8136, 9424, 9438
Nasonovia, *Lactuca sativa* 2600, 2601, 3459
Natural selection 42, 58, 1128, 4525, 6987
fungi 5299
Hordeum vulgare 6264
Lupinus 1407
Medicago falcata 8845
Medicago sativa 8845
Thymus vulgaris 4471
Trifolium subterraneum 1403
Triticum aestivum 1198
Nectar
Allium cepa 4348, 4349
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8325
Cucumis sativus 4376
Medicago sativa 7347
Prunus armeniaca 8365
Trifolium pratense 3171
Nectaries
Brassica chinensis 2580
Brassica pekinensis 2580
Gossypium 1482
Gossypium hirsutum 663, 665, 3250, 8931, 8932
Nectria, *Malus pumila* 1572, 2500, 8362
Nematodes
crop plants 71, 72, 1850
physiological races 1849
reviews 1159
Gossypium 654
Gossypium hirsutum 619
Hibiscus cannabinus 619
Hibiscus sabdariffa 619
Saccharum officinarum 8306
Solanum tuberosum 1467
Nematospora, *Glycine max* 2683
Neovossia *(see Tilletia)*
Nepeta grandiflora, interspecific hybridization 9657
Nepeta transcaucasica, interspecific hybridization 9657
Nephotettix
Oryza sativa 1320, 1365, 2264, 2265, 2267, 3075, 5507, 5560, 8819
physiological races 1371
Malaya 8196
Neutron radiation 3649
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9279
Capsicum annuum 5143
Cicer arietinum 3579
Glycine max 4454, 7721
Hordeum vulgare 3868, 5447, 5448, 6324, 8129, 8130, 8753
Oryza sativa 5525
Tripsacum × *Zea* 9386
Triticum aestivum 116, 3722, 3723, 7942, 8629
Triticum durum 5349
Vigna radiata 4435, 6871
Zea mays 284
Nezara
Glycine max 5970, 6906
Vigna unguiculata 6869
Nicotiana
Alternaria 4186
cell culture 2437, 3668
Cercospora 4186
chloroplast genetics 4966
Colletotrichum 4186
Erysiphe 4186
genomes 4968
haploidy 3270, 4968
Nicotiana *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 741, 2438, 4972
meiosis 720
Meloidogyne 4186
mitochondrial genetics 4966, 8313, 8315
mixoploidy 720
mutagens, griseofulvin 3668
mutations, valine 3270
ovule culture 6999
Peronospora 8955
Phytophthora 4186
plant composition
fatty acids 6609
nicotine 2438
nitrogen 2438
nornicotine 2438
peroxidase 7453
reducing sugars 2438
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 4972
terpenoids 2442
polyploidy 720, 3668
protoplast fusion 4966
protoplasts 3270
sterility and fertility 4533
toxic substances, valine 3270
ultraviolet radiation 3270
variation 7453
variety trials, Yugoslavia 2438
viruses 4186, 4979, 8955
Nicotiana acuminata, chloroplast genetics 717
Nicotiana alata
anthers 4970
genetics
peroxidase 7444
self sterility 7444
interspecific hybridization 743, 4160, 6999
linkage
peroxidase 7444
self sterility 7444
meiosis 4160
plant composition
amino acids 4970
peroxidase 7444
protoplast fusion 5695
Nicotiana (×) ***Atropa,*** protoplast fusion 6974
Nicotiana (×) ***Datura,*** protoplast fusion 3634
Nicotiana debneyi
cell culture 4180
chloroplast genetics 1821
Erysiphe 2447
interspecific hybridization 720, 724, 2421, 4160, 4188, 5706, 6999
meiosis 4160
plant composition, proteins 5706
polyploidy 4180
protoplast fusion 5693
protoplasts 4180
temperature 5706
viruses 5706
Nicotiana glauca
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 6604
interspecific hybridization 2431, 4968
molecular genetics 18, 4158
plant composition, DNA 2420
protoplast fusion 4158
tissue culture 2420
Nicotiana glutinosa
Erysiphe 2447, 6618
interspecific hybridization 2421, 2431, 4967, 5706
plant composition
2-ketoepimanool 6618
proteins 5706
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2421
protoplast fusion 2421
temperature 5706
viruses 5706
Nicotiana hesperis, taxonomy 9615
Nicotiana knightiana, protoplast fusion 8315
Nicotiana langsdorffii
molecular genetics 4158
protoplast fusion 4158
Nicotiana longiflora, interspecific hybridization 2449

Nicotiana* (×) *Lycopersicon, protoplast fusion 8314
Nicotiana otophora
chloroplast genetics 718
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 718
interspecific hybridization 724
plant composition, ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 718
protoplast fusion 7439
Nicotiana paniculata, protoplast fusion 4159
Nicotiana* (×) *Petunia
plant composition, peroxidase 2422
protoplast fusion 2422, 2423
Nicotiana* (×) *Physalis, protoplast fusion 3634
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
cell culture 4521
complementation, nitrate reductase 719
cytoplasmic inheritance, lincomycin 2436
genetic engineering 3659
induced mutations 3659
mutations 4521
plant composition, nitrate reductase 719
protoplast fusion 719, 3659, 5697
protoplasts 2436, 4182
tissue culture 719
toxic substances
clindamycin 2436
lincomycin 2436
streptomycin 2436
Nicotiana rustica
anther culture 4175
artificial selection 3269
breeding, mathematics 6000
genetic variance 4514
mathematics 1826
haploidy 7450
height 3269
interspecific hybridization 4965, 4967, 5694
linkage 2760
ovule culture 4965, 4967, 7450
plant composition, nicotine 739
population genetics 2760
protoplast fusion 2424
smoking quality 739
stability, height 3269
Nicotiana sanderae, protoplast fusion 5695
Nicotiana setchellii, interspecific hybridization 8955
Nicotiana* (×) *Solanum
cell culture 8314
protoplast fusion 8314
Nicotiana sylvestris
abnormal development 9612
aneuploidy 733
anther culture 732, 733, 1515, 4181, 9612
chloroplasts 7443
clonal variation 4181
haploidy 733, 1515, 9612
molecular genetics 1515
plant composition
DNA 1515, 4178
polyamines 4178
RNA 4178
polyploidy 733
protoplast fusion 4159, 7439, 7443
protoplasts 2744, 4178, 4181
sterility and fertility 9612
transformation 2744
Nicotiana tabacum
air pollution 740, 4977, 5704
Alternaria 7428
androecium 8317
development 4969
aneuploidy 1516, 6613, 9610
anther culture 724, 731, 1518, 2431, 2433, 2434, 2435, 3271, 4176, 4177, 4546, 6614, 8319, 9247, 9613
aphids 7457
artificial defoliation 6995
artificial selection 714, 4157, 4975
bacteria 4156
breeding 9608
Albania 4156
Armenian SSR 7429
Bulgaria 1514
Japan 7430
Yogoslavia 2416
canopy 1517

Nicotiana tabacum *contd.*
cell culture 3634, 4183, 5701, 6010, 6616, 6617, 7451, 8320
chimaeras 6613
chloroplast genetics 717, 7442, 7780
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2418
streptomycin 5697
chloroplasts 4162, 6015, 7443
chromosome aberrations 8956
chromosome elimination 5694
clonal variation 3271, 5701, 6612, 8961
combining ability 7445
growth period 2428
leaves, size 8960
smoking quality 2428
yield components 2428, 7447
complementation 6605
nitrate reductase 6010
nitrates 5702
crop density 4169
cytoplasmic inheritance 6605
cytoplasmic male sterility 725, 2421, 2425, 4969, 5697, 7442, 8316, 8317, 8957
diallel analysis, peroxidase 4167
diseases 8964
Erysiphe 2444, 2447, 4187, 7441, 8321
flowering 2435, 7429
flowers, colour 8959
Fusarium 2417
gamma radiation 5694
gene banks, USA 1513
gene location
cis-abienol 8958
Meloidogyne 2445
viruses 2445
genetic engineering 8952
Agrobacterium 3632, 4509, 5254, 6965, 6967, 7438, 7775, 8590
Escherichia 6010
nitrate reductase 3634
genetic resources, Indonesia 3268
genetic variance 4157
chlorophyll 2427
ether extract 728
germination 4971
growth period 2427
habit 4166
nicotine 728, 7446
ozone 5704
seedlings, weight 714
sugars 728, 7446
weather fleck 2443
yield components 727, 728, 2426, 2427, 6610, 7446
genetics
cis-abienol 8958
chlorates 5702
chlorophyll 735, 6611, 7441, 8961
cytokinins 6967
Erysiphe 2444
flowers, colour 8959
glands 2429
habit 4166
hairs 2429
leaves
glands 729
hairs 729
Meloidogyne 2445
nitrate reductase 8953
nitrates 5702
seeds, colour 8959
smoking quality 7452
terpenoids 2440
valine 6617
viruses 743, 2444, 2445, 4190, 6619, 7456
genotype environment interaction 4172
yield components 730
germination 4971
germplasm releases, Japan 7428
glands 2429, 7457
Globodera 2449
growth period 715, 730, 2427, 2428, 7429
growth regulators
2,4-D 4168
daminozide 9613
IAA 4168
kinetin 4168
NAA 9613
habit 1517, 4166

Nicotiana tabacum *contd.*
hairs 2429, 7457
haploidy 724, 731, 2431, 2433, 3271, 4164, 4165, 5698, 5699, 6615, 7450, 8320, 9247, 9610
reviews 4163
harvest index 1517
height 726
Heliothis 729, 8968
heritability 4157
habit 4166
viruses 4978
yield components 2426
homozygosity 724, 731
induced mutations 4172, 8956
chlorophyll 8961
chloroplasts 4162
p-fluorophenylalanine 8320
nitrate reductase 8953
phenylalanine 8320
valine 6617
insects 9617
interspecific hybridization 724, 741, 743, 2421, 2431, 2449, 4188, 4965, 4967, 4968, 5694, 8955, 8957
leaves 723
anatomy 7449
glands 729
hairs 729
number 726
size 8960
variegation 722
Manduca 729
maternal effects, seedlings, weight 714
meiosis 6995
Meloidogyne 744, 2417, 2445, 3497, 8967
mitochondrial genetics 2776
mitotic recombination, chlorophyll 8961
molecular genetics, *Agrobacterium* 20
multivariate analysis 7448
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 4161, 4162, 8320
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 8961
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 722
mutations
chlorophyll 5693, 6611
leaves 723
nitrate reductase 7440
photosynthesis 6607, 6608
stems 723
streptomycin 7440
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 6605, 7442, 8957
nutrients
nitrates 5701, 5702
nitrogen 4185, 9613
phosphorus 4185
potassium 4185
ovule culture 55, 3272, 4965, 5694, 7450
parasexuality 5702
Peronospora 724, 742, 2416, 4156, 4188
physiological races 8965
pesticides, herbicides 5708
photoperiodism 2434, 2435, 9613
photosynthesis 4173, 6607, 6608
Phytophthora 2417, 2446, 4978, 5705, 7428
physiological races 8966
plant composition
cis-abienol 8958
alkaloids 737, 2439, 4975, 8962, 9614
ammonium 2432
asparagine 742
calcium 734
carbohydrates 4974
carcinogens 4184
carotenoids 4975
chlorine 734
chlorogenic acid 735, 4184
chlorophyll 722, 735, 2427, 5693, 6611, 7441, 8961, 9611
DNA 6613
duvatriene-ols 7457
duvatrienediols 7457
ether extract 728
glutamate synthase 6611
glutamine 742
glycine 742
lipids 2441, 2446
magnesium 734

Nicotiana tabacum *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
neophytadiene 6615
nicotine 715, 724, 725, 728, 738, 739, 3273, 7446, 8963
nitrate reductase 3634, 5701, 6010, 7440, 8953
nitrates 4184
nitrogen 725, 737, 4184
nornicotine 715
octopine synthase 2419
paraffin wax 4184
peroxidase 2430, 4167, 4168, 4174, 4179, 8318
phenylalanine 742, 8320
phosphorus 734
phytosterols 4184
pigments 735
polyphenols 9611
potassium 734, 4184
proteins 735, 742, 2425, 4169, 8316
reducing sugars 737, 4184
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2418, 2421, 5693, 6611, 7780
RNA 2425
rutin 4184
serine 742
solanesol 4184
sterols 2446
sucrose esters 7457
sugars 728, 4974, 7446
terpenoids 2440
valine 742
waxes 4977
pleiotropy
Meloidogyne 2445
viruses 2445, 7456
pollen 6606, 6995
polyploidy 2430, 4165, 4179, 4183, 8320
protoplast fusion 2421, 2424, 3659, 4159, 5693, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5702, 6605, 7439, 7442, 7443, 8315, 8953, 8954
protoplasts 3670, 5700, 6015, 6612, 8952, 8956, 8961
Pseudomonas 716, 2417, 2449
reciprocal effects 721
recombination
height 726
leaf, number 726
seedlings 4157
weight 714
seeds, colour 8959
sex 2434, 2435, 9613
smoking quality 715, 721, 725, 730, 734, 736, 739, 1517, 2416, 2428, 2439, 4156, 4171, 4184, 5703, 6615, 7430, 7452
stability 4172
yield components 730
stems 723
sterility and fertility 2434
temperature 2434, 2435, 9613
Thielaviopsis 724, 9616
physiological races, Japan 7454
Thrips 741
tissue culture 724, 731, 2430, 2432, 4168, 4179, 4547, 4973, 5698, 5699, 5701, 6613, 8956, 8963
toxic substances
5-bromodeoxyuridine 5698
chloramphenicol 4973
chlorates 5701, 5702
glyphosate 6616
ozone 740, 4976, 5704
streptomycin 5697, 7440
valine 6617
transformation 8590
Agrobacterium 2419, 4509, 5254
cytokinins 6967
nitrate reductase 3634
translocation 2425
ultraviolet radiation 6617
varieties
Armenian SSR 1516
Austria 7432
Canada 4963, 4964, 7433, 9609
Georgian SSR 7434
Indonesia 3268
Japan 7435, 7436, 7437, 7452
Moldavian SSR 7434
USA 716, 2417
USSR 7434
variety classification 4174, 7448

Nicotiana tabacum *contd.*
variety trials 7431
Czechoslovakia 715, 736
Pakistan 737
viruses 716, 724, 734, 741, 743, 2417, 2444, 2445, 4187, 4189, 4190, 4978, 5707, 6619, 6620, 7428, 7455, 7456, 8321, 8952
physiological races, S. Korea 2448
weather fleck 2443, 4976, 4977
wind 7433
X radiation 8320, 8956
Xanthomonas 8321
yield components 4170, 4171
combining ability 2428, 7447
genetic variance 727, 728, 2426, 2427, 6610, 7446
genotype environment interaction 730
heritability 2426
stability 730
Nicotiana tomentosa
Meloidogyne 2445
viruses 2445
Nicotiana umbratica, interspecific hybridization 720
Nilaparvata
Oryza rufipogon 8190
Oryza sativa 425, 483, 486, 1320, 1322, 1365, 1367, 2266, 5507, 5558, 5562, 5563, 8190, 8198, 8819, 9514
physiological races 481, 484, 487, 2268, 6472, 8201, 8202
China 5564
Philippines 5559
S. Korea 3076
reviews 1370
Nitrogen fixation (*see also Rhizobium*)
Agrobacterium 3636
Alcaligenes 6465
Arachis hypogaea 5007, 6841, 8345
Astragalus 8863
Azotobacter 1131
books 4488
Cajanus cajan 7756
Cicer arietinum 2703, 5224, 7756
crop plants 7779
reviews 3674, 6040
Glycine max 5959, 5962, 7734, 8537, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9810
Glycine soja 7734
Hedysarum 8863
Hedysarum coronarium 5609
Klebsiella 1131, 7779
Leguminosae 6504
Lens esculenta 8555
Lupinus 8863
Medicago sativa 2312, 3160, 3161, 3636, 4503, 4885, 9541
Onobrychis 8863
Onobrychis viciifolia 4898
Oryza sativa 461, 6465, 7286, 9497
Oxytropis 8863
Phaseolus vulgaris 11, 1014, 1015, 6841, 6860, 9139, 9141, 9774, 9775
Pisum sativum 1085, 1091, 4465, 5217, 6923, 7748, 9185, 9825
pulses 6842
reviews 1131
Rhizobium 9, 10, 11, 1071, 1131, 3636, 3637, 8593, 9141, 9535, 9536, 9825
Trifolium 3633
Trifolium incarnatum 563, 2324, 4023, 6534
Trifolium subterraneum 8848
Triticum aestivum 8658, 9323
Vicia faba 4411, 4412, 9766
Vigna 1746
Vigna radiata 9796
Vigna unguiculata 1033, 6866
Zea mays 314
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction
Aegilops 2817, 7842
lysine 7914
proteins 7914, 8623
sterility and fertility 9286
Aegilops caudata 7866
Aegilops kotschyi 7863
Aegilops ovata 7866
Aegilops × *Triticum* 139, 1182, 1183, 7843, 9272
chloroplasts 3739
tillering 144

Nucleocytoplasmic interaction *contd.*
Euchlaena mexicana
DNA 8041
proteins 8075
Gossypium anomalum 8925
Gossypium arboreum 8925
Gossypium harknessii 8925
Gossypium hirsutum 8925
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 139
Nicotiana tabacum 6605, 7442, 8957
Secale cereale 2817
Secale × *Triticum* 9272
triticale 2931
Triticum 7842
chloroplasts 3739
pollen 1183
Triticum aestivum 1182, 2817, 7863, 7866
α-amylase 6131
baking quality 139
germination 6106
lysine 7914
photoperiodism 8645
proteins 7914, 8623
sterility and fertility 1899, 9286
tillering 144
vernalization 8645
yield components 139, 8645
Triticum timopheevii 2817, 7866, 8645
Zea mays 5410
DNA 8041
proteins 8075
waxes 9397
Nucleolus
Secale × *Triticum* 9271
Triticum durum 1891
Triticum urartu 7024
Zea mays 8051
Nucleus
number, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7401
Secale × *Triticum* 9271
Zea mays 6227
Nullisomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Nutrients
ammonium, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 966
boron, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4392
calcium
Lycopersicon esculentum 966, 4393, 5888
Malus pumila 6691
Manihot esculenta 8912
calcium sulphate, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 968
copper
Corchorus capsularis 9600
Hordeum vulgare 5462
Lycopersicon esculentum 4392
Trifolium subterraneum 5605
fertilizers
crop plants 1111
Hordeum vulgare 8764
Solanum tuberosum 8872
iron
Arachis hypogaea 5755
Corchorus capsularis 9600
Cynodon 5586
Glycine max 1070, 5963, 6899, 8539
Oryza 5536
Oryza glaberrima 5536
Oryza sativa 1342, 5536
Vitis vinifera 5057, 6747
magnesium
Lolium perenne 3128
Vitis vinifera 9076
manganese
Corchorus capsularis 9600
Malus pumila 5014
miscellaneous
cereals 4565
crop plants 4548, 4549
Hordeum vulgare 7227
Triticum aestivum 7063
molybdenum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4392
nitrates
Lycopersicon esculentum 966
Nicotiana tabacum 5701, 5702
Zea mays 6251, 6254
nitrogen 1522
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7850
Allium cepa 5083
Avena sativa 4665, 9364

Nutrients *contd.*
nitrogen *contd.*
Cocos nucifera 1598
Cynodon dactylon 5585
Daucus carota 4345
Festuca × *Lolium* 3122, 3980
Festuca pratensis 3980
Glycine max 1062, 8534, 9170, 9171
Gossypium hirsutum 4117, 8928, 9593
Helianthus annuus 6665
Hordeum vulgare 330, 3874, 4748, 4764, 4765, 4767, 6328, 6350, 7227, 8144, 8757, 9439
Lagenaria siceraria 1642
Linum usitatissimum 2400
Lolium multiflorum 3126, 3980, 4864, 7326
Lolium perenne 3126, 8828
Nicotiana tabacum 4185, 9613
Oryza 5536
Oryza glaberrima 5536
Oryza sativa 2249, 3066, 3070, 4827, 5535, 5536, 7287, 8170, 8180, 8181, 8802, 9482, 9483
Pennisetum americanum 2161, 4780
Pisum sativum 1091
Saccharum officinarum 8305
Solanum tuberosum 8878, 8879
Sorghum bicolor 3041, 6434, 7265
Trifolium repens 3177
Triticum aestivum 136, 1214, 2888, 3753, 4594, 4617, 5352, 5362, 5363, 7062, 7922, 8659, 9322, 9346, 9835
Triticum durum 2866
Vitis vinifera 890
Zea mays 311, 2987, 2989, 4731, 6247, 7137, 8111, 8725, 9415
phosphorus
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7850
Cicer arietinum 1098
Cocos nucifera 1598
Daucus carota 4345
Gossypium hirsutum 4117
Hordeum vulgare 4765
Nicotiana tabacum 4185
Oryza sativa 472, 1349, 8170
Sorghum bicolor 6434, 7265
Triticum aestivum 2888, 3753, 4617, 6116, 7064, 7065
Vigna unguiculata 1032, 2656
Zea mays 2072, 4731, 8111
potassium
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7850
Cocos nucifera 1598
Cynodon dactylon 5585
Daucus carota 4345
Gossypium hirsutum 4117
Hordeum vulgare 4765, 4766, 5468, 8763
Nicotiana tabacum 4185
Oryza sativa 466, 8170
Sorghum bicolor 6434
Triticum aestivum 3753, 4617, 7064, 7065
Zea mays 4731, 8111
proline, *Zea mays* 302
sewage effluents, *Oryza sativa* 1341
sewage sludge, *Hordeum vulgare* 8764
silica, *Oryza sativa* 7273
sodium
Dactylis glomerata 3964
Lolium annuum 3964
sulphates, *Zea mays* 2988, 6251, 6254
sulphur, *Oryza sativa* 8182
urea, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1015
zinc
Arachis hypogaea 9654
Cajanus cajan 8569
Corchorus capsularis 9600
Hordeum vulgare 6055
Lycopersicon esculentum 4392
Malus pumila 5014
Oryza sativa 1343
Phaseolus vulgaris 9140
Zea mays 6055
Nutritional value
Arachis 3331
Avena sativa 3672, 7102, 7104
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 1417
Brassica napus (swede rape) 778, 1526, 4994, 6005, 6645
Brassica oleracea (kale) 8435, 8436
Nutritional value *contd.*
crop plants, reviews 3672
Cynodon dactylon 3672
Dactylis glomerata 497, 505
Daucus carota 3672
Fagopyrum esculentum 3094
Festuca arundinacea 497
Festuca × *Lolium* 3125, 4857
Glycine max 2673, 4454
Gossypium barbadense 639
herbage crops 1373
Hordeum vulgare 3672, 4474, 6005, 6343, 6344, 6351, 6362, 6367, 7218, 7222, 8128
Ipomoea batatas 6567
Lolium multiflorum 4864
Lotus 8855
Lupinus 7359
Lupinus albus 4031
Lupinus mutabilis 4031
Lycopersicon esculentum 3672
Manihot esculenta 8908
Medicago 6523
Medicago sativa 3158, 5594, 6506
Melilotus parviflora 565
Musa 849
oil plants 3672
Oryza sativa 1338, 3672, 3947, 6463, 8811
Pennisetum americanum 3672
Phaseolus vulgaris 6840, 8516
Phleum pratense 4855, 7317
Secale cereale 2949, 2951, 4690, 8684
reviews 7114
Solanum tuberosum 5622
Sorghum bicolor 3672, 8163
Trifolium pratense 1401
Tripsacum dactyloides 6262
triticale 6194, 7114
Triticum aestivum 3672, 6005, 6129, 6130, 9313
Vicia faba 4410, 6005, 6840, 6849, 9128
Zea mays 308, 2063, 3672, 3827, 3829, 6005, 6247
Nuts
breeding, USSR 5058
genetic resources, Pakistan 1558
varieties, USA 7500
Ocimum basilicum, apomixis 3592
Ocimum sanctum
flowering 4470
sterility and fertility 4470
Oidiopsis *(see also Leveillula)*
Oidium *(see also Leveillula; Microsphaera; Uncinula)*
Mangifera indica 6719
Vigna unguiculata 9790
Oil plants
breeding 5715
India, books 6948
Sweden 1520
nutritional value 3672
Olea europaea
breeding
reviews 5750
Ukrainian SSR 6686
USSR 6687
Cyclonium 5751
evolution 8341
fruit, size 8341
genetic distance 8341
induced mutations 5750
inflorescences, development 796
plant composition
ABA 796
esterase 1539
isoenzymes 1539, 8341
malate dehydrogenase 1539
pollen 7482
pollen storage 9647
rooting capacity 5003
temperature 7482
variety classification 1539, 5004
Oligonychus
Sorghum bicolor 6440
Zea mays 5431
Oncobasidium, *Theobroma cacao* 9630
Onobrychis
chromosome number 3189
nitrogen fixation 8863
plant introduction, to New Zealand 3188
Rhizobium 8863
variety trials, New Zealand 3188
Onobrychis arenaria
pollination 6535
self sterility 6535
Onobrychis transcaucasica
pollination 6535
self sterility 6535
Onobrychis viciifolia
heritability, nitrogen fixation 4898
nitrogen fixation 4898
pollination 6535
self sterility 6535
tissue culture 6536, 7364
Ophiobolus *(see Gaeumannomyces)*
Ophiomyia, *Glycine max* 5971
Ornithopus
embryo culture 4871
interspecific hybridization 4871
Ornithopus compressus, interspecific hybridization 3151
Ornithopus pinnatus, interspecific hybridization 3151
Ornithopus sativus, interspecific hybridization 3151
Orobanche
Helianthus annuus 6653, 8338, 9006
physiological races 9005
Romania 9004
Helianthus tuberosus 8338
Vicia faba 4897, 8505, 8506, 9129
Vicia sativa 4895, 4897
Orseolia, *Oryza sativa* 425, 485, 1363, 1369, 2241, 2263, 3088, 9512, 9513
Oryza
anaerobic conditions 7270
anther culture 66
chromosome morphology 444
development 5523
genomes 444, 3927, 4804, 8203
germination 7270
hydroponics 5536
interspecific hybridization 4804
nutrients
iron 5536
nitrogen 5536
photosynthesis 5523
plant composition, proteins 3927
Pyricularia 1359
Scirpophaga 8203
seeds, size 9485, 9486
Oryza barthii
Cochliobolus 5546
Corticium 5546
Pyricularia 5546
Xanthomonas 5546
Oryza glaberrima
development 5523
Diopsis 3959
evolution 3927
hydroponics 5536
interspecific hybridization 5528
Meloidogyne 1851
nutrients
iron 5536
nitrogen 5536
photosynthesis 5523
viruses 7303
Oryza meyeriana, plant composition, esterase 8813
Oryza officinalis
chromosome morphology 443
geography 1340
plant composition, esterase 8813
Oryza perennis, chromosome morphology 443
Oryza punctata, chromosome morphology 443
Oryza rufipogon
interspecific hybridization 8190
Nilaparvata 8190
Oryza sativa
Alcaligenes 6465
altitude 2224
anaerobic conditions 447
anaerobiosis 8189
anther culture 441, 458, 1329, 3687, 3944, 3945, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4820, 4821, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4825, 4826, 5528, 5529, 5531, 5532, 6457, 6459, 6464, 7278, 7280, 7281, 7282, 8173, 8174, 8810, 9247, 9488, 9489, 9492
anthers 1326
artificial selection 5519
awns 3940

Oryza sativa *contd.*
Baliothrips 3089
birds 1366, 5561
books 5242
borers 2248
breeding 1316, 2204, 4558, 4798
Africa 428
Asia 427
bibliographies 426, 1314, 8796
China 4826, 6445
Indonesia 6441
Japan 61, 2203, 5501
Philippines 2205
Senegal 424
Sri Lanka 425
cell culture 8175
centres of origin or diversity 3069, 8179, 9478
Chilo 1365
chloroplast genetics 7808
chloroplasts 7808
Chlorops 8204
chromosome morphology 443, 5511
clonal variation 2238, 2239, 4825, 7279
Cnaphalocrocis 7304, 8199
Cochliobolus 472, 474, 1356, 1357, 3077, 6471, 7294, 8193, 9503, 9504
Cofana 5554
cold 1326, 3928, 6447, 9489
cold resistance 445, 1344, 2231, 2243, 3071, 3072, 3076, 3950, 5538, 6466, 7290, 8187, 8188, 8803, 8804, 9468
colour 7274
combining ability 4812
cooking quality 6460
cooking quality 459, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 2240, 3065, 3067, 3946, 5534, 6460, 7283, 7284, 8177, 8178, 8798, 8812, 9493, 9494
crop density 457, 1350, 5520, 8170, 9496
cytoplasmic inheritance, cold resistance 3950
cytoplasmic male sterility 2216, 2217, 2220, 2221, 4806, 5512, 5514, 6445, 6448, 6996, 7808, 8168, 8190, 8805, 9487
development 5523, 8169
Dicladispa 7304
digestibility 6463
Diopsis 3959, 8200
Ditylenchus 1362, 2261
dormancy 450, 3938, 5524, 7271
drought resistance 466, 1348, 2244, 4567, 4800, 4831, 4832, 4835, 4836, 4837, 4838, 5541, 7288, 7289, 9498
reviews 4833, 4834
ecotypes 3949
electrons 6443
embryo culture 3062, 5530
embryos 7269
endosperm, texture 1339
epistasis
Cochliobolus 8193
Pyricularia 8193
evolution 3068, 3927, 8179, 8813
fertilization 7269
flooding 430, 463, 464, 1345, 1347, 2209, 2227, 2232, 3952, 5518, 5537, 5540, 5542, 5543, 5544, 8186, 8189, 9499
flowering 462, 8801
forage 8811
gamma radiation 64, 460, 461, 470, 1324, 1327, 2212, 2226, 2778, 3086, 3088, 3935, 3956, 4802, 4803, 4839, 5507, 5525, 5532, 6443, 6457, 8175, 9477, 9491
gene banks, India 1315
gene location
anthocyanins 438
male sterility 1327
Nilaparvata 487, 5562
genetic distance 6442
yield components 7272
genetic resources
Brazil 9466
India 1315
Japan 5301
reviews 3044
genetic variance
amylose 1337, 6462
cold resistance 5538
cooking quality 6460, 7283
flooding 5540

Oryza sativa *contd.*
genetic variance *contd.*
heat resistance 8814
height 5527
nitrogen fixation 7286
proteins 1330, 1337, 3064
Pyricularia 5552
yield components 449, 1328, 1330, 1331, 5538, 6454, 6455
genetics 3925
acid phosphatase 446
amylose 6461, 7284
chlorophyll 3950, 9478
Cochliobolus 1356, 8193
cold resistance 6466
cooking quality 3065, 7284, 8177
dormancy 3938, 7271
growth period 3053, 3058, 4808, 6451
gynoecium, number 8168
hairs 439
height 439, 448, 452, 453, 454, 1335, 3055, 5515, 5526, 9476
inflorescences 3050
leaves 2229
male sterility 3050
meiosis 9472
5-methyltryptophan 441
Nephotettix 1371, 3075, 8196
Nilaparvata 481, 484, 486, 487, 2268, 5562, 8190
peroxidase 446
photoperiodism 4808
Pyricularia 476, 2254, 3076, 3079, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3085, 3596, 4841, 5550, 5551, 8193, 9506, 9508
reviews 5509
seeds 3941
colour 439
hairs 1344
length 4807, 6452, 7284
shedding 456
size 7284
shedding 4810
Sogatella 488, 5555
spikelets 4807
viruses 3075, 8196
Xanthomonas 1352, 1353, 3076, 3953, 3954, 6468, 8815, 8816
genotype environment interaction 440, 1323, 3926
genotype mixtures 3957, 7298
geography 1340, 3061, 3072
germination 447, 5521, 8189
glumes, length 4807, 8808
growth period 442, 448, 454, 1333, 2212, 2230, 2260, 2778, 3046, 3053, 3058, 3059, 3079, 3937, 3939, 3940, 3952, 4808, 5516, 5519, 6451, 7276, 7277, 7279, 8169, 8805, 8806, 9499
growth regulators
Anabaena extract 5521
GA 448, 452, 1335, 2233, 3060, 8807
tryptophan 9490
gynoecium, number 8168
habit 1366, 5520
hairs 439
haploidy 2213, 3063, 3945, 4820, 4824, 5528, 7281, 7282, 8172, 9247, 9492
harvest index 1329, 1333
harvesting 4810
heat resistance 462, 2242, 3929, 8801, 8814
heat sum 7290
height 439, 442, 448, 452, 453, 454, 1335, 1350, 1351, 2212, 2226, 2227, 2230, 2233, 3055, 3059, 3060, 3066, 3070, 3931, 3932, 3935, 3936, 3937, 3940, 3945, 4838, 5515, 5518, 5519, 5522, 5525, 5526, 5527, 6469, 7279, 8170, 8183, 8800, 8807, 9476, 9477, 9499
heritability 460, 4812
cold resistance 1344
cooking quality 7284
flooding 5540
glumes, length 8808
heat resistance 8814
height 5522
proteins 3064
Pyricularia 5552
salinity 8184
seeds, length 8808
Xanthomonas 3953

Oryza sativa *contd.*
heritability *contd.*
yield components 449, 460, 1328, 5519, 6455, 9481, 9496
heterosis 4801
yield components 3052, 3943
hybrid varieties 4813, 5502, 6445, 6449, 9473
hybridization 2204, 2211, 2221, 7267, 7268
Hydrellia 1365, 1368
hydroponics 5536
ideotypes 4836, 4838
induced mutations 64, 441, 1324, 4802, 4803, 5507, 5510, 6443, 6444
chlorophyll 3047
Cochliobolus 3077
cytoplasmic male sterility 6448
growth period 442, 2212, 2230, 2778, 3059, 3937
height 442, 2212, 2226, 2230, 3059, 3935, 3936, 3937, 5525, 9477
leaves 3936
male sterility 1327
meiosis 9472
nitrogen fixation 461
Orseolia 3088
proteins 460, 2212, 2778
Pyricularia 3077, 3086, 3956
seeds, size 455
statistics 455
Xanthomonas 470, 3077, 4839
yield components 3935
inflorescences 3050, 3928
anatomy 8167
development 2225, 2235
shape 4811
size 3937, 9475
weight 4809
inhibitor genes, anthocyanins 438
insects 2262, 3960
internodes 454, 2227
length 3058
interspecific hybridization 5528, 8190
irrigation 429
Laodelphax 3076
leaves 1329, 2229, 3936
anatomy 4813, 5517
colour 3942
development 8806
number 448, 454, 8806
size 3931, 4809, 6450
weight 6450
light 1345
linkage 2211, 3925
anthocyanins 438
chlorophyll 9478
growth period 3079
hairs 439
height 439, 448
Nilaparvata 484, 5562
Pyricularia 3079
reviews 438, 5509
seed, colour 439
Xanthomonas 8816
Lissorhoptrus 482
lodging 1350, 2212, 3070, 8183
Magnaporthe 6470, 7291
male sterility 1316, 1326, 1327, 2216, 3048, 3050, 6447
meiosis 2214, 9472
Meloidogyne 1851
milling quality 1336, 1339, 7285, 8798, 8812
modifiers
amylose 7284
cooking quality 7284
height 448
molecular genetics 7266
multiple alleles, chlorophyll 9478
multivariate analysis 6442, 7272
mutagens 5525
2-aminopurine 6444
5-bromouracil 6444
caffeine 6444
canavanine sulphate 6444
colchicine 4805
diethyl sulphate 460, 9477
EDTA 6444
ethyl methanesulphonate 460, 470, 2230, 3086, 3956, 4803, 5529, 6444, 6448, 9477
ethyleneimine 455, 1327

Oryza sativa *contd.*
mutagens *contd.*
p-fluorophenylalanine 3059
hydrazine 6444
hydroxylamine 6444
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 6444
5-methyltryptophan 441
mitomycin C 6444
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4839, 9472
sodium azide 4803
streptomycin 3047
mutations
chlorophyll 7279
Cochliobolus 8193
cold resistance 445
cooking quality 8178
growth period 7276, 7277, 7279
height 5526, 5527, 7279
leaves 2229
Pyricularia 3956, 8193
sterility and fertility 445, 7279
mycorrhizas 6453
Mythimna 8818
Nephotettix 1320, 1365, 2264, 2265, 2267, 3075, 5507, 5560, 8819
physiological races 1371
Malaya 8196
neutron radiation 5525
Nilaparvata 425, 483, 486, 1320, 1322, 1365, 1367, 2266, 5507, 5558, 5562, 5563, 8190, 8198, 8819, 9514
physiological races 481, 484, 487, 2268, 6472, 8201, 8202
China 5564
Philippines 5559
S. Korea 3076
reviews 1370
nitrogen fixation 461, 6465, 7286, 9497
nutrients
iron 1342, 5536
nitrogen 2249, 3066, 3070, 4827, 5535, 5536, 7287, 8170, 8180, 8181, 8802, 9482, 9483
phosphorus 472, 1349, 8170
potassium 466, 8170
sewage effluents 1341
silica 7273
sulphur 8182
zinc 1343
nutritional value 1338, 3672, 3947, 6463, 8811
Orseolia 425, 485, 1363, 1369, 2241, 2263, 3088, 9512, 9513
outcrossing 2216, 2220
ovule culture 55, 4824, 6446
pesticides, 2,4-D 8205
pests 6467
photoperiodism 446, 3062, 4808, 4816, 5516, 7276, 8805
photosynthesis 78, 3056, 3930, 3931, 3932, 5523, 6450, 7293, 8171, 9482, 9483
plant composition
ABA 4567, 8187
acid phosphatase 446
aconitic acid 3960
amylases 2233
amylose 1337, 1339, 3934, 6461, 6462, 7284
anthocyanins 438
aspartic acid 3960
ATP 2215
auxins 2234
carbohydrates 8166
chlorophyll 2211, 3047, 3950, 6450, 7279, 7293, 9478
cytochrome oxidase 2213
cytokinins 2234
DNA 7269
enzymes 7294
esterase 2213, 3061, 3069, 6449, 8179, 8813
ethylene 1351
fatty acids 8194
GA 1351, 2233, 2234, 3060
globulins 4815
glutamic acid 3960
histidine 7302
linoleic acid 8178
linolenic acid 3948
lipids 8178
lysine 6464

Oryza sativa *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
momilactone 5549
myristic acid 8178
nitrogen 1351, 3942, 4827, 5535, 8802
oils 9495
oleic acid 8178
palmitic acid 8178
peroxidase 446, 450, 2213
phenols 7294, 8191
phytoalexins 2258
proteins 1330, 2212, 2778, 3066, 3934, 5510, 6463, 7281
genetic variance 1337, 3064
heritability 3064
induced mutations 460
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6996, 7808
serine 3960
silica 7273
silicon 478
β-sitosterol 5563
sodium 468
starch 7277
stearic acid 3948, 8178
succinate dehydrogenase 1333
sugars 7277
waxes 7289
zinc 1343
pleiotropy 448
pollen 462
size 2223
pollination 2217, 2220, 6446, 9471
polyploidy 458, 2223, 4805, 5528, 6459, 8172, 8800, 9492
Pratylenchus 8197
protoplast fusion 4818
protoplasts 4817, 4825, 8176
Pyrenochaeta 5548
Pyricularia 425, 430, 475, 476, 477, 478, 1357, 1360, 2247, 2248, 2254, 2256, 2257, 2258, 3077, 3079, 3083, 3086, 3596, 3956, 3957, 4840, 4841, 5507, 5552, 7297, 7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7302, 8190, 8193, 8194, 8817, 9503, 9504, 9505
physiological races 3084, 3085, 5550, 8195, 9506, 9508
China 2255, 3080, 7296
Georgian SSR 3081
India 479
Japan 3082, 5551, 9507
Philippines 3082, 5551
S. Korea 3076
ratooning 2219, 5513, 8166, 8819, 9474
regenerative ability 3063, 5532
respiration 447, 8189, 9483
Rhizoctonia 2252, 6469, 7293
rhizosphere 7286
Rhynchosporium 1358, 2249, 2251, 9502
rodents 5557
roots 4831, 8809, 9483
salinity 465, 467, 468, 3074, 4830, 5529, 8184, 8185, 8186
Sarocladium 1355, 5547, 5549, 7292, 7295
Scirpophaga 1364, 1365, 5556
seed moisture 1324
seed production 5301
seedlings 464
seeds 2242, 3941
abnormal development 2218
abscission 3933
colour 439, 6463
development 2235
hairs 1344
length 6452, 7284, 8808
shape 446, 448
size 448, 454, 455, 3066, 7284, 9475, 9484
weight 3057
Sesamia 3087
shade 1325, 1329, 8166, 8802
shedding 456, 1334, 3933, 4810
silage 8811
sodic soils 465
Sogatella 488, 1365, 2269, 3076, 4842, 5555
soil pH 1349, 4828, 5535
sowing dates 7276
spikelets 2215, 4807
anatomy 1334
number 9479

Oryza sativa *contd.*
spikelets *contd.*
size 9479
Spodoptera 8818
stability, yield components 7275
stems, anatomy 4813
Stenchaetothrips 7305
sterility and fertility 445, 1325, 2215, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2234, 3049, 3051, 3928, 3929, 6446, 7279, 8167, 8802, 8803, 8804, 9472, 9473
storage quality 2262
stresses 6458
taxonomy 4815
temperature 445, 451, 3051, 3939, 5516, 8167, 8806, 8807, 8808, 9473
Thanatephorus 2250, 3955
reviews 473
tillering 451, 3936
Tilletia 2253
tissue culture 2237, 2238, 2239, 3059, 3063, 4817, 4818, 4822, 4825, 5312, 5532, 5533, 6456, 6458, 7279, 8172, 9487, 9490, 9491, 9505
toxic soils 1343, 1349, 2241, 3073, 4550, 4828, 4829
toxic substances
aluminium 1349, 2246, 3073, 5539
iron 1346, 1349, 2241, 2245, 3951, 4828, 4829
lysine 4821
manganese 5539
rubidium 1346
threonine 4821
translocation 2222, 7277
varieties
Bangladesh 2778
Brazil 432
Burma 64
Chile 5503, 5504
China 3079, 4800, 5502, 5508
Colombia 8797
France 5303
India 435, 2209, 3045, 3046, 5505, 5506, 9468
Indonesia 5507
Japan 433, 434, 4799, 8799
Nepal 1321
Philippines 1320, 9469
Romania 9470
S. Korea 3076, 3918, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924
Taiwan 431, 436, 1322, 2210
USA 437, 2207, 2208, 8798
variety classification 446, 3061, 4815, 8179
variety trials
Afghanistan 1317
Brazil 2206
Cuba 1319
India 1318, 9467
Mali 430
Philippines 429
viruses 480, 1320, 1361, 2247, 2259, 2260, 3075, 3958, 5553, 5560, 6470, 8196, 9509, 9510, 9511
water balance 5520
waterlogging 1347, 2241
wind 1351
Xanthomonas 425, 470, 471, 1352, 1353, 1354, 2248, 3077, 3078, 5545, 6468, 8191, 8192, 8815, 8816, 9500, 9501
physiological races 469, 3953, 4839
Japan 3954
S. Korea 3076
yield components 1332, 2228, 2231, 2232, 2236, 3054, 3934, 3935, 4814, 5514, 5515, 6442, 7276, 8170, 9480, 9511
genetic distance 7272
genetic variance 449, 1328, 1330, 1331, 5538, 6454, 6455
genotype environment interaction 457
heritability 449, 460, 1328, 5519, 6455, 9481, 9496
heterosis 3052, 3943
stability 7275
Oryza* × *Sorghum
intergeneric hybridization 7266
molecular genetics 7266
Oscinella
Avena sativa 252
Triticum aestivum 9347

Osmosis (*see* Water balance)
Ostrinia
Capsicum annuum 5171
Sorghum bicolor 2201
Zea mays 324, 1269, 2992, 2997, 2998, 3836, 4742, 6255, 6260, 8114, 8739, 9420
Otiorhynchus
Fragaria ananassa 8381
Rubus idaeus 8381
Rubus occidentalis 8381
Oulema
Triticum aestivum 223, 6059
Triticum durum 9259
Outcrossing 54, 1807
Cajanus cajan 9831
Cucumis melo 3466
Cucumis sativus 1641
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2337, 6541
Glycine max 4447
Gossypium hirsutum 630
Helianthus annuus 3309, 8997
Hibiscus esculentus 6835
Hordeum vulgare 6299
Lupinus albus 2329
Lupinus angustifolius 2329
Lupinus luteus 2329
Medicago falcata 547
Medicago sativa 547
Medicago turbinata 547
Oryza sativa 2216, 2220
Phaseolus vulgaris 1009
Trifolium brachycalycinum 7356
Trifolium subterraneum 7356
Trifolium yanninicum 7356
triticale 8678, 9354
Triticum 7868
Triticum aestivum 129, 6092
Vaccinium ashei 9697
vegetables 911
Vicia faba 1694, 1699, 5176, 6846, 8492
Zea mays 288, 8713
Overdominance (*see* Heterosis)
Ovule culture 1805
Aegilops × *Triticum* 8624
Allium sativum 919
Arachis 8344
Beta vulgaris 8943
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 2594
Carica papaya 5808
Citrus sinensis 7524
Glycine 5205
Gossypium 6580
Hevea brasiliensis 3345
Hordeum vulgare 55, 6333, 6334, 9433
Lycopersicon esculentum 5118, 5124
Mangifera indica 9058
Nicotiana 6999
Nicotiana rustica 4965, 4967, 7450
Nicotiana tabacum 55, 3272, 4965, 5694, 7450
Oryza sativa 55, 4824, 6446
reviews 55, 6981
Triticum aestivum 55
Vitis vinifera 7551
Zea mays 2058, 2982
Ovules
abnormal development, *Citrus limon* 3387
number
Medicago sativa 4005
Medicago varia 4005
Zea mays 6236
size, crop plants 1844
Oxycoccus (*see Vaccinium*)
Oxytropis
nitrogen fixation 8863
Rhizobium 8863
Palatability
Cucumis sativus 9737
Dactylis glomerata 3118
Festuca arundinacea 1389, 6492
Hordeum vulgare 7222
Lolium perenne 3982
Secale cereale, reviews 7114
triticale 7114
Panax, plant composition, ginsenosides 3339
Panax quinquefolium
flowering 5761
self sterility 5761
Panax trifolium
self sterility 4229
sex 4229
Panicles (*see* Inflorescences)
Panicum
digestibility 6404, 6405
gene banks 2190
meiosis 3024
photosynthesis 6403, 6404, 6405
polyploidy 3024
sterility and fertility 3024, 9447
Panicum amarum
soil stabilization 3889
varieties, USA 3889
Panicum antidotale, interspecific hybridization 9447
Panicum coloratum
germplasm releases, USA 6402
interspecific hybridization 9447
Panicum deustum
interspecific hybridization 9447
self sterility 9447
Panicum hylaeicum, interspecific hybridization 6403
Panicum laxum, interspecific hybridization 6403
Panicum maximum
apomixis 3025, 5478, 8778
genetics, apomixis 3025
sexual reproduction 5478
spikelets 3890
variety classification 3890
Panicum miliaceum
gene banks, India 2782
geography 3027
inflorescences 3027
milling quality 7240
rotations 383
tissue culture 3891, 5312
variety trials, Romania 383
yield components 3026
Panicum miliare
Atherigona 4776
gene banks, India 2782
tissue culture 3891
Panicum milioides, interspecific hybridization 6403
Panicum schenckii, interspecific hybridization 6403
Panicum virgatum, polyploidy 2280
Panonychus
Citrus 8375
Citrus limon 8375
Malus pumila 6695
Papaver
crop density 8350, 8351
genotype environment interaction 8351
plant composition, alkaloids 3337, 4233
taxonomy 2489
variety trials, Sweden 1521
yield components 8350, 8351
Papaver setigerum, interspecific hybridization 809
Papaver somniferum
combining ability 3281
gamma radiation 4232
genetic resources 7496
genetic variance, growth period 7493
growth period 7493
habit 808
heterosis, yield components 1552
ideotypes 4230
interspecific hybridization 809
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 4232
ethyl methanesulphonate 4232
plant composition
alkaloids 3341
codeine 3341, 6680
morphine 808, 3341, 4232, 6680, 7495
thebaine 6680
polyploidy 809
seeds
colour 808
weight 808
sowing dates 3341
taxonomy 7496
yield components 5762
heterosis 1552
Parasexuality, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5702
Paratrioza, *Solanum tuberosum* 1471
Parthenium argentatum
cell culture 5765
Parthenium argentatum *contd.*
germplasm releases, USA 6684
interspecific hybridization 2490, 6684
plant composition, latex 2490, 4241
tissue culture 5765
Parthenium bipinnatifidum
interspecific hybridization 2490
plant composition, latex 2490
Parthenium fruticosum
interspecific hybridization 2490, 6684
plant composition, latex 2490
Parthenium incanum
interspecific hybridization 2490
plant composition, latex 2490
Parthenium tomentosum, interspecific hybridization 6684
Parthenocarpy
Cucumis sativus 9736
Lycopersicon esculentum 1659, 6788, 8447, 9743
reviews 9746
Pyrus communis 6697, 7503
Paspalum
genomes 3141
interspecific hybridization 3141
Paspalum dilatatum
apomixis 3108
evolution 3141
genomes 3141
Paspalum distichum
inflorescences, length 5584
spikelets 5584
Paspalum guenoarum
height 529
inflorescences, length 529
Paspalum notatum, artificial selection 2300, 3106
Paspalum scrobiculatum
gene banks, India 2782
variation 6495
yield components 1390
Passiflora edulis
fruit, weight 2524
sterility and fertility 2524
Paternal effects, *Pyrus communis*, *Venturia* 9675
Pathogens, *Ananas comosus* 1591
Patrocliny (*see* Paternal effects)
Pectinophora
Gossypium 3249
Gossypium arboreum 4130
Gossypium hirsutum 660, 664, 4130, 6589
Pelargonium roseum, breeding, Tajik SSR 6032
Pellicularia (*see also Corticium*; *Thanatephorus*)
Pemphigus, *Lactuca sativa* 3461
Penetrance 33
Penicillium, *Vigna unguiculata* 4429
Pennisetum
aneuploidy 2153
apomixis 2153, 6409, 9450
gene banks 2190
India 2150, 8779
genetic resources 2180
interspecific hybridization 2153
meiosis 6409
plant introduction, to India 8779
polyploidy 2153
sexual reproduction 9450
stability 6408
sterility and fertility 6409
variety trials, India 6408
Pennisetum americanum
accessory chromosomes 5479
aneuploidy 385, 386, 3892, 8152, 8782
anther culture 2170
apomixis 388
artificial selection 2146, 3106, 6412
Atherigona 4783
Blissus 6415, 8780
breeding 2151, 2164
books 1802
India 6406
USA 8150
West Africa 9449
cell culture 392, 7243
chromosome breakage 1286
chromosome translocation 2154, 2155, 8782
Claviceps 2185, 9456
cold 387

Pennisetum americanum *contd.*
colour 2152
combining ability
forage 2175
proteins 3896
Sclerospora 1290
yield components 1289, 2166, 3895, 5480
crop density 7241
crop mixtures 3675
crossing over 8152
cytoplasmic male sterility 389, 395, 2152, 3030, 8153, 8785
drought resistance 67, 2183, 4567, 4781, 8784
ecotypes 2181
epistasis
height 2159
inflorescences 2159
tillering 2159
flowering 2162, 2163, 2165
forage 393, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2177, 2178, 3030, 3106, 8154
gamma radiation 395, 8151
gene banks, India 2782
genetic distance 8154
genetic resources, Sudan 1161
genetic variance
chlorophyll 7242
flowering 2162
forage 2173, 2174
growth period 391
protein 2161
proteins 3896
Sclerospora 1290, 2184
tryptophan 2161
yield components 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2148, 2160, 2161, 2164, 4779, 6411, 6413, 9452
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 9453
Blissus 6415, 8780
books 1802
chlorophyll 2152
chromosome breakage 1286
colour 2152
cytoplasmic male sterility 8153
flavonoids 2168
hairs 2152
height 2152, 2169
inflorescences 2152
male sterility 3893
phosphoglucomutase 9453
phosphoglucose isomerase 9453
reviews 3029
Sclerospora 2184
genotype environment interaction
forage 2175
seeds, weight 390
yield components 6413, 6414, 9451
genotype mixtures 9456
germplasm releases, USA 8780
growth period 391
hairs 2152
haploidy 2170
height 2152, 2159, 2169
heritability
calcium 2177
carbohydrates 2179
fatty acids 2179
forage 393
lipids 2179
oxalic acid 2177
potassium 2177
proteins 2179
sodium 2177
sugars 2179
yield components 9452
heterosis 2149, 8783
seeds, development 8783
heterozygosity 2159
hybrid varieties 4780
inbreeding 2147, 6407
induced mutations 8151
height 2169
Sclerospora 395
inflorescences 2152, 2159
interspecific hybridization 388, 3030, 6408, 6409, 9450
linkage 2152, 3029
male sterility 2152, 3893
maternal effects
chlorophyll 7242

Pennisetum americanum *contd.*
maternal effects *contd.*
forage 2174
meiosis 385, 386, 1286, 4778, 8152
modifiers
cytoplasmic male sterility 8153
male sterility 3893
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 2169, 8151
hydroxylamine 8151
MH 8152
platinum diaminodinitrodichloride 3892, 8152
mutations 3029
nutrients, nitrogen 2161, 4780
nutritional value 3672
plant composition
ABA 2183, 4567
alcohol dehydrogenase 9453
amino acids 394, 7244
amylases 2163
calcium 2177, 2178
carbohydrates 2179
chlorophyll 2152, 7242
o-diphenyl oxidase 2163
esterase 2165, 2188
fatty acids 2179
flavonoids 2168
lipids 2179
oxalic acid 2177, 2178
peroxidase 2163, 2165, 2188
phosphoglucomutase 9453
phosphoglucose isomerase 9453
potassium 2177, 2178
proteins 2161, 2179, 7244
combining ability 3896
genetic variance 3896
reducing sugars 394
sodium 2177, 2178
starch 394
sugars 2179
tryptophan 2161
pollen storage 6410
pollination 8786
polyploidy 4778
reciprocal effects, chlorophyll 7242
salinity 7243
Sclerospora 394, 395, 1290, 2147, 2184, 2186, 2187, 2188, 4780, 4782, 5481, 7245, 8785
computer programming 5483
physiological races 5482, 5483
seed production 3030
seeds 2152
development 8783
size 3894
weight 390
stability
forage 2171
yield components 9451
sterility and fertility 387, 4778
synthetic varieties 2148, 2149
taxonomy 2182
temperature 8784
tillering 2159
tissue culture 5312, 9454
Tolyposporium 8786
water balance 8784
yield components 6412, 7241
combining ability 1289, 2166, 3895, 5480
genetic variance 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2148, 2160, 2161, 2164, 4779, 6411, 6413, 9452
genotype environment interaction 6413, 6414, 9451
heritability 9452
stability 9451
Pennisetum* × *Cenchrus, intergeneric hybridization 2153
Pennisetum orientale, interspecific hybridization 388, 6409
Pennisetum pedicellatum
aneuploidy 2156
apomixis 2158
chromosome aberrations 2158
chromosome morphology 2157
heritability, yield components 2176
meiosis 2158
multivariate analysis 2167
polyploidy 2156, 2157, 2158
variety classification 2167
yield components, heritability 2176

Pennisetum purpureum
cell culture 9455
interspecific hybridization 3030, 6408
protoplasts 9455
variety trials, Brazil 8781
viruses 1291
Pennisetum squamulatum, interspecific hybridization 9450
Perennial habit
Secale 7975
Secale cereale 256
Peronosclerospora
Saccharum officinarum 5676, 5677
Sorghum bicolor 1304, 2199, 5497
physiological races 6437
Sorghum sudanense, physiological races, USA 7247
Zea mays 321, 2077, 2078, 8116, 8736, 9376
Peronospora
Allium cepa 6764, 9085
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6601
Brassica 2576
Brassica chinensis 923
Brassica pekinensis 923, 2585, 7615
Glycine max 1077, 8540
Medicago sativa 3991, 7337, 8839
Nicotiana 8955
Nicotiana tabacum 724, 742, 2416, 4156, 4188
physiological races 8965
Pisum sativum 2701, 2702
physiological races 1093, 1094
Spinacia oleracea 929
physiological races 2597
USA 928
Persea americana
flowering 4291
pesticides, methyl bromide 863
Phytophthora 2531
plant composition
isoenzymes 2531
oils 863
rootstocks 5811
sex 4291
soil pH 5811
temperature 4291
varieties
Canary Islands 5809
Mexico 5810
Persistence
Festuca × *Lolium* 3980
Lolium multiflorum 3980
Lolium perenne 3127
Medicago sativa 1396, 4883
Stylosanthes 8856
Trifolium pratense 4018
Trifolium subterraneum 1402, 1403
Pesticides
asulam, *Apium graveolens* 1633
atrazine
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 780
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9639
crop plants 6041
Hordeum vulgare 3841
Solanum nigrum 1452
Solanum tuberosum 1452
Zea mays 7174
benfluralin, *Poa pratensis* 3113
benodanil, *Hordeum vulgare* 7237
benomyl
Rhizobium 8538
Triticum aestivum 9320
bensulide, *Poa pratensis* 503, 3113, 8213
carboxin, *Rhizobium* 8538
chlorbromuron, *Hordeum vulgare* 7239
chlorfenprop-methyl
Avena fatua 2943
Avena sativa 2943
chlorthal dimethyl, *Poa pratensis* 503, 3113, 8213
chlorthalonil, *Arachis hypogaea* 5756
cycloate, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 7427
2,4-D
Eleusine coracana 1293
Hordeum vulgare 4756
Lotus corniculatus 4902
Oryza sativa 8205
Triticum aestivum 2892, 2912, 2913
desmedipham, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 7427
N,N-diallyldichloroacetamide, *Zea mays* 4744, 7174

Pesticides *contd.*
diazinon
Agaricus 5988
Hordeum vulgare 380
dicamba, *Hordeum vulgare* 7239
dichlofluanid, *Fragaria ananassa* 883
diclofop, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 7427
diuron, *Saccharum officinarum* 1497
DSMA, *Zea mays* 7174
EPTC
Zea mays 4744
Zea mays (sweet corn) 3840
ethofumesate
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 7427
Lolium perenne 5581
fluometuron
Gossypium barbadense 1479
Gossypium herbaceum 1479
Gossypium hirsutum 1479
fonofos, *Zea mays* (sweet corn) 3840
fungicides
Hordeum vulgare 7232, 7822
Triticum aestivum 7822
glyphosate
Lolium perenne 3131
Medicago sativa 8238
herbicides
Eleusine coracana 1293
Nicotiana tabacum 5708
Phaseolus vulgaris 994
Pisum sativum 1095
Saccharum officinarum 692
triticale 1956
Triticum aestivum 1956, 4608
Triticum durum 1956
Vicia faba 994
Icedin, *Zea mays* 7174
Malus pumila 9669
mancozeb, *Triticum aestivum* 9320
MCPA, *Eleusine coracana* 1293
mercurous chloride, *Hordeum vulgare* 7239
methabenzthiazuron, *Hordeum vulgare* 4775
N,β-methoxyethylchloroacetate-o-toluidide
Gossypium barbadense 1479
Gossypium herbaceum 1479
Gossypium hirsutum 1479
methyl bromide
Persea americana 863
Prunus persica 8364
Prunus salicina 8364
metribuzin
Glycine max 1078, 8545
Hordeum vulgare 9446
Ipomoea batatas 9576
Solanum tuberosum 1472, 2357, 8896
napropamide, *Fragaria ananassa* 6733
nitrofen, *Eleusine coracana* 1293
oxadiazon, *Poa pratensis* 503, 3113, 8213
oxamyl, *Rhizobium* 8538
paraquat
Lolium perenne 3131
Lycopersicon esculentum 958
parathion-methyl, *Sorghum bicolor* 422
phenmedipham, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 7427
picloram, *Hordeum vulgare* 7239
Pitezin, *Zea mays* 7174
terbacil, *Fragaria ananassa* 6733
terbutryne, *Hordeum vulgare* 7239
triazines
Brassica campestris 7774
Chenopodium album 7774
trichlorfon, *Sorghum bicolor* 422
trifluralin
Cucurbita 2606
Glycine max 8539
vernolate, *Zea mays* (sweet corn) 3840
Pests
cereals 1871
crop plants 70, 1847, 3676, 3677
reviews 5297
Lycopersicon esculentum 5116
mathematics, crop plants 1848, 4494
Oryza sativa 6467
vegetables 2550
Zea mays 2075
Petals (*see* Corolla)
Petroselinum crispum
food processing quality 5987
irrigation 5986
Petroselinum crispum *contd.*
plant composition
ascorbic acid 5987
essential oils 5987
variety trials, Hungary 5986
Petroselinum hortense
molecular genetics, chalcone synthase 1115
plant composition, chalcone synthetase 1115
Petunia (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 2422, 2423
Pezicula, *Malus pumila* 2500
Phaeoisariopsis
Phaseolus vulgaris 1720, 9143, 9148, 9149, 9838
physiological races 5188
Phakopsora
Glycine max 8540
physiological races
India 7731
Taiwan 7731
Phalaris aquatica
drought resistance 5570
heritability
seed production 530
stomata 5570
mutations, shedding 3144
seed production 530, 3144, 8220
shedding 3144
stomata 5570
synthetic varieties 8833
varieties
Australia 8220
USA 8833
Phalaris arundinacea
artificial selection 3143
dormancy 3142
flooding 1376
germination 3142
leaves, weight 3143
seed production 6496
synthetic varieties 6496
Phalaris canariensis
genotype environment interaction 7335
Stagonospora 7335
Pharmaceutical products, *Salvia officinalis* 2717
Phaseolus (*see also Macroptilium*)
breeding
books 2727
USSR 3149
embryos, development 9136
evolution 8603
fertilization 8603
genetic resources 1708
genetics, viruses 1158
geography 1708
interspecific hybridization 1007, 1843
linkage, seeds, colour 3522
pollen 5175
Pseudomonas 6043
seeds
anatomy 3527
colour 3522
development 9136
taxonomy 1007, 1708, 5175
viruses 1158, 5929, 5930
Phaseolus acutifolius
Corynebacterium 3529
drought resistance 1017
Xanthomonas, physiological races, USA 1022
Phaseolus coccineus
Ascochyta 9838
bacteria 9782
chromosome morphology 4421, 5182
cold resistance 536, 3522
embryos 4421, 5182
fungi 9782
gene banks, Colombia 8507
genetic resources
Portugal 1142
South America 9132
genetics, viruses 3530
growth regulators, hormones 4421
interspecific hybridization 1712, 2647, 3523, 3530, 7686, 9136, 9837, 9838
molecular genetics 4421
plant composition
DNA 5182
legumin 7694
RNA 5182
Phaseolus coccineus *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
vicilin 7694
pollination 8507
Sclerotinia 1024
seed production 8507
sterility and fertility 2647
viruses 1026, 9782
Xanthomonas, physiological races, USA 1022
Phaseolus lunatus
Bemisia 5936
breeding, Nigeria 1709
drought resistance 8508
Empoasca 3531, 6863
genetic resources, West Africa 9133
growth period 8508
interspecific hybridization 1709, 4418, 7685, 8508
leaves, hairs 3531, 6863
Lygus 5931
Meloidogyne 8508
photoperiodism 8508
plant composition
amino acids 4422
chlorophyll 9771
lectins 4422
proteins 4422
sugars 9771
sterility and fertility 7685, 8508
viruses 5936, 7685, 8508
Phaseolus metcalfei, interspecific hybridization 7685
Phaseolus polystachyus, interspecific hybridization 4418, 7685
Phaseolus vulgaris
air pollution 1018, 2649, 3528, 5187, 5924, 6861, 9776
Aphanomyces 1020
Apion 9144
artificial selection 8510
Ascochyta 9838
backcrossing 1719
bacteria 9782
breeding
Bulgaria 3521
Colombia 1001
Italy 7680
reviews 8509
Romania 2652, 3513
canning quality 5186
cell inclusions 1730
chloroplast genetics 5912, 5921
chromosome aberrations 5184, 5922
climate 7695
cold resistance 536, 3522, 3525, 6860, 9777
Colletotrichum 1023, 2650, 9838
physiological races 1005, 1719, 5188, 8511, 9777
German Democratic Republic 2653
Romania 2652
colour 7689
competition 1718
cooking quality 8515
Corynebacterium 3529
crop mixtures, *Zea mays* 9773
cytoplasmic male sterility 5183
Delia 5191
determinate and indeterminate habit 1005, 1013, 8514, 9773, 9837
drought resistance 1017, 1019, 3527, 5922, 5925, 5926, 5927, 9142, 9837
Empoasca 3534, 5189, 5190, 9838
epistasis, colour 7689
food processing quality 1716
freezing quality 1693
fruit, length 8512
fungi 9782
Fusarium 1711, 1721, 9143
gamma radiation 1008, 1009, 1714, 1717, 4420, 5184, 5915, 9768
gene location, *Colletotrichum* 1005
genetic resources
Portugal 1142
South America 9132
genetic variance
Empoasca 5189
Fusarium 9143
Xanthomonas 9146
yield components 7687, 7688
genetics
Colletotrichum 8511

Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
colour 7689
determinate and indeterminate habit 1005
drought resistance 1019
fruit, length 8512
height 3523, 9837
leaves, abnormal development 9137
lectins 1013
ozone 9778
phaseollin 1005, 1012
reviews 7693
photoperiodism 9837
Pseudomonas 2651, 3523, 4424
Rhizoctonia 4425
seeds
colour 1005, 1011, 7690, 7691, 7692
size 8512
Uromyces 1723, 9143
viruses 1004, 1005, 1719, 3530, 4426, 9784
waterlogging 9781
genotype environment interaction
growth period 3525
Xanthomonas 9146
genotype mixtures 1718
germination 2648
germplasm releases, USA 4415, 8511
growth period 1008, 3525, 5186
habit 1001, 1010, 9768
harvest index 5918
heat resistance 68, 1016
height 1008, 1009, 3523, 9837
heritability
Fusarium 9143
nitrogen fixation 1014
Pseudomonas 9145
heterosis 9837
Xanthomonas 9146
humidity 5922
hybridization 1006, 9135
inbreeding 9837
induced mutations 1713, 3524, 4419, 4420, 9768
chlorophyll 1008
growth period 1008
height 1008, 1009
leaves, shape 1008
outcrossing 1009
proteins 1717
seeds, colour 1008
sterility and fertility 5184
Uromyces 5915
inhibitor genes
colour 7689
leaves, abnormal development 9137
interspecific hybridization 1712, 2647, 3523, 3530, 7686, 9136, 9837, 9838
leaves
abnormal development 9137
hairs 2649
shape 1008
stomata 2649
linkage, viruses 4426
lodging 5918, 8514
Loxagrotis 5192
Lygus 5931
Macrophomina 1721, 1722, 4415
male sterility 9769
meiosis 5922
Meloidogyne 73
mitochondrial genetics 2776
modifiers
leaves, abnormal development 9137
seeds, colour 1011
molecular genetics, phaseollin 5920, 6857, 8594
multiple genes, phaseollin 6857
multivariate analysis 6858
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 1713, 3524, 5915
ethyleneimine 3524
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 3524
nitrogen fixation 11, 1014, 1015, 6841, 6860, 9139, 9141, 9774, 9775
nutrients
urea 1015
zinc 9140
nutritional value 6840, 8516
outcrossing 1009
pesticides, herbicides 994

Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
Phaeoisariopsis 1720, 9143, 9148, 9149, 9838
physiological races 5188
photoperiodism 9837
plant composition
amino acids 4422
anthocyanins 1722
antioxidants 5187
ascorbic acid 9779
chlorophyll 1008
coumestrol 4423
glutathione 9779
glutathione reductase 9779
kievitone 4423
lectins 1013, 4422, 5185, 9772
nitrogen 1010
peroxidase 1726, 1727, 1729
phaseollin 1005, 1012, 4423, 5920, 6857, 7693, 8513, 8594
phaseollinisoflavan 4423
phenols 1724
pigments 5925
polyphenols 6840
potassium 2648
proline 5926, 5927
proteins 1012, 1716, 4422, 5186, 7680, 8510, 9138, 9837
induced mutations 1717
reviews 8509
starch 1010
sugars 1010
superoxide dismutase 5187
pollination 5180, 9135
polyploidy 3524
precipitation 1002
Pseudomonas 1020, 1021, 1719, 3523, 4424, 7682, 7698, 9145
physiological races 2651
Pythium 1020, 1721
Rhizobium 11, 1015, 9141
physiological races 9774, 9775
Rhizoctonia 4425, 5918
physiological races 5928
roots 1715
salinity 69, 5925
Sclerotinia 5918
Sclerotium 1711, 1721
seedlings, colour 1722
seeds
colour 1008, 1011, 1710, 1719, 1722, 7690, 7691, 7692, 9837, 9838
development 1010
size 8512, 9837, 9838
stability 1002, 5181
sterility and fertility 2647, 5184
temperature 2648
Tetranychus 3532
Thanatephorus 1721, 7700, 9144, 9783
tissue culture 6859
toxic soils 9780
toxic substances
aluminium 6862, 9780
ozone 1018, 2649, 3528, 5187, 5924, 6861, 9776, 9778, 9779
sulphur dioxide 6861
translocation 1010
Uromyces 1723, 2650, 4415, 5915, 5918, 7699, 7701, 9143, 9838
physiological races 9147
varieties
Argentina 9838
Brazil 9838
Hungary 4424
Italy 7681, 7682, 7683
Mexico 5919, 9838
USA 1004, 4416, 4417, 6856, 7684
USSR 6839
variety classification 3526, 6858, 8513, 9770
variety trials
Bolivia 1710
Brazil 1003
Colombia 1711
Guatemala 9134
Hungary 6855
USA 1618
viruses 1004, 1005, 1025, 1026, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 3523, 3530, 4415, 4426, 5919, 6755, 7681, 7682, 7683, 7698, 7703, 7705, 9144, 9782, 9784, 9838
physiological races 1719, 7704, 8511

Phaseolus vulgaris *contd.*
viruses *contd.*
physiological races *contd.*
Colombia 7702
waterlogging 9781
X radiation 9768
Xanthomonas 2650, 4415, 4423, 5918, 7695, 7696, 7697, 9143, 9146, 9838
physiological races, USA 1022
yield components 1715, 5923, 8514
genetic variance 7687, 7688
Zabrotes 3533, 6864
Phenacoccus, *Manihot esculenta* 2341, 2365, 2369, 2370
Phialophora
Glycine max 8540
Vigna angularis 9797
Phleum
breeding, USSR 3098
Typhula 5572
Phleum bertolonii
lawns and sports turf 5571, 5573
Micronectriella 5573
treading 5571
Phleum pratense
breeding, Iceland 7309
cold resistance 1382, 6478
combining ability, nutrional value 7317
development 1382
digestibility 7317
drying quality 7311
ecotypes 3976
flooding 1376
gene banks, Sweden 5287
genetic resources, Finland 5287
growth period 4855
heat resistance 1381
heritability, leaves, size 1382
leaves, size 1382
nutritional value 4855, 7317
photoperiodism 508
plant composition
miscellaneous 7317
proteins 7317
seed storage 7308
temperature 9526
tissue culture 9521
varieties
Finland 1151
Switzerland 496
variety trials, USSR 507
yield components 3976
Phloem (*see also* Vascular tissues)
Phoenix, pollen 5037
Phoenix dactylifera
birds 2528
fibre quality 1601
Fusarium 2529
leaves 1599
plant composition, miscellaneous 2526, 2527
pollen storage 7532
pollination 9691
seeds 2526
tissue culture 1600, 6725, 8379
weathering 2528
xenia 9691
Phoma (*see also Didymosphaeria; Leptosphaeria; Pleospora*)
Linum usitatissimum 671
Medicago 5590
Pisum sativum 3572
physiological races 3573
Solanum tuberosum 7390, 8885
Phomopsis (*see also Diaporthe*)
Glycine max 2685
Lupinus albus 3193
Phorodon, *Humulus lupulus* 7461
Photoperiodism 3620
Allium cepa 4351, 5083
Astragalus cicer 4036
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8949
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 4209
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4209
Cajanus cajan 8556, 8565
Cucumis sativus 2609, 5870, 5871
Dactylis glomerata 1379, 3970
Fragaria ananassa 5053
Glycine max 3551, 4453, 6893, 6895
Gossypium 2386
Gossypium arboreum 4941
Gossypium herbaceum 4941
Gossypium hirsutum 4941

Photoperiodism *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 6309, 6310, 6324, 7813
Nicotiana tabacum 2434, 2435, 9613
Oryza sativa 446, 3062, 4808, 4816, 5516, 7276, 8805
Phaseolus lunatus 8508
Phaseolus vulgaris 9837
Phleum pratense 508
Pisum sativum 3564, 4462, 6911, 8552
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2707, 3587, 5231, 9829
Saccharum officinarum 681
Solanum tuberosum 1448, 7373, 8266, 8865
Trifolium repens 2323
triticale 2933
Triticum aestivum 141, 1200, 1895, 2887, 7035, 7813, 7898, 8645
Vigna radiata 9153
Vigna unguiculata 5194
Zea mays 2023, 4732, 9401, 9402
Photorespiration 2751
Arabidopsis thaliana 2751
Arachis hypogaea 799
Festuca arundinacea 6491
Hordeum vulgare 6327
Photosynthesis 3620
Acer saccharum 4962
Alloteropsis semialata 6499, 6500
Arachis hypogaea 799
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4958, 4961
Brassica napus (swedes) 8254
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9092
Camellia sinensis 3275
cereals 78
Cicer arietinum 4467
crop plants 4534
Cynodon dactylon 8838
Dioscorea rotundata 617
Eleusine coracana 1292
Festuca arundinacea 521, 5582, 6489, 6491
Festuca pratensis 3985
Glycine max 1059, 1066, 5209, 8529, 9166, 9169
Gossypium barbadense 4102
Gossypium hirsutum 2387, 3240, 4102, 5659, 8928, 9588
Helianthus annuus 4218
Hordeum vulgare 78, 6319, 6326, 9432
Ipomoea batatas 1473, 9571
Lolium perenne 3123
Lycopersicon 9113
Lycopersicon esculentum 959, 5883
Malus pumila 6690
Manihot esculenta 2367
Medicago sativa 2308
Nicotiana tabacum 4173, 6607, 6608
Oryza 5523
Oryza glaberrima 5523
Oryza sativa 78, 3056, 3930, 3931, 3932, 5523, 6450, 7293, 8171, 9482, 9483
Panicum 6403, 6404, 6405
Pisum sativum 1085, 5976
Saccharum officinarum 7415
Solanum tuberosum 1446, 5619
Sorghum bicolor 2197
Stenotaphrum secundatum 8838
Triticum aestivum 133, 134, 135, 162, 2818, 2844, 3721, 4631, 4632, 5339, 6123, 6167, 7032, 8638, 8640, 8643, 9322
Triticum durum 9299
Vitis vinifera 3418
Zea mays 264, 292, 1255, 2049, 4717, 5406, 6228, 6230, 6239, 7138, 7141, 8725
Phragmidium, *Rubus idaeus* 5813
Phragmites, genetic resources, India 5668
Phthorimaea
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3498
Solanum pennellii 3498
Solanum tuberosum 5642
Solanum (tuberous species) 4064, 5642
Phyllactinia, *Morus* 2518
Phyllanthus emblica, genetic variance 4287
Phyllody, *Vigna radiata* 1750
Phyllophaga, *Ipomoea batatas* 9570
Phyllostachys
clonal variation 5587
Phyllostachys *contd.*
plant composition, aspartate aminotransferase 5587
tissue culture 5587
Phyllosticta (*see also Ascochyta*; *Mycosphaerella*)
Cajanus cajan 1105
Phyllotreta, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 5727
Phylogeny (*see* Evolution)
Physalis angulata, chromosome number 854
Physalis minima
plant composition, physalins 3396
polyploidy 3396
tissue culture 3396
Physalis (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 3634
Physalis pubescens
meiosis 853
mutagens, colchicine 853
polyploidy 853
Physalospora (*see also Botryosphaeria*; *Glomerella*)
Physiology 3648
cereals 1863, 1864
crop plants 1845
reviews 3620, 4495
grasses 3104
herbage crops 3102
Hevea brasiliensis 3342
Zea mays 297
Phytophthora
Cajanus cajan 8571
Capsicum annuum 1688, 3507, 5142, 5161, 5162, 5164, 5906, 8472, 8473
physiological races
France 5163
Turkey 5163
Carthamus tinctorius 8340
Citrus × *Poncirus* 6716
Fragaria ananassa 4298, 9699
genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 3222, 3223
Glycine max 1056, 2686, 5211, 8540, 8541
physiological races 4457, 5210, 9814, 9815
Australia 3555
Japan 7732, 9813, 9816
Hibiscus sabdariffa 675, 4137
Lycopersicon 9117
Lycopersicon esculentum 1680, 3496, 5247, 9106, 9117
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, physiological races 9754
Malus pumila 2500
Medicago sativa 537, 3991, 3992, 4889, 8236
Nicotiana 4186
Nicotiana tabacum 2417, 2446, 4978, 5705, 7428
physiological races 8966
Persea americana 2531
Piper 9011
Poncirus trifoliata 6716
Solanum tuberosum 596, 597, 2343, 3205, 3680, 4057, 4058, 4930, 5627, 6549, 7384, 8281, 8882, 8883, 8885
physiological races 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 7391, 8280
Belorussian SSR 3223
Georgian SSR 3222
Solanum (tuberous species) 4059, 6549, 8881
Theobroma 3280
Theobroma cacao 2453, 5712, 8980, 8981, 9626, 9630, 9631
Theobroma grandiflorum 9626
Theobroma microcarpum 9626
Vigna unguiculata 4433
Phytoptus, *Corylus avellana* 4325
Pickling quality
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 4363
Cucumis sativus 1640, 4373
Pigmentation (*see* Colour)
Pimento (*see Capsicum*)
Piper, *Phytophthora* 9011
Piper betle
leaves, anatomy 5759
varieties, India 5759
Xanthomonas 806
Piper nigrum
Cephaleuros 1548
Piper nigrum *contd.*
chromosome number 805
meiosis 805
plant composition
oleoresin 2485
piperine 2485
sterility and fertility 805
Pistacia vera
breeding, USSR 5058
genetic resources, Tajik SSR 4335
sex 7569
soil moisture 7569
storage quality 5062
water balance 7569
Pisum
gene banks, UK 3574
genetic resources, Algeria 5679
genetics
amylases 4464
aspartate aminotransferase 4464
leucine aminopeptidase 4464
peroxidase 4464
plant composition
amylases 4464
aspartate aminotransferase 4464
convicilin 6921
legumin 6921, 9821
leucine aminopeptidase 4464
peroxidase 4464
vicilin 6921
taxonomy 7004, 9821
Pisum (×) ***Glycine,*** protoplast fusion 8527
Pisum sativum
aneuploidy 5974
anther culture 9763
Aphanomyces 8554
artificial selection 1081
Ascochyta, physiological races 3574
breeding 8477
books 2727
German Democratic Republic 3150
Moldavian SSR 6909
Romania 3513, 9180
Taiwan 1079
UK 1771
USSR 1080, 3149, 3556
Bruchus 6928, 9187
canning quality 6908, 7738
cell division 4463
chloroplast genetics, cytochrome f 4459
chloroplasts 9820
chromosome aberrations 7745
chromosome morphology 4511, 8478
chromosome translocation 5974
cold resistance 536, 3570, 6925, 6926
Colletotrichum 3573, 6907
combining ability
seeds, number 1089
yield components 1088, 5977
cooking quality 7746, 7747
crop density 1776
development 9179
drought resistance 536
embryo culture 9181
embryos, development 5213
endomitosis 4463
epistasis, fasciation 1777
Erysiphe 1079, 3574, 3576, 6907, 6927
evolution 4404
fasciation 1777, 4462
flowering 2697, 6911
flowers 2694
number 1779
food processing quality 7746, 7747
forage 1774
freezing quality 1693, 6908, 7738
fruit, number 1083
Fusarium 2700, 3575, 4338, 8554, 9186
physiological races 3573
gamma radiation 2695, 2696, 5915, 5974
genetic distance 6917, 8547
genetic variance
growth period 6914, 6916, 8550, 9822
height 6914
seeds, number 1089
yield components 1088, 1090, 1778, 4460, 6920, 7739, 9819
genetics
Ascochyta 3574
convicilin 7742
Erysiphe 3574
flowering 2697, 6911
flowers, number 1779

***Pisum sativum** contd.*
genetics *contd.*
fruit, number 1083
GA 5216
growth period 1083, 1823, 2697
height 1083, 3563, 5214, 5216, 5975, 7740, 8549
histone 1780
internodes
anatomy 5214
length 1779
leaves 5213, 6919, 8549, 9179, 9180
shape 1083
size 6915
variegation 3561
legumin 7742
lipids 3566
lodging 6907
nitrate reductase 1084
Peronospora 1094
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6913
photoperiodism 3564, 6911, 8552
proteins 7743
reviews 7742
Pseudomonas 3571
Rhizobium 9183
seeds
colour 8553
texture 2699, 8553
shedding 1779
stems, length 1779
vicilin 7742
genotype environment interaction 6910
yield components 1085, 1088
germination 1692, 3565, 6918
grafting 6911
green manures 3567
growth period 1083, 1086, 1777, 1823, 2697, 3562, 3568, 3570, 4462, 6914, 6916, 8550, 9822
growth regulators
ABA 3563
GA 4463, 5066, 5216, 5975, 7740
gibberellin inhibitors 4463
habit 3558
heat sum 3570
height 1083, 1086, 1777, 2695, 3563, 5214, 5216, 5975, 6914, 7740, 8549
heritability
Aphanomyces 8554
proteins 8553
Rhizoctonia 8554
starch 8553
yield components 1085, 1087, 1088, 3559
heterosis 1777
yield components 2694
homozygosity, yield components 1081
ideotypes 1776
induced mutations 1082, 2696, 5833, 7738
fasciation 4462
flowers 2694
fruit, number 1083
growth period 1083, 4462
height 1083, 2695
leaves, shape 1083
nitrate reductase 4465
photoperiodism 4462
proteins 2695, 7741, 7744, 7745, 9823, 9824
Uromyces 5915
internodes
anatomy 5214
length 1779, 6912
leaves 1776, 4461, 5213, 6919, 8549, 9179, 9180
shape 1083
size 6915
variegation 3561
light 3563, 5975
linkage
chlorophyll 1775
flowers, number 1779
histone 1780
internodes, length 1779
leaves, variegation 3561
shedding 1779
stems, length 1779
lodging 6907
milling quality 7746, 7747
molecular genetics 4404, 4511, 5973

***Pisum sativum** contd.*
multivariate analysis 5979, 6917, 8547
mutagens
2-4,D 4511
dimethyl sulphate 1083
ethyl methanesulphonate 1082, 2696, 5915
ethyleneimine 1082, 1083, 2696
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1082, 1083
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1082, 1083
mutations
chlorophyll 1775, 5976
chloroplasts 9820
fasciation 1777
height 5214
leaves 4461
variegation 3561
photoperiodism 3564
photosynthesis 5976
water balance 8551
Mycosphaerella, physiological races 3573
nitrogen fixation 1085, 1091, 4465, 5217, 6923, 7748, 9185, 9825
nutrients, nitrogen 1091
Peronospora 2701, 2702
physiological races 1093, 1094
pesticides, herbicides 1095
Phoma 3572
physiological races 3573
photoperiodism 3564, 4462, 6911, 8552
photosynthesis 1085, 5976
plant composition
albumins 7741, 7745
amino acids 3569
amylopectin 2699
amylose 2699
ascorbic acid 1086
calcium 3562
chlorophyll 1775, 5976
convicilin 7742
cytochrome f 4459
DNA 4463
esterase 2700
GA 3563, 5216, 6912
globulins 7741
histones 1780
legumin 7741, 7742, 7745
lipids 3566
magnesium 3562
nitrate reductase 1084, 4465
nitrite reductase 1084
nitrogen 3562, 3568
nitrogenase 1091
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6913
phosphorus 3562
polyamines 6912
potassium 3562
proteins 2695, 3568, 3569, 5215, 6907, 7737, 7741, 7745, 8546, 9180
genetics 7743
heritability 8553
induced mutations 7744, 9823, 9824
RNA 9186
starch 1086, 8553
starch branching enzyme 2699
starch synthase 2699
sugars 1086
vicilin 7741, 7742, 7745
xanthine dehydrogenase 1084
pleiotropy, leaves 6919
protoplasts 2698, 5978
Pseudomonas, physiological races 3571
radiations 1082, 5833
Rhizobium 9, 4465, 6923, 9182, 9183, 9185, 9825
physiological races 1091, 5217, 5980, 6922, 6924, 9184
Rhizoctonia 7749, 8554
salinity 1092
seed production 7743
seedlings, development 4463, 5213
seeds
colour 5215, 8553
number 1089
shape 5215
size 9179
texture 2699, 3568, 8553
weight 3569, 5213
shedding 1779, 3560, 8548
stability 1086, 6910
yield components 1088
stems, length 1779

***Pisum sativum** contd.*
stomata 8551
taxonomy 5979
tissue culture 9763
Uromyces 5915, 7750
variation 2693
varieties
Cuba 1772, 1773, 1774
Estonian SSR 6839
Finland 1151
France 3557
German Democratic Republic 1842
Italy 6908, 7737, 7738
Japan 9818
Moldavian SSR 6839, 6909
Taiwan 1079
Ukrainian SSR 6839
USSR 6839
variety trials
Finland 5291
Italy 6907
viruses 6755
water balance 8551
yield components 1086, 1779, 6919, 8549
combining ability 1088, 5977
genetic variance 1088, 1090, 1778, 4460, 6920, 7739, 9819
genotype environment interaction 1085, 1088
heritability 1085, 1087, 1088, 3559
heterosis 2694
homozygosity 1081
stability 1088
Plant collections (*see* Gene banks)
Plant composition 56
ABA
Fagopyrum cymosum 3095
Fagopyrum esculentum 3095
Fagopyrum tataricum 3095
Lycopersicon esculentum 5883, 5884
Olea europaea 796
Oryza sativa 4567, 8187
Pennisetum americanum 2183, 4567
Sorghum bicolor 4792
Triticum 5382
Triticum aestivum 1895, 1918, 4567
cis-abienol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8958
N-acetyl loline, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 3125
acid phosphatase
Aegilops 2824, 6084
Asparagus officinalis 5845, 5846
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 704
Brassica oleracea 3450
Elaeis guineensis 3324
Elaeis oleifera 3324
Hordeum vulgare 6318, 7184
Linum usitatissimum (flax) 6590
Lolium temulentum 2293
Oryza sativa 446
Secale cereale 2932
triticale 2932
Triticum 2824, 6084
Triticum aestivum 1929, 2932, 5366
Zea mays 9395
aconitic acid, *Oryza sativa* 3960
actin
Glycine max 6007
Zea mays 6007
ADP, *Avena sativa* 7099
ajmalicine, *Catharanthus roseus* 9659
albumins
Fagopyrum esculentum 491
Glycine max 9168
Hordeum vulgare 357, 6352
Pisum sativum 7741, 7745
Sorghum bicolor 6433
triticale 81
Triticum aestivum 81, 3732
Vicia 7677
Vicia faba 7677
Zea mays 2061
alcohol dehydrogenase
Agropyron elongatum 7816
Agropyron intermedium 1187
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1187
Avena 1860, 2002
Cicer arietinum 3581
Gossypium 4107
Hordeum vulgare 5467, 7816
Ipomoea batatas 4067, 6572
Morus 2516
Pennisetum americanum 9453
Secale cereale 7816

Plant composition *contd.*
alcohol dehydrogenase *contd.*
Sorghum bicolor 3914, 4787
Triticum aestivum 1187, 7816
Triticum durum 2854
Zea mays 2035, 3823, 7147, 7982, 8005, 8693
alkaline phosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1445
alkaloids
Cajanus cajan 6939
Catharanthus roseus 811, 2487, 4236
Datura innoxia 9665
Datura stramonium 9665
Lupinus 2331, 7359
Lupinus albus 2330, 2332, 3192, 8244
Lupinus angustifolius 1408, 2328, 2330, 3192
Lupinus luteus 1408, 2328
Lupinus mutabilis 2330, 4030, 8244
Lycopersicon esculentum 8460
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 8460
medicinal plants 5763
Nicotiana tabacum 737, 2439, 4975, 8962, 9614
Papaver 3337, 4233
Papaver somniferum 3341
alkylresorcinols
Secale cereale 4560, 7115
triticale 4560, 7115, 7962
Triticum aestivum 4560, 7115
allelopathins, crop plants 1847
alliinase, *Allium cepa* 7581
aluminium, *Triticum aestivum* 2896
amino acids
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4957
Citrullus lanatus 9733
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093, 3094
Glycine max 8535
Gossypium 5655
Hordeum vulgare 3019, 3870, 7230
Lupinus 8245
Nicotiana alata 4970
Pennisetum americanum 394, 7244
Phaseolus lunatus 4422
Phaseolus vulgaris 4422
Pisum sativum 3569
Secale 7113
Sorghum bicolor 2200
triticale 6191
Triticum 2732
Triticum aestivum 174, 1948, 2864, 3756, 4610, 5360, 5363, 7069, 8655
Vicia faba 5178
Vigna mungo 4441
Vigna radiata 4441
Zea mays 1260, 3826, 3829, 4730, 5425, 5426, 8104
amino nitrogen
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2414
Hordeum vulgare 6358
Solanum tuberosum 4924
ammonium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2432
amylase
Pennisetum americanum 2163
Secale cereale 7116
Sorghum bicolor 411
Zea mays 4713
α-amylase
Hordeum vulgare 3863, 6321, 6322, 6340, 7203, 8134
Secale cereale 2017, 2950, 4687
triticale 2934
Triticum aestivum 1894, 4599, 6097, 6131
β-amylase
Aegilops squarrosa 7897
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9308
Hordeum vulgare 3863
Triticum aestivum 166, 1894, 1945, 7897, 8654, 9308, 9316
Triticum monococcum 7897
amylases
Hordeum vulgare 6313
Oryza sativa 2233
Pennisetum americanum 2163
Pisum 4464
Secale cereale 7116
Sorghum bicolor 411
Zea mays 4713
amylopectin
Pisum sativum 2699
Zea mays 1246

Plant composition *contd.*
amylose
Oryza sativa 1337, 1339, 3934, 6461, 6462, 7284
Pisum sativum 2699
Sorghum bicolor 8162
anthocyanins
Asparagus officinalis 1628, 2566
Berberis 5035
Gossypium barbadense 4109
Gossypium herbaceum 4090
Gossypium hirsutum 2382, 2383, 4090, 4106, 4108
Hedysarum coronarium 3197
Hordeum vulgare 3857
Lycopersicon esculentum 1652
Oryza sativa 438
Phaseolus vulgaris 1722
Vaccinium arboreum 876
Vigna 1047
Vitis vinifera 897, 3422
anthranilate synthetase, *Datura innoxia* 5011, 8353
antioxidants
Malus pumila 3360
Phaseolus vulgaris 5187
arabinogalactan, *Prunus avium* 4276
arabinose, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5885
arginine
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4957
triticale 2915
Vitis vinifera 890
ascorbate reductase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5898
ascorbic acid
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7609
Capsicum annuum 5154, 5156, 6819, 6830
Ipomoea batatas 6569
Lycopersicon esculentum 1665, 2549, 5125, 5886, 5898, 6802, 8457, 9111, 9748, 9750
Malus baccata 3358
Malus pumila 820
Musa 850
Petroselinum crispum 5987
Phaseolus vulgaris 9779
Pisum sativum 1086
Psidium guajava 2519
Ribes grossularia 871
Rosa rugosa 1551
Rosa villosa 1551
Rubus idaeus 7536
Rubus occidentalis 7536
Secale cereale 2019
Spinacia oleracea 9723
asparagine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 742
asparagine synthetase, *Medicago sativa* 2312
aspartamino acids, *Triticum aestivum* 3745
aspartate aminotransferase
Aegilops 2824
Bambusa 5587
Dactylis glomerata 3115
Gossypium 4107
Lolium temulentum 2293
Phyllostachys 5587
Pisum 4464
Sasa 5587
Secale cereale 2011, 2932
Secale montanum 2011
Secale sylvestre 2011
triticale 2932
Triticum 2824
Triticum aestivum 2932
Vicia faba 6847
Zea mays 2972, 6248, 7135, 8005
aspartate kinase
Daucus carota 4344
Hordeum vulgare 6325

aspartates
Daucus carota 3667
Hordeum vulgare 3667
aspartic acid
Oryza sativa 3960
triticale 7092
ATP
Avena sativa 7099
Corylus avellana 3437
Gossypium arboreum 643

Plant composition *contd.*
ATP *contd.*
Gossypium hirsutum 643, 4118
Oryza sativa 2215
ATP sulphurylase, *Zea mays* 6251
ATP synthetase
Spinacia oleracea 6768
Triticum aestivum 5325
ATPase
Gossypium hirsutum 4118
Spinacia oleracea 19
Triticum aestivum 1890
auxins
Oryza sativa 2234
Prunus cerasus 1580
Psidium guajava 4283
behenic acid, *Arachis hypogaea* 801
berberine, *Berberis* 5035
betacyanin, *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot) 5069
betaine
Beta maritima 710
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 710
Hordeum spontaneum 8767
Hordeum vulgare 8767
betaxanthine, *Beta vulgaris* (beetroot) 5069
bisabolol oxide, *Matricaria chamomilla* 9664
α-bisabolol, *Matricaria chamomilla* 9664
borneol, *Salvia officinalis* 2717
bound water, *Triticum* 1934
brassicasterol, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 7463
bufadienolides, *Urginea indica* 9017
caffeoyl tartrate, *Vitis vinifera* 5824
calcium
Allium cepa 3443
Arachis hypogaea 803
Avena sativa 247
Dactylis glomerata 497, 3116
Festuca arundinacea 497
Lolium multiflorum 2292, 4864
Lolium perenne 2292
Lycopersicon esculentum 966, 5888
Malus pumila 6691
Medicago sativa 3159
Nicotiana tabacum 734
Pennisetum americanum 2177, 2178
Pisum sativum 3562
Prunus persica 839
Spinacia oleracea 9723
Vitis vinifera 3416
capsaicin, *Capsicum annuum* 5155
capsidiol, *Capsicum annuum* 3507, 5906
carbohydrates
Arachis hypogaea 803
Cicer arietinum 5222
Festuca × *Lolium* 5576
Hordeum vulgare 3888, 8143
Juglans regia 904
Lolium multiflorum 1387
Nicotiana tabacum 4974
Oryza sativa 8166
Pennisetum americanum 2179
Prunus persica 7520
Simmondsia chinensis 4227
triticale 195
Triticum aestivum 195, 1214, 5335, 5352, 7032, 7069
Vitis vinifera 5826
Zea mays 292, 1254, 6246, 7141
carbon, *Guizotia abyssinica* 1544
carcinogens, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4184
cardenolides, *Digitalis lanata* 810
α-carotene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9749
β-carotene
Lycopersicon esculentum 2549, 9749
Zea mays 4696
carotenes
Daucus carota 2549
Ipomoea batatas 601
Lycopersicon esculentum 1665
Zea mays 4726
ζ-carotene, *Zea mays* 2980
carotenoids
Berberis 5035
Corchorus capsularis 2401
Daucus carota 5073
Hordeum vulgare 9431, 9432
Lycopersicon esculentum 5125, 7647, 9748, 9749

Plant composition *contd.*
carotenoids *contd.*
Nicotiana tabacum 4975
Saccharum officinarum 6597
Spinacia oleracea 9723
Triticum 5382
Triticum durum 177
Zea mays 1255, 2974, 6233, 8720
catalase
Secale cereale 2019
Solanum tuberosum 6545
Sorghum sudanense 6419
Triticum aestivum 1935
Zea mays 4728, 6231, 8009, 8061, 8078, 8723
catechins
Camellia sinensis 752
Gossypium hirsutum 4106
Hordeum vulgare 3857
Prunus (cherries) 5022
cellulase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1666
cellulose
Hordeum vulgare 6366
Ricinus communis 5729
Triticum aestivum 3751
chalcone synthetase
Petroselinum hortense 1115
Zea mays 1115, 4708
chlorides
Glycine max 9174
Gossypium barbadense 2392
chlorine
Nicotiana tabacum 734
Triticum aestivum 6142
chlorogenic acid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 735, 4184
chlorophyll
Berberis 5035
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4957
Brassica juncea 6643
Brassica napus (swede rape) 3284, 7464
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3284
Camellia sinensis 747
Chloris gayana 534
Corchorus capsularis 2401
Fagopyrum esculentum 4843
Glycine max 1070, 3549, 8539, 9806
Gossypium barbadense 635
Gossypium hirsutum 635, 3240, 7402, 7403, 9588
Helianthus annuus 1535, 4219, 4220, 5736
Hordeum vulgare 344, 345, 1272, 3851, 3853, 5448, 6319, 8752, 8753, 9431
Lotus corniculatus 1411, 3195
Lycopersicon esculentum 5125
Manihot esculenta 4935
Medicago sativa 2307, 2308, 2309, 3153
Nicotiana tabacum 722, 735, 2427, 5693, 6611, 7441, 8961, 9611
Oryza sativa 2211, 3047, 3950, 6450, 7279, 7293, 9478
Pennisetum americanum 2152, 7242
Phaseolus lunatus 9771
Phaseolus vulgaris 1008
Pisum sativum 1775, 5976
Ribes nigrum 869
Saccharum officinarum 6597
Secale cereale 2947
Solanum tuberosum 7383
Sorghum bicolor 2196, 3910
Spinacia oleracea 9097, 9723
Theobroma cacao 770
Trifolium repens 560
triticale 1868
Triticum aestivum 118, 2859, 4619, 5352, 8640
Triticum durum 9299
Vigna mungo 6872
Zea mays 285, 1255, 2051, 6233, 7130, 8029, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8720, 8721
cholinesterase
Allium 9715
Allium cepa 9715
chromatin
Rumex acetosa 9124
Vicia sativa 7357
citronellal, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 8349
citronellol, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 8349

Plant composition *contd.*
codeine, *Papaver somniferum* 3341, 6680
colchicine, *Colchicum autumnale* 813
β-conglycinin, *Glycine max* 5207
convicilin
Pisum 6921
Pisum sativum 7742
convicine, *Vicia faba* 998, 4410, 5178
copper
Allium cepa 3443
Dactylis glomerata 497
Festuca arundinacea 497
Hordeum vulgare 5462
Trifolium subterraneum 5605
coumarins
Heracleum 8208
Trigonella 3202
coumestrol, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4423
cucurbitacins, *Cucumis sativus* 3471
cyanogens
Cajanus cajan 1794
Lotus alpinus 569, 2335
Lotus corniculatus 1411, 1412, 3195, 4033, 8852, 9546
Manihot esculenta 2365, 2369, 7397, 8908, 8909
Sorghum 6431
Sorghum bicolor 9463
Trifolium repens 562, 7354
Trifoliumrepens 2322
cyclic hydroxamate, *Zea mays* 8006
cysteine
Avena sativa 1232
cereals 6039
Glycine max 6039
pulses 6039
Rhizobium 9536
Vicia faba 7675
Zea mays 2036
cystine
Cajanus cajan 6932
cereals 6039
Cicer arietinum 6932
Glycine max 6039
pulses 6039
cytochrome c reductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 7209
cytochrome f, *Pisum sativum* 4459
cytochrome oxidase
Hordeum vulgare 4756
Oryza sativa 2213
Secale cereale 2932
triticale 2932
Triticum aestivum 2856, 2932
Zea mays 289, 4713, 7139
cytokinins
Asparagus officinalis 9089
Hordeum vulgare 2100
Medicago sativa 6526
Oryza sativa 2234
Sorghum bicolor 6424
deoxyribonuclease, *Triticum aestivum* 2913
dextrins, *Zea mays* (sweet corn) 3609
diacylgalabiosylglycerol, *Festuca pratensis* 523
diacylgalactosylglycerol, *Festuca pratensis* 523
diaminopimelate decarboxylase, *Zea mays* 4730
2,7-dihydroxycadalene, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4945
dihydroxyphenol
Prunus armeniaca 5782
Sorghum bicolor 5496
β-diketones, cereals 82
DIMBOA, *Zea mays* 6260
diosgenin
Costus speciosus 3340
Dioscorea floribunda 9661
dipeptides
Vigna mungo 4440
Vigna radiata 4440
o-diphenyl oxidase
Vitis vinifera 3421
Citrus 2512, 3382
Citrus limon 2512
Citrus × *Poncirus* 3382
Citrus reticulata 2512
Citrus sinensis 2512
Gossypium hirsutum 4077, 4098
Malus pumila 3353

Plant composition *contd.*
o-diphenyl oxidase *contd.*
Pennisetum americanum 2163
Poncirus trifoliata 2512
Triticum aestivum 1935
Vitis vinifera 3421
DNA
Beta 7422
books 5241
Citrus limon 2511
Citrus reticulata 2511
Citrus sinensis 2511
crop plants 9243
Euchlaena × *Zea* 9385
Festuca 2296
Gossypium arboreum 4084
Gossypium barbadense 3241
Gossypium hirsutum 3241, 4084
Hordeum vulgare 83, 3019
Lolium 2296
Lycopersicon esculentum 957
Medicago sativa 2307, 2308, 2309, 3153
Nicotiana glauca 2420
Nicotiana sylvestris 1515, 4178
Nicotiana tabacum 6613
Oryza sativa 7269
Phaseolus coccineus 5182
Pisum sativum 4463
Rumex acetosa 9124
Secale cereale 6187
Simmondsia chinensis 4227
Sinapis alba 2472
Solanum tuberosum 7375
triticale 6187
Triticum aestivum 83, 119, 120, 1912, 2852, 2913, 5335, 6112, 6120
Triticum dicoccum 1912
Triticum durum 6187
Triticum monococcum 1912, 6120
Triticum turgidum 6120
Zea mays 2976, 6239, 8041, 8048
DOPA, *Vicia faba* 5178
dry matter, *Malus pumila* 820
duvatriene-ols, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7457
duvatrienediols, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7457
enzymes
Hordeum vulgare 6313, 6358
Oryza sativa 7294
Triticum aestivum 5327
Zea mays 8067
ergocristine, *Claviceps purpurea* 1106
ergotamine, *Claviceps purpurea* 1106
erucic acid
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3294
Brassica juncea 8332
Brassica napus (swede rape) 778, 1528, 1529, 3282, 4207, 4988, 4993, 4995, 6629, 6630, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6641, 6642, 6644, 6646, 7463, 7464, 8331, 8333, 9637
essential oils
Eucalyptus citriodora 8349
Petroselinum crispum 5987
Solanum tuberosum 8889
Thymus 2718
esterase
Aegilops 8636
Aegilops comosa 1986
Aegilops crassa 1986
Aegilops squarrosa 1986
Aegilops vavilovii 1986
Allium 5085
Allium cepa 5085
Atylosia 5235
Avena 1860, 2002
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 704
Brassica 9090
Brassica campestris 3286
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2578
Brassica pekinensis 7595
Cajanus cajan 5235
Camellia sinensis 3274
Cicer arietinum 3581
Digitaria 3146
Elaeis guineensis 3324
Elaeis oleifera 3324
Festuca ovina 522
Festuca rubra 522
Festuca tenuifolia 522
Hordeum bulbosum 356

Plant composition *contd.*
esterase *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 356, 1285, 2107, 3863, 6318, 7184
Lycopersicon esculentum 2619
Morus 2516
Olea europaea 1539
Oryza meyeriana 8813
Oryza officinalis 8813
Oryza sativa 2213, 3061, 3069, 6449, 8179, 8813
Pennisetum americanum 2165, 2188
Pisum sativum 2700
Secale 7112
Secale cereale 2932, 3793
Solanum tuberosum 586
Sorghum bicolor 2192, 4787
triticale 2932
Triticum aestivum 132, 1894, 1986, 2932, 8636, 9269
Triticum dicoccum 8636
Triticum spelta 1919
Triticum timopheevii 1919
Zea mays 4713
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8092
ethanol
Ipomoea batatas 4067, 6572
Prunus 830
triticale 195
Triticum aestivum 195
ether extract, *Nicotiana tabacum* 728
ethylene
Cucumis sativus 941, 5870
Glycine max 4450
Ipomoea batatas 605, 8286
Malus pumila 8358
Oryza sativa 1351
Pyrus communis 5020
euchromatin 8599
farnesene, *Matricaria chamomilla* 9664
fatty acids
Arachis 3331
Avena sativa 2940, 7103
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3295
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7463, 8333
Cuphea 5758
Durio zibethinus 1593
Glycine 2675
Gossypium 650, 5655
Linum usitatissimum 9596
Nicotiana 6609
Oryza sativa 8194
Pennisetum americanum 2179
Prunus amygdalus 4333
Sinapis alba 4211
Vitis vinifera 5826
Zea mays 1255, 2062, 3831
flavones, *Lathyrus pratensis* 1415
flavonoids
Capsicum annuum 5154
Citrus 9687
Gossypium hirsutum 2382, 4106
Hordeum vulgare 6320, 7224
Luffa 3477
Pennisetum americanum 2168
Triticum 3743
Triticum aestivum 3738
Zea mays 4708
flavonols
Allium cepa 5081
Cajanus cajan 6939
Lathyrus pratensis 1415
Pyrus 5777
Pyrus aromatica 5777
Pyrus ussuriensis 5777
N-formyl loline, *Festuca* × *Lolium* 3125
β-fructofuranosidase, *Secale cereale* 2019
fructosans
Asparagus officinalis 1629
Lolium multiflorum 1387
fructose
Solanum tuberosum 8271
Sorghum bicolor 7254
Zea mays 8739
fructosidase, *Secale cereale* 2019
furanolinalool oxide, *Camellia sinensis* 750
GA
Asparagus officinalis 9089
Cucumis sativus 5870
Hordeum vulgare 5464
Oryza sativa 1351, 2233, 2234, 3060

Plant composition *contd.*
GA *contd.*
Pisum sativum 3563, 5216, 6912
Triticum aestivum 3731, 4620
galactolipids, *Triticum aestivum* 9297
galactose
Hordeum vulgare 7211
Lycopersicon esculentum 5885
β-galactosidase, *Helianthus annuus* 5736
geraniol, *Camellia sinensis* 750
ginsenosides, *Panax* 3339
gliadin
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9307
Hordeum vulgare 2119
Secale cereale 179, 230, 2922
triticale 230, 237, 2922, 6189
Triticum 2732, 7827
Triticum aestivum 110, 174, 175, 176, 179, 230, 1194, 1890, 1895, 1940, 2830, 2832, 2867, 2922, 3732, 3754, 3757, 3758, 3763, 4600, 4602, 4605, 6053, 6114, 6128, 6132, 6136, 7042, 7043, 7044, 7047, 7072, 7825, 7885, 7906, 7907, 7941, 7942, 8653, 8656, 9307
Triticum durum 180, 2831, 3762, 4604, 4611, 6114, 6121
Triticum timopheevii 4605
globulins
Avena sativa 7105
Fagopyrum esculentum 491
Glycine max 5958
Hordeum vulgare 357
Oryza sativa 4815
Pisum sativum 7741
Sorghum bicolor 6433
triticale 81
Triticum aestivum 81, 3732
Zea mays 2061, 2064, 4730, 8064
β-glucanase, *Hordeum vulgare* 6340
β-glucan, *Hordeum vulgare* 334, 343, 6339, 6348, 6358
glucobrassin, *Brassica* × *Raphanus* 2574
glucose
Solanum tuberosum 8271
Sorghum bicolor 7254
Zea mays 8739
Zea mays (sweet corn) 307
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Morus 2516
Zea mays 2968
glucosephosphate isomerase
Solanum tuberosum 1445
Triticum aestivum 2853, 7885
β-glucosidase
Helianthus annuus 5736
Hevea brasiliensis 1557
Hevea pauciflora 1557
Hevea viridis 1557
glucosinalbin, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 2468
glucosinolates
Brassica 3296
Brassica campestris 2573, 5724
Brassica chinensis 2573, 5724
Brassica juncea 2573, 5724
Brassica napus 5724
Brassica napus (swede rape) 777, 778, 1526, 1527, 1528, 2468, 3282, 3299, 4993, 4994, 5727, 6629, 6630, 6635, 6636, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6647, 8430
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2588
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2596, 8430
Brassica pekinensis 2573, 7607
Brassica × *Raphanus* 8430
glutamate dehydrogenase
Medicago sativa 2312
Morus 2516
Sorghum bicolor 4787
Zea mays 2042
glutamate synthase
Medicago sativa 2312
Nicotiana tabacum 6611
glutamates, *Brassica campestris* 3287
glutamic acid
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093
Oryza sativa 3960
triticale 7092
glutamine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 742
glutamine dehydrogenase, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 704

Plant composition *contd.*
glutamine synthetase
Medicago sativa 2312
Triticum aestivum 5365
Zea mays 2972, 6248, 7135
glutathione, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9779
glutathione reductase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9779
glutelins
Hordeum vulgare 6362
triticale 81
Triticum aestivum 81, 6053
Zea mays 2061, 4723
gluten
triticale × *Triticum* 185
Triticum 2732
Triticum aestivum 1882, 3751, 4606, 4612, 5324, 6053, 6132, 7047, 7049, 9317
Triticum durum 138, 4606, 7046
glutenin
Triticum 2732
Triticum aestivum 110, 175, 1895, 3754, 3755, 4607, 5329, 5356, 6114, 7042, 7043, 7885, 7906, 7908, 8653, 8656
Triticum durum 6114
glycine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 742
glycinebetaine
Hordeum spontaneum 2126
Hordeum vulgare 2126
glycinin
Glycine canescens 9165
Glycine clandestina 9165
Glycine max 5207, 5956, 9165
Glycine tabacina 9165
Glycine tomentella 9165
glycoalkaloids
Solanum tuberosum 592, 7383
Solanum (tuberous species) 3230
glycoproteins
Brassica 7591
Prunus avium 4276, 4277
glycosides, *Rubus arcticus* 5039
gossypol
Gossypium 3249
Gossypium arboreum 3245
Gossypium barbadense 639, 3245
Gossypium hirsutum 637, 661, 663, 1477, 2382, 3245, 3251, 3681, 4106
gums, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6542
haemagglutinins, *Glycine max* 6902
hemigossypol
Gossypium barbadense 4129
Gossypium hirsutum 4129
heterochromatin 3650, 8599
Allium 9087
Secale 7975
Secale cereale 6191
Sorghum bicolor 9458
triticale 1228, 1990, 1991, 8675
Triticum 1910
hexokinase
Citrus 842
Poncirus trifoliata 842
Zea mays 2968
histidine
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093
Glycine max 4454
Oryza sativa 7302
histones
Pisum sativum 1780
Triticum aestivum 5335
Vicia sativa 7357
homoserine dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 8073
hordein
Hordeum spontaneum 3872
Hordeum vulgare 357, 3015, 5444, 6052, 6053, 6357, 6359, 6360, 6361, 6367, 7216, 7220, 7221, 8135, 8140, 8760
hydrocarbons, *Asclepias syriaca* 6685
hydrogen ion, *Vitis vinifera* 5057
hydroxybenzyl glucosinolate
Sinapis alba 781
Sinapis arvensis 781
hydroxycinnamoyl esters, *Vitis vinifera* 5824
hydroxycinnamoylquinic acids
pome fruits 3349
Prunus 3349
hydroxyproline, *Avena sativa* 1232

Plant composition *contd.*
hyoscyamine, *Atropa belladonna* 3338
IAA
Medicago sativa 1396
Sorghum bicolor 4792
Triticum aestivum 5380
IAA oxidase
Triticum 5382
Triticum aestivum 5380
indoles, *Prunus* (cherries) 5022
invertase
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 704
Daucus carota 8420
Hordeum vulgare 6313
iron
Agrostis stolonifera 8211
Allium cepa 3443
Dactylis glomerata 497
Festuca arundinacea 497
Festuca rubra 8211
Lupinus 7359
Spinacia oleracea 9723
Zea mays 2064
isochlorogenic acid, *Lactuca sativa* 3461
isocitrate dehydrogenase
Citrus 842
Glycine max 8532
Glycine soja 8532
Poncirus trifoliata 842
isocitrate lyase, *Zea mays* 4728, 5427
isoenzymes 6970
Aegilops 2824
Agropyron elongatum 5583
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 706
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 776
Brassica chinensis 776
Brassica napus (swede rape) 776
Brassica oleracea 2572
Brassica oleracea (kale) 776
cereals 1862
Citrus 2513, 3381
crop plants 1924
Cucumis melo 3468
Glycine max 4544
Hordeum 2999
Lycopersicon 9113
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 9108
Olea europaea 1539, 8341
Persea americana 2531
Raphanus 914
Raphanus sativus 914
Secale cereale 4688
Triticum 2824
Vicia 3517
Vitis vinifera 6745, 8398
Zea 2986
Zea mays 263, 2046, 2048, 2052, 2962, 4544, 8702, 8713, 9408, 9410
Zea mays (popcorn) 4709
isoflavones
Glycine max 5957
Trigonella 3202
isohemigossypol, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4126
isoleucine, *Daucus carota* 3667, 4344
jasmonic acid, *Camellia sinensis* 748
2-ketoepimanool, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 6618
kievitone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4423
lacinilene C, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4945
lactate dehydrogenase
Gossypium 4107
Morus 2516
lanatosides, *Digitalis lanata* 3336, 6681
latex
Hevea brasiliensis 1556, 4239, 4240
Manihot 5644
Parthenium argentatum 2490, 4241
Parthenium bipinnatifidum 2490
Parthenium fruticosum 2490
Parthenium incanum 2490
lecithins, *Solanum* (tuberous species) 4925
lectins
cereals 7820
Glycine 6891
Glycine max 6898, 6901, 6902
Phaseolus lunatus 4422
Phaseolus vulgaris 1013, 4422, 5185, 9772
leghaemoglobin, *Glycine max* 6888, 6894

Plant composition *contd.*
legumin
Phaseolus coccineus 7694
Pisum 6921, 9821
Pisum sativum 7741, 7742, 7745
leucine aminopeptidase
Avena 2002
Citrus 842
Gossypium 4107
Medicago 547
Pisum 4464
Poncirus trifoliata 842
leucoanthocyanins, *Vitis vinifera* 894
lignin
Cynodon dactylon 3148
Hordeum vulgare 6366
Solanum tuberosum 597
Zea mays 1254, 2985
limonin, *Citrus* 9687
linalool, *Camellia sinensis* 750
linamarase
Lotus corniculatus 1412
Manihot esculenta 8909
Trifolium repens 3176, 7355
linamarin
Hevea brasiliensis 1557
Hevea pauciflora 1557
Hevea viridis 1557
linoleic acid
Arachis hypogaea 801
Avena sativa 2940
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 3295
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8331
Cucurbita foetidissima 8442
Cucurbita pepo 9735
Glycine max 4454
Gossypium 650
Helianthus annuus 5002, 5738, 7478
Linum usitatissimum 9598
Oryza sativa 8178
Zea mays 3831
linolenic acid
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8331
Glycine max 6881
Linum usitatissimum 9598
Oryza sativa 3948
lipids
Cucumis sativus 5112
Durio zibethinus 1593
Festuca pratensis 523
Hordeum vulgare 83
Nicotiana tabacum 2441, 2446
Oryza sativa 8178
Pennisetum americanum 2179
Pisum sativum 3566
Triticum aestivum 83, 4622, 4623, 4627, 9297, 9312
Vitis vinifera 4311
Zea mays 2062, 3829, 3831, 4728
lipoproteins, *Zea mays* 8074
lipoxygenase
Glycine max 1065, 2674
Vigna unguiculata 9151
lubimin, *Solanum tuberosum* 3226
lycopene
Lycopersicon esculentum 1665, 2549, 6800, 7647, 9749
Zea mays 2980
lysine
Avena sativa 1232
cereals 8613
reviews 2787
Daucus carota 4344
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093, 3094
Glycine max 4454, 7721, 8536, 8613
Helianthus annuus 8337
Hordeum vulgare 343, 357, 358, 2115, 2116, 2119, 2787, 4760, 4761, 6052, 6312, 6346, 6351, 6352, 6353, 6360, 6362, 6364, 6365, 6367, 6370, 7200, 7213, 7217, 8134, 8136, 8139, 8142, 8143, 8760, 9437
Ipomoea batatas 6566
Oryza sativa 6464
Secale 7113
Secale cereale 2016, 4689, 7114
Sorghum bicolor 2787, 5491, 5492, 6432
Trifolium repens 562
triticale 1988, 5396, 6196, 7962
Triticum 2732
Triticum aestivum 171, 1212, 3745, 4610, 7912, 7914, 8655

Plant composition *contd.*
lysine *contd.*
Triticum durum 138
Zea mays 280, 300, 303, 304, 305, 309, 310, 1244, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2064, 2787, 2983, 3797, 3811, 3816, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 4696, 4723, 4727, 4729, 4730, 5425, 5426, 5439, 6052, 6220, 6243, 6247, 6261, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 8053, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8104, 8120, 8716, 9253, 9383, 9404
maackiain, *Cicer arietinum* 3578
magnesium
Dactylis glomerata 497, 3116
Festuca arundinacea 497
Lolium multiflorum 2292
Lolium perenne 2292, 3128
Lycopersicon esculentum 966
Malus pumila 6691
Nicotiana tabacum 734
Pisum sativum 3562
Prunus persica 839
Spinacia oleracea 9723
Vitis vinifera 3416
malate dehydrogenase
Avena 2002
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3265
Cicer arietinum 3581
Citrus 842
Gossypium 4107
Hordeum vulgare 2107, 4756
Morus 2516
Olea europaea 1539
Poncirus trifoliata 842
Rhizobium 9537
Solanum tuberosum 1450
Triticum aestivum 3741
Zea mays 289
malate synthase, *Zea mays* 4728
malates, *Brassica campestris* 3287
malic acid, *Malus pumila* 3353
malic enzyme
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3264
Citrus 842
Poncirus trifoliata 842
Solanum tuberosum 1445
maltose, *Zea mays* (sweet corn) 306, 307
manganese
Dactylis glomerata 497
Festuca arundinacea 497
Festuca rubra 8211
Lupinus 7359
Malus pumila 6691
mannose
Hordeum vulgare 7211
Lycopersicon esculentum 5885
maysin, *Zea mays* 2047, 3839, 6229
medicarpin
Cicer arietinum 3578
Medicago sativa 8236
Vicia faba 4413
methionine
Avena sativa 1232
Cajanus cajan 6932
Cicer arietinum 6932
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093
Glycine max 1069
Solanum tuberosum 590
Trifolium repens 562
triticale 2915
Vicia faba 7675
Vigna 8519
Vigna mungo 4441
Vigna radiata 4441
Zea mays 8106
6-methoxybenzoxazolinone, *Zea mays* 4742
methyl jasmonate, *Camellia sinensis* 748
S-methylcysteine sulphoxide
Brassica napus (swedes) 2342
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2596
mimosine, *Leucaena leucocephala* 575
miscellaneous
Avena sativa 7102, 7104
Capsicum annuum 5115
Medicago sativa 7348
Phleum pratense 7317
Phoenix dactylifera 2526, 2527
Pyrus communis 2503
Solanum integrifolium 5115
Solanum melongena 5115
Triticum aestivum 7063

Plant composition *contd.*
miscellaneous *contd.*
Zea mays 8079
momilactone, *Oryza sativa* 5549
morphine, *Papaver somniferum* 808, 3341, 4232, 6680, 7495
myoinositol, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5885
myristic acid, *Oryza sativa* 8178
NADP malate dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 6233
neophytadiene, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6615
niacin, *Capsicum annuum* 3506
nicotine
Nicotiana 2438
Nicotiana rustica 739
Nicotiana tabacum 715, 724, 725, 728, 738, 739, 3273, 7446, 8963
nitrate reductase
Amaranthus 4847
Avena sativa 4665
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4959
Cicer arietinum 1782
Coffea arabica 8323
Glycine max 2670, 6892, 6896, 6897
Gossypium hirsutum 4117
Hordeum vulgare 1275, 3857, 4750, 4759, 5465, 6331, 6350, 7204, 7209
Hyoscyamus muticus 6010
Lolium multiflorum 3126
Lolium perenne 3126
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 719
Nicotiana tabacum 3634, 5701, 6010, 7440, 8953
Pisum sativum 1084, 4465
Rhizobium 9789
Sorghum bicolor 1296
Triticum aestivum 136, 2859, 5363
Vitis vinifera 890
Zea mays 6251
nitrates
Daucus carota 2559
Glycine max 2670
Gossypium hirsutum 4105
Lactuca sativa 3459, 9725
Lolium multiflorum 4864
Nicotiana tabacum 4184
vegetables 8416
Vitis vinifera 890
nitrite reductase, *Pisum sativum* 1084
nitro compounds
Lotus 8855
Lotus corniculatus 8855
nitrogen
Agropyron cristatum 4868
Agropyron desertorum 4868
Amaranthus 4847
Avena sativa 247
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3266, 5687, 8311
Brassica oleracea (kale) 4364, 8435
Cicer arietinum 5222
Dactylis glomerata 497
Festuca arundinacea 497
Glycine max 4453, 5959, 8534, 9810
Guizotia abyssinica 1544
Hordeum vulgare 4751, 4760, 4765, 6350, 8131
Juglans regia 904
Leucaena leucocephala 5608
Lolium multiflorum 2292, 4863
Lolium perenne 2292
Nicotiana 2438
Nicotiana tabacum 725, 737, 4184
Oryza sativa 1351, 3942, 4827, 5535, 8802
Phaseolus vulgaris 1010
Pisum sativum 3562, 3568
Prunus persica 839
Sorghum bicolor 3041
Trifolium repens 562
triticale 81
Triticum aestivum 81, 137, 1932, 1949, 3724, 5362, 7032, 9300
Vitis vinifera 3416, 3426
Zea mays 292, 1254, 2987, 8731
Zea mays (sweet corn) 1238
nitrogenase
Pisum sativum 1091
Rhizobium 4008
nitrogenase reductase, *Rhizobium* 4512
nomilin, *Citrus* 9687

Plant composition *contd.*
nornicotine
Nicotiana 2438
Nicotiana tabacum 715
nucleases, *Hordeum vulgare* 2113
octopine synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2419
oestrone, *Lagenaria leucantha* 7634
oils
Arachis hypogaea 801, 6675
Asclepias syriaca 6685
Avena 8680
Brassica juncea 6643, 9638, 9640
Brassica napus 4992
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4995, 7464, 8333
Carthamus tinctorius 794, 1536, 1538
Carya pecan 5830
Citrullus lanatus 9733
Citrus 2513
Cucumis melo 2603
Glycine 2675
Glycine max 1053, 4452, 6900, 7721, 8536
Gossypium 5655
Gossypium arboreum 3245
Gossypium barbadense 3245, 9591
Gossypium hirsutum 637, 3245, 9591
Guizotia abyssinica 804
Helianthus annuus 790, 791, 792, 793, 1534, 1535, 5002, 5739, 7478, 8993
Juglans regia 904
Linum usitatissimum 667, 9596, 9598
Lupinus 7359
Lupinus mutabilis 568, 8243
Oryza sativa 9495
Persea americana 863
Prunus amygdalus 4333
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2709, 3586
Sesamum indicum 1532
Sinapis alba 4211
Sorghum bicolor 5492
Triticum aestivum 3751
Zea mays 4696, 5427, 8112, 9404
Zea mays (sweet corn) 1238
oleic acid
Arachis hypogaea 801
Avena sativa 2940
Cucurbita foetidissima 8442
Cucurbita pepo 9735
Gossypium 650
Helianthus annuus 5738, 7478
Linum usitatissimum 9598
Oryza sativa 8178
Triticum aestivum 9312
oleoresin, *Piper nigrum* 2485
organic acids
Lycopersicon esculentum 1664, 1665, 1666, 2621, 5886, 9748, 9750
Malus pumila 820
Pyrus communis 5020
Ribes grossularia 871
Rubus idaeus 7536
Rubus occidentalis 7536
Vitis vinifera 893, 8402
orthophosphates, *Triticum aestivum* 5381
oxalates, *Spinacia oleracea* 9723
oxalic acid, *Pennisetum americanum* 2177, 2178
oxidases, *Zea mays* 2042
palmitic acid
Avena sativa 2940
Cucurbita foetidissima 8442
Durio zibethinus 1593
Oryza sativa 8178
palmitoleic acid, *Durio zibethinus* 1593
pantothenic acid, *Capsicum annuum* 3506
paraffin wax, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4184
pectins
Lycopersicon esculentum 1666, 4386
Musa 850
peptidase, *Vitis vinifera* 8398
perloline
Festuca arundinacea 7327
Festuca × *Lolium* 3125
peroxidase
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9308
Asparagus officinalis 5845, 5846

Plant composition *contd.*
peroxidase *contd.*
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 704, 706, 711, 712
Brassica 9090
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2578
Brassica pekinensis 7595
Camellia sinensis 3274
Cicer arietinum 3581
Cucurbita 7628
Gossypium hirsutum 4077, 4098
Helianthus annuus 2477
Hordeum bulbosum 356
Hordeum vulgare 356, 2107, 4756, 6313
Linum usitatissimum 2398
Lolium multiflorum 3981
Lycopersicon esculentum 960, 2619, 2630
Malus pumila 4248
Medicago 547
Nicotiana 7453
Nicotiana alata 7444
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia* 2422
Nicotiana tabacum 2430, 4167, 4168, 4174, 4179, 8318
Oryza sativa 446, 450, 2213
Pennisetum americanum 2163, 2165, 2188
Phaseolus vulgaris 1726, 1727, 1729
Pisum 4464
Prunus armeniaca 5782
Raphanus sativus 5076
Ricinus communis 9641
Secale 7112
Secale cereale 2019
Solanum tuberosum 1450, 6545
Solanum (tuberous species) 6551
Sorghum bicolor 6423
Triticum 5382
Triticum aestivum 136, 2839, 2856, 4653, 9269, 9308
Triticum spelta 1919
Triticum timopheevii 1919
Vitis vinifera 7563
Zea mays 291, 4713, 6234, 7139, 8007, 8072, 8093
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8093
phaseic acid, *Sorghum bicolor* 4792
phaseollin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1005, 1012, 4423, 5920, 6857, 7693, 8513, 8594
phaseollinisoflavan, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4423
phenolic acids
Sorghum bicolor 9461
Triticum aestivum 3738
phenolic glycosides, *Triticum aestivum* 3738
phenols
Berberis 5035
Carya pecan 5830
Daucus carota 6758
Gossypium hirsutum 2382
Medicago 4881
Melilotus alba 4881
Oryza sativa 7294, 8191
Phaseolus vulgaris 1724
Prunus (cherries) 5022
Saccharum officinarum 689
Solanum tuberosum 8879
Solanum (tuberous species) 8273
Sorghum bicolor 2200, 5496
Thymus vulgaris 4471
Trigonella caerulea 4881
Trigonella corniculata 4881
Triticum aestivum 220, 6165
Vicia faba 3520
Vitis vinifera 897, 3422, 3432, 7556
phenylalanine
Nicotiana tabacum 742, 8320
triticale 2915
phenylalanine ammonia lyase
Cucurbita pepo 8441
Helianthus annuus 9001
Solanum tuberosum 597
Zea mays 7167
phosphates, *Musa* 850
phosphatidase, *Brassica juncea* 3298, 7468
phosphatidyl choline, *Festuca pratensis* 523

Plant composition *contd.*
phosphatidylethanolamines, *Solanum* (tuberous species) 4925
phosphatidylglycerols, *Solanum* (tuberous species) 4925
phosphatidylinositol, *Festuca pratensis* 523
phosphodiesterase
Triticum aestivum 3740
Triticum longissimum 3740
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Medicago sativa 2312
Zea mays 1255
phosphofructokinase, *Zea mays* 6233
phosphoglucomutase
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 776
Brassica napus (swede rape) 776
Brassica oleracea (kale) 776
Desmodium intortum 8249
Desmodium sandwicense 8249
Pennisetum americanum 9453
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Pisum sativum 6913
Solanum tuberosum 1445
Zea mays 2968, 8081
phosphoglucose isomerase
Desmodium intortum 8249
Desmodium sandwicense 8249
Lolium multiflorum 4858, 4861, 6482, 7322
Lolium perenne 3979, 4858, 6482, 6483, 7322
Lolium temulentum 2293
Pennisetum americanum 9453
phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, *Beta vulgaris* (sugarbeet) 4958
phosphohexose isomerase, *Zea mays* 8080
phospholipids
Cucurbita pepo 9735
Triticum aestivum 9297
phosphorus
Avena fatua 1231
Avena sativa 247, 2942
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3266
Cicer arietinum 1098
Dactylis glomerata 497
Festuca arundinacea 497
Gossypium hirsutum 4105
Guizotia abyssinica 1544
Hordeum vulgare 4765, 6397, 6398
Lolium multiflorum 2292
Lolium perenne 2292
Lycopersicon esculentum 966
Nicotiana tabacum 734
Pisum sativum 3562
Trifolium repens 3175
Triticum aestivum 4630, 6116
Vitis vinifera 3416
Zea mays 2064
physalins, *Physalis minima* 3396
phytates, *Sorghum bicolor* 1300
phytoalexins
crop plants 1847
Oryza sativa 2258
Theobroma cacao 9626
Theobroma grandiflorum 9626
Theobroma microcarpum 9626
Vitis rotundifolia 900
Vitis rupestris 900
Vitis vinifera 900
phytomelanin, *Helianthus annuus* 9003
phytoncides, *Triticum aestivum* 214
phytosterols, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4184
pigments
Nicotiana tabacum 735
Phaseolus vulgaris 5925
Vitis vinifera 1612
Zea mays 2964
piperine, *Piper nigrum* 2485
polyamines
Nicotiana sylvestris 4178
Pisum sativum 6912
Zea mays 1253
polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5123, 5125
polypeptides
Hordeum vulgare 6287, 6319, 6360
Triticum aestivum 1193
Triticum durum 1193
Zea mays 3813, 8697, 8718
polyphenol oxidase
Camellia sinensis 8972, 8973, 8974

Plant composition *contd.*
polyphenol oxidase *contd.*
Prunus armeniaca 5782
Vitis vinifera 5823
polyphenols
Asclepias syriaca 6685
Cajanus cajan 8568
Hordeum vulgare 6388
Nicotiana tabacum 9611
Phaseolus vulgaris 6840
Vicia faba 6840
polysaccharides
cereals, reviews 2787
Hordeum vulgare 2787
Sorghum bicolor 2787
Zea mays 2787
potassium
Allium cepa 3443
Avena sativa 247
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2414, 8311
Dactylis glomerata 497, 3116
Festuca arundinacea 497
Gossypium hirsutum 6587
Guizotia abyssinica 1544
Hordeum vulgare 4765, 5468, 8763
Lolium multiflorum 4864
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 6805
Lycopersicon esculentum 966, 6805, 8452
Malus pumila 6691
Nicotiana tabacum 734, 4184
Pennisetum americanum 2177, 2178
Phaseolus vulgaris 2648
Pisum sativum 3562
Triticum aestivum 6142
Vitis vinifera 3416
Zea mays 2064
proanthocyanidins, *Hordeum vulgare* 6341
progoitrin, *Brassica* × *Raphanus* 2574
prolamins
Hordeum vulgare 6052, 6053
Secale cereale 6053
triticale 81
Triticum aestivum 81, 6053
Zea mays 6052
proline
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 9606
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093
Glycine max 7729
Hordeum vulgare 3019, 7231
Lycopersicon 9114
Lycopersicon esculentum 1672
Malus pumila 8356
Phaseolus vulgaris 5926, 5927
Pyrus communis 8356
Solanum tuberosum 4924
Sorghum bicolor 4795, 8164
Theobroma cacao 770
Triticum aestivum 6144
Zea mays 2070, 4714, 7145
S-propenylcysteine sulphoxide, *Allium cepa* 7581
propylthio compounds, *Allium cepa* 7581
protease inhibitors
Lupinus albus 3193
Lupinus angustifolius 3193
Lupinus luteus 3193
Solanum tuberosum 8885
proteases
Amaranthus 4847
Medicago sativa 4880
Triticum aestivum 7906
proteins
Aegilops
books 2732
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8623
Aegilops squarrosa 1210
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1210, 7020
Agropyron elongatum 2298, 7818
Agropyron striatulum 3139
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1898, 7850
Amaranthus 4847
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, heterosis 9519
Arachis 9653
Arachis hypogaea 6675
Atylosia 8567, 8568
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 8567
Avena 8680
Avena sativa 247, 1232, 1233, 2939, 7107

Plant composition *contd.*
proteins *contd.*
Avena sativa contd.
genetic variance 2003
heritability 2003
Beta 4954
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4957
Brassica chinensis 7613
Brassica juncea 6643
Brassica napus 4200
Brassica napus (swede rape) 778, 4995, 7464, 7465, 8333
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2578
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2596, 8435
Brassica pekinensis 7613
Cajanus cajan 5234, 8567, 8568
Cannabis sativa 3253
cereals 80, 1862
reviews 2787
Cicer arietinum 3577, 5221, 5222
genotype environment interaction 1782
Citrullus lanatus 9733
Coffea arabica 7459
crop plants 6005, 6030
books 6949, 9839
Cynodon dactylon 3148
Dactylis glomerata, heritability 505
Desmodium intortum 3200
Desmodium uncinatum 3200
Dioscorea 7398
Euchlaena 9406
Fagopyrum esculentum 3093, 3094, 4845, 8207
Festuca 5578
Festuca arundinacea 6486
Festuca × *Lolium* 5576
Glycine 2676
Glycine max 1053, 1069, 5207, 6015, 6900, 7726, 8536, 9170
genotype environment interaction 4455
heritability 1766, 4455
induced mutations 7721, 7725, 9168
Gossypium 4081, 4082, 4937
Gossypium arboreum 3245, 4084, 4130
Gossypium barbadense 3245, 4103, 9591
linkage 4099
Gossypium hirsutum 637, 3245, 4084, 4101, 4103, 4130, 9591
linkage 4099
Helianthus annuus 5002, 8337
Hordeum vulgare 83, 2108, 2116, 2118, 2122, 2123, 2787, 3001, 3019, 3868, 3870, 3888, 4761, 4762, 4765, 6346, 6350, 6363, 6365, 6366, 6370, 7200, 7202, 7225, 8128, 8136, 8139, 8142, 8758, 8759
combining ability 2120
genetic variance 2115
heritability 6349, 6369
induced mutations 3871, 8135, 9435
Ipomoea batatas 601, 6566, 6569, 9569
genetic variance 6568
Linum usitatissimum 667
Lolium 5578
Lolium multiflorum 4864
Lolium perenne 7325
Lotus corniculatus 8852
Lupinus 7359
Lupinus mutabilis 568, 8243
Lycopersicon esculentum 961, 5123
Macrotyloma uniflorum 7755
Medicago sativa 2307, 2312, 5594
Musa 850
Nicotiana debneyi 5706
Nicotiana glutinosa 5706
Nicotiana tabacum 735, 742, 2425, 4169, 8316
Oryza 3927
Oryza sativa 1330, 2212, 2778, 3066, 3934, 5510, 6463, 7281
genetic variance 1337, 3064
heritability 3064
induced mutations 460
Pennisetum americanum 2161, 2179, 7244
combining ability 3896
genetic variance 3896
Phaseolus lunatus 4422

Plant composition *contd.*
proteins *contd.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 1012, 1716, 4422, 5186, 7680, 8510, 9138, 9837
induced mutations 1717
reviews 8509
Phleum pratense 7317
Pisum sativum 2695, 3568, 3569, 5215, 6907, 7737, 7741, 7745, 8546, 9180
genetics 7743
heritability 8553
induced mutations 7744, 9823, 9824
Prunus amygdalus 4333
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3586
Ricinus communis 5728
Secale 7113
Secale cereale 2016, 4689, 6191, 7114, 7818
Secale × triticale 1998
Sesamum indicum
genetics 788
heritability 788
modifiers 788
Simmondsia chinensis 4227
Solanum tuberosum 586, 591, 3205, 7383, 8875, 8876
Solanum (tuberous species) 7381, 8876
genetics 1455
linkage 1455
multiple alleles 1455
Sorghum bicolor 2192, 2787, 4787, 5491, 5492, 6422, 6432, 7257, 8157, 8792
genetic variance 1301, 6433
Trifolium pratense 1401, 5602
Tripsacum 9406
Tripsacum × *Zea* 9405
triticale 1988, 2915, 5396, 6191, 6196, 7962
genetic variance 9359
heritability 238
heterosis 236
stability 238
triticale × *Triticum* 1998
Triticum 1934, 9291
books 2732
Triticum aestivum 83, 171, 184, 1193, 1210, 1214, 1865, 1882, 1894, 1927, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1949, 2818, 2840, 2859, 2864, 2865, 2869, 2892, 3724, 3751, 3752, 3753, 4587, 4594, 4610, 4613, 5324, 5327, 5335, 5352, 5357, 5359, 5360, 5362, 5363, 5365, 6096, 6120, 6133, 6136, 7065, 7905, 7906, 7916, 7922, 8640, 8657, 9253, 9314
gene location 3754, 7914
genetic variance 182, 4609, 7910, 7911, 7913, 9315
genetics 9315
genotype environment interaction 6135
heritability 7911, 7915
induced mutations 174, 3761, 5355, 7915, 8655, 9276
inhibitors 7914
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7914, 8623
stability 6135
Triticum dicoccoides 1210
Triticum durum 177, 186, 1193, 2810, 2866, 7034, 7046
combining ability 138
genetic variance 138
heritability 138
Triticum monococcum 6120
Triticum turgidum 6120
Vicia faba 4411, 5178, 6851, 8496
genetic variance 7675
Vicia sativa 564
induced mutations 8849
Vigna 8519
Vigna aconitifolia 1745
Vigna mungo 4441
Vigna radiata 2663, 3537, 4441
Vitis vinifera 7563
Zea 2986

Plant composition *contd.*
proteins *contd.*
Zea mays 274, 289, 304, 305, 1253, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2064, 2787, 2972, 2976, 3827, 3829, 3830, 4696, 4723, 4725, 4727, 4729, 4730, 5413, 5426, 6243, 6247, 6248, 6249, 7135, 7155, 7156, 8074, 8075, 8101, 8104, 8106, 8112, 9253, 9406
combining ability 2059
controlling elements 8013
genetics 8013
induced mutations 2059
multiple alleles 8013
protochlorophyll, *Zea mays* 6235
purothionins
Triticum aestivum 2849
Triticum durum 2849
Triticum monococcum 2849
pyrethrins, *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 5764
pyridoxine, *Capsicum annuum* 3506
pyruvate decarboxylase, *Ipomoea batatas* 4067, 6572
pyruvate kinase, *Zea mays* 6239
raffinose
Arachis hypogaea 800
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5687
rebaudioside, *Stevia* 3267, 4155
reducing sugars
Brassica napus (swedes) 2342
Daucus carota 2559, 5836, 8420, 8421
Helianthus annuus 5736
Hordeum vulgare 8134
Nicotiana 2438
Nicotiana tabacum 737, 4184
Pennisetum americanum 394
Prunus amygdalus 4333
Solanum tuberosum 5623, 7380, 7383
Solanum (tuberous species) 7381
triticale 195
Triticum aestivum 195, 7045
resveratrol
Vitis rotundifolia 900
Vitis rupestris 900
Vitis vinifera 900
rhamnose, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5885
riboflavin, *Triticum aestivum* 7064
ribonuclease
Citrus 6714
Poncirus trifoliata 6714
Triticum aestivum 2913
Zea mays 6232
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 2751, 3628
Aegilops 8623
Arachis hypogaea 799
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4958
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6633, 7808
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 6996
Glycine max 4445, 6015, 6887
Hordeum vulgare 5466, 6049
Medicago sativa 2307, 2308, 3153, 4874, 7349, 9542
Nicotiana 4972
Nicotiana glutinosa 2421
Nicotiana otophora 718
Nicotiana tabacum 2418, 2421, 5693, 6611, 7780
Oryza sativa 6996, 7808
Sorghum bicolor 6996, 7808
Spinacia oleracea 6996
Triticum aestivum 1890, 1912, 5352, 6049, 6076, 6996, 7808, 8623
Triticum dicoccum 1912
Triticum durum 9299
Triticum monococcum 1912
Zea mays 1255, 6233, 6239, 6996, 7808
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate oxygenase 2751
ricin, *Ricinus communis* 5728
rishitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 3224, 3226
RNA
Avena sativa 3683
books 5241
Gossypium arboreum 4084
Gossypium barbadense 3241
Gossypium hirsutum 3241, 4084
Hordeum vulgare 83, 3019, 3683
Hyoscyamus niger 3661

Plant composition *contd.*
RNA *contd.*
Nicotiana sylvestris 4178
Nicotiana tabacum 2425
Phaseolus coccineus 5182
Pisum sativum 9186
Raphanus sativus 6761
Secale cereale 3683
Simmondsia chinensis 4227
Triticum aestivum 83, 2807, 2852, 2913, 3683, 4613, 6120, 6149
Triticum monococcum 3683, 6120
Triticum turgidum 6120
Zea mays 2037, 2976
RNA polymerase, *Spinacia oleracea* 9096
RNase, *Zea mays* 4723
rutin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4184
saponins
Lycopersicon esculentum 1668
Medicago sativa 3158, 6524, 9540
scopoletin, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4126
secalin, *Secale cereale* 3795
serine
Nicotiana tabacum 742
Oryza sativa 3960
sesquiterpene lactones, *Artemisia herba-alba* 2488
shikimate dehydrogenase
Aegilops umbellulata 5304
Secale cereale 5304
Triticum aestivum 5304
silica, *Oryza sativa* 7273
silicon, *Oryza sativa* 478
sinapine
Sinapis alba 781
Sinapis arvensis 781
β-sitosterol, *Oryza sativa* 5563
sodium
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2414, 8311
Dactylis glomerata 497, 2287, 3964
Festuca arundinacea 497
Gossypium barbadense 2392
Gossypium hirsutum 6587
Lolium annuum 3964
Lolium multiflorum 2292
Lolium perenne 2292
Oryza sativa 468
Pennisetum americanum 2177, 2178
Spinacia oleracea 9723
Triticum aestivum 6142, 6143
solanesol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4184
solasodine, *Solanum khasianum* 9016
sorbitol, *Zea mays* (sweet corn) 306
stachyose, *Arachis hypogaea* 800
starch
Aegilops squarrosa 1210
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1210
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 3096
Cicer arietinum 5222
Dioscorea esculenta 8920
Hordeum vulgare 343, 3857, 4760, 6366, 7202, 8139, 8149, 9436
Ipomoea batatas 4066, 8920
Manihot esculenta 8920
Musa 850
Oryza sativa 7277
Pennisetum americanum 394
Phaseolus vulgaris 1010
Pisum sativum 1086, 8553
Prunus persica 7520
Secale cereale 2950, 6188
Solanum tuberosum 582, 591, 599, 3217, 4923, 9564
Solanum (tuberous species) 7382
Sorghum bicolor 5492, 7254
triticale 2934, 6188
Triticum aestivum 1210, 1211, 1932, 3751, 6120, 6188
Triticum dicoccoides 1210
Triticum durum 1211
Triticum monococcum 6120
Triticum turgidum 6120
Xanthosoma 8920
Zea mays 289, 1254, 6249
Zea mays (sweet corn) 3609
starch branching enzyme, *Pisum sativum* 2699
starch synthase, *Pisum sativum* 2699
stearic acid
Cucurbita foetidissima 8442
Glycine max 6880
Oryza sativa 3948, 8178

Plant composition *contd.*
sterols
Lycopersicon esculentum 1680
Nicotiana tabacum 2446
Vitis vinifera 5826
stevioside, *Stevia* 3267
succinate dehydrogenase, *Oryza sativa* 1333
sucrose
Arachis hypogaea 800
Asparagus officinalis 1629
Beta vulgaris 8944
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 698, 2414, 5687
Festuca arundinacea 5582
Saccharum officinarum 5675, 8303
Solanum tuberosum 1454, 5623
Sorghum bicolor 6432, 7254
Zea mays 1254, 4723, 8739
Zea mays (sweet corn) 306, 3609
sucrose esters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7457
sucrose synthetase, *Zea mays* 1252, 3815, 6244, 7123, 7125, 7985
sugar alcohols, *Prunus domestica* 4273
sugars
Allium cepa 8423
Berberis 5035
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 578
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 700, 704, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 4152, 4961, 5682
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7609
Cajanus cajan 9227
Capsicum annuum 5154
Citrullus lanatus 5865
Citrus 3383, 9687
Citrus sinensis 844
Daucus carota 1622, 2559, 5836, 8421
Ficus carica 1584
Hordeum vulgare 3019, 3879, 4760, 8134
Ipomoea batatas 7393, 9569
Lycopersicon esculentum 1665, 2621
Malus pumila 6692, 9669
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 679
Musa 850
Nicotiana tabacum 728, 4974, 7446
Oryza sativa 7277
Pennisetum americanum 2179
Phaseolus lunatus 9771
Phaseolus vulgaris 1010
Pisum sativum 1086
Prunus amygdalus 4333
Prunus domestica 4273
Prunus persica 7519
Ribes grossularia 871
Rubus idaeus 7536
Rubus occidentalis 7536
Solanum tuberosum 8271, 8272, 8879
Sorghum bicolor 2200
Triticum aestivum 1214
Vicia faba 3520
Vitis vinifera 893, 899, 1612, 7553
Zea mays 304, 2082, 6249
Zea mays (sweet corn) 306, 307, 3609
sulphates, *Zea mays* 3822
sulphur
Cajanus cajan 6932
Cicer arietinum 6932
Lolium multiflorum 2292
Lolium perenne 2292
Medicago sativa 3159
Zea mays 8106
superoxide dismutase
Aegilops 2788
Lycopersicon esculentum 2630
Phaseolus vulgaris 5187
Secale 2788
Triticum 2788
Zea mays 2970
tannins
Amaranthus hybridus 2272
Cajanus cajan 1794, 2642
Camellia sinensis 752
Cicer arietinum 2642
Gossypium arboreum 4130
Gossypium hirsutum 2382, 4106, 4130
Hordeum vulgare 6368
Lespedeza cuneata 6537, 6538
Lotus corniculatus 4033, 4903
Sorghum bicolor 414, 1302, 1310, 3039, 3043, 4790, 5491, 8163

Plant composition *contd.*
tannins *contd.*
Vicia faba 6849, 6850
Vigna mungo 2642
Vigna radiata 2642
Vitis rotundifolia 900
Vitis rupestris 900
Vitis vinifera 900
terpenes, *Thymus vulgaris* 4471
terpenoids
Lycopersicon esculentum 3494
Nicotiana 2442
Nicotiana tabacum 2440
Salvia officinalis 2717
Solanum tuberosum 4930
Thymus vulgaris 4472
tetrazolium oxidase
Rhizobium 9537
Vitis vinifera 8398
theaflavin, *Camellia sinensis* 3276
thebaine, *Papaver somniferum* 6680
thiamine
Capsicum annuum 3506
Triticum aestivum 7064
thioglucosidase, *Brassica* 2575
thiols
Hordeum vulgare 8597
Lycopersicon esculentum 8597
threonine
Avena sativa 1232
Daucus carota 3667, 4344
Hordeum vulgare 7217
thujone, *Salvia officinalis* 2717
tocopherols
Cucurbita pepo 9735
Zea mays 2062
tocotrienols, *Zea mays* 2062
tomatine, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1668, 4395
α-tomatine
Lycopersicon 8453, 8456
Lycopersicon esculentum 8460
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 8460
2-tridecanone, *Lycopersicon hirsutum* 9119, 9743, 9756
triglycerides
Cuphea 5758
Triticum aestivum 9312
1,1,6-trimethyl-1,2-dihydronaphthalene, *Vitis vinifera* 7554
triosephosphate isomerase
Hordeum vulgare 7817
Secale cereale 7817
Triticum aestivum 7817
trypsin inhibitors
Atylosia 8568
Cajanus cajan 8568
Hordeum vulgare 6364, 6366
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2710
Solanum tuberosum 8876
Solanum (tuberous species) 8876
Triticum aestivum 7906
tryptophan
Datura innoxia 5011, 8353
Glycine max 8536
Pennisetum americanum 2161
Trifolium repens 562
Triticum aestivum 1212
Vigna 8519
Zea mays 309, 3827, 3828, 4696, 6247, 8102, 8103
tyrosine, *Musa* 850
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 4708, 5412
valine
Nicotiana tabacum 742
triticale 2915
vicilin
Phaseolus coccineus 7694
Pisum 6921
Pisum sativum 7741, 7742, 7745
vicine, *Vicia faba* 998, 4410, 5178
vinyloxazolidinethione, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 6645
vitamin A
Ipomoea batatas 9569
Lycopersicon esculentum 9749
vitamins, *Zea mays* 4726
volatile compounds, *Camellia sinensis* 750
vomitoxin
triticale 200

Plant composition *contd.*
vomitoxin *contd.*
Triticum 200
waxes
cereals 82
Hordeum vulgare 1273, 6287, 6307
Nicotiana tabacum 4977
Oryza sativa 7289
Rosa damascena 5009
Sorghum bicolor 1310, 8162, 8791
Triticum aestivum 190, 213, 214, 7068
Triticum durum 7068
Vitis vinifera 3419
Zea mays 9397
xanthine dehydrogenase, *Pisum sativum* 1084
xanthophyll, *Zea mays* 4696, 4726
xylose, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5885
zein, *Zea mays* 310, 1244, 1245, 2061, 2064, 3808, 4723, 4729, 6052, 6245, 6247, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7156, 8105
zinc
Allium cepa 3443
Dactylis glomerata 497
Festuca arundinacea 497
Hordeum vulgare 6055
Oryza sativa 1343
Prunus persica 839
Zea mays 4718, 6055
Plant introduction
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), to Taiwan 925
Carissa edulis
from USA 5805
to India 5805
Carissa grandiflora
from USA 5805
to India 5805
crop plants
to Australia 8605
to China 3673
to USA 8607, 8608, 8609, 8610
Glycine max, to Turkmen SSR 4403
grasses, to Australia 3107
Lablab purpureus, to Turkmen SSR 4403
Onobrychis, to New Zealand 3188
Pennisetum, to India 8779
Prunus persica
from USA 4279
to Egypt 4279
Pyrus communis, to USSR 9672
Solanum tuberosum
from South America, history 7365
to Europe, history 7365
Sorghum bicolor
from USA 3034
to China 3034
Trifolium pratense
from Switzerland 3166
to New Zealand 3166
Triticum aestivum
from USSR 1879
to Czechoslovakia 1879
Zea mays
from Mexico 2023
from Thailand 2078
to Brazil 2078
to South Africa 2023
Plant tumours, crop plants, books 2725
Plantago ovata
heritability, yield components 9667
yield components, heritability 9667
Planting dates
Allium porrum 3448
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2581
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 5853
Fragaria ananassa 9068
Solanum tuberosum 8277
Plasmagenes (*see* Cytoplasmic inheritance)
Plasmodiophora
Brassica 2576, 2577
Brassica campestris (turnips) 7616
Brassica chinensis 923
Brassica napus
physiological races 9722
France 6766
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4996
Brassica napus (swedes) 924
Brassica oleracea, physiological races, France 6766

Plasmodiophora *contd.*
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 924, 2552, 2586, 2588, 7617, 8431
physiological races 9722
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 5091
Brassica oleracea (kale) 3458
Brassica pekinensis 923, 7616
Brassica × *Raphanus*, physiological races, France 6766
Plasmopara
Helianthus annuus 6653, 8338, 9001
physiological races, USA 2478
Helianthus tuberosus 8338
Vitis rotundifolia 902
Vitis vinifera 902, 3426, 3432, 5828, 6741, 7563, 9074, 9075
Plastic, cultivation under (*see* Cultivation under glass or plastic)
Plectris, *Ipomoea batatas* 9570
Pleiochaeta
Lupinus albus 3193
Lupinus luteus 3193
Pleiotropy
Gossypium hirsutum, height 4113
Hordeum vulgare 6317
amylases 6313
enzymes 6313
invertase 6313
peroxidase 6313
Nicotiana tabacum
Meloidogyne 2445
viruses 2445, 7456
Oryza sativa 448
Pisum sativum, leaves 6919
Triticum
inflorescences 7892
spikelets 7892
Triticum aestivum 175
Vitis vinifera 888
Pleospora, *Medicago sativa* 4010
Pleurotus, variety trials, France 9834
Pleurotus ostreatus, varieties, France 9834
Plusia
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3498
Solanum pennellii 3498
Poa annua
habit 3111
lawns and sports turf 3111
Lolium perenne 5581
mowing 3111
Poa legionensis, chromosome number 1378
Poa nemoralis
apomixis 2284
polyploidy 2284
twinning 2284
varieties, Czechoslovakia 4848
Poa palustris
apomixis 2284, 3110
induced mutations, sexual reproduction 3110
interspecific hybridization 3110
polyploidy 2284
twinning 2284
Poa pratensis
apomixis 3110, 6474
breeding
Iceland 7309
USSR 9522
cold resistance 8210
Drechslera 499, 501
Erysiphe 3968
flooding 1376
Fusarium 2285
genotype mixtures 502, 3112
growth regulators
4-CPA 6474
2,4,5-T 6474
habit 500, 3111
Helminthosporium 2285
interspecific hybridization 3110
lawns and sports turf 499, 500, 2282, 3111, 5571, 5573, 7313, 8212
Micronectriella 5573
mowing 3111
pesticides
benfluralin 3113
bensulide 503, 3113, 8213
chlorthal dimethyl 503, 3113, 8213
oxadiazon 503, 3113, 8213
Puccinia graminis 499
Puccinia poarum 2286
salinity 9524
seed production 5574
Poa pratensis *contd.*
seeds 4850
shade 3968
soil stabilization 4849
Sphenophorus 501, 502, 8823
treading 5571
Typhula 5573
Ustilago 3112
varieties
Finland 1151
Switzerland 496, 9523
USA 499, 2282, 2283, 7313
variety classification 4850
variety trials, Switzerland 498, 9523
Podosphaera
Malus 9671
Malus pumila 1572, 4254, 4256, 6693
Pollen 8600
Aegilops 5342
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1503
Brassica oleracea 7592
Brassica pekinensis 6995
Camellia sinensis 748
Capsicum annuum 5144
Citrus 6713
Cocos nucifera 9059
colour, *Zea mays* 8069
Crotalaria retusa 8301
Cucumis sativus 3464, 9736
Dactylis glomerata 4851
Fagopyrum esculentum 4845
Fortunella 6713
Gossypium barbadense 4089
Gossypium hirsutum 4089
Helianthus annuus 65, 2476
Hordeum vulgare 5451
Lactuca sativa 3459
Lotus 4904
Lycopersicon esculentum 1655, 1656, 1657
Malus pumila 8356
Morus 2517
Nicotiana tabacum 6606, 6995
Olea europaea 7482
Oryza sativa 462
Phaseolus 5175
Phoenix 5037
Poncirus 6713
Prunus amygdalus 6751, 7568
Prunus avium 4277
Prunus persica 2509
Pyrus communis 8356
Ramirezella 5175
Ribes nigrum 5816
Secale cereale 256, 257
shape, *Lablab purpureus* 1791
size
Acca sellowiana 2523
Ananas comosus 851
Brassica oleracea 2571
crop plants 1844
Lablab purpureus 1791
Oryza sativa 2223
Zea mays 2045, 8710
Solanum phureja 4915
Solanum tuberosum 4915
triticale 7089
Triticum 5342
Triticum aestivum 65, 1183, 6088
Vaccinium darrowii 8386
Vaccinium myrsinites 8386
Vicia faba 4407
Vigna 5175
Vitis labruscana 5822
Vitis vinifera 5822, 5825
Zea mays 289, 1250, 2040, 2071, 4714
Pollen culture (*see* Anther culture)
Pollen storage
Castanea sativa 9079
Corylus avellana 3437
Dioscorea rotundata 8288
Elaeis guineensis 5749
Lactuca sativa 9726
Leguminosae 4542
Olea europaea 9647
Pennisetum americanum 6410
Phoenix dactylifera 7532
Pollination
Allium cepa 5080
Brassica campestris 3287
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 1525
Brassica napus (swede rape) 7464
Cajanus cajan 8558
Pollination *contd.*
cereals 8616
Cichorium intybus 5100, 9728
Citrus 9050, 9051
Cucumis 9740
Cucumis sativus 1641
Eleusine coracana 397
Glycine max 8528
Gossypium hirsutum 4077, 4115
Helianthus annuus 5000, 6658, 6660, 8997, 9645
Hordeum vulgare 6302
Humulus lupulus 4194
Lupinus 1407
Lycopersicon esculentum 954, 1656, 5118
Macadamia integrifolia 4336
Malus pumila 818, 6689, 9021, 9668
Medicago 3154
Medicago disciformis 9538
Medicago rigidula 9538
Medicago sativa 4875, 5593, 9538
Medicago scutellata 9538
Onobrychis arenaria 6535
Onobrychis transcaucasica 6535
Onobrychis viciifolia 6535
Oryza sativa 2217, 2220, 6446, 9471
Pennisetum americanum 8786
Phaseolus coccineus 8507
Phaseolus vulgaris 5180, 9135
Phoenix dactylifera 9691
Prunus amygdalus 5060, 6752, 9080
Prunus domestica 833
Pyrus communis 2502, 9021, 9668
Rubus idaeus 865
Secale cereale 2944, 3791, 7970
Secale × *Triticum* 6091
Theobroma cacao 8978
Trifolium pratense 5601
triticale 233
Triticum aestivum 130, 4576, 6048, 6094, 7028
vegetables 911
Vicia faba 1699, 8492
Zea mays 288, 1249, 1250, 2971, 3814, 6048, 8053, 8055
Pollution, atmospheric (*see* Air pollution)
Polyembryony (*see also* Twinning)
Borassus flabellifer 1491
Citrus 8374, 9048, 9685
Citrus reticulata 6717, 8374
Citrus sinensis 8374
Coffea canephora 756
Mangifera indica 9058
Poncirus trifoliata 8374
Ribes 9061
Ribes grossularia 9061
Vitis vinifera 3415
Polygenic inheritance 25
Lycopersicon esculentum 956
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 956
Polygonaceae, taxonomy 491
Polyhaploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Polymorphism
Hordeum spontaneum 3872
Lolium perenne 6483
Thymus vulgaris 4471
Vicia sativa 564
Polyploidy 25, 51, 2762, 3651, 3656, 5272
Agropyron cristatum 3138
Agropyron desertorum 3138
Agropyron elongatum 4869
Allium 9714
Andropogon gerardii 2280
Andropogon hallii 2280
Arachis 9008
Arachis hypogaea 5005
Asparagus officinalis 1628, 7586, 7587
Avena 6210, 9363
Beta lomatogona 694
Beta macrorhiza 694
Beta vulgaris 2411
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet) 4038
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 700, 701, 704, 708, 1508, 1510, 4956, 4960, 5685, 9605
Brassica campestris 8988
Brassica oleracea 2571
Brassica pekinensis 9091
Brassica × *Raphanus* 1524
Brassica × *Sinapis* 9633
Bromus inermis 2290
Camellia sinensis 3275, 6621

Polyploidy *contd.*
Capsicum annuum 5146
Capsicum baccatum 5146
Catharanthus roseus 811, 2487
Celosia argentea 8474
Cenchrus 2153
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 5764
Cicer arietinum 7751
Citrus 6711, 9045, 9046, 9047, 9050, 9051
Citrus × *Poncirus* 9047
Coix aquatica 493
Coix gigantea 9517
crop plants 1152, 4534
Cymbopogon 8348
Fagopyrum esculentum 3094, 5566
Festuca arundinacea 6491
Festuca × *Lolium* 9528
Festuca pratensis 3985, 3986
Ficus 4282
Fragaria 2536, 5051, 8390, 8391
Glycine 2675
Gossypium 4081, 4473
Gossypium barbadense 629
Gossypium hirsutum 629
Helianthus annuus 4217
Helianthus laciniatus 4217
Hemarthria 2301
Hibiscus esculentus 5908
Hordeum 7185
Hordeum bulbosum 1279
Hordeum × *Secale* 9425
Hordeum vulgare 1278, 6279
Humulus lupulus 4194
Lablab purpureus 3591
Lathyrus pratensis 1414, 1415
Lens culinaris 1787
Lolium multiflorum 1387, 3977, 4863, 4864, 7311, 8825
Lolium perenne 3123, 3977, 3982, 7311
Lotus alpinus 569, 2335
Malus pumila 2493, 8356, 9025
Manihot esculenta 8903
Medicago 2305
Medicago sativa 544, 2307, 2308, 2309, 3153, 3668, 4003, 4874
Morus 2516, 7526
Morus nigra 2515
Musa 848, 849
Nicotiana 720, 3668
Nicotiana debneyi 4180
Nicotiana sylvestris 733
Nicotiana tabacum 2430, 4165, 4179, 4183, 8320
Oryza sativa 458, 2223, 4805, 5528, 6459, 8172, 8800, 9492
Panicum 3024
Panicum virgatum 2280
Papaver somniferum 809
Pennisetum 2153
Pennisetum americanum 4778
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2156, 2157, 2158
Phaseolus vulgaris 3524
Physalis minima 3396
Physalis pubescens 853
Poa nemoralis 2284
Poa palustris 2284
Prunus divaricata 3370
Prunus (plums) 4267
Prunus spinosa 3368, 3370
Pyrus communis 8356
Raphanus sativus 5076
reviews 5275
Ribes grossularia 8384
Rumex acetosa 7665
Saccharum officinarum 8303
Secale cereale 256, 2945, 3794, 4676, 6215
Sinapis alba 4210
Solanum nigrum 855, 4234, 6723, 9690
Solanum tuberosum 584, 585, 7375, 7378, 9559
Solanum (tuberous species) 587, 1427, 1455, 4049, 7374
Solanum villosum 6723
Sorghastrum nutans 2280
Taraxacum kok-saghyz 2491
Tephrosia villosa 8354
Trifolium hybridum 4013
Trifolium pratense 557, 3167, 3170, 3171, 4013, 4017, 6532, 8239
Trifolium repens 559

Polyploidy *contd.*
triticale 232, 8676
Triticum 1869, 1910, 1912, 3656, 4049
Urginea indica 9017
Vaccinium 873, 9063
Vaccinium ashei 874
Vaccinium elliottii 874
Vicia faba 1698, 7669
Vigna radiata 1039
Vitis vinifera 2540, 9071
Zea mays 2040, 2965, 2967, 4711, 8094, 8709, 8712, 9391
Zingiber officinale 1550
Polysomaty (*see* Mixoploidy)
Polysomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Polyspora (*see Kabatiella*)
Pome fruits
breeding 1559
plant composition, hydroxycinnamoylquinic acids 3349
Poncirus
cold resistance 5796
pollen 6713
taxonomy 6713
viruses 9686
Poncirus* × *Citrus, intergeneric hybridization 3382, 6710, 6716, 9047, 9686
Poncirus trifoliata
anther culture 3385
cold resistance 6714, 9053
genetics
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
hexokinase 842
isocitrate dehydrogenase 842
leucine aminopeptidase 842
malate dehydrogenase 842
malic enzyme 842
polyembryony 8374
Phytophthora 6716
plant composition
o-diphenyl oxidase 2512
hexokinase 842
isocitrate dehydrogenase 842
leucine aminopeptidase 842
malate dehydrogenase 842
malic enzyme 842
ribonuclease 6714
polyembryony 8374
rootstocks 2514
Tylenchulus 2514
Population genetics 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 54, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1128, 1141, 1824, 1825, 2752, 2754, 2755, 2760, 2761, 2765, 3641, 3642, 4515, 4516, 4524, 4525, 4526, 4527, 5260, 5261, 5262, 5264, 6001, 6968, 6969, 6971, 6972, 6973, 6979, 7786, 7787, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7791, 7793
Fagopyrum esculentum 4843, 4844
heterostyly 26
Hordeum vulgare 6273
Nicotiana rustica 2760
sex 5259
sterility and fertility 26
Pratylenchus
Citrus 2514
Fragaria ananassa 5820
Oryza sativa 8197
Precipitation
Arachis hypogaea 3332
Glycine max 1073
Phaseolus vulgaris 1002
Ricinus communis 783
triticale 6180
Triticum aestivum 2869
Precocity
Malus pumila 3356
Prunus domestica 4270
Ziziphus jujuba 7531
Prickles (*see* Spines)
Proboscidea parviflora
multivariate analysis 3257
taxonomy 3257
Processing quality (*see* Food processing quality; Industrial processing quality)
Prosapia, *Cenchrus ciliaris* 532
Prosopis
chromosome number 4034
drought resistance 7498
mixoploidy 4034
variety trials, USA 7498

Proton radiation, *Agropyron* × *Triticum* 9279
Protoplast fusion 1136, 1805, 2768, 2769, 3663, 4519, 4520, 5267, 6018
Allium sativum 9717
Amaranthus (×) *Vigna* 8596
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 6974
Avena sativa 7099, 8596
Avena (×) *Zea* 8596
Brassica campestris 2461
Brassica napus 2461
Brassica oleracea 2461
Citrus 3381
Corchorus capsularis 8300
Corchorus olitorius 8300
crop plants 7000
Datura (×) *Nicotiana* 3634
Daucus carota 6756, 6757
Glycine (×) *Pisum* 8527
Lycopersicon (×) *Nicotiana* 8314
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 947
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 4519, 7809
Nicotiana 4966
Nicotiana alata 5695
Nicotiana (×) *Atropa* 6974
Nicotiana (×) *Datura* 3634
Nicotiana debneyi 5693
Nicotiana glauca 4158
Nicotiana glutinosa 2421
Nicotiana knightiana 8315
Nicotiana langsdorffii 4158
Nicotiana (×) *Lycopersicon* 8314
Nicotiana otophora 7439
Nicotiana paniculata 4159
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia* 2422, 2423
Nicotiana (×) *Physalis* 3634
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 719, 3659, 5697
Nicotiana rustica 2424
Nicotiana sanderae 5695
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 8314
Nicotiana sylvestris 4159, 7439, 7443
Nicotiana tabacum 2421, 2424, 3659, 4159, 5693, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5702, 6605, 7439, 7442, 7443, 8315, 8953, 8954
Oryza sativa 4818
Petunia (×) *Nicotiana* 2422, 2423
Physalis (×) *Nicotiana* 3634
Pisum (×) *Glycine* 8527
reviews 2766, 4518, 6019, 7795
Solanum chacoense 3213
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 947
Solanum (×) *Lycopersicon* 4519, 7809
Solanum (×) *Nicotiana* 8314
Solanum nigrum 1452
Solanum tuberosum 1452, 3213, 4060
Vigna (×) *Amaranthus* 8596
Zea (×) *Avena* 8596
Protoplasts 1136, 1805, 1835, 2744, 4532, 5267, 7803
Agaricus bisporus 7759
Allium cepa 6763
Allium sativum 9717
Amaranthus cruentus 494
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 494
Amaranthus tricolor 494
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5691
Brassica juncea 8330
Brassica napus 3671, 8990
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 7606, 8432
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 926
cereals 7008
Citrullus lanatus 3670
Citrus sinensis 9055
crop plants 66, 1138
Datura innoxia 3671
Daucus carota 2557, 3670, 3671
Glycine max 3671
Hordeum vulgare 2113
Lactuca sativa 1632, 2598
Lolium multiflorum 1138
Lotus corniculatus 8854
Lycium chinense 6838
Medicago sativa 2308, 2309
Nicotiana 3270
Nicotiana debneyi 4180
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2436, 4182
Nicotiana sylvestris 2744, 4178, 4181
Nicotiana tabacum 3670, 5700, 6015, 6612, 8952, 8956, 8961
Oryza sativa 4817, 4825, 8176
Pennisetum purpureum 9455

Protoplasts *contd.*
Pisum sativum 2698, 5978
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2708
Rehmannia glutinosa 9015
reviews 2768, 4535, 6982
Saccharum officinarum 682, 8303
Solanum brevidens 9561
Solanum khasianum 9663
Solanum mammosum 8352
Solanum nigrum 7494
Solanum phureja 9562
Solanum tuberosum 589, 1451, 1453, 4054, 6549, 7375, 7378, 7385, 9562
Solanum (tuberous species) 6549
Solanum xanthocarpum 9014
Trigonella corniculata 4037, 8862
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4037
Triticum aestivum 7040, 8650
Vigna aconitifolia 6876
Vigna mungo 8522
Vigna unguiculata 9150
Vinca rosea 7492
Vitis vinifera 3670
Zea mays 2037
Pruning
Coffea canephora 762
Malus pumila 1567, 6693
Prunus
breeding 1559
USSR 2506
genetic resources
Pakistan 1558
Tajik SSR 1576
plant composition
ethanol 830
hydroxycinnamoylquinic acids 3349
waterlogging 830
Prunus amygdalus
breeding
Italy 9709
Tajik SSR 6032
USSR 5058
embryo sac, development 5060
flowering 909
food processing quality 4334
gene banks, Italy 9710
genetic resources
Italy 4326
Turkmen SSR 4327
plant composition
fatty acids 4333
oils 4333
proteins 4333
reducing sugars 4333
sugars 4333
pollen 6751, 7568
pollination 5060, 6752, 9080
seasonal growth 9710
self sterility 7568, 9080
sterility and fertility 4332
varieties, Italy 4331, 8411
variety trials
Italy 4328, 4329, 4330
Romania 8410
Prunus armeniaca
clonal variation 4263, 5023
cold resistance 28, 5783
diseases 4243
flowering 5781
flowers, number of parts 4262
fruit, hairs 3367
gamma radiation 4243
genotype environment interaction 28
induced mutations 4243
interspecific hybridization 4243, 4268, 5766
nectar 8365
plant composition
dihydroxyphenol 5782
peroxidase 5782
polyphenol oxidase 5782
self sterility 7503
taxonomy 3367
varieties
India 832
Italy 831
Yugoslavia 5780
variety trials, Czechoslovakia 9676
viruses 9031
water balance 5783
Prunus avium
chimaeras 3373
cold resistance 5028
Prunus avium *contd.*
female sterility 3371
gamma radiation 3373
genetics, self sterility 4276
gynoecium 4276, 4277
immunology 4276
induced mutations 3372, 3373
self sterility 4275
interspecific hybridization 4275
juices 9679
mechanical harvesting 5027
plant composition
arabinogalactan 4276
glycoproteins 4276, 4277
pollen 4277
Pseudomonas 9020
physiological races 3375
respiration 5028
self sterility 4276, 4277, 7503
tissue culture 3373
varieties
Sweden 5024
USA 5786
USSR 6702
variety trials, Greece 1579
vegetative propagation 3372
Prunus bucharica, genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 4327
Prunus cerasifera
flowers 3369
interspecific hybridization 4268
variety classification 3369
variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 7515
Prunus cerasus
apomixis 4275
Blumeriella 3376, 6704
breeding, USSR 9030, 9033
cold resistance 6704
food processing quality 5788
fresh quality 5788
fruit, size 5787
gamma radiation 7502
genetics, *Blumeriella* 3376
height 1580, 7502
induced mutations
height 1580, 7502
self sterility 4275
interspecific hybridization 3376, 4275, 5766, 6704
mechanical harvesting 5788
mutations 5025
plant composition, auxins 1580
Pseudomonas 9020
radiations 1580
rootstocks 6704
self sterility 4275
variety trials
Hungary 6700
Romania 6701
USSR 9033
***Prunus* (cherries)**
cold resistance 3374
development 5022
genetic variance
catechins 5022
indoles 5022
phenols 5022
interspecific hybridization 5022, 5026, 6705
plant composition
catechins 5022
indoles 5022
phenols 5022
roots, anatomy 5026
rootstocks 5026, 6705
taxonomy 9680
varieties, France 6703
Prunus davidiana, interspecific hybridization 7518
Prunus divaricata
interspecific hybridization 3370
polyploidy 3370
Prunus domestica
Brachycaudus 4274
breeding
France 4265
German Federal Republic 6699
Italy 4264
USSR 9030
diseases 4243
drying quality 4265, 4271, 4272
Eurytoma 7517
evolution 3368, 3370, 7516
Prunus domestica *contd.*
fresh quality 9678
fruit
colour 9678
shape 9678
size 9678
gamma radiation 4270
heritability 9677
heterosis, fresh quality 9678
induced mutations
precocity 4270
seasonal growth 4270
spur variants 4270
interspecific hybridization 4243, 5766
maternal effects, fresh quality 9678
plant composition
sugar alcohols 4273
sugars 4273
pollination 833
precocity 4270
ripening 834
Sclerotinia 4274
seasonal growth 4270
self sterility 7503
spur variants 4270
sterility and fertility 833
Stigmina 4274
storage quality 834
Tranzschelia 4274
varieties
France 4265
Italy 4266
Yugoslavia 5784, 5785
variety trials, USA 9032
viruses 8366, 9031
Xanthomonas 4274
Prunus maackii, interspecific hybridization 3376, 6704
Prunus mume
anthers, fluorescence 1577
male sterility 1577
ultraviolet radiation 1577
Prunus persica
anther culture 9681
Botryosphaeria 9041
breeding
Czechoslovakia 4280
Yugoslavia 5029
canning quality 837, 8372
cold resistance 2509, 2510, 3379, 3380, 5031, 6708, 9040
embryo culture 838, 9035
flowers, shape 8371
food processing quality 6707
fresh quality 8372
fruit
colour 8371
development 7519, 7520
hairs 8371
size 9039
weight 4278, 9039
genetics
flowers, shape 8371
fruit
colour 8371
hairs 8371
leaves, glands 8371
male sterility 8371
growth period 7519, 7520, 9035
haploidy 9681
inbreeding 4278
interspecific hybridization 7518
leaves, glands 8371
male sterility 8371
Myzus 8373, 9042
pesticides, methyl bromide 8364
plant composition
calcium 839
carbohydrates 7520
magnesium 839
nitrogen 839
starch 7520
sugars 7519
zinc 839
plant introduction
from USA 4279
to Egypt 4279
pollen 2509
rootstocks 839, 7518, 8369, 9040
Sclerotinia 3380
seasonal growth 838
self sterility 7503
Sphaerotheca 3380

Prunus persica *contd.*
Taphrina 3380, 5794
Valsa 5032
varieties
China 838, 9035
Italy 836, 837, 3377, 5793, 8370
Japan 9036, 9037
Ukrainian SSR 6706
USA 1581, 2508, 5790, 5791, 8368, 8369, 9038
Yugoslavia 5792
variety classification 3378
variety trials
Egypt 5789
Italy 9034
Moldavian SSR 5030
Romania 8367
viruses 9031, 9042, 9043
water balance 5031
***Prunus* (plums)**
bacteria 835
interspecific hybridization 4267
meiosis 4267
polyploidy 4267
varieties, USA 2507
Prunus prostrata, taxonomy 9680
Prunus salicina
Brachycaudus 4274
pesticides, methyl bromide 8364
Sclerotinia 4274
sterility and fertility 4269
Stigmina 4274
Tranzschelia 4274
varieties, Italy 4266
variety trials, India 1578
Xanthomonas 4274
Prunus scoparia, genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 4327
Prunus spinosa
chromosome number 3368
evolution 3368
interspecific hybridization 3370, 4243
polyploidy 3368, 3370
Prunus spinosissima
genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 4327
taxonomy 4327
Psallus, *Gossypium hirsutum* 620
Psathyrostachys, taxonomy 6494
Psathyrostachys* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 6494
Psathyrostachys* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 7185
Pseudocercospora
Psophocarpus scandens 2711
Vitis vinifera 7564
Pseudocercosporella
Aegilops 8666
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2898
Aegilops ventricosa 4637, 8664
Hordeum vulgare 4570
Secale cereale 4691
Triticum 8666
Triticum aestivum 1963, 1968, 2901, 3680, 4570, 4637, 6151, 8664
reviews 2898
Pseudodoniella, *Theobroma cacao* 9631
Pseudomonas
Allium 4354
Allium cepa 4354, 6043
Arachis hypogaea 802
Cajanus cajan 9216
Citrus limon 9056
Cucumis sativus 4377, 5113, 6043, 9104
Glycine max 1056, 5964, 5965, 6904, 8540
Lycopersicon 973, 1673, 5892
Lycopersicon esculentum 972, 1673, 2623, 3491, 3492, 5127, 5892
Lycopersicon hirsutum 973
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 973, 1673
Malus pumila 3352, 9020
Nicotiana tabacum 716, 2417, 2449
Phaseolus 6043
Phaseolus vulgaris 1020, 1021, 1719, 3523, 4424, 7682, 7698, 9145
physiological races 2651
Pisum sativum, physiological races 3571
Prunus avium 9020
physiological races 3375
Prunus cerasus 9020
Pyrus communis 3352
Solanum melongena 985, 7660
Solanum sparsipilum 2356
Pseudomonas *contd.*
Solanum tuberosum 2356, 3205, 4057, 4928, 7384, 8278, 9551
Sorghum bicolor 5494
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis melo 1635, 5861, 7624
Cucumis sativus 944
Pseudopeziza *(see also Drepanopeziza)*
Medicago 5590
Medicago sativa 537, 1399, 6527
Ribes nigrum 9694
Pseudoplusia, *Glycine max* 5212
Psidium cattleianum, ripening 6718
Psidium guajava
genetic resources, Cuba 1587
Glomerella 2519
plant composition
ascorbic acid 2519
auxins 4283
ripening 6718
seedlessness 4283
variety trials, India 5799
Psila, *Daucus carota* 3439, 9712
Psophocarpus palustris, cover crops 3588
Psophocarpus scandens
Pseudocercospora 2711
Synchytrium 2711
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
Azospirillum, physiological races 8479
breeding, reviews 1786
cold 5231
combining ability
growth period 3586
oils 3586
proteins 3586
yield components 3586
flowers, colour 3583
foliage area 3585
fruit, colour 3583
gamma radiation 2706
genetic resources, reviews 2705
genotype environment interaction, yield components 3584
germination 3585
growth period 3585, 3586
heterosis
foliage area 3585
germination 3585
growth period 3585, 3586
oils 3586
proteins 3586
yield components 3585, 3586
Meloidogyne 2554
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 2706
photoperiodism 2707, 3587, 5231, 9829
plant composition
oils 2709, 3586
proteins 3586
trypsin inhibitors 2710
protoplasts 2708
Rhizobium, physiological races 8479
seeds, colour 3583
stems, colour 3583
Synchytrium 2711
variety trials, Vietnam 3582
yield components
combining ability 3586
genotype environment interaction 3584
heterosis 3585, 3586
Psylla
Pyrus communis 5021, 5778
Pyrus ussuriensis 5778
Puccinia
cereals, physiological races 1872
Hordeum vulgare 6391
Triticum 8666
Triticum aestivum 1907, 2818, 3732, 7813, 7930, 8630, 8663
reviews 1975
Triticum durum 7930, 8628
Triticum timopheevii 8628
Puccinia allii, *Allium commutatum* 9714
Puccinia arachidis
Arachis 6676
Arachis hypogaea 797, 798, 802, 6677, 9010, 9655
reviews 4226
Puccinia asparagi, *Asparagus officinalis* 2568
Puccinia carthami
Carthamus tinctorius 7481
physiological races, Egypt 3319
Puccinia coronata
Avena sativa 1168, 2936, 2942, 6212
physiological races, Europe 4666
Festuca arundinacea 4866, 8216
Festuca pratensis 4866, 8216
Hordeum vulgare 4774
Lolium multiflorum 4865
Lolium perenne 4865
Puccinia graminis
Aegilops, physiological races 6173
Avena sativa 240, 242, 1168
Dactylis glomerata 2288, 2289, 3118, 3973, 6476
genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 5378
Haynaldia 2900
Hordeum vulgare 338, 1168, 4774, 6388
physiological races 2139
Poa pratensis 499
Secale cereale 1168
triticale 225, 227, 7964
triticale × *Triticum* 7956
Triticum 5382
physiological races 2900
reviews 7080
Triticum aestivum 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 201, 207, 215, 219, 220, 1168, 1218, 1220, 1968, 1974, 1978, 2790, 2910, 2911, 3692, 3771, 3772, 3773, 4647, 4648, 4650, 4651, 5378, 5380, 5381, 5389, 6154, 6161, 6163, 6165, 7011, 7844, 7932, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7946, 8620, 8672, 9339, 9342, 9343, 9344
physiological races 93, 211, 1977, 3777, 5384, 7937, 7939, 9332
Australia 1976
Brazil 2908
Chile 217
Czechoslovakia 4649
India 218
Italy 7082
Mexico 4644
Pakistan 5388, 6164
USA 1170, 4644, 7078
Triticum dicoccum, physiological races 6153
Triticum durum 201, 1980, 3778, 9343, 9344
physiological races 1977
Italy 7082
Triticum spelta 7844
Puccinia helianthi, *Helianthus annuus* 4221, 5743, 6653
Puccinia hordei
genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 9443
Hordeum spontaneum 2088
Hordeum vulgare 377, 379, 1168, 2137, 3021, 4571, 4572, 4772, 4773, 5450, 6390, 6396, 7237, 8148, 8768, 8769, 9444
physiological races 2136, 2138, 5475, 9443
Triticum aestivum 4571, 4572
Puccinia melanocephala, *Saccharum* 1496
Puccinia poarum, *Poa pratensis* 2286
Puccinia purpurea, *Sorghum bicolor* 2200, 3903, 5497, 7259
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops 2900, 8666
physiological races 6173
Agropyron × *Triticum* 6082
Haynaldia 2900
Hordeum vulgare 4571, 9441
Secale cereale 1168, 4691
statistics, *Secale cereale* 7976
triticale 225, 227, 3786, 6204, 7094
Triticum 216, 2900, 4645, 8666
Triticum aestivum 94, 106, 201, 207, 213, 214, 215, 220, 1168, 1170, 1218, 1219, 1882, 1968, 1969, 1978, 2790, 2803, 2809, 2899, 2907, 2910, 3692, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3776, 4571, 4652, 4653, 5379, 5385, 5386, 5387, 6104, 6154, 6155, 6157, 6168, 7072, 7073, 7077, 7084, 7932, 7938, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7946, 8620, 8633, 9339, 9341, 9343, 9344
physiological races 4655, 9332, 9340
Australia 1976
Canada 2905
Estonian SSR 3775
India 6169, 7944
Italy 6162

Puccinia recondita *contd.*
Triticum aestivum contd.
physiological races *contd.*
Poland 8671
Triticum dicoccum, physiological races 6153
Triticum durum 201, 4654, 7073, 9338, 9343, 9344
physiological races
India 9337
Italy 6162
Puccinia sorghi
Sorghum bicolor 2199
Zea mays 260, 5431, 8114
Zea mays (sweet corn) 5435, 8737
Puccinia striiformis
Dactylis glomerata 3118, 6476
Hordeum spontaneum 2088
Hordeum vulgare 333, 378, 2140, 6390, 6397, 6398, 7238, 8769, 8775
physiological races, Chile 376
triticale 227
Triticum aestivum 106, 207, 212, 220, 221, 1963, 1978, 1979, 1981, 2809, 2899, 2909, 2910, 4636, 4646, 4656, 6167, 7081, 7936, 7937, 7938, 8619, 8620, 9339, 9343, 9344
phsyiological races 5383
physiological races 2906, 6166, 7079, 7083, 7945
Chile 5377
India 6170
Triticum durum 9338, 9343, 9344
Pulses
gene banks
Georgian SSR 5281
German Democratic Republic 5281
genetic resources
Czechoslovakia 5283
Georgian SSR 5281
Heliothis, reviews 7667
ideotypes 536
nitrogen fixation 6842
plant composition
cysteine 6039
cystine 6039
Rhizobium 5256, 6842
physiological races 7666
variety trials, UK 9245
Punica granatum
breeding
Tajik SSR 6032
Ukrainian SSR 6686
USSR 6687
evolution 3395
genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 4286
sex 3395
varieties, Tajik SSR 1592
Pure lines (*see* Inbreeding)
Pyrenochaeta
Allium cepa 2565
Lycopersicon esculentum 5130
Oryza sativa 5548
Pyrenopeziza, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 2467
Pyrenophora
Bromus inermis 6479
Hordeum vulgare 335, 1280, 2130, 3000, 3878, 3879, 5450, 6388, 7232, 7233, 7234, 8768, 8769, 9441
physiological races 6389
Egypt 3880
Pyricularia (*see also Ceratosphaeria*)
genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3081
Oryza 1359
Oryza barthii 5546
Oryza sativa 425, 430, 475, 476, 477, 478, 1357, 1360, 2247, 2248, 2254, 2256, 2257, 2258, 3077, 3079, 3083, 3086, 3596, 3956, 3957, 4840, 4841, 5507, 5552, 7297, 7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7302, 8190, 8193, 8194, 8817, 9503, 9504, 9505
physiological races 3084, 3085, 5550, 8195, 9506, 9508
China 2255, 3080, 7296
Georgian SSR 3081
India 479
Japan 3082, 5551, 9507
Philippines 3082, 5551
S. Korea 3076
Pyroderces, *Zea mays* 325
Pyrus (*see also Malus*)
Pyrus *contd.*
Erwinia 9022
genetic resources, Pakistan 1558
geography 5777
interspecific hybridization 9022
plant composition, flavonols 5777
taxonomy 3365, 5777
Pyrus aromatica
geography 5777
plant composition, flavonols 5777
taxonomy 5777
Pyrus communis
anther culture 2492
breeding, USSR 3350, 9673
cold resistance 829, 1575
combining ability, cold resistance 1575
crop density 815
Erwinia 4260, 7505
fruit 4258
gene banks 1560
grafting 9674
growth regulators, proline 8356
haploidy 2492
heritability, *Venturia* 9675
induced mutations 5013
interspecific hybridization 1575, 5766, 6688, 9673
parthenocarpy 6697, 7503
paternal effects, *Venturia* 9675
plant composition
ethylene 5020
miscellaneous 2503
organic acids 5020
proline 8356
plant introduction, to USSR 9672
pollen 8356
pollination 2502, 9021, 9668
polyploidy 8356
Pseudomonas 3352
Psylla 5021, 5778
Quadraspidiotus 7513
quality 2503
ripening 5020
rootstocks 9674
seasonal growth 7512
seed storage, reviews 1560
self sterility 2502, 7503, 9668
sterility and fertility 3351, 9021, 9674
storage quality 3364, 5020
varieties
Sweden 5019
Switzerland 5776
Ukrainian SSR 7512
USA 1574, 4257
USSR 6688
Yugoslavia 5775
variety trials
Hungary 6696
Italy 2501
Yugoslavia 5018
Venturia 9675
wind 4259
Pyrus ussuriensis
geography 5777
interspecific hybridization 1575
plant composition, flavonols 5777
Psylla 5778
taxonomy 5777
Pythium
Phaseolus vulgaris 1020, 1721
Trifolium subterraneum 4894
Quadraspidiotus, *Pyrus communis* 7513
Quality (*see also* Baking quality; Beverage quality; Brewing quality; Canning quality; Cooking quality; Drying quality; Fibre quality; Food processing quality; Freezing quality; Fresh quality; Industrial processing quality; Malting quality; Milling quality; Pickling quality; Smoking quality; Storage quality; Sugar extraction quality)
Cajanus cajan 9206
Chrysanthemum morifolium 3510
Hibiscus esculentus 3511
Lycopersicon esculentum 4392, 5116, 6797
Malus pumila 822
Pyrus communis 2503
Ribes nigrum 5047
Triticum aestivum 1195, 1951
Vicia faba 9128
Vitis 6744
Zea mays (sweet corn) 2065
Quality *contd.*
Zea mays (sweet corn) *contd.*
books 3609
Quality for conserving (*see* Jams)
Quality for nutrition (*see* Nutritional value)
Quality for transport (*see* Mechanical damage)
Quality of juice (*see* Juices)
Quality of pharmaceutical product (*see* Pharmaceutical products)
Quality of wine (*see* Wines)
Quantitative genetics, books 4483, 5995
Races (*see* Ecotypes; Geographical races)
Radiations 50 (*see also* Beta radiation; Neutron radiation; Proton radiation; Ultraviolet radiation; X radiation)
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 701
Capsicum annuum 5833
Cicer arietinum 5981
Cocos nucifera 7529
crop plants 1828
reviews 2777
Hordeum vulgare 3009
Pisum sativum 1082, 5833
Prunus cerasus 1580
Solanum melongena 985
triticale 229
Triticum aestivum 4593, 9275
Zea mays 9389
Radioactive nuclides, *Hordeum vulgare* 344
Ramirezella, pollen 5175
Ramularia, *Gossypium arboreum* 7405
Raphanus
gene banks 2454
genetic distance 914
genetic resources 2454
genetics
Heterodera 5680
isoenzymes 914
Heterodera 5680
plant composition, isoenzymes 914
Raphanus × ***Brassica,*** intergeneric hybridization 922, 1524, 2569, 2574, 2576, 3284, 6766, 8430, 9720
Raphanus sativus
bolting 2561, 5075
evolution 914
genetic distance 914
genetics 3666
isoenzymes 914
leaves, shape 5077
roots, colour 5077
sterility and fertility 9084
growth period 4347, 9713
Heterodera 5839, 7577
heterosis 3440, 5075, 9713
hybrid varieties 6760
inbreeding 7604
leaves, shape 5077
male sterility 9713
Meloidogyne 2553
modifiers, sterility and fertility 9084
molecular genetics 6761
plant composition
isoenzymes 914
peroxidase 5076
RNA 6761
polyploidy 5076
roots, colour 5077
self sterility 2560, 7604
sterility and fertility 9084
Streptomyces 5078
temperature 2560, 4347
varieties, China 6760
variety trials, India 4346
viruses 2562
yield components 6762
Ratooning
Oryza sativa 2219, 5513, 8166, 8819, 9474
Saccharum officinarum 2407, 4144, 8305
Rauvolfia serpentina
chromosome translocation 2486
crossing over 2486
meiosis 2486
Recessiveness (*see* Dominance)
Reciprocal effects
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6473
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), germination 5690
Brassica juncea 3293

Reciprocal effects *contd.*
Festuca arundinacea, ozone 7333
Glycine max
Rhizobium 2677
seed storage 6889
Lycopersicon esculentum
growth period 1661
seeds, number 1661
Medicago falcata, seeds, weight 4878
Medicago sativa, seeds, weight 4878
Medicago varia, seeds, weight 4878
Nicotiana tabacum 721
Pennisetum americanum, chlorophyll 7242
Ribes nigrum, Pseudopeziza 9694
Rubus idaeus, sterility and fertility 5040
Rubus occidentalis, sterility and fertility 5040
Secale cereale
amylase 7116
baking quality 7116
Solanum melongena, anther culture 8415
Solanum tuberosum, Meloidogyne 1469
Solanum (tuberous species)
Meloidogyne 8282
yield components 7377
Triticum aestivum
awns 1206, 7883
yield components 150
Vicia faba, sterility and fertility 9126
Vigna unguiculata, yield components 4430
Zea mays 5410
yield components 293
Zea mays (sweet corn), sugars 307
Recombination 42, 1124, 1126, 1825, 3639, 3641, 4516, 4526
books 4489
Capsicum annuum 948
Glycine max, yield components 1061
Hordeum vulgare 342
Lycopersicon esculentum 948, 952, 953, 954, 955, 2614, 2615, 3479, 4382
Lycopersicon hirsutum 955
Lycopersicon minutum 955
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 955
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 955
Nicotiana tabacum
height 726
leaf, number 726
Sorghum bicolor 421
triticale
awns 1996
inflorescences
colour 1996
hairs 1996
shape 1996
yield components 2928
Triticum 2876
Triticum aestivum 1903
growth period 141
Recombination, mitotic (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Reduction division (*see* Meiosis)
Regenerative ability 4537
Actinidia chinensis 858
Allium sativum 919
Brassica napus (swede rape) 9637
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 926, 7619
Oryza sativa 3063, 5532
Solanum tuberosum 4919, 4920
Zea mays 6242
Rehmannia glutinosa
protoplasts 9015
tissue culture 9015
Reports
Canada, Council for Agricultural Research and Services of Quebec 3600
Denmark, Agricultural Cereal Breeding Station 6941
Denmark, Department of Crop Husbandry, Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University 3598, 6942
France, Research Institute for Cotton and Exotic Textiles 4473, 9229
ICARDA/IFAD Nile Valley Project 9230
International Center for Tropical Agriculture 3596, 9837, 9838
Italy, Experimental Institute for Cereal Cultivation 3595
Reports *contd.*
Italy, International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 3602
Japan, Division of Genetics, National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 3601
Netherlands, Institute for Horticultural Plant Breeding 3599, 9836
S. Korea, Office of Rural Development 3597
Sweden, Division of Fruit Crop Breeding, Balsgård 5237
Switzerland, Changins Federal Agronomic Research Station 9835
UK, John Innes Institute 3594
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 3603
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 2719
UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 3593
Reproduction, sexual (*see* Sexual reproduction)
Reproduction, vegetative (*see* Vegetative propagation)
Respiration 3620 (*see also* Photorespiration)
Acer saccharum 4962
Aegilops ventricosa 4637
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6600
Dioscorea rotundata 617
Festuca arundinacea 521, 6491
Gossypium barbadense 6586
Gossypium hirsutum 6579
Lolium perenne 3124
Lycopersicon esculentum 9110
Oryza sativa 447, 8189, 9483
Prunus avium 5028
Solanum tuberosum 8873
Triticum aestivum 135, 4637, 6123
Reviews
accessory chromosomes 6021
Aegilops 5393
Agrobacterium
genetic engineering 4504
crop plants 5250
transformation 1132
anther culture 3660, 4492
Arachis hypogaea, Puccinia arachidis 4226
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), breeding 2412
Bothriochloa, breeding, USA 533
Brassica, interspecific hybridization 922
Brassica napus (swede rape), breeding 4195
Brassica × *Raphanus,* intergeneric hybridization 922
Carthamus tinctorius
breeding, India 5745
genetics 5744
cell culture 2769, 4521, 8602
cereals
apomixis 3685
cell culture 4562
genetic engineering 1858
induced mutations 3646
intergeneric hybridization 4559
interspecific hybridization 4559
plant composition
lysine 2787
polysaccharides 2787
proteins 2787
tissue culture 4562
chloroplast genetics 3627
Citrus, tissue culture 3384
Cocos nucifera
breeding 1596
India 4288
crop plants
artificial selection 3616
breeding 7
cell culture 3659
chloroplast genetics 8591
clonal variation 4545
composite varieties 4563
crop mixtures 3619
cytogenetics 3651
diseases 1156, 1157, 3622, 5297, 7005, 7773
embryo culture 4871
evolution 5278, 5279, 6028, 6985
genetic engineering 1119, 1819, 4481
Agrobacterium 5250
genetic resources 3617
Reviews *contd.*
crop plants *contd.*
genetics
diseases 1157, 3622
nutrients 4548
genotype mixtures 1154
growth regulators, gametocides 5296
induced mutations 2777, 3659
diseases 4553
physiology 3648
insects 3621
male sterility 5296
mitochondrial genetics 1118
mutations 5295
development 8612
nematodes 1159
nitrogen fixation 3674, 6040
nutritional value 3672
pests 5297
physiology 3620, 4495
radiations 2777
Rhizobium 6040
rotations 3619
stresses 3618
taxonomy 5278, 5279, 6985
tissue culture 1834, 3663
toxic soils 4550
drought resistance 4496, 4551
forage legumes, *Heliothis* 7667
Fragaria, interspecific hybridization 5052
genetic engineering 3629, 8592
genetics, growth period 3658
Glycine max
breeding 5947
genetics
diseases 8540
pests 8540
Gossypium hirsutum
chromosome addition and substitution 627
hybrid varieties 624
interspecific hybridization 627
grasses
cell culture 4562
tissue culture 4562
haploidy 4492
herbage crops, male sterility 1372
heterozygosity 9242
homozygosity 9242
Hordeum vulgare
haploidy 3855
hybrid varieties 7176
hybridization 3645
inbreeding 9242
induced mutations, growth period 3658
Ipomoea batatas, breeding 6560
Lactuca sativa, genetics 8437
Lycopersicon, tissue culture 6796
Lycopersicon esculentum
breeding 5116
parthenocarpy 9746
stresses 1670
male sterility 1137
Malus pumila
breeding 8357
rootstocks 8357
seed storage 1560
Medicago sativa
cytoplasmic male sterility 8227
male sterility 8227
mutations 4521
Nicotiana tabacum, haploidy 4163
nitrogen fixation 1131
Olea europaea, breeding 5750
Oryza sativa
drought resistance 4833, 4834
genetic resources 3044
genetics 5509
linkage 438, 5509
Nilaparvata 1370
Thanatephorus 473
ovule culture 55, 6981
Pennisetum americanum, genetics 3029
Phaseolus vulgaris
breeding 8509
genetics, phaseollin 7693
plant composition, proteins 8509
Pisum sativum, genetics, proteins 7742
polyploidy 5275
protoplast fusion 2766, 4518, 6019, 7795
protoplasts 2768, 4535, 6982
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
breeding 1786

Reviews *contd.*
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus contd.
genetic resources 2705
pulses, *Heliothis* 7667
Pyrus communis, seed storage 1560
Secale cereale
nutritional value 7114
palatability 7114
Solanum tuberosum
Globodera 8283
insects 1470
tissue culture 2348
viruses 1464
Solanum (tuberous species), insects 3230
Sorghum bicolor, fungi 1306
sterility and fertility 8601
techniques
breeding, grasses 3963
genetic resources 2742
protoplast fusion 5267
protoplasts 5267
tissue culture 2769, 6026
triticale, diseases 6204
Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 8625
interspecific hybridization 8625
Puccinia graminis, physiological races 7080
Triticum aestivum
aneuploidy 121
breeding, Australia, history 9255
Gaeumannomyces 2898
gene location
gliadin 7043
glutenin 7043
genetics
gliadin 7042
glutenin 7042
Puccinia 1975
inflorescences, colour 9298
Leptosphaeria 199
Pseudocercosporella 2898
Puccinia 1975
Septoria 199
vegetables, bacteria 8418
Vicia faba
breeding 8481
interspecific hybridization 8490
Vigna mungo, breeding, India 9791
Vigna radiata, breeding, India 9791
wide hybridization 3644
Zea mays
accessory chromosomes 2039
evolution 2066
genetics, zein 7152, 8105
inflorescences, number 7136
Zea mays (sweet corn), breeding 8085
Rheum rhaponticum
anatomy 5094
variety trials, Denmark 1631
Rheum tanguticum, anatomy 5094
Rheum undulatum, anatomy 5094
Rhizobium (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
Arachis 5752
Arachis hypogaea 5007, 5753, 7486, 8345
Astragalus 8863
Cajanus cajan, physiological races 7756
Cicer arietinum 2703, 5223, 5224
physiological races 7756
crop plants, reviews 6040
forage legumes 5256
genetic engineering 3633, 4503, 7781, 7783
nitrogen fixation 3636, 3637
genetics 9535
cysteine 9536
nitrogen fixation 9536
nitrogenase 4008
Glycine max 1071, 2677, 2681, 5959, 5961, 5962, 6902, 7486, 8537, 8538, 9169, 9170, 9176, 9810
physiological races 5914, 7727, 8479
Hedysarum 8863
Hedysarum coronarium, physiological races 5609
induced mutations, nitrogen fixation 9141
Leguminosae 6504
Lens culinaris, physiological races 9184
Lens esculenta, physiological races 8555
linkage 2745
Lotus pedunculatus 7783
Rhizobium *contd.*
Lupinus 8863
Medicago 5595
Medicago sativa 3161, 3636, 4008, 4503, 4885
physiological races 9541
molecular genetics 2745, 2749, 3633, 4503, 5256, 6006, 6013, 6966, 7783, 8593
nitrogen fixation 9, 10, 11, 3636, 3637
nitrogenase reductase 4512
multivariate analysis 9537
mutations
benomyl 8538
carboxin 8538
cysteine 9536
nitrate reductase 9789
nitrogen fixation 1071, 9536
oxamyl 8538
nitrogen fixation 9, 10, 11, 1071, 1131, 3636, 3637, 8593, 9141, 9535, 9536, 9825
Onobrychis 8863
Oxytropis 8863
pesticides
benomyl 8538
carboxin 8538
oxamyl 8538
Phaseolus vulgaris 11, 1015, 9141
physiological races 9774, 9775
physiological races 3182
Pisum sativum 9, 4465, 6923, 9182, 9183, 9185, 9825
physiological races 1091, 5217, 5980, 6922, 6924, 9184
plant composition
cysteine 9536
malate dehydrogenase 9537
nitrate reductase 9789
nitrogenase 4008
nitrogenase reductase 4512
tetrazolium oxidase 9537
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, physiological races 8479
pulses 5256, 6842
physiological races 7666
soil pH 3161, 8848
Trifolium 3633, 3637
Trifolium incarnatum 563, 4023
physiological races 2324
Trifolium repens, physiological races 4892
Trifolium subterraneum 8848
physiological races 3181, 3182
Triticum aestivum 9323
Vicia faba 4411
physiological races 9766
Vicia hirsuta 3637
Vicia sativa 3637
Vigna, physiological races 1746
Vigna mungo 4439
physiological races 5940
Vigna radiata 4439, 9796
Vigna unguiculata 1033, 9789
physiological races 5914
Rhizoctonia (*see also Corticium*; *Macrophomina*)
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 696, 4151, 8945
Lactuca sativa 5858
Lespedeza cuneata 6537, 6538
Lolium perenne 509, 510
Oryza sativa 2252, 6469, 7293
Phaseolus vulgaris 4425, 5918
physiological races 5928
Pisum sativum 7749, 8554
Solanum tuberosum 7389
Triticum aestivum 5375
Zea mays 7168, 7171
Rhizomes
length, *Festuca arundinacea* 7332
number, *Festuca arundinacea* 7332
Rhizosphere
Hordeum vulgare 9438
Oryza sativa 7286
Rhopalosiphum
Avena sativa 1169
Hordeum vulgare 381, 382, 2143
triticale 1169
Triticum aestivum 224, 1169
Rhubarb (*see Rheum*)
Rhynchaenus, *Mangifera indica* 9688
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum vulgare 335, 366, 3021, 5450, 8768, 8769, 9441
physiological races 2128
Oryza sativa 1358, 2249, 2251, 9502
statistics, *Secale cereale* 7976
Ribes, polyembryony 9061
Ribes bracteosum, interspecific hybridization 8383
Ribes cynosbati, interspecific hybridization 7538
Ribes dikuscha
interspecific hybridization 8383
Sphaerotheca 5049
Ribes grossularia
breeding, USSR 9062
fruit, colour 871
interspecific hybridization 2533, 7538, 8383, 9061
male sterility 9695
meiosis 8384
mutagens, miscellaneous 2533
plant composition
ascorbic acid 871
organic acids 871
sugars 871
polyembryony 9061
polyploidy 8384
Sphaerotheca 9062
sterility and fertility 2533
variety trials, USSR 3407
wines 871
Ribes nigrum
breeding
Belorussian SSR 5044
Finland 5043
USSR 868, 5044
Cecidophyopsis 3406, 5048
chilling requirement 2534, 6729
cold resistance 3405, 6730
combining ability
Pseudopeziza 9694
Sphaerotheca 1604
Cronartium 870
Drepanopeziza 870
electrical properties 5816
fungi 5012
genetics, *Sphaerotheca* 5048
growth period 2534, 4296, 6729
infectious chlorosis 869
interspecific hybridization 2533, 7538, 8383, 9061
juices 3405, 8383
mechanical harvesting 5045
mutagens, miscellaneous 2533
plant composition, chlorophyll 869
pollen 5816
Pseudopeziza 9694
quality 5047
reciprocal effects, *Pseudopeziza* 9694
self sterility 7503
Sphaerotheca 870, 1604, 5048, 5049
sterility and fertility 2533
varieties
Ukrainian SSR 7539
USSR 868
variety trials
Kazakh SSR 7499
Norway 5046
Sweden 5045
Ribes pauciflorum, *Cecidophyopsis* 3406
Ribes rubrum
growth period 4296
variety trials, Netherlands 6728
Ricinus communis
breeding 5716
Italy 7469
Fusarium 785
genetic variance
height 3300
yield components 1530, 7470, 9642
genetics, height 3300
growth period 783
growth regulators
ethyl hydrogen-1-propylphosphonate 782
GA 4212
heat 5728
height 3300, 4212
heritability, height 3300
induced mutations 5716
industrial processing quality 5729

Ricinus communis *contd.*
plant composition
cellulose 5729
peroxidase 9641
proteins 5728
ricin 5728
precipitation 783
sex 782, 9641
stability 783
tissue culture 9643
yield components 784
genetic variance 1530, 7470, 9642
Ripening
Citrus 9052
Helianthus annuus 8336
Lycopersicon esculentum 1667, 1669, 4386, 5123, 5125, 5885, 6800, 7641, 7642, 7643, 9748, 9749
Malus pumila 8358
Musa 850
Prunus domestica 834
Psidium cattleianum 6718
Psidium guajava 6718
Pyrus communis 5020
Vitis vinifera 3420
Rodents, *Oryza sativa* 5557
Root crops, variety trials, UK 9245
Root hairs, *Arachis hypogaea* 5753
Rooting capacity
Malus pumila 4249
Morus 7525
Olea europaea 5003
Roots
anatomy
Festuca rubra 524
Medicago sativa 549
Prunus (cherries) 5026
Triticum 2894
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5687
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6639
Camellia sinensis 8322
colour
Daucus carota 5837
Raphanus sativus 5077
development
Daucus carota 4342
Glycine max 2672, 3552
fluorescence
Lolium multiflorum 4858
Lolium perenne 4858
Glycine max 9809
Gossypium hirsutum 5652
Hordeum vulgare 3859, 3877
length
Glycine max 2672
Medicago sativa 552
Lycopersicon esculentum 3494, 8454
Medicago sativa 2311, 4876, 4877
number, *Hordeum vulgare* 6329, 7200
Oryza sativa 4831, 8809, 9483
Phaseolus vulgaris 1715
Saccharum officinarum 3258
Schizachyrium scoparium 8837
size
Festuca arundinacea 3137
Triticum aestivum 135
Zea mays 8067
texture
Apium graveolens 2552
Brassica napus (swedes) 2342
Triticum aestivum 145, 194, 1196, 2837, 3728
Triticum durum 1196
vascular tissues, *Gossypium* 6584
Vigna mungo 4439
Vigna radiata 4439
weight
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 698, 704
Catharanthus roseus 2487
Lycopersicon esculentum 6790
Medicago sativa 552
Triticum aestivum 135, 5351
Zea mays 326, 3817, 3818, 7163, 8087
Rootstocks (*see also* Grafting)
Citrus 841, 1582, 1583, 2514, 9049
Citrus limon 9049
fruit crops 5768
Malus prunifolia 9028
Malus pumila 4249, 7502, 9028, 9670
reviews 8357
Persea americana 5811
Poncirus trifoliata 2514
Prunus cerasus 6704
Rootstocks *contd.*
Prunus (cherries) 5026, 6705
Prunus persica 839, 7518, 8369, 9040
Pyrus communis 9674
Vitis 903, 8407
Vitis rupestris 2544
Vitis vinifera 2544, 3416, 3433, 6746, 7558, 7566
Rosa, cold resistance 5010
Rosa damascena
plant composition, waxes 5009
taxonomy 5009
Rosa majalis, interspecific hybridization 1551
Rosa rugosa
interspecific hybridization 1551
plant composition, ascorbic acid 1551
Rosa villosa
interspecific hybridization 1551
plant composition, ascorbic acid 1551
Rotations
crop plants, reviews 3619
Gossypium hirsutum 651
Hordeum vulgare 364, 2123, 3873, 5469, 6377
Panicum miliaceum 383
Zea mays 2067, 7158
Rotylenchulus
Glycine max 8540
Gossypium arboreum 658
Rubus, varieties, Finland 5812
Rubus arcticus
hybridization 5039
interspecific hybridization 5812
plant composition, glycosides 5039
varieties, Sweden 5038
variety classification 5039
Rubus bartonii, varieties, UK 3404
Rubus **(blackberries)**
cold resistance 867
fruit, size 4295
genetic variance, fruit, size 4295
growth period 5042
growth regulators
calcium chloride 867
ethephon 867
urea 867
heritability, fruit, size 4295
mechanical harvesting 5042
tissue culture 7537
variety trials, Switzerland 5815
vegetative propagation 7537
Rubus coreanus, *Didymella* 866
Rubus fruticosus
spines 1603
varieties, Italy 1603
Rubus idaeus
Amphorophora 4294, 7534
Botrytis 3402
cold resistance 3401
combining ability, fruit, texture 4293
Didymella 866, 3402, 5814, 7535
fresh quality 7536
fruit
size 8382
texture 4293
genetics
Amphorophora 4294, 7534
Botrytis 5041
Didymella 5041
hairs 866
Leptosphaeria 5041
spines 7534
stems, hairs 5041
viruses 7534
hairs 866
harvest index 3400
heritability
ascorbic acid 7536
fruit, texture 4293
interspecific hybridization 866, 3402, 5040, 5812, 7536
Leptosphaeria 3402
mechanical harvesting 4292
Otiorhynchus 8381
Phragmidium 5813
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7536
organic acids 7536
sugars 7536
pollination 865
reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 5040
Rubus idaeus *contd.*
spines 3402, 7534
stems, hairs 3402, 5041
sterility and fertility 5040
tissue culture 7535, 9692
varieties
Italy 2532
UK 7534
USA 6727
USSR 864, 4292
variety trials, Kazakh SSR 7499
viruses 3403, 7534
Rubus laciniatus
chimaeras 9693
spines 9693
tissue culture 9693
Rubus occidentalis
Didymella 866
fresh quality 7536
heritability, ascorbic acid 7536
interspecific hybridization 5040, 7536
Otiorhynchus 8381
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7536
organic acids 7536
sugars 7536
reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 5040
sterility and fertility 5040
Rubus pileatus
Didymella 866
interspecific hybridization 866
Rumex acetosa
meiosis 7665
plant composition
chromatin 9124
DNA 9124
polyploidy 7665
sex chromosomes 7665
fluorescence 9124
Saccharomycopsis, *Vitis vinifera* 896
Saccharum
chromosome number 4143
interspecific hybridization 4143
Puccinia melanocephala 1496
sugar extraction quality 8304
Saccharum edule, genetic resources, Papua New Guinea 2405
Saccharum × ***Miscanthus,*** intergeneric hybridization 679
Saccharum officinarum
artificial selection 2404, 4138, 4139, 4140, 5675
breeding, Japan 61
cell culture 682, 1837, 7416, 8303
chromosome morphology 7416
chromosome number 7416, 8302
climate 5672, 5673, 5674
clonal variation 1494, 1837, 7416, 7419, 8302, 8303, 8941
combining ability, seedlings, development 4146
crop density 4138
crop mixtures, *Cocos nucifera* 1495
Diatraea 691, 4150
Drechslera 7419
drought resistance 686, 6597
Eldana 686
flowering 681
foliage area 5671, 7415
gamma radiation 7414
genetic distance 9601
genetic resources
India 5668
Papua New Guinea 2405
genotype environment interaction 8940
Glomerella 688, 689, 7418, 9602
habit 5671, 5672, 5673
heritability
sugar extraction quality 4148
Ustilago 6598
Holotrichia 4149
ideotypes 5674
induced mutations 7413, 7414
Ustilago 7414
mechanical harvesting 685
multivariate analysis 9601
nematodes 8306
nutrients, nitrogen 8305
Peronosclerospora 5676, 5677
pesticides
diuron 1497
herbicides 692

Saccharum officinarum *contd.*
photoperiodism 681
photosynthesis 7415
plant composition
carotenoids 6597
chlorophyll 6597
phenols 689
sucrose 5675, 8303
polyploidy 8303
protoplasts 682, 8303
ratooning 2407, 4144, 8305
roots 3258
salinity 8303
seasonal growth 680
seedlings, development 4146
shade 1495
stability 4142
sugar extraction quality 684, 4148, 7417, 8305
tillering 7415
tissue culture 683, 1494, 6595, 6596, 7413, 7414, 7419, 8302, 8303, 8941, 9603
Ustilago 687, 690, 2408, 4952, 5678, 6598, 7414, 7420, 8303, 9603
varieties
India 5670
Japan 4951
Mauritius 1492, 1493
South Africa 678, 2406, 4141
USA 7412
variety classification 5673
variety trials
Brazil 5669
Mexico 677
Spain 8942
viruses 687, 2409, 2410, 8942
Xanthomonas 687
yield components 4139, 4145, 5672, 5674, 6594, 9601
Saccharum robustum, genetic resources, Papua New Guinea 2405
Saccharum spontaneum
anther culture 4147
genetic resources
India 5668
Papua New Guinea 2405
haploidy 4147
Salinity
Agropyron elongatum 8219
Agrostis stolonifera 1380, 6477
Atylosia scarabaeoides 8570
Beta maritima 710
Beta vulgaris 7421
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 69, 710, 9606
Cajanus cajan 8570
Colocasia esculenta 4071
crop plants 69, 4550
Festuca rubra 524
Glycine max 1768
Gossypium barbadense 2392
Gossypium herbaceum 8296
Gossypium hirsutum 6587, 8296
Helianthus annuus 69
Hibiscus cannabinus 6592
Hordeum vulgare 365, 2124, 2125, 5470, 5472, 6054, 6383, 6384, 6385, 6386, 7231, 8766, 9238
Lablab purpureus 1104
Lactuca sativa 932, 4366, 7621
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 6805
Lycopersicon esculentum 968, 6805, 9752
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 9752
Morus 3390
Oryza sativa 465, 467, 468, 3074, 4830, 5529, 8184, 8185, 8186
Pennisetum americanum 7243
Phaseolus vulgaris 69, 5925
Pisum sativum 1092
Poa pratensis 9524
Saccharum officinarum 8303
Sorghum bicolor 6429
triticale 6201, 7925, 9238
Triticum aestivum 191, 194, 2890, 6054, 6141, 6142, 6143, 6384, 7925, 7929, 8661, 9238
Triticum durum 9238
Vigna radiata 7716
Zea mays 2072, 6253
Salsola orientalis
breeding
USSR 2274
Salsola orientalis *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
Uzbek SSR 2277
varieties, Uzbek SSR 2277
Salvia officinalis
androecium 9228
geographical races 2717
pharmaceutical products 2717
plant composition
borneol 2717
terpenoids 2717
thujone 2717
sex 9228
Sambucus nigra, varieties, Austria 6722
Sanguisorba officinalis
chromosome morphology 5760
variation 1796
Sapium sebiferum, tissue culture 7489
Sarocladium, *Oryza sativa* 1355, 5547, 5549, 7292, 7295
Sasa
clonal variation 5587
plant composition, aspartate aminotransferase 5587
tissue culture 5587
Satureja bzybica, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Satureja spicigera, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Schizachyrium, apomixis 3989
Schizachyrium scoparium
artificial defoliation 8837
height 8837
roots 8837
tillering 8837
Schizaphis
Aegilops × *Triticum,* physiological races 87
Avena sativa, physiological races 87, 4667
Hordeum vulgare, physiological races 87
Secale cereale, physiological races 87
Sorghum bicolor, physiological races 87, 3898, 3900, 3902
Triticum aestivum 1984, 6171
physiological races 87, 93
Triticum durum, physiological races 87
Scirpophaga
Oryza 8203
Oryza sativa 1364, 1365, 5556
Scirtothrips
Capsicum annuum 6832
Gossypium 3249
Sclerospora (*see also Peronosclerospora*)
computer programming, *Pennisetum americanum* 5483
heterothallism 4782
Pennisetum americanum 394, 395, 1290, 2147, 2184, 2186, 2187, 2188, 4780, 4782, 5481, 7245, 8785
physiological races 5482, 5483
Zea mays 318, 5430, 8688
Zea mays (sweet corn) 276
Sclerostachya, genetic resources, India 5668
Sclerotinia
Allium cepa 3441
Allium fistulosum 3441
Brassica juncea, physiological races 7468
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5726
Dactylis glomerata 3972
Fragaria ananassa 4298
Glycine max 9812
Helianthus annuus 3304, 5741, 6666, 6667, 9002
Lactuca sativa 4367
Phaseolus coccineus 1024
Phaseolus vulgaris 5918
Prunus domestica 4274
Prunus persica 3380
Prunus salicina 4274
Trifolium 2318
Trifolium pratense 557, 3172
triticale 7814
Triticum aestivum 1965, 7814
Sclerotium (*see also Leptosphaeria; Macrophomina; Magnaporthe*)
Allium cepa 3444, 3446, 9714
Cajanus cajan 9222
Cicer arietinum 9828
Ipomoea batatas 9570
Phaseolus vulgaris 1711, 1721
Seasonal growth
Citrus sinensis 844
Ficus carica 1584
Malus pumila 4246, 4250, 8358
Prunus amygdalus 9710
Prunus domestica 4270
Prunus persica 838
Pyrus communis 7512
Saccharum officinarum 680
Trifolium repens 561
Vitis vinifera 889, 2540, 4308
Ziziphus jujuba 7531
Secale
annual habit 7975
chromosome morphology 8675
embryos, development 7975
gene banks, Poland 7108
genetic resources 7113
haploidy 6216
perennial habit 7975
plant composition
amino acids 7113
esterase 7112
heterochromatin 7975
lysine 7113
peroxidase 7112
proteins 7113
superoxide dismutase 2788
taxonomy 2952, 7003
tissue culture 6216
wide hybridization 5307
Secale × ***Aegilops,*** intergeneric hybridization 9249
Secale afghanicum, accessory chromosomes 7972
Secale africanum, chromosome morphology 1164
Secale cereale
accessory chromosomes 7111
aneuploidy 255, 2944, 7971
anther culture 3669, 3689, 7819
artificial selection 4669, 8681
asymmetry 5399
baking quality 2018, 2948, 2949, 2950, 7116, 8684
breeding 4668
German Democratic Republic 254, 4670, 4672, 4673
Poland 2006, 4671, 7109
USSR 2006, 4672
chromosome addition and substitution 7971
chromosome morphology 1164, 6977, 7957, 7971
chromosome translocation 7971, 9368
cold resistance 239, 1167, 2019, 3691, 4566, 5314, 5315, 7010, 9254
combining ability
height 4684
seedlings 4686
yield components 4684
crop density 255
crossing over 1831
cytoplasmic male sterility 2009, 2010, 4677, 4678, 4679
dormancy 2015, 2018, 2950, 4687
drought resistance 258
endosperm 6187
Erysiphe 3796, 4560, 4691, 4693, 6217, 8685, 8686
statistics 7976
flowering 2945
fluorescence 77
forage 2951
fungi 7977
Fusarium 4692
gene banks, Sweden 5287
gene location
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
chlorophyll 2947
male sterility 7026
shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
genetic resources
Finland 5287
Portugal 1142
genetic variance
α-amylase 2017
seedlings 2013
yield components 2013, 7974
genetics 3666
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
chlorophyll 2947

Secale cereale *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
cytoplasmic male sterility 2009, 2010
Erysiphe 4691, 4693, 6217, 8686
esterase 3793
height 2007, 2012, 2946, 4676, 4677
inflorescences 2012
ligules 2012
prolamins 6053
self sterility 1234, 9367
stems, brittleness 7973
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
Gibberella 4692
haploidy 3790, 7819
height 1235, 2007, 2012, 2014, 2946, 4669, 4672, 4676, 4677, 4682, 4684, 8681
heritability, seedlings 4686
Heterodera, physiological races, Australia 1874
heterosis 254, 2010, 4679, 4681
yield components 4680
inbreeding 3792, 4681, 4686, 9367
induced mutations 2018, 8682
height 2007
inflorescences 2012
interspecific hybridization 6216
leaves, epidermis 2019
ligules 2012
linkage 3666, 7971
height 2012
inflorescences 2012
ligules 2012
lodging 2018, 4676, 4683, 9324
male sterility 254, 7026
meiosis 2008, 3790, 7110
Micronectriella 1236, 2020, 4692
milling quality 8684
modifiers, self sterility 9367
molecular genetics 253, 3665, 3682, 3683, 7088, 7955
multiple alleles
esterase 3793
self sterility 1234
multiple genes, esterase 3793
mutagens
ethyleneimine 8682
isopropyl methanesulphonate 2007
sodium azide 2007
mutations 7815
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2817
nutritional value 2949, 2951, 4690, 8684
reviews 7114
palatability, reviews 7114
perennial habit 256
plant composition
acid phosphatase 2932
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
alkylresorcinols 4560, 7115
α-amylase 2017, 2950, 4687
amylases 7116
ascorbic acid 2019
aspartate aminotransferase 2011, 2932
catalase 2019
chlorophyll 2947
cytochrome oxidase 2932
DNA 6187
esterase 2932, 3793
β-fructofuranosidase 2019
fructosidase 2019
gliadin 179, 230, 2922
heterochromatin 6191
isoenzymes 4688
lysine 2016, 4689, 7114
peroxidase 2019
prolamins 6053
proteins 2016, 4689, 6191, 7114, 7818
RNA 3683
secalin 3795
shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
starch 2950, 6188
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
pollen 256, 257
pollination 2944, 3791, 7970
polyploidy 256, 2945, 3794, 4676, 6215
Pseudocercosporella 4691
Puccinia graminis 1168
Puccinia recondita 1168, 4691
statistics 7976
reciprocal effects
amylase 7116
baking quality 7116
Rhynchosporium, statistics 7976

Secale cereale *contd.*
Schizaphis, physiological races 87
seed aging 7815
seed moisture 2015
seedlings 2013
development 5315
length 2014
seeds, weight 8681
self sterility 1234, 8683, 9367
sowing 2014
sowing dates 4564
stability
forage 2951
nutritional value 2951
stems
anatomy 9324
brittleness 7973
sterility and fertility 2944
synthetic varieties 254
tissue culture 1868, 6999
ultraviolet radiation 257
varieties
Canada 6213, 6214
Czechoslovakia 4675
Finland 1151
France 5303
German Democratic Republic 1842
Switzerland 1857, 2784
UK 6046
Ukrainian SSR 6215
variety classification 77
variety trials
Europe 4674
Finland 5291
vascular tissues 9324
yield components 1235, 3792, 3794, 4683, 4685, 7109
combining ability 4684
genetic variance 2013, 7974
heterosis 4680
Secale derzhavinii, *Erysiphe* 6217
Secale* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 1843, 1861, 2093, 2094, 3001, 3005, 4746, 5446, 6279, 6289, 6290, 6297, 7186, 7187, 7197, 9252, 9425
Secale* × *Hordeum* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 6047
Secale montanum
anther culture 3688
Micronectriella 2020
plant composition, aspartate aminotransferase 2011
Secale sylvestre, plant composition, aspartate aminotransferase 2011
***Secale* × triticale**
intergeneric hybridization 1226, 1227, 1859, 1998, 2919, 3706, 8675, 9250, 9353
meiosis 1227, 9250, 9353
plant composition, proteins 1998
sterility and fertility 1226, 1859, 2919, 3706, 9250
Secale* × triticale × *Triticum
chromosome aberrations 1225
inflorescences, length 1224
intergeneric hybridization 1224, 1225, 3708
meiosis 1225
sterility and fertility 1224
tillering 1224
Secale* × *Triticum (*see also* Triticale)
aneuploidy 6079
asynapsis 3706
chromosome addition and substitution 89
chromosome number 3708
embryo culture 4871, 9351
genetics, sterility and fertility 1899, 3706, 4580
inflorescences, size 1995
intergeneric hybridization 89, 1843, 1859, 1861, 1899, 1994, 1995, 2817, 3706, 3708, 4580, 4582, 4642, 4871, 6079, 6091, 6182, 7846, 7854, 7855, 7888, 8625, 9266, 9268, 9271, 9272, 9351, 9355
meiosis 3706, 3708, 9272
modifiers, sterility and fertility 1899
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9272
nucleolus 9271
nucleus 9271
pollination 6091
spikelets, number 1995

Secale* × *Triticum *contd.*
sterility and fertility 1859, 1861, 1899, 1994, 3706, 3708, 4580, 4582, 6091, 7846, 7854, 9268, 9271
tissue culture 6182
X radiation 9268
Secale vavilovii, interspecific hybridization 6216
Seed aging
Hordeum vulgare 7815
Secale cereale 7815
Seed moisture
Allium cepa 5841
Oryza sativa 1324
Secale cereale 2015
Triticum 1936
Zea mays 5419, 8722
Seed production
Agropyron intermedium 527
Agropyron repens 527
Andropogon gayanus 8834
Brassica 8428
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6638
Brassica oleracea 2572
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 5093
Brassica oleracea (kale) 5093
Brassica pekinensis 6767
Camellia sinensis 8971
Cocos nucifera 859
crop plants 8606
Cucumis sativus 3473
cucurbits 8414
Dactylis glomerata 7316
Festuca arundinacea 3133
Festuca × *Lolium* 7323
Festuca pratensis 4856
Glycine max 4447, 7719
Gossypium 2390
herbage crops 1372
Hordeum vulgare 5301
Lolium multiflorum 3129
Lolium perenne 1385, 4856, 8828
Lotus corniculatus 2334, 3194, 8853
Medicago media 4879
Medicago sativa 550, 551, 1397, 4006, 4879, 5589, 7346, 7347, 8232
Oryza sativa 5301
Pennisetum americanum 3030
Phalaris aquatica 530, 3144, 8220
Phalaris arundinacea 6496
Phaseolus coccineus 8507
Pisum sativum 7743
Poa pratensis 5574
Solanum tuberosum 9559
Sorghum bicolor 406, 3913, 5484
Stylosanthes guianensis 8248
Trifolium brachycalycinum 6533
Trifolium medium 4021
Trifolium pratense 556, 3171, 4015
Trifolium repens 559, 4893
Trifolium subterraneum 1402, 6533
triticale 5398
Triticum aestivum 5301, 6140
vegetables 911, 8414
Vicia sativa 1404, 4025
Zea mays 313, 2034, 9388, 9414
Zoysia japonica 4870
Seed storage 3626
Allium cepa 5841
books 4490
Bromus inermis 7308
Cajanus cajan 1101, 1795
crop plants 2740, 5288
Dactylis glomerata 7308
Glycine max 1759, 2678, 6889
Helianthus annuus 7477
Ipomoea batatas 8285
Lens culinaris 1788
Lolium perenne 7308
Lotus corniculatus 7308
Malus pumila, reviews 1560
Medicago sativa 7308
Phleum pratense 7308
Pyrus communis, reviews 1560
Solanum 5617
Solanum (tuberous species) 5617
Sorghum bicolor 1297
Theobroma cacao 769
Trifolium hybridum 7308
Trifolium pratense 7308
Trifolium repens 7308
Triticum aestivum 2856, 6110
vegetables 5064

Seed testing
Lolium multiflorum 8827
Triticum 9291
Seedlessness
Citrullus lanatus 9102
Citrus 9050, 9051
Litchi chinensis 6720
Psidium guajava 4283
Vitis vinifera 892, 7551
Seedlings
Astragalus cicer 3199
Avena sativa 2936
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 4959
Brassica juncea 4203
Brassica napus 4203
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6639
Carya pecan 9708
colour, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1722
Cucurbita maxima 5109
Daucus carota 913
development
Agropyron glaucum 5315
Pisum sativum 4463, 5213
Saccharum officinarum 4146
Secale cereale 5315
Triticum aestivum 5315
Eruca sativa 4203
Glycine max 4450
Hordeum vulgare 6305, 6330
length, *Secale cereale* 2014
Lotus corniculatus 1410
Lotus tenuis 1410
Nicotiana tabacum 4157
Oryza sativa 464
Secale cereale 2013
Sinapis alba 4203
Triticum aestivum 3726, 4596, 6048, 7029, 7871, 7874, 9289, 9290
Vigna mungo 4439
Vigna radiata 1044, 4439
weight
Lotus corniculatus 7360
Lotus pedunculatus 7360
Lotus tenuis 7360
Nicotiana tabacum 714
Zea mays 8727
Zea mays 5417, 6048, 8070
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8071
Seeds
abnormal development
Hordeum vulgare 3860
Oryza sativa 2218
Zea mays 298
abscission, *Oryza sativa* 3933
anatomy
Amaranthus hybridus 2272
colour, *Triticum aestivum* 4601
Helianthus annuus 3315
Macroptilium lathyroides 3527
Phaseolus 3527
Sorghum bicolor 1310
Triticum aestivum 1208
Vigna 3527
Zea mays (sweet corn) 4724
Avena sativa 7104
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5687
colour
Amaranthus hybridus 2272
Avena 8680
Brassica campestris 2582
Brassica juncea 9638
Brassica napus 4992
Cajanus cajan 1793, 8568
Cicer arietinum 7752
Citrus 9685
Fagopyrum esculentum 3092
Glycine max 1064, 1761, 2671, 5953, 6900, 7719, 9178
Gossypium hirsutum 5653
Lactuca sativa 930
Lycopersicon esculentum 7637, 9109, 9745
Nicotiana tabacum 8959
Oryza sativa 439, 6463
Papaver somniferum 808
Phaseolus 3522
Phaseolus vulgaris 1008, 1011, 1710, 1719, 1722, 7690, 7691, 7692, 9837, 9838
Pisum sativum 5215, 8553
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3583
Sorghum bicolor 8788
triticale 3781
Seeds *contd.*
colour *contd.*
Triticum aestivum 2818, 2833, 3732, 5354, 6079, 7036, 7844, 9303, 9315
Triticum durum 6115
Triticum spelta 7036, 7844
Vicia faba 6846, 7674
Vigna radiata 1744
Zea mays 281, 8701
Cucumis sativus 7632
development 5277
Allium 8425
Hordeum vulgare 6308, 8134
Oryza sativa 2235
Pennisetum americanum 8783
Phaseolus 9136
Phaseolus vulgaris 1010
Triticum aestivum 3731, 4595, 7028, 7037, 8641
Zea mays 295, 7141, 8719
Gossypium barbadense 639
hairs
Gossypium 2385
Oryza sativa 1344
Hordeum vulgare 3863
length, *Oryza sativa* 6452, 7284, 8808
number
Avena sativa 9362
Lycopersicon esculentum 1661
Pisum sativum 1089
Solanum melongena 1685
Trifolium pratense 556
Triticum aestivum 143, 8644
Vaccinium ashei 872
Vaccinium corymbosum 872
Oryza sativa 2242, 3941
Pennisetum americanum 2152
Phoenix dactylifera 2526
Poa pratensis 4850
Setaria italica 384
shape
Fagopyrum esculentum 3092
Glycine max 6900
Oryza sativa 446, 448
Pisum sativum 5215
Sorghum bicolor 1310, 5486
Triticum sphaerococcum 7038
Zoysia japonica 4870
size
Cicer arietinum 5221, 7754
Corchorus olitorius 3254
Hordeum vulgare 373, 3846, 3856, 4757
Lycopersicon esculentum 955
Lycopersicon hirsutum 955
Lycopersicon minutum 955
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 955
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 955
Oryza 9485, 9486
Oryza sativa 448, 454, 455, 3066, 7284, 9475, 9484
Pennisetum americanum 3894
Phaseolus vulgaris 8512, 9837, 9838
Pisum sativum 9179
Sorghum bicolor 1310, 3915
Triticum aestivum 116, 1197, 1209
Vicia faba 5177
Zea mays 295, 8084, 8719
Sorghum bicolor 1310, 2193
texture
cereals 6050
Pisum sativum 2699, 3568, 8553
Triticum aestivum 6136
Vigna unguiculata 5195
Triticum aestivum 152, 1932
variegation, *Zea mays* 279, 281
Vicia 3186
Vigna radiata 4436
Vigna umbellata 4436
Vigna unguiculata 4429
Vitis vinifera 5826
weight
Arachis hypogaea 9651
Avena sativa 7968
Citrus 9047
Cucumis sativus 942
Glycine max 1764
Hordeum vulgare 3013, 3020, 7206, 8133, 9435
Lolium perenne 7324
Medicago falcata 4878
Medicago sativa 4878
Medicago varia 4878
Seeds *contd.*
weight *contd.*
Oryza sativa 3057
Papaver somniferum 808
Pennisetum americanum 390
Pisum sativum 3569, 5213
Secale cereale 8681
Sinapis alba 781
Sinapis arvensis 781
triticale 234, 2931
Triticum aestivum 2850, 5336, 6112, 7905, 8646, 9292
Triticum durum 165
Vigna radiata 2663
Zea mays 304, 305, 4725, 7142, 8726
Zoysia japonica 4870
Zea mays 285, 315, 7148
Segregation, mitotic (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Selection 31, 36, 40, 44, 45, 2761, 7789 (*see also* Artificial selection; Natural selection)
statistics 41
Self sterility 2761, 7799
Agropyron glaucum 2814
Ananas comosus 5803
Beta vulgaris 3260
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1499, 1505, 4152
Brassica 7591
Brassica campestris 3286
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 1525
Brassica napella 2459
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2459, 2467
Brassica oleracea 7592
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 3449, 5092, 5093, 9094
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 5849
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2590, 3454, 3455
Brassica oleracea (kale) 2467, 5093
Brassica oleracea (kohlrabi) 4039, 8253
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 3456, 8433
Brassica pekinensis 5087, 7599, 7602, 7603, 7604
Cajanus cajan 8564
Cichorium intybus 5100, 9728
Fagopyrum esculentum 490, 3090, 4845, 8820
grasses 1375
Helianthus annuus 3311, 5001, 6661
Hordeum × *Triticum* 9426
Ipomoea batatas 6564
Lolium multiflorum 4859, 4861, 8826
Lolium perenne 4860, 7321, 8826
Lolium rigidum 4859
Lycopersicon esculentum 1645
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3483
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3484
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 3480
Macadamia integrifolia 4336
Malus pumila 2497, 4247, 7503, 7510, 9668
mathematics 52
Medicago media 4879
Medicago sativa 545, 546, 3155, 4879
Onobrychis arenaria 6535
Onobrychis transcaucasica 6535
Onobrychis viciifolia 6535
Panax quinquefolium 5761
Panax trifolium 4229
Panicum deustum 9447
Prunus amygdalus 7568, 9080
Prunus armeniaca 7503
Prunus avium 4276, 4277, 7503
Prunus cerasus 4275
Prunus domestica 7503
Prunus persica 7503
Pyrus communis 2502, 7503, 9668
Raphanus sativus 2560, 7604
Ribes nigrum 7503
Secale cereale 1234, 8683, 9367
Trifolium pratense 4016
Triticum aestivum 129
Vicia faba 1697, 1699
Semigamy, *Gossypium barbadense* 7399
Senescence
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6639
Sorghum bicolor 7254
Sepals (*see* Calyx)
Septoria (*see also Leptosphaeria*; *Mycosphaerella*)

Septoria *contd.*
Apium graveolens 2552, 3462
Glycine max 1077, 8540, 9178
Lycopersicon esculentum 9753
triticale 227, 6203, 9329
Triticum 2900
Triticum aestivum 100, 1168, 9329
reviews 199
Vigna catjana 7710
Vigna pubigera 7710
Vigna unguiculata 7710, 9790
Sericothrips, *Vigna unguiculata* 6869
Sesamia, *Oryza sativa* 3087
Sesamum indicum
Alternaria 8334
Antigastra 1533
breeding 5716
combining ability
oils 1532
yield components 1532
evolution 3303
Fusarium 7471
gamma radiation 787, 3302
genetic variance
growth period 786
height 786
yield components 786, 6651
genetics
male sterility 3302
proteins 788
growth period 786
height 786
heritability
proteins 788
yield components 787, 4998
heterosis
growth period 786
yield components 786, 1531
induced mutations 3303, 5716
male sterility 3302
Macrophomina, physiological races, Mexico 2473
male sterility 3302
modifiers, proteins 788
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 3302
plant composition
oils 1532
proteins
genetics 788
heritability 788
modifiers 788
Synchytrium 7472
varieties
Bulgaria 5730
S. Korea 3301, 4213
yield components 4997, 6652, 9644
combining ability 1532
genetic variance 786, 6651
heritability 787, 4998
heterosis 786, 1531
Sesbania cannabina
growth period 2403
varieties, China 2403
Setaria
evolution 9448
gene banks 2190
interspecific hybridization 9448
Setaria italica
breeding, China 2144
evolution 3028
gene banks, India 2782
genetic variance, yield components 2145
genetics, seeds 384
geography 384
interspecific hybridization 3028
seeds 384
stability 2144
varieties, India 4777
yield components, genetic variance 2145
Setaria ketzchovelii, interspecific hybridization 3028
Setaria viridis, interspecific hybridization 3028
Setosphaeria
Sorghum bicolor 5496
Vitis vinifera 7564
Zea mays 320, 1265, 3803, 4739, 5434, 7166, 7167, 8079, 8114, 8115
physiological races, USA 6257
Severinia, viruses 9686
Sex 47, 53, 3395, 5259, 7569
Sex *contd.*
Asparagus officinalis 1629, 2566, 4357, 4358, 4359, 5843, 7586, 7587, 8427, 9089
Cannabis sativa 3253, 8938
Carica papaya 862, 4289, 5808
Citrullus lanatus 1637
Cucumis ficifolius 9740
Cucumis flexuosus 6779
Cucumis melo 933, 1634, 3467, 8439
Cucumis sativus 941, 3473, 4374, 4375, 4376, 5110, 5870, 5871, 6779, 7630, 7631, 8444, 9737
Cucurbita pepo 937, 2604, 5869, 7627
Lagenaria leucantha 7634
Lagenaria siceraria 1642
Luffa cylindrica 9741
Mangifera indica 7528
Momordica charantia 4380
Nicotiana tabacum 2434, 2435, 9613
Panax trifolium 4229
Persea americana 4291
Pistacia vera 7569
Punica granatum 3395
Ricinus communis 782, 9641
Salvia officinalis 9228
Simmondsia chinensis 1543, 4227
Solanum appendiculatum 1594
Spinacia oleracea 5855, 5856
Vitis 7552, 9701, 9702
Vitis vinifera 9701, 9702
Zea mays 5416, 8057
Ziziphus mauritiana 857
Sex chromosomes
fluorescence, *Rumex acetosa* 9124
Rumex acetosa 7665
Sexual reproduction
Agropyron 2299
Allium porrum 9088
books 9841
Camellia sinensis 8322
Citrus 3382, 9048, 9685
Citrus × *Poncirus* 3382
Elymus 2299
Medicago sativa 8234
medicinal plants 2779
minor fruits 2779
Panicum maximum 5478
Pennisetum 9450
Solanum (tuberous species) 9558
Vitaceae 2779
Shade
Ipomoea batatas 6561
Oryza sativa 1325, 1329, 8166, 8802
Poa pratensis 3968
Saccharum officinarum 1495
Shattering (*see* Shedding)
Shedding
Agropyron 528
Andropogon gayanus 8834
Avena 8680
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6640, 6642
cereals 6050
Dactylis glomerata 7316
Lotus corniculatus 8853
Oryza sativa 456, 1334, 3933, 4810
Phalaris aquatica 3144
Pisum sativum 1779, 3560, 8548
Triticum aestivum 7844, 8639
Triticum spelta 7844
Zizania palustris 2271
Silage
Hordeum vulgare 6380
Medicago sativa 4880
Oryza sativa 8811
Solanum tuberosum 592
Sorghum bicolor 4790, 5484, 7257, 7821
Zea mays 268, 2029, 2973, 3798, 3819, 3832, 4703, 7157, 7821, 8022, 8112, 8732, 9398, 9416
Simmondsia chinensis
flowering 1543
plant composition
carbohydrates 4227
DNA 4227
proteins 4227
RNA 4227
sex 1543, 4227
temperature 1543
Sinapis alba
anther culture 4210
gene banks 2454
genetic resources 2454
Sinapis alba *contd.*
haploidy 4210
molecular genetics 2472
plant composition
DNA 2472
fatty acids 4211
hydroxybenzyl glucosinolate 781
oils 4211
sinapine 781
polyploidy 4210
seedlings 4203
seeds, weight 781
Sinapis arvensis
plant composition
hydroxybenzyl glucosinolate 781
sinapine 781
seeds, weight 781
Sinapis × ***Brassica,*** intergeneric hybridization 9633
Sipha
Digitaria diversinervis 6498
Digitaria freiseii 6498
Digitaria longiflora 6498
Sisal (*see Agave*)
Sitobion
Avena sativa 1169
triticale 1169
Triticum aestivum 224, 1169, 1223, 1963, 4657, 5391
Triticum monococcum 5391
Sitona, *Medicago* 3164
Sitophilus, *Zea mays* 2087, 5436, 5439, 6261, 8120
Sitotroga
Hordeum vulgare 7823
Triticum aestivum 5392
Zea mays 7823
Smoking quality
Nicotiana rustica 739
Nicotiana tabacum 715, 721, 725, 730, 734, 736, 739, 1517, 2416, 2428, 2439, 4156, 4171, 4184, 5703, 6615, 7430, 7452
Sodic soils, *Oryza sativa* 465
Sogatella, *Oryza sativa* 488, 1365, 2269, 3076, 4842, 5555
Soil compaction
Festuca arundinacea 3137
Lupinus albus 8246
Soil moisture 7569
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8311
Glycine max 5209
Medicago sativa 6528
Pistacia vera 7569
Sorghum bicolor 8795
Triticum aestivum 188
Triticum durum 188
Soil pH
Agropyron elongatum 8219
Arachis hypogaea 5006, 5755
crop plants 4550
Cynodon dactylon 5585
Glycine max 9176
Hordeum vulgare 84, 3001, 6279
Leucaena leucocephala 5608
Lotus alpinus 569, 2335
Medicago sativa 3161
Oryza sativa 1349, 4828, 5535
Persea americana 5811
Rhizobium 3161, 8848
Solanum tuberosum 7383
triticale 7963
Triticum aestivum 84
Vitis vinifera 6747, 7558
Zea mays 4699
Soil stabilization
grasses 4849
Panicum amarum 3889
Poa pratensis 4849
Soil types
Hordeum spontaneum 3872
Hordeum vulgare 8744
Vaccinium 8389
Vaccinium corymbosum 8389
Soja (*see Glycine*)
Solanum (*see also Lycopersicon*)
breeding, USSR 9658
germination 5617
interspecific hybridization 8461
meiosis 8461
seed storage 5617
Solanum acaule
cold resistance 4913, 4926

Solanum acaule *contd.*
interspecific hybridization 4914, 5616
Solanum ajanhuiri
evolution 4921, 8273
interspecific hybridization 4921
taxonomy 4921
Solanum americanum
aneuploidy 3335
meiosis 3335
Solanum appendiculatum
heterostyly 1594
sex 1594
taxonomy 1594
Solanum berthaultii
interspecific hybridization 4918, 6555
Leptinotarsa 6555
Solanum brevidens
cell culture 9561
protoplasts 9561
Solanum bulbocastanum, interspecific hybridization 9556
Solanum chacoense
chloroplast genetics 3213
growth regulators
ABA 5616
chlormequat 5616
GA 5616
IAA 5616
interspecific hybridization 3213, 5616, 7392
protoplast fusion 3213
Solanum curtilobum, evolution 4913
Solanum demissum, interspecific hybridization 1439, 2343, 4047, 9556
Solanum etuberosum, interspecific hybridization 4912
Solanum gilo, interspecific hybridization 8462, 8463
Solanum incamayoense
interspecific hybridization 8276
taxonomy 8276
Solanum incanum, interspecific hybridization 8463
Solanum indicum 1684
interspecific hybridization 1684, 3501, 8461, 8463
taxonomy 1684
Solanum integrifolium 1684
interspecific hybridization 1684, 8461, 8462, 8463
male sterility 856
mutations, male sterility 856
plant composition, miscellaneous 5115
taxonomy 1684
Solanum juzepczukii
cold resistance 4913
evolution 4913
Solanum khasianum
growth regulators, 2,4-D 812
induced mutations, solasodine 9016
interspecific hybridization 3499
male sterility 812
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 9016
plant composition, solasodine 9016
protoplasts 9663
tissue culture 9013, 9663
X radiation 9016
Solanum lycopersicoides
cell culture 6806
cold resistance 6806
viruses 1681
Solanum* × *Lycopersicon
intergeneric hybridization 955, 956, 1677, 2614, 3480, 9108, 9752
protoplast fusion 947
Solanum* (×) *Lycopersicon, protoplast fusion 4519, 7809
Solanum mammosum
genetics, stems, colour 9660
protoplasts 8352
stems, colour 9660
Solanum megistacrolobum, interspecific hybridization 4914, 4921
Solanum melongena
Amrusca 986
anther culture 3502, 8415, 8466
borers 1686
calyx 3500
chromosome morphology 7657
combining ability
borers 1686
yield components 1686, 1687, 8465
flowering 8464
Solanum melongena *contd.*
flowers 6808
size 7658
fruit 3500
colour 7658
shape 1685
size 6807
gene banks 1616
genetics
calyx 3500
flowers, size 7658
fruit 3500
colour 7658
growth period 3500
habit 3501
Leucinodes 6811
spines 3500, 7658
stems, colour 7658
growth period 3500
growth regulators, 2,4-D 6808
habit 3500, 3501
haploidy 3502, 7657, 8415
heritability, yield components 6809
heterosis 3500
fruit, size 6807
habit 3500
Leucinodes 6811
yield components 2632, 6811
heterostyly 6808
induced mutations
Pseudomonas 985
spines 985
sterility and fertility 9120
interspecific hybridization 983, 3499, 3501, 8461, 8463
leaves, hairs 986
Leucinodes 6811
linkage, habit 3501
meiosis 983
Meloidogyne 73, 2553, 2554
mixoploidy 7657
mutagens, mitomycin C 9120
plant composition, miscellaneous 5115
Pseudomonas 985, 7660
radiations 985
reciprocal effects, anther culture 8415
seeds, number 1685
spines 985, 3500, 7658
stems, colour 7658
sterility and fertility 983, 6808, 9120
tissue culture 5900, 6810, 7659
varieties
India 5134
Moldavian SSR 5899
Verticillium 983, 6810, 9757
yield components 984
combining ability 1686, 1687, 8465
heritability 6809
heterosis 2632, 6811
Solanum nemorosum, taxonomy 8275
Solanum* (×) *Nicotiana, protoplast fusion 8314
Solanum nigrum
clonal variation 1452
evolution 4234
interspecific hybridization 6723, 9690
pesticides, atrazine 1452
polyploidy 855, 4234, 6723, 9690
protoplast fusion 1452
protoplasts 7494
sterility and fertility 6723
Solanum nodiflorum, interspecific hybridization 8462, 8463
Solanum pennellii
Heliothis 3498
Phthorimaea 3498
Plusia 3498
Spodoptera 3498
Trialeurodes 2631
Solanum phureja
interspecific hybridization 2355, 3212, 8278
Meloidogyne, physiological races 2355
pollen 4915
protoplasts 9562
temperature 1442
unreduced gametes 1442
Solanum pinnatisectum, interspecific hybridization 4912
Solanum scabrum
evolution 9690
interspecific hybridization 9690
Solanum sisymbriifolium
Meloidogyne 949
tissue culture 949
Solanum sparsipilum
genetics, *Meloidogyne* 2356
interspecific hybridization 2355, 2356, 8278, 8282
maternal effects, *Meloidogyne* 2356
Meloidogyne 2356
physiological races 2355
Pseudomonas 2356
Solanum stenotomum, interspecific hybridization 4921, 8282
Solanum stoloniferum, interspecific hybridization 7392
Solanum surattense 1684
interspecific hybridization 1684
taxonomy 1684
Solanum torvum, interspecific hybridization 983
Solanum tuberosum
Agrobacterium 8869
air pollution 4922, 6552
Alternaria 7388, 8885, 8890
altitude 4042, 4045
aneuploidy 1451, 7378
anther culture 3215, 3669, 4927, 7379, 8256
apomixis 8256
artificial selection 1434, 4908
black spot 1466
breeding 4040, 8865
Argentina 4911
Brazil 9550
Czechoslovakia 4909
Denmark 1467
German Democratic Republic 1437
German Federal Republic 3204
history 7365
Italy 3207
Japan 9549
Latvian SSR 4910
New Zealand 8260
Peru 4042, 4045
Poland 8864, 8867, 8868
Sri Lanka 9551
Ukrainian SSR 9552
USA 4043
USSR 8257
cell culture 590, 4054, 7373
chimaeras 2347, 4048, 7372
chloroplast genetics 947, 1443, 3213
chloroplasts 7809
chromosome aberrations 589
chromosome translocation 589
climate 4042, 4045
clonal variation 589, 1451, 1452, 7378, 8268
cold 4930
cold resistance 593, 3220, 4057, 4926
Colletotrichum 8885
combining ability 1444
Meloidogyne 1469
yield components 3212, 5615
controlled atmosphere storage 8272
cooking quality 3218, 5611, 8867, 8868, 8879
crop density 588
crop mixtures, *Saccharum officinarum* 7384
cytoplasmic inheritance, sterility and fertility 1428
cytoplasmic male sterility 1443
desynapsis 9557
development 4917
digestibility 592
diseases 1438
dormancy 5620, 8871, 8878
drought resistance 1155, 2351, 4924
environment 3680
Erwinia 594, 2352, 4061, 4062, 5624, 8882, 8883, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8887, 9566, 9567
physiological races 8279
experimental designs 8258
food processing quality 1454, 3218, 5611, 5623, 7380, 8271, 8272, 9563
fungi 8889
Fusarium 1458, 5626, 7390, 8884
gamma radiation 2347, 7373
gene banks 580, 1435
Colombia 1423
Europe 8255

***Solanum tuberosum** contd.*
gene banks *contd.*
German Federal Republic 1431, 3206
Peru 1419, 1421, 1429, 4041, 6543
USA 1430
gene dosage, *Globodera* 5629
genetic distance, yield components 6547
genetic resources 1432, 4040, 6543
Argentina 1425
Chile 5610
conferences 1419
Venezuela 1420
genetic variance
ozone 3219
yield components 8267, 8872
genetics
desynapsis 9557
Globodera 3229, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5637, 5641, 9568
malate dehydrogenase 1450
meiosis 9559
metribuzin 1472, 8896
peroxidase 1450
Phytophthora 3223, 3225, 6549, 8280, 8281
viruses 2343
genotype environment interaction 4046
germination 9560
Gibberella 594, 1458, 4929, 7386, 7390, 8882, 8883, 8884, 8885
glands 4918
Globodera 599, 3205, 4057, 4060, 4927, 5629, 5630, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5639, 5641, 7373, 8895, 9568
computer programming 2354
physiological races 600, 1468, 3229, 5638, 6554
reviews 8283
growth period 1438, 1444, 1457, 4917, 4923, 5614, 7367, 8277, 8873, 8878, 9568
growth regulators, GA 8871
hairs 4918
haploidy 584, 585, 2343, 2353, 4057, 4060, 4927, 7375, 7379, 8256
harvesting 8877
heat resistance 68, 1456, 4056, 7573, 9551, 9565
heat sum 5614
heritability
glands 4918
growth period 1444
hairs 4918
Meloidogyne 1469
heterozygosity 585
hybridization 8865, 9559
inbreeding 8866
induced mutations 2346, 4048, 6545, 7372, 7373, 8870
tubers, colour 2347
insects 4057, 4918
reviews 1470
interspecific hybridization 594, 1428, 1439, 1461, 2343, 2355, 2356, 3212, 3213, 3220, 4047, 4912, 4918, 5636, 5637, 6555, 7392, 8278, 8282, 8892, 9556
Leptinotarsa 6555
linkage, peroxidase 1450
mechanical damage 1438, 4055, 4923, 6553, 8882, 8883
meiosis 589, 9559
Meloidogyne 1469, 2356, 4057, 8278, 8282
physiological races 2355
mixoploidy 7375, 7378
multivariate analysis 6547, 8865
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 7373
dimethyl sulphate 8870
ethyl methanesulphonate 7373
ethyleneimine 8870
hydrazine 7373
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8870
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 4048, 8870
Myzus 1463
nematodes 1467
nutrients
fertilizers 8872
nitrogen 8878, 8879
nutritional value 5622
Paratrioza 1471

***Solanum tuberosum** contd.*
pesticides
atrazine 1452
metribuzin 1472, 2357, 8896
Phoma 7390, 8885
photoperiodism 1448, 7373, 8266, 8865
photosynthesis 1446, 5619
Phthorimaea 5642
Phytophthora 596, 597, 2343, 3205, 3680, 4057, 4058, 4930, 5627, 6549, 7384, 8281, 8882, 8883, 8885
physiological races 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 7391, 8280
Belorussian SSR 3223
Georgian SSR 3222
plant composition
alkaline phosphatase 1445
amino nitrogen 4924
catalase 6545
chlorophyll 7383
DNA 7375
essential oils 8889
esterase 586
fructose 8271
glucose 8271
glucosephosphate isomerase 1445
glycoalkaloids 592, 7383
lignin 597
lubimin 3226
malate dehydrogenase 1450
malic enzyme 1445
methionine 590
peroxidase 1450, 6545
phenols 8879
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 597
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 1445
proline 4924
protease inhibitors 8885
proteins 586, 591, 3205, 7383, 8875, 8876
reducing sugars 5623, 7380, 7383
rishitin 3224, 3226
starch 582, 591, 599, 3217, 4923, 9564
sucrose 1454, 5623
sugars 8271, 8272, 8879
terpenoids 4930
trypsin inhibitors 8876
plant introduction
from South America, history 7365
to Europe, history 7365
planting dates 8277
pollen 4915
polyploidy 584, 585, 7375, 7378, 9559
protoplast fusion 1452, 3213, 4060
protoplasts 589, 1451, 1453, 4054, 6549, 7375, 7378, 7385, 9562
Pseudomonas 2356, 3205, 4057, 4928, 7384, 8278, 9551
reciprocal effects, *Meloidogyne* 1469
regenerative ability 4919, 4920
respiration 8873
Rhizoctonia 7389
seed production 9559
silage 592
soil pH 7383
specific gravity 1454, 4056
sprouting 8277
stems, number 5618, 8871
sterility and fertility 1428, 4927, 9557, 9559
storage of planting material 5614, 8878
storage quality 594, 1438, 1445, 5623, 8272, 8873, 8879
Streptomyces 3221, 5612, 5625
Synchytrium 8888
taxonomy 6990
temperature 1458, 4928, 8272, 8884
Thanatephorus 1457, 1459
tissue culture 590, 1433, 2346, 2347, 2349, 2350, 3216, 4052, 4053, 4054, 4919, 4920, 5621, 6550, 7372, 8269, 8270, 8874
reviews 2348
toxic substances
antioxidants 8880
ethionine 590
oxidants 8880
ozone 3219, 6552, 7385
selenomethionine 590
transformation, *Agrobacterium* 8869
translocation 1447

***Solanum tuberosum** contd.*
true seed 1449, 3214, 4050, 4051, 4916, 7376, 8266, 8267, 8866, 9560
tubers
anatomy 4055
colour 2347
number 8871
size 588, 8875, 8877
unreduced gametes 584, 585, 9557, 9559
varieties
Canada 5611, 5613
Europe 7368
Finland 1151
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 2344, 6544, 8263
Italy 3211
Japan 9555
Netherlands 3211, 6544
New Zealand 8260, 8261, 8262
Switzerland 2344, 3209, 3210, 6544
Ukrainian SSR 1439
USA 583, 5612, 7369, 7370, 7371
variety classification 586
variety trials
Albania 8259
North America 9553
Switzerland 582, 7366
UK 581, 9245
Ukrainian SSR 9554
USA 1618
USSR 3208, 5610, 7367
vegetative propagation 8264, 8265
Verticillium 595, 5634, 7387
viruses 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 2343, 2353, 4057, 4058, 4060, 4063, 4927, 4931, 4932, 4933, 7392, 8891, 8892, 8893
physiological races 598, 1465, 3228, 5628
reviews 1464
water balance 2351
X radiation 2346, 6545, 7372
yield components 6547, 6548, 8865
combining ability 3212, 5615
genetic distance 6547
genetic variance 8267, 8872
***Solanum* (tuberous species)**
artificial selection 1436
breeding, USA 4044
centres of origin or diversity 1427
chloroplast genetics 1443
chloroplasts 4049
cold resistance 3220, 4059, 4925
crossing over 4912
cytoplasmic male sterility 1443
diploidy 1436, 1441
Empoasca 3230
Erwinia 8881
evolution 1427
flowers, abnormal development 587
food processing quality 7381
gene banks
Colombia 1423
German Democratic Republic 7374
German Federal Republic 1424, 1431
Peru 1419, 1422
UK 1424
USA 1424, 1430
genetic resources
Argentina 1425
Bolivia 1420, 1426, 8881
Chile 1420, 1426
Colombia 1426
conferences 1419
Ecuador 1420, 1426
Peru 1420, 1426
Venezuela 1420, 1426
genetics
hairs 3231
Meloidogyne 8282
proteins 1455
genomes 1427, 6546, 6551
geography 1424, 1425
germination 5617
glands 3231
Globodera 8894
physiological races 8881
hairs 3230, 3231
haploidy 587, 7374
heterosis 2345
hybridization 1455
insects 3231

***Solanum* (tuberous species)** *contd.*
insects *contd.*
reviews 3230
interspecific hybridization 587, 594, 1425, 1427, 1440, 1441, 2345, 3220, 4044, 4045, 4059, 4064, 4913, 6546, 8273
leaves, hairs 4064
Leptinotarsa 3230
linkage, proteins 1455
maternal effects, flowers, abnormal development 587
meiosis 4912, 6546
Meloidogyne 4059, 8282
modifiers, yield components 7377
multiple alleles, proteins 1455
Myzus 3230, 4064
Phthorimaea 4064, 5642
Phytophthora 4059, 6549, 8881
plant composition
glycoalkaloids 3230
lecithins 4925
peroxidase 6551
phenols 8273
phosphatidylethanolamines 4925
phosphatidylglycerols 4925
proteins 7381, 8876
genetics 1455
linkage 1455
multiple alleles 1455
reducing sugars 7381
starch 7382
trypsin inhibitors 8876
polyploidy 587, 1427, 1455, 4049, 7374
protoplasts 6549
reciprocal effects
Meloidogyne 8282
yield components 7377
seed storage 5617
sexual reproduction 9558
sterility and fertility 1424, 1440
taxonomy 1420, 1422, 1425, 1426, 4914, 6546, 6551, 7382, 8274
true seed 5617, 9558
unreduced gametes 1441, 1455
viruses 1461, 4059, 4933, 8881
yield components
modifiers 7377
reciprocal effects 7377
Solanum vernei
genetics, *Globodera* 5640
Globodera 5636, 5640
physiological races 5637
interspecific hybridization 5636, 5637
***Solanum verrucosum*,** interspecific hybridization 2343, 4912
Solanum villosum
interspecific hybridization 6723
polyploidy 6723
sterility and fertility 6723
Solanum xanthocarpum
protoplasts 9014
tissue culture 9014
Somatic hybridization (*see* Protoplast fusion)
Somatic recombination (*see* Mitotic recombination)
***Sorbus*,** chromosome number 5779
Sorbus aucuparia
stems, anatomy 7514
taxonomy 7514
Sorbus gorodkovii
stems, anatomy 7514
taxonomy 7514
Sorbus sibirica
stems, anatomy 7514
taxonomy 7514
***Sorghastrum nutans*,** polyploidy 2280
Sorghum
Atherigona 7262
evolution 8793
forage 6431
gene banks 2190
molecular genetics 7989
multivariate analysis 8793
plant composition, cyanogens 6431
taxonomy 7256, 8793
Sorghum bicolor
allelopathy 8794
Alternaria 4796
artificial selection 8157
Atherigona 1313, 2202, 4797, 6439, 7261, 7263, 7264
Sorghum bicolor *contd.*
awns 6425
birds 3039, 3043, 4790
breeding 401, 4558
India 1311
Japan 61
Taiwan 404
Thailand 402, 403
Busseola 2202
Cercospora 5495, 7259
chloroplast genetics 7808
cytoplasmic male sterility 407, 3684
chloroplasts 7808
chromosome aberrations 9458
climate 3035
cold 406
cold resistance 6435
Colletotrichum 1303, 3903, 7259
combining ability 405, 3037, 3909, 6418
amylase 411
digestibility 7257
forage 415, 5490, 6430
silage 7257
sucrose 6432
waxes 8791
yield components 408, 1294, 1298, 1299, 3911, 4789, 7251, 7252
Contarinia 2202, 3897, 3899, 3901
crop mixtures 3675
Curvularia 1307, 1311
cytoplasmic male sterility 404, 407, 1294, 2191, 2192, 2747, 3034, 3638, 3684, 3901, 3904, 3913, 4787, 5484, 6420, 6996, 7250, 7808, 8787
development 6435
digestibility 1301, 3038, 3039, 7257, 8792
dormancy 409, 1310
drought resistance 417, 418, 2197, 3916, 4736, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 5493, 8164, 8791, 8795, 9465
endosperm 1310, 8162
colour 3905
Ephestia 7264
flowering 5489, 8161
flowers, colour 5486
foliage area 412, 6428
forage 413, 415, 5490, 6430, 8792, 9460, 9463, 9464
fungi 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 9461
reviews 1306
Fusarium 1307, 1311, 4796
gamma radiation 2196, 5485, 7249, 8159
gene banks, India 2782
genetic resources, Sudan 1161
genetic variance
albumins 6433
aluminium 2198
amylase 411
Atherigona 7261
digestibility 1301
forage 9464
globulins 6433
lodging 7258
Macrophomina 5497
proteins 1301, 6433
sucrose 6432
tannins 1302
yield components 408, 1294, 1295
genetics 421
alcohol dehydrogenase 3914
aluminium 4791
Atherigona 6439
awns 6425
chlorophyll 2196
endosperm 8162
flowers, colour 5486
habit 5488
height 9462
inflorescences 5487, 5488
colour 6425
shape 6425
leaves 5488
colour 5486
hairs 6421
length 8789
Melanaphis 423, 8162
roots 9462
seeds 2193
colour 8788
shape 5486
spikelets 5486
genotype environment interaction 8790
Atherigona 1313
Sorghum bicolor *contd.*
genotype environment interaction *contd.*
yield components 6426
germination 411, 2195, 3035, 5308, 8795
germplasm releases, USA 3897, 3898, 3899, 3900, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 8787
Gloeocercospora 7259
growth period 404, 1297, 1309, 4788, 6420, 6423, 6427, 6435, 6440, 8158, 8790
growth regulators, GA 9462
habit 5488
height 404, 9462
heritability
forage 413, 9460
germination 3035
leaves, hairs 6421
Ostrinia 2201
waxes 8791
yield components 408, 7251
heterosis 3032, 7248, 7250
amylase 411
foliage area 6428
yield components 408, 410, 4789, 9459
hybrid varieties 406, 4785, 8161
hybridization 5489
inbreeding 9459
induced mutations 5485, 7249
chlorophyll 2196, 3910
inflorescences 5487, 5488
colour 6425
shape 6425
inhibitor genes 5488
insects 1878
interspecific hybridization 3033, 6431
irrigation 3040
leaves 5486, 5488
colour 5486
hairs 6421, 6439
length 8789
senescence 6424
texture 9465
linkage 5488
flowers, colour 5486
inflorescences 5487
leaves, colour 5486
seeds, shape 5486
spikelets 5486
lodging 7258
Macrophomina 5497, 7260
male sterility 406
maternal effects
dormancy 409
germination 3035
meiosis 9458
Melanaphis 423, 8162
milling quality 3915, 7255
mitochondrial genetics 3638
cytoplasmic male sterility 407, 3684
modifiers, awns 6425
molecular genetics 7266
mutagens
cysteine 7249
ethyl methanesulphonate 7249
hydrazine 7249
methyl methanesulphonate 7249
sodium azide 3910, 5485
mutations
lysine 2787
polysaccharides 2787
proteins 2787
nutrients
nitrogen 3041, 6434, 7265
phosphorus 6434, 7265
potassium 6434
nutritional value 3672, 8163
Oligonychus 6440
Ostrinia 2201
Peronosclerospora 1304, 2199, 5497
physiological races 6437
pesticides
parathion-methyl 422
trichlorfon 422
photosynthesis 2197
plant composition
ABA 4792
albumins 6433
alcohol dehydrogenase 3914, 4787
amino acids 2200
amylases 411
amylose 8162
chlorophyll 2196, 3910

***Sorghum bicolor** contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
cyanogens 9463
cytokinins 6424
dihydroxyphenol 5496
esterase 2192, 4787
fructose 7254
globulins 6433
glucose 7254
glutamate dehydrogenase 4787
heterochromatin 9458
IAA 4792
lysine 2787, 5491, 5492, 6432
nitrate reductase 1296
nitrogen 3041
oils 5492
peroxidase 6423
phaseic acid 4792
phenolic acids 9461
phenols 2200, 5496
phytates 1300
polysaccharides 2787
proline 4795, 8164
proteins 2192, 2787, 4787, 5491, 5492, 6422, 6432, 7257, 8157, 8792
genetic variance 1301, 6433
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6996, 7808
starch 5492, 7254
sucrose 6432, 7254
sugars 2200
tannins 414, 1302, 1310, 3039, 3043, 4790, 5491, 8163
waxes 1310, 8162, 8791
plant introduction
from USA 3034
to China 3034
Pseudomonas 5494
Puccinia purpurea 2200, 3903, 5497, 7259
Puccinia sorghi 2199
recombination 421
salinity 6429
Schizaphis, physiological races 87, 3898, 3900, 3902
seed production 406, 3913, 5484
seed storage 1297
seeds 1310, 2193
anatomy 1310
colour 8788
shape 1310, 5486
size 1310, 3915
senescence 7254
Setosphaeria 5496
silage 4790, 5484, 7257, 7821
soil moisture 8795
sowing dates 1166, 4788
Sphacelotheca 419, 2199, 3042
spikelets 5486
Spodoptera 5500
stability 4786, 8790
Atherigona 1313
waxes 8791
yield components 6426, 7253
sterility and fertility 9458
Striga 7265
sugar extraction quality 3908
taxonomy 416
temperature 2195, 3035
tissue culture 6429, 6436
toxic substances, aluminium 2198, 4791, 6436
varieties
France 3907
Japan 4785
Ukrainian SSR 6417
USA 3908
variety trials
France 3031
USA 9457
viruses 420, 421, 1304, 1312, 2199, 3917, 5498, 5499, 6438, 8165
water balance 418, 2194, 2197, 3916, 6434
wines 8162
Xanthomonas 5494
yield components 3912, 6422, 6427, 6432, 7254, 8157, 8160
combining ability 408, 1294, 1298, 1299, 3911, 4789, 7251, 7252
genetic variance 408, 1294, 1295
genotype environment interaction 6426
heritability 408, 7251

***Sorghum bicolor** contd.*
yield components *contd.*
heterosis 408, 410, 9459
stability 6426, 7253
Sorghum halepense, anther culture 3688
Sorghum* × *Oryza, intergeneric hybridization 7266
Sorghum sudanense
digestibility 3038
genetic variance, yield components 3036
germplasm releases, USA 7247
induced mutations 6419
interspecific hybridization 3033, 6431
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 6419
ethyleneimine 6419
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6419
Peronosclerospora, physiological races, USA 7247
plant composition, catalase 6419
yield components, genetic variance 3036
Sorosporium (*see also Sphacelotheca*; *Tolyposporium*)
Sowing
Hordeum vulgare 6330
Secale cereale 2014
Sowing dates
Avena sativa 2936, 8614
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5686
Brassica juncea 774, 8992
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8991
Cicer arietinum 1784
Glycine max 2678, 8531, 9161
Helianthus annuus 791, 5740, 7478
Hordeum vulgare 6310, 8776
Lactuca sativa 2599, 5860
Oryza sativa 7276
Papaver somniferum 3341
Secale cereale 4564
Sorghum bicolor 1166, 4788
Triticum aestivum 156, 1955, 4564, 4614, 4616, 6139, 9321
Vicia faba 1695, 9130
Vigna radiata 5941, 9153
Vigna unguiculata 1030
Zea mays 1166, 2979, 3832, 4732, 7144, 8112, 9411
Spacing (*see* Crop density)
Speciation (*see* Evolution)
Specific gravity, *Solanum tuberosum* 1454, 4056
Sphaceloma (*see also Elsinoe*)
Manihot esculenta, physiological races 7395
Sphacelotheca
Sorghum bicolor 419, 2199, 3042
Zea mays 4740
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8118
Sphaeropsis (*see also Botryosphaeria*)
Sphaerotheca
Cucumis melo 1635, 4371, 9730
Cucumis sativus 2610, 4378, 6781
Prunus persica 3380
Ribes dikuscha 5049
Ribes grossularia 9062
Ribes nigrum 870, 1604, 5048, 5049
Sphaerulina (*see also Cercospora*)
Sphenophorus, *Poa pratensis* 501, 502, 8823
Spikelets
abnormal development, *Hordeum vulgare* 3860
anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 1334
colour, *Triticum aestivum* 5354, 7021
Hordeum spontaneum 3850
number
Oryza sativa 9479
Secale × *Triticum* 1995
triticale 1995
Oryza sativa 2215, 4807
Panicum maximum 3890
Paspalum distichum 5584
size, *Oryza sativa* 9479
Sorghum bicolor 5486
Triticum 7892
Spinacia oleracea
breeding, history 9724
chloroplast genetics 1817, 1821, 9095, 9096
ATP synthase 6768
ATPase 19
chlorophyll 9097
cytoplasmic male sterility 6996

***Spinacia oleracea** contd.*
genetics
habit 5855
Peronospora 928, 2597
sex 5855
habit 5855
hybrid varieties 5856
modifiers, sex 5855
Peronospora 929
physiological races 2597
USA 928
plant composition
ascorbic acid 9723
ATP synthetase 6768
ATPase 19
calcium 9723
carotenoids 9723
chlorophyll 9097, 9723
iron 9723
magnesium 9723
oxalates 9723
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6996
RNA polymerase 9096
sodium 9723
sex 5855, 5856
tissue culture 929
viruses 4365, 5857
Spines
colour, *Cucumis sativus* 9737
Hippophae rhamnoides 8377
Rubus fruticosus 1603
Rubus idaeus 3402, 7534
Rubus laciniatus 9693
Solanum melongena 985, 3500, 7658
Spodoptera
Lycopersicon esculentum 8460
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3498
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 8460
Oryza sativa 8818
Solanum pennellii 3498
Sorghum bicolor 5500
Zea mays 2086, 2087, 4743, 5431, 5437, 6260
Spondylocladium (*see also Helminthosporium*)
Spring and winter habit
Brassica napus (swede rape) 8331
Hordeum vulgare 363, 2131, 6309, 6386, 7206, 7813
triticale 7091, 9357
Triticum aestivum 152, 153, 156, 177, 1192, 1200, 1968, 2789, 6101, 7813, 7884, 9304
Sprouting, *Solanum tuberosum* 8277
Sprouting in the ear (*see* Dormancy)
Spur variants
Malus pumila 3355, 3356, 4256, 7509, 7511
Prunus domestica 4270
Stability 3269, 3639
Arachis hypogaea 6671
Areca catechu 5831
Avena sativa 3789, 7967
yield components 245
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5682
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4198, 4989
Cicer arietinum, yield components 1781
crop plants 4501
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2338, 9547
gums 6542
yield components 8250
Cydonia oblonga 1561
diseases, statistics 32
Glycine max 4446, 8525, 9167
growth period 1068
nutritional value 2673
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 9584
Guizotia abyssinica 5008
Helianthus annuus, oils 793
herbage crops 3102
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 8476
Hordeum vulgare 6281
yield components 6306
Lycopersicon esculentum 1643
Malus pumila 1561, 3355
Nicotiana rustica, height 3269
Nicotiana tabacum 4172
yield components 730
Oryza sativa, yield components 7275
Pennisetum 6408

Stability *contd.*
Pennisetum americanum
forage 2171
yield components 9451
Phaseolus vulgaris 1002, 5181
Pisum sativum 1086, 6910
yield components 1088
Ricinus communis 783
Saccharum officinarum 4142
Secale cereale
forage 2951
nutritional value 2951
Setaria italica 2144
Sorghum bicolor 4786, 8790
Atherigona 1313
waxes 8791
yield components 6426, 7253
statistics 2756, 9236
Vitis vinifera 887
triticale, proteins 238
Triticum aestivum 108, 111, 1181, 7895, 9263
genotype mixtures 189
proteins 6135
yield components 150, 2848
Triticum durum 2810, 9265
Vicia faba 1695, 1696, 5177, 8484
Vigna aconitifolia 8521, 9792
forage 1745
Vigna unguiculata 1731
Zea mays 273, 282, 7117
Stachylidium (*see also Verticillium*)
Stagonospora, Phalaris canariensis 7335
Stalk necrosis, *Vitis vinifera* 9707
Stalk rot, *Zea mays* 1266
Stalk withering (*see also* stem necrosis)
Vitis 7567
Vitis vinifera 1614
Stamens (*see* Androecium)
Staphylococcus, Allium sativum 7583
Statistics, breeding 1109
Stem necrosis, *Vitis vinifera* 9076
Stemphylium (*see also Alternaria; Pleospora*)
Lycopersicon esculentum 951, 974
Trifolium pratense 3173
Stems (*see also* Internodes)
anatomy
Cannabis sativa 1488
Hordeum vulgare 7208
Malus pumila 7509
Oryza sativa 4813
Secale cereale 9324
Sorbus aucuparia 7514
Sorbus gorodkovii 7514
Sorbus sibirica 7514
triticale 9324
Triticum 2894
Triticum aestivum 3767, 6151, 8673, 9324
Vitis 9705
brittleness, *Secale cereale* 7973
colour
Cajanus cajan 1793
Cucurbita 2606
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3583
Solanum mammosum 9660
Solanum melongena 7658
Festuca varia 8217
hairs, *Rubus idaeus* 3402, 5041
length, *Pisum sativum* 1779
Medicago sativa 4876
Nicotiana tabacum 723
number
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 679
Solanum tuberosum 5618, 8871
Trifolium pratense 556
size
Citrus 841
Miscanthus × *Saccharum* 679
Triticum aestivum 159, 1205
Triticum durum 6115
Stenchaetothrips, Oryza sativa 7305
Steneotarsonemus, Triticum 6172
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Blissus 6502, 6503
Ceratosphaeria 9534
cold resistance 8838
growth regulators, GA 8838
photosynthesis 8838
viruses 6502, 6503
Stereum (*see also Chondrostereum*)
Sterility and fertility 26, 5275, 6979, 7793 (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility; Female sterility; Male sterility; Self sterility)
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 6833
Aegilops 9286
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2870, 7853
Agropyron intermedium 527
Agropyron repens 527
Agropyron × triticale × *Triticum* 1859
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1184, 1859, 2814, 5330
Allium sativum 9716
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 6473
Ananas comosus 851
Arachis hypogaea 1541, 2481
Avena 6210
Beta vulgaris 3260
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 703, 1499, 1503
Brassica 4533, 8428
Brassica campestris 8988
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 2460
Brassica chinensis 2460
Brassica juncea 2460
Brassica napella 2460
Brassica napus 2466
Brassica napus (swede rape) 2460, 9634
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 5092
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2579
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 3455
Brassica pekinensis 9091
Brassica × *Raphanus* 1524
Brassica × *Sinapis* 9633
Capsicum 5138
Capsicum annuum 5145
Cenchrus glaucus 531
cereals 5305
Cichorium intybus 3463, 5100
Citrullus lanatus 6774
Coffea canephora 754
Coffea liberica 754
Coix aquatica 493
Colchicum autumnale 813
Corylus avellana 4322
crop plants 8601
Cucumis melo 3467
Curcuma aromatica 4228
Curcuma longa 4228
Dactylis glomerata 4851
Elaeis guineensis 3321
Elaeis melanococca 3321
Elymus fedtschenkoi 7334
Fagopyrum esculentum 5566
Festuca arundinacea 8829
Festuca × *Lolium* 3121
Glycine 5952
Glycine max 3548, 5960, 9804
Gossypium 4083
Gossypium hirsutum 4079, 4088
Gossypium tomentosum 4079
grasses 5305
Helianthus annuus 65, 3309, 6661
Hibiscus esculentus 3509, 5908
Hordeum × *Secale* 1861, 5446, 7186
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 6047
Hordeum × triticale 1861
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1861, 1899, 4579, 4580, 4582, 5334, 5446
Hordeum vulgare 6302, 7194
Ipomoea batatas 2361
Ipomoea leucantha 7393
Lablab purpureus 1791
Lens culinaris 1787, 5232
Linum 1485
Lolium perenne 511
Lycopersicon esculentum 1656, 1657, 1658, 1671, 4383, 7644, 8450
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 3480
Malus 4533
Malus pumila 2498, 3351, 9021
Medicago disciformis 9538
Medicago rigidula 9538
Medicago sativa 544, 9538
Medicago scutellata 9538
Melilotus macrocarpa 4026
Melilotus messanensis 4026
Nicotiana 4533
Nicotiana sylvestris 9612
Nicotiana tabacum 2434
Ocimum sanctum 4470
Sterility and fertility *contd.*
Oryza sativa 445, 1325, 2215, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2234, 3049, 3051, 3928, 3929, 6446, 7279, 8167, 8802, 8803, 8804, 9472, 9473
Panicum 3024, 9447
Passiflora edulis 2524
Pennisetum 6409
Pennisetum americanum 387, 4778
Phaseolus coccineus 2647
Phaseolus lunatus 7685, 8508
Phaseolus vulgaris 2647, 5184
Piper nigrum 805
Prunus amygdalus 4332
Prunus domestica 833
Prunus salicina 4269
Pyrus communis 3351, 9021, 9674
Raphanus sativus 9084
reviews 8601
Ribes grossularia 2533
Ribes nigrum 2533
Rubus idaeus 5040
Rubus occidentalis 5040
Secale cereale 2944
Secale × triticale 1226, 1859, 2919, 3706, 9250
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 1224
Secale × *Triticum* 1859, 1861, 1899, 1994, 3706, 3708, 4580, 4582, 6091, 7846, 7854, 9268, 9271
Solanum melongena 983, 6808, 9120
Solanum nigrum 6723
Solanum tuberosum 1428, 4927, 9557, 9559
Solanum (tuberous species) 1424, 1440
Solanum villosum 6723
Sorghum bicolor 9458
Stylosanthes guianensis 570
Tephrosia villosa 8354
Theobroma cacao 5711
Trifolium ambiguum 2316
Trifolium hybridum 2316
Trifolium pratense 6531
Trifolium repens 559, 2316
triticale 233, 1229, 2924, 2925, 5398, 8677, 9354, 9355
triticale × *Triticum* 1859, 1861, 2918, 7959, 9350
Triticum 1859, 9270
Triticum aestivum 65, 131, 1899, 2813, 3774, 4582, 6094, 7846, 9286
Triticum durum 2813, 8628
Triticum timopheevii 8628
Vaccinium 873, 9063
Vaccinium corymbosum 875
Vaccinium darrowii 875
Vaccinium myrsinites 875
Vicia faba 7670, 9126
Vigna mungo 1038, 6872
Vigna radiata 1038, 5938
Vigna umbellata 5938
Vigna unguiculata 1032
Vitis vinifera 8397
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 615
Zea mays 8710, 8712
Zea mays (popcorn) 2041
Zingiber officinale 1550
Stevia
plant composition
rebaudioside 3267, 4155
stevioside 3267
varieties, S. Korea 3267, 4155
Stigma (*see* Gynoecium)
Stigmina
Prunus domestica 4274
Prunus salicina 4274
Stomata
Festuca arundinacea 5570
Gossypium 2389
Gossypium robinsonii 3244
Gossypium sturtianum 3244
Lycopersicon esculentum 5883
number
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5685
Gossypium barbadense 629
Gossypium davidsonii 648
Gossypium hirsutum 629
Gossypium klotzschianum 648
Triticum aestivum 214, 2846
Triticum durum 6113
Phalaris aquatica 5570
Pisum sativum 8551

Stomata *contd.*
size
Alloteropsis semialata 6499
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 3263, 5685
Gossypium davidsonii 648
Gossypium klotzschianum 648
Triticum aestivum 2846
Triticum durum 6113
Triticum aestivum 190, 3735
Zea mays 6230
Storage of planting material
Allium cepa 4350
Beta vulgaris 4953
Solanum tuberosum 5614, 8878
Storage quality
Allium cepa 3438, 4352, 6764
Allium sativum 7583
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6600
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2584, 7609, 7610
Brassica pekinensis 7608
Cucumis melo 3469
Cucurbita moschata 6777
Daucus carota 2558
Fragaria ananassa 1611
Humulus lupulus 9632
Lycopersicon esculentum 6799, 6800
Malus pumila 821, 822, 1564, 1566, 3353, 3360, 6692, 7511, 9027
Manihot esculenta 8910
Oryza sativa 2262
Pistacia vera 5062
Prunus domestica 834
Pyrus communis 3364, 5020
Solanum tuberosum 594, 1438, 1445, 5623, 8272, 8873, 8879
Vigna unguiculata 4429
Vitis rotundifolia 5056
Vitis vinifera 4313
Streptomyces
Ipomoea batatas 606, 2361, 6573, 9575
Raphanus sativus 5078
Solanum tuberosum 3221, 5612, 5625
Stresses
crop plants 4501, 4502
reviews 3618
Gossypium 654
Hordeum vulgare 6381
Lycopersicon esculentum 5116
reviews 1670
mathematics 5925
Oryza sativa 6458
Striga, *Sorghum bicolor* 7265
Style (*see* Gynoecium; Heterostyly)
Stylosanthes
genetic resources 3196
persistence 8856
taxonomy 571
Stylosanthes capitata
Caloptilia 8857
Glomerella, physiological races 7361
Stylosanthes guianensis
altitude 8247, 8248
Caloptilia 8857
flowering 8247, 8248
height 570
heterosis, height 570
hybridization 570
seed production 8248
sterility and fertility 570
temperature 8247
Substitution lines
triticale 230
Triticum aestivum 89, 6079, 7855, 7873
Sugar extraction quality
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1511, 1512, 7424
Saccharum 8304
Saccharum officinarum 684, 4148, 7417, 8305
Sorghum bicolor 3908
Sunscald, *Capsicum annuum* 5169
Synapsis (*see* Meiosis)
Synchytrium
Psophocarpus scandens 2711
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2711
Sesamum indicum 7472
Solanum tuberosum 8888
Syndesis (*see* Meiosis)
Synthetic varieties
Agropyron intermedium 526
Agropyron smithii 9532
Capsicum annuum 5158
Synthetic varieties *contd.*
Dactylis glomerata 3969
Festuca arundinacea 3984, 7327
Festuca rubra 7328
forage legumes 3961
grasses 3961
Lolium multiflorum 8825
Lolium perenne 509, 510, 6480, 7319
Medicago 6523
Medicago media 542
Medicago sativa 543, 3997, 3998, 3999, 4001, 7341, 8226, 8841
Pennisetum americanum 2148, 2149
Phalaris aquatica 8833
Phalaris arundinacea 6496
Secale cereale 254
Vicia faba 8482
Zea mays 2954, 3804, 3834, 4697, 5407
Systematics (*see* Taxonomy)
Systena, *Ipomoea batatas* 6577, 9570
Tagetes, genetic resources, Mexico 6683
Tagetes patula, breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Taphrina, *Prunus persica* 3380, 5794
Taraxacum kok-saghyz
apomixis 2491
evolution 2491
polyploidy 2491
taxonomy 2491
Taxonomy 2767, 8604
Aegilops 7004
Agropyron 528, 2299, 8832
Agropyron elongatum 4869
Allium 5085, 5842
Allium cepa 5085
Andropogon 6497
Arachis 7485, 8342, 9653
Atylosia 5235
Avena sativa 7106
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2595
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 2595
Brassica pekinensis 7611
Bromus 5575
Catharanthus roseus 4236
cereals 82, 7009
Cicer 3581, 7003
Citrus 2513, 5795, 6713
Coffea 2450, 5710
Coffea arabica 761, 7459
Coffea liberica 760
Coix lachryma-jobi 8046
Crataegus 2505
crop plants 6029, 6030, 6988, 6989, 6990
reviews 5278, 5279, 6985
Cymbopogon 8348
Dactylis glomerata 7314
Elymus 2299, 6494, 8832
Elytrigia turcica 4869
Eragrostis curvula 8836
Euchlaena 8110
Euchlaena mexicana 8046
Fagopyrum esculentum 491
Festuca amurensis 3136
Festuca chiisanensis 3136
Festuca karavaevii 3135
Festuca olchonensis 3135
Festuca ovina 3135
Festuca skrjabinii 3135
Fortunella 6713
Gossypium 650, 2385, 2388, 2389
Gossypium anomalum 649
Gossypium barbosanum 649
Gossypium davidsonii 648
Gossypium klotzschianum 648
Gossypium tomentosum 4079
Hevea 3347
Hippophae rhamnoides 3397
Hordeum 2999, 6374
Hordeum bulbosum 1279
Hordeum distichum 8762
Hordeum spontaneum 8761, 8762
Hordeum vulgare 6373, 8761, 8762
Leguminosae, books 3613
Lens 7003
Lens montbretii 2325
Lepidium sativum 5173
Leymus 8832
Lotus 4904
Luffa 3477
Malus 3362
Malus dirangensis 4251
Malus hamardabanica 3363
Taxonomy *contd.*
Medicago 2731, 4007, 4881, 4882
Medicago sativa 3159
Nicotiana hesperis 9615
Oryza sativa 4815
Papaver 2489
Papaver somniferum 7496
Pennisetum americanum 2182
Phaseolus 1007, 1708, 5175
Pisum 7004, 9821
Pisum sativum 5979
Polygonaceae 491
Poncirus 6713
Proboscidea parviflora 3257
Prunus armeniaca 3367
Prunus (cherries) 9680
Prunus prostrata 9680
Prunus spinosissima 4327
Psathyrostachys 6494
Pyrus 3365, 5777
Pyrus aromatica 5777
Pyrus ussuriensis 5777
Rosa damascena 5009
Secale 2952, 7003
Solanum ajanhuiri 4921
Solanum appendiculatum 1594
Solanum incamayoense 8276
Solanum indicum 1684
Solanum integrifolium 1684
Solanum nemorosum 8275
Solanum surattense 1684
Solanum tuberosum 6990
Solanum (tuberous species) 1420, 1422, 1425, 1426, 4914, 6546, 6551, 7382, 8274
Sorbus aucuparia 7514
Sorbus gorodkovii 7514
Sorbus sibirica 7514
Sorghum 7256, 8793
Sorghum bicolor 416
Stylosanthes 571
Taraxacum kok-saghyz 2491
Telfairia occidentalis 6782
Thymus 2718
Trifolium 7003
Trifolium orbelicum 4019
Trifolium repens 4019
Trigonella 3202
Tripsacum 8124
triticale 6199
Triticeae 5306
Triticum 2876, 2879, 2880, 2881, 6988, 7003, 7004, 7061
bibliographies 2878
Triticum aestivum 187, 2877, 2882, 7036
Triticum dicoccum 7919
Triticum durum 2884
Triticum flaksbergeri 2883
Triticum miguschovae 7918
Triticum persicum 1954
Triticum spelta 7036
Triticum urartu 2794
Vaccinium 876
Vaccinium macrocarpon 4297
Vaccinium oxycoccus 4297
Vicia 3186, 3517, 7677
Vicia faba 7676, 7677
Vicia montbretii 2325
Vigna 4436, 5175
Vigna mungo 1048
Vigna radiata 1048
Vigna sublobata 1048
Zea 2986, 8110
Zea mays 8046
Techniques
alkaloids
Lupinus albus 8244
Lupinus mutabilis 8244
Nicotiana tabacum 9614
Alternaria
Allium cepa 916
Cucumis melo 5862
aluminium, *Lolium multiflorum* 5579
Amrasca, Gossypium 4947
anther culture
Asparagus officinalis 6765
Avena sativa 1153
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 9093
Cocos nucifera 5036
crop plants 1277, 9248
Datura innoxia 4546

Techniques *contd.*
anther culture *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 1277, 6336
Ipomoea batatas 1474
Lupinus polyphyllus 1153, 3191
Malus pumila 2492
Nicotiana tabacum 4546, 6614
Oryza sativa 4821, 6459, 7278
Prunus persica 9681
Pyrus communis 2492
Saccharum spontaneum 4147
Sinapis alba 4210
Solanum melongena 3502
Solanum melongerna 8466
Solanum tuberosum 7379
triticale 5400, 7092
Triticum aestivum 2857
Zea mays 3824
apomixis, *Citrus* 846
Aristastoma, Vigna unguiculata 1036
artificial selection
Avena sativa 7095
Hordeum vulgare 7179
Ascochyta, Vicia faba 1000
Aspergillus, Zea mays 5432
baking quality
cereals 79
Secale cereale 2948, 2949
Triticum aestivum 178, 183, 1950, 7055, 7908
black spot, *Solanum tuberosum* 1466
Botrytis
Cicer arietinum 5228
Vitis rotundifolia 900
Vitis rupestris 900
Vitis vinifera 900, 7553
breeding 5
Asparagus officinalis 8427
Avena sativa 2937, 7810
cereals 7812
crop plants 1112, 1113, 2738
grasses, reviews 3963
Hordeum vulgare 4745, 6045, 6270, 7810
Ipomoea batatas 602, 6571
Oryza sativa 1316, 2205
Solanum tuberosum 4909
Triticum aestivum 6045, 6064, 7824
Triticum durum 7828
Bremia, Lactuca sativa 5097, 5099
Bruchus
Pisum sativum 6928
Vicia faba 6854
cell culture
Brassica napus 3671
Carum carvi 6027
Datura innoxia 3671
Daucus carota 3671, 6027
Glycine max 3671
Medicago sativa 6522
Nicotiana 2437
Parthenium argentatum 5765
Pennisetum americanum 392
Solanum tuberosum 7373
Cercospora
Morus indica 7527
Sorghum bicolor 5495
chloroplast genetics, *Spinacia oleracea* 1817
chromatids 1830
chromatin, *Rumex acetosa* 9124
chromosome aberrations, *Zea mays* 8708
chromosome addition and substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 4587
chromosome isolation 4532
Vicia faba 6024
chromosome morphology 1829, 3650, 6977, 6978, 8598
Allium cepa 4530
Allium sativum 4530
Citrus 9044
crop plants 6037
grasses 8822
Hordeum vulgare 3008
Oryza sativa 5511
Secale 1164
triticale 1164
triticale × *Triticum* 3714
Triticum 1164
Vicia faba 6024
Zea mays 8036, 8040
chromosome number, grasses 8822

Techniques *contd.*
chromosome translocation, *Zea mays* 7993
Cladosporium, Cucumis sativus 3474
Claviceps, Pennisetum americanum 2185
Cochliobolus
Hordeum vulgare 5316
Triticum aestivum 1970, 5316
Zea mays 7165, 9419
colchicine, *Oryza sativa* 4805
cold resistance
Agropyron × *Triticum* 5367
Cucumis sativus 5872
Dactylis glomerata 3971
Lycopersicon esculentum 1671
Prunus (cherries) 3374
Rosa 5010
Secale cereale 9254
Solanum tuberosum 593
triticale 9254
Triticum aestivum 4628, 4630, 5367, 6145, 7924, 9254
Vicia sativa 4896
Zea mays 2068
Colletotrichum, Linum usitatissimum 671
combining ability
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5683
Capsicum annuum 5141
Triticum aestivum 6077
competition, grasses 3962
cooking quality, *Oryza sativa* 9493, 9494
Corticium, Ipomoea batatas 607
cysteine
cereals 6039
pulses 6039
cystine
cereals 6039
pulses 6039
cytology, books 5999
cytoplasmic male sterility
Helianthus annuus 6662
Zea mays 287, 289, 8058
Diabrotica, Ipomoea batatas 5643
Didymella
Cucumis melo 9732
Rubus idaeus 866
digestibility
Hordeum vulgare 6368
Lolium multiflorum 2294
Ditylenchus, Oryza sativa 2261
DNA, *Rumex acetosa* 9124
dormancy
Hordeum vulgare 6332
Triticum aestivum 1208, 1937, 6110
drought resistance 1155
Avena sativa 249, 250
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 779
Brassica napus (swede rape) 779
Cicer arietinum 5225
crop plants 9239
Glycine max 5208
Gossypium hirsutum 2391
Helianthus annuus 9000
herbage crops 3103
Lolium perenne 1388
Lycopersicon 9114
Oryza sativa 1348, 4835
Secale cereale 258
Sorghum bicolor 4792, 4793, 5493
Triticum 193
Triticum aestivum 7927, 9326
Triticum durum 7927
Zea mays 4733, 5428
embryo culture
Hordeum 9434
Oryza sativa 5530
Pisum sativum 9181
embryo sac, crop plants 6025
ergocristine, *Claviceps purpurea* 1106
ergotamine, *Claviceps purpurea* 1106
Erwinia
Brassica pekinensis 7615
Solanum tuberosum 8886, 8887, 9566
Erysiphe
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 6602
Hordeum vulgare 6390
Secale 6217
Triticum aestivum 203
flooding, *Oryza sativa* 1345, 5542
flowering
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8948
Saccharum officinarum 681

Techniques *contd.*
flowering *contd.*
Sorghum bicolor 5489, 8161
p-fluorophenylalanine, *Hordeum vulgare* 7210
foliage area, *Sorghum bicolor* 412
food processing quality
Triticum durum 180, 3764, 9318
Vaccinium macrocarpon 9064
forage, cereals 6051
fungi, *Sorghum bicolor* 1307, 1308
Fusarium
Citrullus lanatus 1638
Glycine max 4456
Linum usitatissimum 671
Lycopersicon esculentum 975
Solanum tuberosum 5626
Triticum aestivum 1970, 7933
GA, *Oryza sativa* 1335
gene banks 2, 3626
Arachis hypogaea 9764
cereals 6044
Cicer arietinum 9764
crop plants 666, 1432, 1846, 2740
Dioscorea 614
Fragaria vesca 2537
Linum usitatissimum 666
Malus pumila 1560
Musa 6721
Pyrus communis 1560
Solanum tuberosum 580, 1429, 1432, 1433, 1435, 3206
Theobroma cacao 769
vegetables 5064
gene location, proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 3754
genetic engineering 6008, 6009
genetic resources, reviews 2742
genotype environment interaction 28
Medicago sativa 7338
Solanum tuberosum 4046
germination
Allium cepa 7571, 7572
Apium graveolens 7571, 7572
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 707
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 6637
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6637
Daucus carota 7571, 7572
Glycine max 1060
Pisum sativum 1692, 3565, 6918
Sorghum bicolor 5308
Triticum aestivum 6110
Vicia faba 1692
Zea mays 5308
Gibberella, Triticum aestivum 6152
Globodera
Nicotiana tabacum 2449
Solanum tuberosum 8895
Glomerella, Coffea arabica 4983
glucosinolates, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 777, 6647
gluten
Triticum 4606
Triticum aestivum 4612
haploidy, *Hordeum vulgare* 6334
heat resistance 68
Brassica pekinensis 7612
Triticum 1958
Heliothis, Gossypium hirsutum 659
Hemileia, Coffea 768, 2451
heritability 27
Glycine max 8526
heterochromatin 3650
triticale 1228
Heterodera
cereals 1876
Glycine max 8543
Holotrichia, Saccharum officinarum 4149
hybrid varieties
Brassica campestris 7462
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2590
Brassica pekinensis 7462, 7598, 7599
Daucus carota 2556
Glycine max 7719
grasses 3106
Helianthus annuus 6658
Hordeum vulgare 328
Lycopersicon esculentum 1645, 7637, 9745
Sorghum bicolor 406, 8161
Triticum aestivum 1883, 4576
Zea mays 9388, 9414

Techniques *contd.*
hybridization
Cajanus cajan 8558
crop plants 4491
Oryza sativa 7267
Phaseolus vulgaris 9135
Sorghum bicolor 5489
inbreeding
Brassica pekinensis 7604
Raphanus sativus 7604
induced mutations 3649
Gossypium 4084
Phaseolus vulgaris 4419
viruses, *Citrus* 7523
industrial processing quality, *Lavandula officinalis* 1547
inflorescences, *Oryza sativa* 2225
isoenzymes 6970
leaves
size
Avena sativa 5404
Capsicum annuum 6824
Gossypium 4100
Leptosphaeria, Triticum aestivum 7933
linkage, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 956
lodging, cereals 1870
lysine
cereals 8613
Glycine max 8613
Helianthus annuus 8337
Hordeum vulgare 4761, 9437
Macrophomina
Corchorus 7410
Helianthus annuus 6668
Sorghum bicolor 7260
male sterility
Glycine max 7723
Oryza sativa 1326
Zea mays 7133
malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 2117, 3016, 6337, 6338, 6342, 6345, 6355, 6356
meiosis 5269
triticale 1992
Melampsora, Linum usitatissimum 671
Meloidogyne, Lycopersicon esculentum 5897
methionine, *Zea mays* 8106
Micronectriella, Secale cereale 1236
molecular genetics 1115, 5253
Pisum sativum 4511
Zea mays 7983
morphine, *Papaver somniferum* 7495
Mycosphaerella
Arachis hypogaea 8346
Musa 5802
Mythimna, Oryza sativa 8818
Nephotettix, Oryza sativa 2265
Nilaparvata, Oryza sativa 6472
nitrates, vegetables 8416
nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 9171
nutritional value
Phaseolus vulgaris 8516
Secale cereale 2949
Ostrinia, Zea mays 324, 1269, 4742
ovule culture
Carica papaya 5808
Nicotiana tabacum 3272
ovules, size, crop plants 1844
ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5924
Peronosclerospora, physiological races, *Sorghum bicolor* 6437
Peronospora, Brassica pekinensis 7615
persistence, grasses 3962
Phaeoisariopsis, Phaseolus vulgaris 1720
Phoma
Linum usitatissimum 671
Pisum sativum 3572
photosynthesis
cereals 78
Hordeum vulgare 78
Oryza sativa 78, 3056
Phthorimaea, Solanum (tuberous species) 4064
phytates, *Sorghum bicolor* 1300
Phytophthora
Glycine max 5211
Solanum tuberosum 4058
plant composition, *Zea mays* 8079
Plasmodiophora
Brassica 2577
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 2586

Techniques *contd.*
pollen
Brassica oleracea 7592
Helianthus annuus 2476
Lycopersicon esculentum 1655
Prunus amygdalus 6751
size, crop plants 1844
Solanum phureja 4915
Solanum tuberosum 4915
pollen storage
Leguminosae 4542
Phoenix dactylifera 7532
pollination
Eleusine coracana 397
Helianthus annuus 6658, 6660, 9645
Lycopersicon esculentum 5118
Oryza sativa 6446, 9471
Phaseolus coccineus 8507
Prunus amygdalus 6752
Rubus idaeus 865
Secale cereale 3791, 7970
Triticum aestivum 130
polygenic inheritance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 956
polyploidy
Gossypium 629
Morus nigra 2515
Oryza sativa 4805
Vaccinium 874
proline, *Lycopersicon* 9114
proteins
Avena sativa 1233
cereals 80
Helianthus annuus 8337
Hordeum vulgare 2118, 4761
Triticum aestivum 6096, 7916
Zea mays 5426
protoplast fusion 6018
Nicotiana 4159
Nicotiana tabacum 5696
reviews 5267
protoplasts
Agaricus bisporus 7759
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 5691
Brassica napus 3671
cereals 7008
Citrullus lanatus 3670
Datura innoxia 3671
Daucus carota 3670, 3671
Glycine max 3671
Lactuca sativa 1632, 2598
Nicotiana tabacum 3670, 5700
Oryza sativa 8176
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2708
Rehmannia glutinosa 9015
reviews 5267
Solanum tuberosum 4054
Triticum aestivum 7040, 8650
Vigna aconitifolia 6876
Vigna mungo 8522
Vitis vinifera 3670
Pseudomonas
Lycopersicon esculentum 2623
Phaseolus vulgaris 7698
Sorghum bicolor 5494
Pseudoperonospora, Cucumis melo 7624
Psylla
Pyrus communis 5778
Pyrus ussuriensis 5778
Puccinia, Hordeum vulgare 378
Puccinia arachidis, Arachis hypogaea 6677
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 219
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 6390
Puccinia striiformis, Hordeum vulgare 6390, 8775
Pyrenochaeta, Lycopersicon esculentum 5130
Pyrenophora, Hordeum vulgare 3878
Pyricularia, Oryza sativa 7299, 7300, 9505
quality, *Malus pumila* 822
recombination, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 953, 954
Rhizobium
Medicago 5595
physiological races 3182
Pisum sativum 5980
Rhizoctonia
Solanum tuberosum 7389
Zea mays 7171
roots, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8454

Techniques *contd.*
salinity 69
Hordeum vulgare 2124, 6384
Triticum aestivum 6384
saponins, *Medicago sativa* 9540
Saprolegnia, Oryza sativa 7295
Sclerotinia
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5726
Glycine max 9812
Lactuca sativa 4367
Trifolium 2318
Trifolium pratense 3172
seed production
Brassica oleracea (Brussels sprouts) 5093
Brassica oleracea (kale) 5093
Glycine max 7719
Phaseolus coccineus 8507
seed storage 3626
crop plants 5288
seed testing, *Lolium multiflorum* 8827
seeds, *Cucumis sativus* 7632
self sterility, *Brassica oleracea* (kohlrabi) 8253
Setosphaeria, Zea mays 7166
sex chromosomes, *Rumex acetosa* 9124
shedding, *Brassica napus* (swede rape) 6642
Sitobion, Triticum aestivum 1223
Sphacelotheca, Zea mays (sweet corn) 8118
Sphaerotheca, Cucumis sativus 4378
spines, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 8377
Spodoptera
Oryza sativa 8818
Sorghum bicolor 5500
stability
diseases, statistics 32
statistics, *Vitis vinifera* 887
Triticum aestivum 108
stalk rot, *Zea mays* 1266
sterility and fertility, *Avena* 6210
storage quality, *Malus pumila* 822
Streptomyces
Ipomoea batatas 606
Solanum tuberosum 5625
substitution lines, *Triticum* 89
sugars, *Vitis vinifera* 7553
Synchytrium, Solanum tuberosum 8888
tannins, *Sorghum bicolor* 414
taxonomy
Aegilops 7004
Pisum 7004
Triticum 7004
Thanatephorus, Solanum tuberosum 1459
Thielaviopsis
Gossypium barbadense 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 9616
Tilletia, Triticum aestivum 9335
tissue culture
Actinidia chinensis 2525, 6724
Agrostis palustris 3974
Angelica sinensis 7490
Asparagus officinalis 5848, 8427
Bambusa 5587
Beta vulgaris 4153, 4953
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1500
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5723
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3452
Brassica oleraces (cauliflowers) 7620
Castanea sativa 4318
Ceratonia siliqua 8378
cereals 5312
Citrus 6712
Coffea 757, 759
Coffea canephora 758
Coronilla varia 7363
Cucumis sativus 9738
cucurbits 5102, 9729
Cuminum cyminum 7491
Daucus carota 5071
Dioscorea bulbifera 2373
Echinochloa 6416
Elaeis guineensis 3325
Hordeum vulgare 1867, 2114
Lactuca sativa 1632, 3460
Lathyrus sativus 7362
Lolium rigidum 4862
Malus pumila 819
Momordica grosvenorii 2611
Musa acuminata 4284
Onobrychis viciifolia 6536

Techniques *contd.*
tissue culture *contd.*
Oryza sativa 2239, 5531, 9490
Panicum miliaceum 3891
Panicum miliare 3891
Parthenium argentatum 5765
Phaseolus vulgaris 6859
Phyllostachys 5587
Saccharum officinarum 1494, 6595
Sasa 5587
Secale cereale 1868
Secale × *Triticum* 6182
Solanum khasianum 9013
Solanum melongena 5900, 7659
Solanum tuberosum 2349, 2350, 3216, 4052, 4920, 5621, 8269, 8270
Trigonella corniculata 8862
triticale 1868
Triticum 8652
Triticum aestivum 168, 1867, 1938, 6124, 6127, 8651
Vitis 4309
Vitis sylvestris 891
Vitis vinifera 891, 2541
Zea mays 301, 8090, 8095, 8098
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8091
toxic substances, manganese, *Vigna unguiculata* 1034
Uromyces, Phaseolus vulgaris 9147
Ustilago, Triticum aestivum 209
variation, *Hevea* 3346
variety classification
cereals 77
Hordeum vulgare 1165, 6304
Musa 6721
Poa pratensis 4850
Theobroma cacao 9624, 9625
Triticum aestivum 148, 1165, 1193, 2830, 4602
Triticum durum 1193
variety trials 7769
crop plants 1841
Medicago sativa 3996, 7338, 7339
Solanum tuberosum 8258
Triticum aestivum 2800
vegetables 6754
vegetative progagation, *Beta vulgaris* 4953
vegetative propagation, *Ipomoea batatas* 6563
vernalization, *Triticum aestivum* 4615
viruses
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 712
Brassica pekinensis 7615
Cajanus cajan 8573
Cucumis sativus 9105
Saccharum officinarum 2409, 2410
Solanum tuberosum 1461, 4058, 4932, 8891
Sorghum bicolor 3917, 6438
Spinacia oleracea 5857
waterlogging, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9781
weathering, *Glycine max* 1072
wines, *Vitis vinifera* 7555
Xanthomonas, Sorghum bicolor 5494
yield components 5735
Telfairia occidentalis
chromosome number 6782
taxonomy 6782
viruses 5114
Temperature 3620
Allium cepa 4350, 5083
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 709
Cajanus cajan 1101, 8556
Capsicum 5149
Capsicum annuum 5906, 6826
Cucumis sativus 5111, 6780
Dactylis glomerata 1379, 3970
Festuca pratensis 8218
Glycine max 3552, 4450, 4451, 9809
grasses 9520
Hordeum vulgare 353, 6305, 7214, 8138, 9431
Lactuca sativa 6769
Linum usitatissimum 1487
Lolium multiflorum 4858
Lolium perenne 4858
Lycopersicon chilense 963
Lycopersicon esculentum 963, 1676, 3492, 4384, 5121, 7638
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1676
Lycopersicon peruvianum 963
Nicotiana debneyi 5706
Temperature *contd.*
Nicotiana glutinosa 5706
Nicotiana tabacum 2434, 2435, 9613
Olea europaea 7482
Oryza sativa 445, 451, 3051, 3939, 5516, 8167, 8806, 8807, 8808, 9473
Pennisetum americanum 8784
Persea americana 4291
Phaseolus vulgaris 2648
Phleum pratense 9526
Raphanus sativus 2560, 4347
Simmondsia chinensis 1543
Solanum phureja 1442
Solanum tuberosum 1458, 4928, 8272, 8884
Sorghum bicolor 2195, 3035
Stylosanthes guianensis 8247
Trifolium repens 2323
triticale 234, 2933, 9252
Triticum 222
Triticum aestivum 167, 2852, 6165, 7035, 7077, 7898, 8641, 8649
Triticum durum 8628
Triticum timopheevii 8628
Vicia faba 1698
Vigna unguiculata 5194
Vitis 8399
Zea mays 2043, 6233, 8026
Tephrosia villosa
crossing over 8354
meiosis 8354
mutagens, colchicine 8354
polyploidy 8354
sterility and fertility 8354
Teratogenesis (*see* Abnormal development)
Tetranychus
Arachis hypogaea 803, 5757
Cucumis sativus 9736
Gossypium 4131
Manihot esculenta 2371
Phaseolus vulgaris 3532
Zea mays 3838
Thanatephorus
Oryza sativa 2250, 3955
reviews 473
Phaseolus vulgaris 1721, 7700, 9144, 9783
Solanum tuberosum 1457, 1459
Thea (*see Camellia*)
Theobroma, Phytophthora 3280
Theobroma cacao
breeding
Brazil 8977
Ghana 8982
Ceratocystis 5712, 9628, 9629
Crinipellis 5712, 5713, 6950, 9627
drought resistance 770, 8979
gene banks 769, 3278
Costa Rica 2452
Ecuador 6627
genetic resources 3278, 8976
Ecuador 6627
South America, books 6950
genetic variance, yield components 3279
genetics, *Ceratocystis* 9628
Glenea 9631
heat resistance 770
Meloidogyne 8984
Monilia 5712
Moniliophthora 9627
multivariate analysis 9624, 9625
Oncobasidium 9630
Phytophthora 2453, 5712, 8980, 8981, 9626, 9630, 9631
plant composition
chlorophyll 770
phytoalexins 9626
proline 770
pollination 8978
Pseudodoniella 9631
seed storage 769
sterility and fertility 5711
tissue culture 769
varieties, books 6628
variety classification 9624, 9625
viruses 5712, 5714, 8982, 8983
yield components, genetic variance 3279
Theobroma grandiflorum
Phytophthora 9626
plant composition, phytoalexins 9626
Theobroma microcarpum
Phytophthora 9626
plant composition, phytoalexins 9626
Therioaphis
Medicago 3165, 4012
Medicago sativa 537, 2315, 3992, 6527, 7337, 8839
physiological races 3163, 4011
Thielaviopsis (*see also Ceratocystis*)
Gossypium barbadense 4125
Nicotiana tabacum 724, 9616
physiological races, Japan 7454
Thorns (*see* Spines)
Thrips
Gossypium 3249
Nicotiana tabacum 741
Thymus
plant composition, essential oils 2718
taxonomy 2718
Thymus vulgaris
Agriolimax 4472
natural selection 4471
plant composition
phenols 4471
terpenes 4471
terpenoids 4472
polymorphism 4471
Tillage, *Zea mays* 9413
Tillering
Aegilops × *Triticum* 144
Eleusine coracana 399
Festuca arundinacea 3132, 3134, 7330, 7331
Festuca pratensis 3985
Hordeum vulgare 351, 354, 2786, 3011, 6311
Oryza sativa 451, 3936
Pennisetum americanum 2159
Saccharum officinarum 7415
Schizachyrium scoparium 8837
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 1224
Triticum aestivum 144, 2786, 6119
Tilletia
Oryza sativa 2253
triticale 227
Triticum aestivum 210, 1968, 2899, 2904, 6160, 7930, 7932, 7935, 8619, 8663, 9335, 9336
Timothy (*see Phleum*)
Tip burn, *Brassica pekinensis* 3449
Tissue culture 1835, 2742, 3614, 4537, 6980, 7767, 7805
Actinidia chinensis 858, 2525, 6724
Agave sisalana 6593
Agrostis palustris 3974
Allium fistulosum 7582
Allium sativum 1626
Amaranthus cruentus 494
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 494
Amaranthus tricolor 494
Ananas comosus 66
Angelica sinensis 7490
Arachis hypogaea 9764
Asparagus officinalis 5847, 5848, 7585, 8427, 9718
Avena 9363
Avena sativa 4547, 5312
Bambusa 5587
Beta vulgaris 4153, 4953
Beta vulgaris (beetroot) 7574
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 1500
Boehmeria nivea 4950, 5667
books 1805
Brassica 8329
Brassica campestris 7588
Brassica juncea 9638
Brassica napus 4200
Brassica napus (swede rape) 5723, 9637, 9639
Brassica oleracea 7588, 8429
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 3452, 5089
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 2592, 7619, 7620
Brassica oleracea (sprouting broccoli) 2594
Cajanus cajan 9763
Capsicum annuum 9123, 9759
Carica candamarcensis 4290
Carica papaya 8380
Castanea sativa 4318
Ceratonia siliqua 8378
cereals 4561, 7960, 9251
reviews 4562
Cicer arietinum 9763, 9764
Citrus 6712
reviews 3384

Tissue culture *contd.*
Citrus sinensis 4281, 7524, 9055
Cocos nucifera 3399, 6725, 7529
Coffea arabica 757, 759
Coffea canephora 757, 758, 759, 4982
Coix 5568
Colocasia esculenta 4071
Coronilla varia 7363, 7364
crop plants 8, 66, 1846, 4536, 4538, 4545, 6983, 6994, 6997, 6998, 6999, 7000
reviews 1834, 3663
Cucumis melo 5102, 9729
Cucumis sativus 9738
Cucurbita 7628
Cuminum cyminum 7491
Dactylis glomerata 504, 9521, 9525
Daucus carota 3667, 5071, 5835
Dioscorea bulbifera 2373
Echinochloa crus-galli 6416
Echinochloa muricata 6416
Elaeis guineensis 3325, 6725
Eucalyptus citriodora 8349
Festuca 9521
Festuca × *Lolium* 9521, 9528
Fragaria ananassa 5819
Fragaria vesca 2537
fruit crops 7504
grasses, reviews 4562
Hordeum × *Secale* 3005
Hordeum × *Triticum* 8749
Hordeum vulgare 1867, 2114, 3667, 7215, 9421
Ipomoea batatas 4065, 9573
Lactuca sativa 1632, 3460
Lathyrus sativus 7362, 8861
Lens esculenta 9763
Lolium 9521
Lolium rigidum 4862
Lotus corniculatus 4902, 7364, 8854
Lycopersicon 7645
reviews 6796
Lycopersicon esculentum 949
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3484
Malus pumila 819, 3353, 7502
Mangifera indica 9058
Manihot esculenta 9578
Medicago sativa 8230, 8238, 9539
Momordica charantia 5102, 9729
Momordica grosvenorii 2611
Musa 2521, 2522, 7529
Musa acuminata 4284
Musa formosana 2521
Nicotiana glauca 2420
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 719
Nicotiana tabacum 724, 731, 2430, 2432, 4168, 4179, 4547, 4973, 5698, 5699, 5701, 6613, 8956, 8963
Onobrychis viciifolia 6536, 7364
Oryza sativa 2237, 2238, 2239, 3059, 3063, 4817, 4818, 4822, 4825, 5312, 5532, 5533, 6456, 6458, 7279, 8172, 9487, 9490, 9491, 9505
Panicum miliaceum 3891, 5312
Panicum miliare 3891
Parthenium argentatum 5765
Pennisetum americanum 5312, 9454
Phaseolus vulgaris 6859
Phleum pratense 9521
Phoenix dactylifera 1600, 6725, 8379
Phyllostachys 5587
Physalis minima 3396
Pisum sativum 9763
Prunus avium 3373
Rehmannia glutinosa 9015
reviews 2769, 6026
Ricinus communis 9643
Rubus (blackberries) 7537
Rubus idaeus 7535, 9692
Rubus laciniatus 9693
Saccharum officinarum 683, 1494, 6595, 6596, 7413, 7414, 7419, 8302, 8303, 8941, 9603
Sapium sebiferum 7489
Sasa 5587
Secale 6216
Secale cereale 1868, 6999
Secale × *Triticum* 6182
Solanum khasianum 9013, 9663
Solanum melongena 5900, 6810, 7659
Solanum sisymbriifolium 949

Tissue culture *contd.*
Solanum tuberosum 590, 1433, 2346, 2347, 2349, 2350, 3216, 4052, 4053, 4054, 4919, 4920, 5621, 6550, 7372, 8269, 8270, 8874
reviews 2348
Solanum xanthocarpum 9014
Sorghum bicolor 6429, 6436
Spinacia oleracea 929
Theobroma cacao 769
Trifolium 2317
Trifolium repens 8847
Trigonella corniculata 4037, 8862
Trigonella foenum-graecum 4037, 8251
triticale 1868, 9358
Triticum aestivum 168, 169, 1867, 1938, 2858, 4547, 4603, 5312, 6124, 6125, 6126, 6127, 7039, 7904, 8651, 9309, 9311
Triticum dicoccum 8652, 9283
Triticum durum 8652
Vaccinium ashei 874
Vaccinium elliottii 874
vegetables 7504
Vicia sativa 7357
Vigna aconitifolia 8523
Vigna mungo 9763
Vigna radiata 9763
Vigna unguiculata 9788
Vitis 4309, 4310, 8399
Vitis sylvestris 891
Vitis vinifera 891, 2541, 5055, 9704
Zea mays 301, 3812, 3823, 3825, 5423, 5424, 6980, 7131, 8040, 8090, 8093, 8094, 8095, 8096, 8097, 8098, 8099, 8100, 8715, 8728, 8729, 8730, 9403
Zea mays (sweet corn) 5424, 8091, 8092, 8093

Toxic soils
Centrosema pubescens 3203
crop plants, reviews 4550
Glycine max 9174
Oryza sativa 1343, 1349, 2241, 3073, 4550, 4828, 4829
Phaseolus vulgaris 9780
Triticum aestivum 5374
Vigna unguiculata 1034
Vitis vinifera 5057
Zea mays 7160

Toxic substances
actinomycin D, *Hordeum vulgare* 349
aflatoxins
Hordeum vulgare 6055
Zea mays 6055
Zea mays 8735
aluminium
Centrosema pubescens 3203
Hordeum vulgare 84
Lolium multiflorum 5579
Oryza sativa 1349, 2246, 3073, 5539
Phaseolus vulgaris 6862, 9780
Sorghum bicolor 2198, 4791, 6436
Triticum aestivum 84, 2896, 5368, 5369, 5370, 5374
Vigna unguiculata 4432
Zea mays 4734, 7160
antioxidants, *Solanum tuberosum* 8880
8-azaguanine, *Daucus carota* 4343
5-bromodeoxyuridine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5698
calcium, *Vitis vinifera* 7558
carbonates, *Vigna radiata* 1044
chloramphenicol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4973
chlorates
Glycine max 6897
Hordeum vulgare 5465
Nicotiana tabacum 5701, 5702
chlorides, *Glycine max* 9174
clindamycin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2436
Cochliobolus toxin, *Zea mays* 5433
2,4-D, *Citrus sinensis* 4281, 7524
ethionine, *Solanum tuberosum* 590
p-fluorophenylalanine, *Hordeum vulgare* 7210
5-fluorotryptophan, *Daucus carota* 4343
glyphosate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6616
hydrogen fluoride, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7650
iron, *Oryza sativa* 1346, 1349, 2241, 2245, 3951, 4828, 4829

Toxic substances *contd.*
lincomycin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2436
lysine, *Oryza sativa* 4821
manganese
Oryza sativa 5539
Vigna unguiculata 1034
methomyl, *Zea mays* 289
methotrexate, *Vigna radiata* 1047
mycotoxins, crop plants 5298
nitrogen, *Glycine max* 6903
oxidants
Glycine max 7728
Solanum tuberosum 8880
ozone
Festuca arundinacea 525, 7333
Glycine max 2680
Medicago sativa 7349, 9542
Nicotiana tabacum 740, 4976, 5704
Phaseolus vulgaris 1018, 2649, 3528, 5187, 5924, 6861, 9776, 9778, 9779
Solanum tuberosum 3219, 6552, 7385
rubidium, *Oryza sativa* 1346
selenocystine, *Daucus carota* 5072
selenomethionine, *Solanum tuberosum* 590
sodium, *Glycine max* 9176
sodium chloride
Citrus sinensis 7524
Lycopersicon esculentum 968
streptomycin
Citrus sinensis 7524
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2436
Nicotiana tabacum 5697, 7440
sulphur dioxide
Festuca arundinacea 525
Phaseolus vulgaris 6861
threonine, *Oryza sativa* 4821
valine
Nicotiana 3270
Nicotiana tabacum 6617
zinc, *Zea mays* 4718

Toxoptera*, *Camellia sinensis 752

Transformation 2744, 7776, 7803
Agrobacterium
Nicotiana tabacum 2419, 5254
reviews 1132
Vinca rosea 7492
Medicago sativa 7343
Nicotiana sylvestris 2744
Nicotiana tabacum 8590
Agrobacterium 2419, 4509, 5254
cytokinins 6967
nitrate reductase 3634
Solanum tuberosum, Agrobacterium 8869
Vinca rosea, Agrobacterium 7492

Transgression (*see* Recombination)

Translocation
Cicer arietinum 5222
Dioscorea rotundata 618
Gossypium hirsutum 8294
Hordeum vulgare 4748, 6397, 6398
Ipomoea batatas 1473, 9571
Lycopersicon esculentum 1660, 4385, 5121
Manihot esculenta 2368
Nicotiana tabacum 2425
Oryza sativa 2222, 7277
Phaseolus vulgaris 1010
Solanum tuberosum 1447
Triticum aestivum 1926, 3721, 3727, 6123, 7920, 8640, 9300
Zea mays 2049, 3822, 7141

Translocation, cytological (*see* Chromosome translocation)

Transpiration (*see* Water balance)

Tranzschelia
Prunus domestica 4274
Prunus salicina 4274

Treading
Festuca rubra 5571
Phleum bertolonii 5571
Poa pratensis 5571

Trialeurodes
Capsicum annuum 5172
Cucumis sativus 9736
Gossypium hirsutum 5663
Lycopersicon 2631
Lycopersicon esculentum 3490
Solanum pennellii 2631
Vitis vinifera 6749

Trichoconis (*see Alternaria*)

Trichometasphaeria *(see Setosphaeria)*
Trifolium
cell culture 2317
embryo culture 4871
gene banks, Sweden 5287
genetic resources
Finland 5287
Italy 5588
interspecific hybridization 4871
nitrogen fixation 3633
Rhizobium 3633, 3637
Sclerotinia 2318
taxonomy 7003
tissue culture 2317
varieties, Switzerland 496
Trifolium ambiguum
interspecific hybridization 2316, 3151
meiosis 2316
sterility and fertility 2316
Trifolium brachycalycinum
cutting 6533
growth period 6533, 7356
outcrossing 7356
seed production 6533
Trifolium fragiferum, varieties, USA 4022
Trifolium hybridum
interspecific hybridization 2316, 3151
meiosis 2316
polyploidy 4013
seed storage 7308
sterility and fertility 2316
variety trials, USSR 535
Trifolium incarnatum
combining ability, nitrogen fixation 4023
heritability, nitrogen fixation 563, 4023
nitrogen fixation 563, 2324, 4023, 6534
Rhizobium 563, 4023
physiological races 2324
Trifolium medium
germplasm releases, USA 4021
seed production 4021
Trifolium orbelicum, taxonomy 4019
Trifolium pratense
aneuploidy 6531
breeding 2319
USSR 3098
competition 6532, 8821
corolla 3171
crop mixtures, *Lolium perenne* 6532
digestibility 1401, 5602
Ditylenchus 2321
embryo culture 2320, 3168, 3169
Erysiphe 3173
experimental designs 2319
Fusarium 5603
genetics 4014
leaves, number of parts 1400
self sterility 4016
germplasm releases, USA 4014
growth period 4017
gynoecium 555
heritability, *Kabatiella* 3174
inbreeding 3167, 4015
inflorescences, number 556
interspecific hybridization 2320, 3168, 3169
Kabatiella 3173, 3174
leaves, number of parts 1400
mechanical damage 4018
mowing 4018
mutagens, nitrous oxide 6531
nectar 3171
nutritional value 1401
persistence 4018
plant composition, proteins 1401, 5602
plant introduction
from Switzerland 3166
to New Zealand 3166
pollination 5601
polyploidy 557, 3167, 3170, 3171, 4013, 4017, 6532, 8239
Sclerotinia 557, 3172
seed production 556, 3171, 4015
seed storage 7308
seeds, number 556
self sterility 4016
Stemphylium 3173
stems, number 556
sterility and fertility 6531
Uromyces 3173
varieties, Czechoslovakia 4013, 4848
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 7352

Trifolium pratense *contd.*
variety trials *contd.*
New Zealand 3166
USSR 535
viruses 7353
yield components 4017
Trifolium repens
altitude 3176
aneuploidy 559
breeding 9544
cold resistance 3178
crop density 4893
crop mixtures, *Lolium perenne* 3177
gene dosage, cyanoglucosides 2322
genetics
cyanogens 2322, 7354
linamarase 3176, 7355
germination 559
growth period 2323
habit 3175
interspecific hybridization 2316, 3151
leaves
size 560
weight 561
meiosis 2316
nutrients, nitrogen 3177
photoperiodism 2323
plant composition
chlorophyll 560
cyanogens 562, 2322, 7354
linamarase 3176, 7355
lysine 562
methionine 562
nitrogen 562
phosphorus 3175
tryptophan 562
polyploidy 559
Rhizobium, physiological races 4892
seasonal growth 561
seed production 559, 4893
seed storage 7308
sterility and fertility 559, 2316
taxonomy 4019
temperature 2323
tissue culture 8847
varieties
Australia 8240
Japan 558
New Zealand 8240
variety trials, USSR 535
viruses 5604
Trifolium sarosiense
embryo culture 2320
interspecific hybridization 2320, 3168, 3169
Trifolium subterraneum
Acyrthosiphon 3184
breeding, Australia 3179, 3180
cutting 6533
Fusarium 4894
genotype mixtures 1403
growth period 6533, 7356
Heterodera 4894
Kabatiella 3183
natural selection 1403
nitrogen fixation 8848
nutrients, copper 5605
outcrossing 7356
persistence 1402, 1403
plant composition, copper 5605
Pythium 4894
Rhizobium 8848
physiological races 3181, 3182
seed production 1402, 6533
varieties, Australia 4020
Trifolium uniflorum, interspecific hybridization 3151
Trifolium yanninicum
growth period 7356
outcrossing 7356

Trigonella
plant composition
coumarins 3202
isoflavones 3202
taxonomy 3202
Trigonella caerulea, plant composition, phenols 4881
Trigonella corniculata
cell culture 4037
plant composition, phenols 4881
protoplasts 4037, 8862

Trigonella corniculata *contd.*
tissue culture 4037, 8862
Trigonella foenum-graecum
cell culture 4037
protoplasts 4037
tissue culture 4037, 8251
Trilobachne
chromosome morphology 8044, 8045
genetic distance 8108
Tripsacum
evolution 9406
geography 8124
molecular genetics 7989
plant composition, proteins 9406
taxonomy 8124
Tripsacum andersonii, evolution 7175
Tripsacum dactyloides
nutritional value 6262
yield components 6262
Tripsacum × ***Euchlaena,*** intergeneric hybridization 7175
Tripsacum × ***Zea***
apomixis 1247
chromosome number 1247
gamma radiation 1247
height 9386
induced mutations, height 9386
intergeneric hybridization 260, 1247, 2963, 7175, 8021, 8123, 9386, 9405
meiosis 8021
neutron radiation 9386
plant composition, proteins 9405
X radiation 1247
Triticale
aneuploidy 2920, 2921, 2924, 6183
anther culture 3689, 3785, 5400, 6190, 7092, 9252
asymmetry 5399
awns 1996
backcrossing 5398
baking quality 6195, 6197, 6198, 9359
breeding 2916
Georgian SSR 2915
Hungary 1988
India 2914, 3781
Portugal 6175, 6176
Taiwan 7952
Turkey 3782
USSR 5396
cell division 8675
Cephus 6203, 8673
chloroplasts 1997, 2930
chromosome aberrations 232, 1993, 6184
chromosome addition and substitution 231, 1228, 8677
chromosome elimination 6183
chromosome morphology 1164, 1228, 1990, 1991, 7957, 8675
chromosome number 1991, 1993
cleistogamy 7090
clonal variation 1868
cold resistance 195, 239, 4568, 6202, 9254, 9357
combining ability, yield components 6186
diseases, reviews 6204
dormancy 3784
drought resistance 7925
endosperm 1990, 6187
abnormal development 8676
Erysiphe 225, 227, 6203, 6204
flooding 195
flowering 7090
fluorescence 77
food processing quality 7961
forage 6192, 6193, 6194
Fusarium 200, 6204
gamma radiation 1989, 1996, 5309, 9352
genetic variance
baking quality 9359
proteins 9359
yield components 2929, 4663, 7963
genetics
height 4662
hybrid necrosis 1230
Puccinia graminis 7964
Puccinia recondita 3786
genomes 2922, 6183
germination 5398
germplasm releases, USA 6174, 8674
grain shrivelling 234, 2934, 2935, 6188, 8676
growth period 1995, 9357

Triticale *contd.*
growth regulators, ethephon 6185
haploidy 3785
height 1995, 4662, 5309, 9355, 9357
heritability 3783
proteins 238
sterility and fertility 1229
yield components 2926
heterosis 9357
proteins 236
yield components 235
hybrid necrosis 1230
induced mutations 229, 232, 1989, 9352
height 5309
inflorescences 2927
inflorescences 2927
colour 1996
hairs 1996
length 2931
shape 1996
size 1995
Leptosphaeria 5317, 6204
lodging 9324
male sterility 6185
meiosis 231, 233, 1992, 1993, 2923, 2924, 6184, 7958, 8675
Metopolophium 1169
milling quality 6197
molecular genetics 7088, 7955
mutagens
colchicine 232
ethyl methanesulphonate 2927, 5309
mutations, gliadin 237
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2931
nutritional value 6194, 7114
outcrossing 8678, 9354
palatability 7114
pesticides, herbicides 1956
photoperiodism 2933
plant composition
acid phosphatase 2932
albumins 81
alkylresorcinols 4560, 7115, 7962
amino acids 6191
α-amylase 2934
arginine 2915
aspartate aminotransferase 2932
aspartic acid 7092
carbohydrates 195
chlorophyll 1868
cytochrome oxidase 2932
DNA 6187
esterase 2932
ethanol 195
gliadin 230, 237, 2922, 6189
globulins 81
glutamic acid 7092
glutelins 81
heterochromatin 1228, 1990, 1991, 8675
lysine 1988, 5396, 6196, 7962
methionine 2915
nitrogen 81
phenylalanine 2915
prolamins 81
proteins 1988, 2915, 5396, 6191, 6196, 7962
genetic variance 9359
heritability 238
heterosis 236
stability 238
reducing sugars 195
starch 2934, 6188
valine 2915
vomitoxin 200
pollen 7089
pollination 233
polyploidy 232, 8676
precipitation 6180
Puccinia graminis 225, 227, 7964
Puccinia recondita 225, 227, 3786, 6204, 7094
Puccinia striiformis 227
radiations 229
recombination
awns 1996
inflorescences
colour 1996
hairs 1996
shape 1996
yield components 2928
Rhopalosiphum 1169
salinity 6201, 7925, 9238

Triticale *contd.*
Sclerotinia 7814
seed production 5398
seeds
colour 3781
weight 234, 2931
Septoria 227, 6203, 9329
Sitobion 1169
soil pH 7963
spikelets, number 1995
spring and winter habit 7091, 9357
stability, proteins 238
stems, anatomy 9324
sterility and fertility 233, 1229, 2924, 2925, 5398, 8677, 9354, 9355
substitution lines 230
taxonomy 6199
temperature 234, 2933, 9252
Tilletia 227
tissue culture 1868, 9358
Urocystis 227
Ustilago 5319, 7093
varieties
Australia 225, 226, 227
Poland 9349
Switzerland 7007
USA 4660
variety classification 77, 6189
variety trials
Brazil 9348
Bulgaria 5397
Georgian SSR 7954
Italy 2917
Portugal 6177, 6178, 6179, 6180, 6181
USSR 7814, 7953
vascular tissues 9324
vernalization 2933, 6200
viruses 6056, 6057
yield components 231, 2925, 9356
combining ability 6186
genetic variance 2929, 4663, 7963
heritability 2926
heterosis 235
recombination 2928
Triticale × ***Aegilops,*** intergeneric hybridization 9249
Triticale × ***Agropyron*** × ***Triticum,*** intergeneric hybridization 1859
Triticale × ***Hordeum,*** intergeneric hybridization 1861
Triticale × ***Secale,*** intergeneric hybridization 1226, 1227, 1859, 1998, 2919, 3706, 8675, 9250, 9353
Triticale × ***Secale*** × ***Triticum,*** intergeneric hybridization 1224, 1225, 3708
Triticale × ***Triticum***
chromosome morphology 3714
chromosome number 7959
chromosome translocation 3714
Erysiphe 7956
growth period 7956
height 9350
intergeneric hybridization 185, 228, 1859, 1861, 1998, 2876, 2918, 3714, 4581, 4661, 6081, 7956, 7959, 8675, 9350
meiosis 4581, 4661
milling quality 185
plant composition
gluten 185
proteins 1998
Puccinia graminis 7956
sterility and fertility 1859, 1861, 2918, 7959, 9350
Triticeae
evolution, computer programming 5313
intergeneric hybridization 5306
taxonomy 5306
Triticum
aneuploidy 7847, 7848, 7849
awns 7892
baking quality 2732
breeding, books 3611
brittleness 7892
centres of origin or diversity 2873
chloroplast genetics 1889, 7059, 7060, 7841, 7842
chloroplasts 3739, 4049
chromosome addition and substitution 1186, 4642
chromosome morphology 7022, 8675
cytoplasm 7059, 7060
cytoplasmic male sterility 1915

Triticum *contd.*
environment 8632
Erysiphe 4642, 8666
physiological races 2900
evolution 216, 1862, 1869, 1889, 1910, 1952, 2788, 2823, 2870, 2873, 2874, 4645, 7059, 7060, 7843, 7856
fungi 5247
Fusarium 200
gene banks 2
gene location, *Erysiphe* 4642
genetic resources 2873
Armenian SSR 2794
Azerbaijan SSR 2792
bibliographies 2878
Czechoslovakia 7013
Jordan 1160
Poland 7013
Syrian Arab Republic 1160
genetics
brittleness 7892
Erysiphe 2900, 7930
inflorescences 7892
Puccinia 7930
Puccinia graminis 2900, 7080
Puccinia recondita 2900
spikelets 7892
Tilletia 7930
genomes 1910, 1952, 2732, 2823, 2824, 3743, 6084, 7847
geography 1869
germination 1936
heat resistance 1957, 1958
Heterodera 8666
inbreeding 7868
induced mutations 3656
inflorescences 8632
inflorescences 7892, 8632
intergeneric hybridization, reviews 8625
interspecific hybridization 1859, 1869, 1954, 2876, 5247, 7845, 7892
reviews 8625
Leptosphaeria 8666, 9330
lodging 2894
mealy endosperm 9291
mechanical damage 1936
meiosis 1910, 2823, 9270
Meloidogyne, physiological races 5395
molecular genetics 1892, 1910
mutagens
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8632
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8632
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7842
chloroplasts 3739
pollen 1183
outcrossing 7868
plant composition
ABA 5382
acid phosphatase 2824, 6084
amino acids 2732
aspartate aminotransferase 2824
bound water 1934
carotenoids 5382
flavonoids 3743
gliadin 2732, 7827
gluten 2732
glutenin 2732
heterochromatin 1910
IAA oxidase 5382
isoenzymes 2824
lysine 2732
peroxidase 5382
proteins 1934, 9291
books 2732
superoxide dismutase 2788
vomitoxin 200
pleiotropy
inflorescences 7892
spikelets 7892
pollen 5342
polyploidy 1869, 1910, 1912, 3656, 4049
Pseudocercosporella 8666
Puccinia 8666
Puccinia graminis 5382
physiological races 2900
reviews 7080
Puccinia recondita 216, 2900, 4645, 8666
recombination 2876
roots, anatomy 2894
seed moisture 1936
seed testing 9291
Septoria 2900

Triticum *contd.*
spikelets 7892
stems, anatomy 2894
Steneotarsonemus 6172
sterility and fertility 1859, 9270
taxonomy 2876, 2879, 2880, 2881, 6988, 7003, 7004, 7061
bibliographies 2878
temperature 222
variety classification 2732, 7827
viruses 222, 6056
wide hybridization 5307
***Triticum* × *Aegilops*,** intergeneric hybridization 87, 93, 139, 144, 1182, 1183, 1186, 1210, 1890, 1952, 2812, 2817, 2828, 2870, 2871, 2898, 3739, 4587, 4590, 6089, 7020, 7843, 7846, 7848, 7851, 7853, 7856, 7861, 7918, 7949, 8624, 8625, 8664, 9249, 9266, 9272, 9307, 9308, 9310, 9333
Triticum aestivum
Aceria 6060
Alternaria 7071
altitude 2850
androecium, abnormal development 1189
aneuploidy 118, 122, 126, 127, 1894, 1895, 1906, 1909, 1963, 2813, 2820, 2822, 2839, 2840, 2858, 2859, 2892, 2913, 3713, 3754, 3774, 4587, 4591, 6079, 7023, 7888
reviews 121
anther culture 170, 1913, 1939, 2857, 3687, 3689, 3747, 3748, 3749, 7903, 8621, 8649, 9248
anthers 128, 4590, 5335
artificial selection 1, 88, 128, 1921, 1949, 3704, 4574, 6061, 7878, 8642
asymmetry 5399
asynapsis 127
awns 1206, 1909, 7844, 7883, 7887, 7894, 8639
colour 7021
Azospirillum 6137, 6138, 8658
Bacillus 8658
baking quality 116, 139, 172, 173, 177, 178, 183, 1171, 1209, 1211, 1882, 1884, 1927, 1947, 1950, 2847, 2851, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2868, 3751, 3759, 3760, 4606, 4607, 4608, 5358, 6005, 6053, 6132, 6133, 6136, 7041, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7051, 7052, 7053, 7054, 7055, 7837, 7907, 7908, 7909, 7923, 9314, 9317, 9319
black point 9346
breeding 148, 1961, 4558
Albania 7015
Australia 1966, 7829
history, reviews 9255
books 4487
Chile 6062
China 7826
Czechoslovakia 7014, 7033
Denmark 6063
German Democratic Republic 2789
Hungary 5347
Kazakh SSR 1880, 1881
Moldavian SSR 2791, 6168
Mongolia 5321
statistics 1109
Switzerland 1171, 1172
Turkey 3696
UK 7016
Ukrainian SSR 5289
USSR 91, 1943, 2795, 2796, 6045, 6064
cell culture 3768
cell division 119, 120, 124, 125
cells 9334
size 4621
centres of origin or diversity 7917
Cephus 196, 8673
chloroplast genetics 107, 1890, 3664, 7808
ATP synthase 5325
chloroplasts 134, 1912, 5364, 7808
chromosome aberrations 123, 1185, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1908, 2821, 4584, 4585, 7023, 9280, 9309
chromosome addition and substitution 89, 1187, 1894, 1895, 1963, 2853, 3694, 4587, 5360, 7019, 7855, 7941, 7942, 8637, 9307, 9308

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
chromosome morphology 75, 1164, 1953, 6977, 9281
chromosome translocation 1910, 3694, 6082, 6171, 7863, 7938, 7941, 9284
climate 3734
clonal variation 6127, 7079, 7904
Cochliobolus 1970, 2809, 2897, 3768, 5316
cold resistance 157, 175, 192, 195, 239, 1167, 1192, 1927, 1929, 1959, 1960, 2803, 2891, 2893, 2895, 3691, 4566, 4568, 4620, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4628, 4630, 4631, 4633, 4634, 5314, 5315, 5364, 5366, 5367, 5371, 5373, 6145, 6147, 6148, 6149, 6155, 7010, 7066, 7067, 7069, 7907, 7924, 7926, 9254, 9325, 9327
combining ability 109, 1882, 1897, 3707
chlorophyll 8640
cold resistance 157, 2891
drought resistance 8662
harvest index 6099, 9288
heat resistance 8662
height 6099
lysine 1212
photosynthesis 8640
seeds, number 8644
tillering 6119
translocation 8640
tryptophan 1212
yield components 156, 157, 3737, 5340, 6077, 6098, 6099, 6104, 6117, 7875, 7876, 7882, 7921
competition 90, 7012, 7921
cooking quality 171, 9336
crop density 1215, 7921
cytoplasmic male sterility 112, 128, 173, 1190, 1883, 1914, 1916, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 3664, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4591, 4592, 5335, 6088, 6093, 6996, 7027, 7028, 7808, 7866, 7867, 8645, 9286
deletions 2820
development 144, 1920, 3726, 4621
diallel analysis
baking quality 7058
milling quality 7058
yield components 7058
digestibility 6129, 6130, 7045
diseases 1961, 1962
dominance, aluminium 5369
dormancy 147, 1208, 1937, 5353, 6110, 9303
drought resistance 83, 175, 190, 193, 194, 1918, 2889, 4567, 4629, 4632, 4736, 5324, 5372, 6141, 6144, 7068, 7923, 7925, 7927, 7928, 8662, 9302, 9326, 9328
electrical properties 6145, 6147
embryo culture 3745, 4615, 7904
embryos 3726, 4603
endosperm 1210
colour 7873
environment 154, 3680, 6140
epistasis
baking quality 2847
yield components 2847
Erysiphe 85, 86, 94, 98, 196, 201, 203, 1963, 1968, 1969, 1972, 2790, 2803, 3679, 3692, 4636, 4640, 4643, 6154, 6155, 6157, 7072, 7073, 7861, 7930, 7937, 9332, 9334, 9341, 9342
physiological races 202, 6159, 7075, 7934
Canada 2903
Poland 8669
Ukrainian SSR 6158, 7074
USA 4641
evolution 1953, 7196, 7917
experimental designs 4573
fertilization 4593
flooding 195, 3690
flowering 129, 167, 1866
fluorescence 77
foliage area 4632, 7878, 8643, 9322
food processing quality 1213
fungi 1969, 4649
Fusarium 1168, 1965, 1970, 6156, 7933
Gaeumannomyces 4638
reviews 2898

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
gamma radiation 115, 123, 160, 1902, 1904, 2818, 3723, 3771, 4585, 4596, 5355, 7021, 7858, 7859, 7912, 8629, 9276, 9278, 9280, 9327
gene banks, USSR 2793
gene dosage
endosperm, colour 7873
glutenin 3755
inflorescences 7888
meiosis 4586
gene location 2840, 2892, 2913, 5326, 9264
alcohol dehydrogenase 1187, 7816
α-amylase 1894, 4599
β-amylase 166, 1894, 8654, 9316
awns 1909
cytoplasmic male sterility 2828, 4591
2,4-D 2912
enzymes 5327
Erysiphe 4643
esterase 1894
flavonoids 3738
Gibberella 3769
gliadin 176, 1895, 7044, 8653, 8656
reviews 7043
glucosephosphate isomerase 7885
glutenin 1895, 8653, 8656
reviews 7043
height 1895, 4597, 7891
inflorescences 7889
colour 1928
internodes, length 7900
leaves
shape 2841
size 7901
malate dehydrogenase 3741
Mayetiola 7085
peroxidase 2839
phenolic acids 3738
phenolic glycosides 3738
phosphodiesterase 3740
photoperiodism 1895
polypeptides 1193
proteins 3754, 5327, 7914
Puccinia graminis 1977, 1978
Puccinia recondita 1978
Puccinia striiformis 1963, 1978, 6166
purothionins 2849
Schizaphis 6171
shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
sterility and fertility 4582, 7846
stomata
number 2846
size 2846
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
vernalization 7890
yield components 1200
genetic distance 6102
yield components 7825, 7877
genetic resources
Algeria 5679
Czechoslovakia 7014
Israel 8618
Japan 5301
Sudan 1161
Yemen Democratic Republic 2797
genetic variance 109
amino acids 1948, 3756
baking quality 177, 2851
cold resistance 7067
Erysiphe 9342
growth period 1922, 7879, 7899, 8642
harvest index 3725, 9301
Leptosphaeria 197, 1967
milling quality 177
photoperiodism 141
proteins 182, 4609, 7910, 7911, 7913, 9315
Puccinia graminis 9342
quality 1195
seedlings 9289, 9290
seeds, number 8644
tillering 6119
yield components 137, 142, 149, 156, 163, 1191, 1195, 1203, 1896, 1931, 2847, 2848, 2851, 3733, 4609, 5337, 5340, 6103, 6104, 7875, 7876
genetics 9264
ABA 1895
acid phosphatase 1929
alcohol dehydrogenase 7816
aluminium 5369

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
genetics *contd.*
α-amylase 1894, 4599, 6097
β-amylase 166, 1894, 1945
awns 1206, 7883, 7894
Cochliobolus 2809, 2897
cytoplasmic male sterility 1190, 1914, 2828, 3718, 3719, 3720, 4588, 4591, 7027
enzymes 5327
Erysiphe 85, 202, 1972, 2903, 3679, 3692, 4641, 4643, 6158, 7075, 7934, 9334
esterase 1894
GA 5309, 5346
gliadin 110, 175, 176, 1940, 3757, 3763, 6053, 7047, 7885
reviews 7042
glucosephosphate isomerase 2853, 7885
glumes 7894
glutelins 6053
gluten 7047
glutenin 110, 175, 3755, 5329, 7885
reviews 7042
growth period 5344, 7021
height 95, 161, 1895, 2834, 2836, 2855, 3735, 4596, 4597, 5309, 5345, 5346, 5350, 7891, 7902, 8646, 9292
Heterodera 1875, 1877
hybrid necrosis 1221, 1222, 9345
inflorescences 7870, 7889
colour 1928, 9298
Leptosphaeria 9835
malate dehydrogenase 3741
male sterility 1917, 2790, 3716, 9285
Mayetiola 94, 1983, 4658, 7085, 7086
meiosis 4586, 6086, 6087
Mycosphaerella 1964
photoperiodism 1200, 1895
prolamins 6053
proteins 5327, 9315
Pseudocercosporella 8664
Puccinia, reviews 1975
Puccinia graminis 100, 103, 104, 105, 211, 215, 218, 1977, 2908, 3692, 3777, 4644, 4650, 5378, 5384, 5388, 5389, 6164, 6165, 7011, 7939
Puccinia recondita 215, 2809, 2905, 3692, 3770, 3775, 3776, 4653, 4655, 5385, 5386, 5387, 6162, 7944, 8671
Puccinia striiformis 221, 1963, 2809, 4656, 5383, 6166, 6170, 7938, 7945, 8619
seeds, colour 2833, 5354, 9315
spikelets, colour 5354
spring and winter habit 1200
stems 1205
sterility and fertility 131, 4582, 7846
tillering 2786
Tilletia 7935, 8619
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
vernalization 2885, 7890
viruses 3779
yield components 1200
genomes 1953, 5359, 7860, 7861, 8636
genotype environment interaction 1130, 1181, 1896, 3704, 5328, 9320
proteins 6135
water balance 6100
yield components 150, 155, 1203, 1923, 5340
genotype mixtures 189, 4563
geography 8617
germination 151, 2856, 4601, 6048, 6106, 6110, 7029, 9297
germplasm releases
Canada 3695, 6060
USA 93, 94, 95, 1170, 1984, 3694, 6059, 8619, 8620
Gibberella 198, 2902, 3769, 6152
Gloeosporium 6156
glumes 7894
growth period 141, 1197, 1198, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1933, 2816, 2842, 2843, 4615, 5338, 5344, 5357, 6101, 6107, 6109, 6139, 6309, 7021, 7035, 7834, 7879, 7880, 7884, 7896, 7899, 8629, 8637, 8642, 8643
growth regulators
ABA 147, 1918, 2855, 6141, 7902, 9302
auxins 7929

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
growth regulators *contd.*
chlormequat 2886, 6148, 7030, 7926, 9320
3-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-6-methoxy-s-triazine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)dione 6090
2,4-D 6148
ethephon 3717, 6090
GA 147, 1935, 2855, 5309, 5346, 6097, 7902, 7929
NAA 119
habit 4585
haploidy 170, 1837, 1899, 1939, 3746, 3747, 3749, 4579, 7079, 7863
Harmolita 3780
harvest index 1865, 1949, 2786, 3725, 6099, 9288, 9300, 9301
heat resistance 4619, 5365, 8662
heat sum 2869
height 95, 115, 116, 118, 159, 160, 161, 1196, 1198, 1207, 1214, 1217, 1895, 1926, 1935, 1964, 2791, 2803, 2818, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2844, 2855, 3722, 3735, 4596, 4597, 4616, 5309, 5310, 5341, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5350, 5351, 5357, 6099, 7029, 7033, 7830, 7835, 7837, 7869, 7880, 7891, 7902, 7937, 8629, 8639, 8646, 8660, 8665, 9276, 9292, 9300
heritability 3705
baking quality 172
growth period 141, 2843, 5344
height 2836, 5341, 7869
proteins 7911, 7915
Puccinia graminis 6161
seeds, number 143
yield components 149
Heterodera 1875, 1982
physiological races 1877
Australia 1874
heterosis 112, 1182, 3729, 7878, 9269
cold resistance 157, 7067
Leptosphaeria 197
seeds, number 143
yield components 137, 142, 153, 157, 1930, 2825, 5331
heterozygosity 129
homozygosity 1899, 1939
hybrid necrosis 1221, 7947, 9345
hybrid varieties 128, 1883, 4576
hybridization 7874
Hymenula 9331
ideotypes 91, 6062, 7037, 7887
induced mutations 114, 1185, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905, 3709, 3710, 3712, 4584, 6108, 7023, 7857, 7858, 7859, 8630, 8631, 8633, 8634, 8670, 9275, 9278
amino acids 174, 8655
awns, colour 7021
baking quality 116
chlorophyll 118
Cochliobolus 3768
cold resistance 192, 9327
cytoplasmic male sterility 1190, 4588, 7867
Erysiphe 3692
GA 5346
growth period 5338, 5357, 7021, 8629
height 115, 116, 118, 160, 2818, 2835, 2836, 2844, 3722, 4596, 5346, 5348, 5357, 8629, 9276
inflorescences 115, 118, 2835
Leptosphaeria 7021, 9835
lysine 7912, 8655
male sterility 9285
meiosis 3711
nitrogen 3724
photosynthesis 2818, 2844
proteins 174, 2818, 3724, 3761, 5355, 5357, 7915, 7922, 8655, 9276
Puccinia 2818
Puccinia graminis 3692, 3771, 7942
Puccinia recondita 3692, 7942
seeds
colour 2818
development 3724
size 116
spikelets, colour 7021
Ustilago 8670
viruses 5357
yield components 2844, 3723

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
inflorescences 115, 118, 2835, 5353, 7036, 7870, 7872, 7888, 7889
colour 1928
reviews 9298
development 9306
length 88
shape 187
weight 133
infrared radiation 6094
inheritance of acquired characters 1192
inhibitor genes
proteins 7914
Puccinia graminis 4650
insects 3621, 9347
internodes, length 7900
interspecific hybridization 113, 142, 1189, 1894, 1910, 1916, 2813, 2817, 2877, 3740, 3774, 4587, 4590, 4605, 5333, 6081, 7086, 7844, 7849, 7930, 8626, 8636
irrigation 2888, 7837, 9322
laser beams 65
leaves 7887
anatomy 190
development 133
hairs 213, 214, 223
number 133
senescence 6167
shape 2841
size 133, 3729, 3735, 7901
Leptosphaeria 101, 197, 1217, 1966, 1967, 1971, 4635, 4636, 4639, 5317, 5376, 6150, 7021, 7070, 7931, 7933, 8665, 8667, 8668, 9835
reviews 199
lethals 9273
light 6094, 7069
ligules 9305
linkage 5326
α-amylase 4599
β-amylase 166, 8654
awns, colour 7021
gliadin 110, 3758
glucosephosphate isomerase 7885
glutenin 110
inflorescences, colour 9298
Mayetiola 1983, 7086
Mycosphaerella 1964
Puccinia graminis 215, 1977, 9339
Puccinia recondita 215, 9339
Puccinia striiformis 9339
spikelets, colour 7021
lodging 153, 1216, 2837, 3767, 6146, 9324
male sterility 1189, 1913, 1917, 1918, 2790, 3716, 3717, 5309, 6090, 7026, 9285
maternal effects
dormancy 5353
esterase 8636
glutenin 3755
growth period 7021
yield components 7871
Mayetiola 1983, 1984
physiological races 94, 7085, 7086
USA 1170, 4658
mealy endosperm 9346
meiosis 125, 127, 129, 1906, 1907, 2833, 3711, 3712, 3713, 4586, 6086, 6087, 6088, 7860, 9280
Metopolophium 224, 1169, 4657
Micronectriella 5371
milling quality 152, 173, 177, 184, 1209, 1941, 1947, 2851, 2863, 9319
mitochondria 4633, 4634
mitochondrial genetics 2807
modifiers
height 4597
seeds, colour 2833
molecular genetics 1890, 1893, 1895, 2911, 3630, 3665, 3682, 3683, 4578, 7019, 7088, 7955
α-amylase 6097
gliadin 6128
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 6076
multiple alleles
gliadin 7044
glutenin 5329
sterility and fertility 4582
multiple genes, *Puccinia graminis* 211
multivariate analysis 6102

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
mutagens
acridines 4588
acriflavine 7867
aluminium 114
bromine 114
chromium 114
cobalt 114
colchicine 6086
copper 114
dimethyl sulphoxide 1900
β-dimethylamino-*N*-ethylurethylan 1901
dioxane 1900
ethidium bromide 3768
ethyl methanesulphonate 116, 118, 160, 5338, 5357, 7915, 8630, 9285
ethyleneimine 2835, 4596, 8631
homidium bromide 7867
iodine 114
isocinchomeronic acid 1222
lithium 114
magnesium 114
manganese 114
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 8634
molybdenum 114
niacin 115, 1222
nicotinamide 1222
N-nitroso-*N*-alkylureas 3761
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 115, 8634
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 2835, 4584, 8630, 8631, 8655
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 160, 1900, 2835, 3710, 4584, 8631, 8634, 8655, 9280
N-nitroso-*N*-phenylurea 1900
pyridine carboxylic acids 192
saponins 2821
sodium azide 3710
streptomycin 7867
zinc 114
mutations 117, 1903, 1904
amino acids 3745
inflorescences 7870
lysine 3745
proteins 7910
sterility and fertility 131
Mycosphaerella 1964, 1966
natural selection 1198
neutron radiation 116, 3722, 3723, 7942, 8629
nitrogen fixation 8658, 9323
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1182, 2817, 7863, 7866
α-amylase 6131
baking quality 139
germination 6106
lysine 7914
photoperiodism 8645
proteins 7914, 8623
sterility and fertility 1899, 9286
tillering 144
vernalization 8645
yield components 139, 8645
nutrients
miscellaneous 7063
nitrogen 136, 1214, 2888, 3753, 4594, 4617, 5352, 5362, 5363, 7062, 7922, 8659, 9322, 9346, 9835
phosphorus 2888, 3753, 4617, 6116, 7064, 7065
potassium 3753, 4617, 7064, 7065
nutritional value 3672, 6005, 6129, 6130, 9313
Oscinella 9347
Oulema 223, 6059
outcrossing 129, 6092
ovule culture 55
pesticides
benomyl 9320
2,4-D 2892, 2912, 2913
fungicides 7822
herbicides 1956, 4608
mancozeb 9320
photoperiodism 141, 1200, 1895, 2887, 7035, 7813, 7898, 8645
photosynthesis 133, 134, 135, 162, 2818, 2844, 3721, 4631, 4632, 5339, 6123, 6167, 7032, 8638, 8640, 8643, 9322
plant composition
ABA 1895, 1918, 4567
acid phosphatase 1929, 2932, 5366

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
albumins 81, 3732
alcohol dehydrogenase 1187, 7816
alkylresorcinols 4560, 7115
aluminium 2896
amino acids 174, 1948, 2864, 3756, 4610, 5360, 5363, 7069, 8655
α-amylase 1894, 4599, 6097, 6131
β-amylase 166, 1894, 1945, 7897, 8654, 9308, 9316
aspartamino acids 3745
aspartate aminotransferase 2932
ATP synthetase 5325
ATPase 1890
carbohydrates 195, 1214, 5335, 5352, 7032, 7069
catalase 1935
cellulose 3751
chlorine 6142
chlorophyll 118, 2859, 4619, 5352, 8640
cytochrome oxidase 2856, 2932
deoxyribonuclease 2913
o-diphenyl oxidase 1935
DNA 83, 119, 120, 1912, 2852, 2913, 5335, 6112, 6120
enzymes 5327
esterase 132, 1894, 1986, 2932, 8636, 9269
ethanol 195
flavonoids 3738
GA 3731, 4620
galactolipids 9297
gliadin 110, 174, 175, 176, 179, 230, 1194, 1890, 1895, 1940, 2830, 2832, 2867, 2922, 3732, 3754, 3757, 3758, 3763, 4600, 4602, 4605, 6053, 6114, 6128, 6132, 6136, 7042, 7043, 7044, 7047, 7072, 7825, 7885, 7906, 7907, 7941, 7942, 8653, 8656, 9307
globulins 81, 3732
glucosephosphate isomerase 2853, 7885
glutamine synthetase 5365
glutelins 81, 6053
gluten 1882, 3751, 4606, 4612, 5324, 6053, 6132, 7047, 7049, 9317
glutenin 110, 175, 1895, 3754, 3755, 4607, 5329, 5356, 6114, 7042, 7043, 7885, 7906, 7908, 8653, 8656
histones 5335
IAA 5380
IAA oxidase 5380
lipids 83, 4622, 4623, 4627, 9297, 9312
lysine 171, 1212, 3745, 4610, 7912, 7914, 8655
malate dehydrogenase 3741
miscellaneous 7063
nitrate reductase 136, 2859, 5363
nitrogen 81, 137, 1932, 1949, 3724, 5362, 7032, 9300
oils 3751
oleic acid 9312
orthophosphates 5381
peroxidase 136, 2839, 2856, 4653, 9269, 9308
phenolic acids 3738
phenolic glycosides 3738
phenols 220, 6165
phosphodiesterase 3740
phospholipids 9297
phosphorus 4630, 6116
phytoncides 214
polypeptides 1193
potassium 6142
prolamins 81, 6053
proline 6144
proteases 7906
proteins 83, 171, 184, 1193, 1210, 1214, 1865, 1882, 1894, 1927, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1949, 2818, 2840, 2859, 2864, 2865, 2869, 2892, 3724, 3751, 3752, 3753, 4587, 4594, 4610, 4613, 5324, 5327, 5335, 5352, 5357, 5359, 5360, 5362, 5363, 5365, 6096, 6120, 6133, 6136, 7065, 7905, 7906, 7916, 7922, 8640, 8657, 9253, 9314
gene location 3754, 7914
genetic variance 182, 4609, 7910, 7911, 7913, 9315

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
proteins *contd.*
genetics 9315
genotype environment interaction 6135
heritability 7911, 7915
induced mutations 174, 3761, 5355, 7915, 8655, 9276
inhibitors 7914
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7914, 8623
stability 6135
purothionins 2849
reducing sugars 195, 7045
riboflavin 7064
ribonuclease 2913
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1890, 1912, 5352, 6049, 6076, 6996, 7808, 8623
RNA 83, 2807, 2852, 2913, 3683, 4613, 6120, 6149
shikimate dehydrogenase 5304
sodium 6142, 6143
starch 1210, 1211, 1932, 3751, 6120, 6188
sugars 1214
thiamine 7064
triglycerides 9312
triosephosphate isomerase 7817
trypsin inhibitors 7906
tryptophan 1212
waxes 190, 213, 214, 7068
plant introduction
from USSR 1879
to Czechoslovakia 1879
pleiotropy 175
pollen 65, 1183, 6088
pollination 130, 4576, 6048, 6094, 7028
precipitation 2869
protoplasts 7040, 8650
Pseudocercosporella 1963, 1968, 2901, 3680, 4570, 4637, 6151, 8664
reviews 2898
Puccinia 1907, 2818, 3732, 7813, 7930, 8630, 8663
reviews 1975
Puccinia graminis 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 201, 207, 215, 219, 220, 1168, 1218, 1220, 1968, 1974, 1978, 2790, 2910, 2911, 3692, 3771, 3772, 3773, 4647, 4648, 4650, 4651, 5378, 5380, 5381, 5389, 6154, 6161, 6163, 6165, 7011, 7844, 7932, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7946, 8620, 8672, 9339, 9342, 9343, 9344
physiological races 93, 211, 1977, 3777, 5384, 7937, 7939, 9332
Australia 1976
Brazil 2908
Chile 217
Czechoslovakia 4649
India 218
Italy 7082
Mexico 4644
Pakistan 5388, 6164
USA 1170, 4644, 7078
Puccinia hordei 4571, 4572
Puccinia recondita 94, 106, 201, 207, 213, 214, 215, 220, 1168, 1170, 1218, 1219, 1882, 1968, 1969, 1978, 2790, 2803, 2809, 2899, 2907, 2910, 3692, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3776, 4571, 4652, 4653, 5379, 5385, 5386, 5387, 6104, 6154, 6155, 6157, 6168, 7072, 7073, 7077, 7084, 7932, 7938, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7946, 8620, 8633, 9339, 9341, 9343, 9344
physiological races 4655, 9332, 9340
Australia 1976
Canada 2905
Estonian SSR 3775
India 6169, 7944
Italy 6162
Poland 8671
Puccinia striiformis 106, 207, 212, 220, 221, 1963, 1978, 1979, 1981, 2809, 2899, 2909, 2910, 4636, 4646, 4656, 6167, 7081, 7936, 7937, 7938, 8619, 8620, 9339, 9343, 9344
phsyiological races 5383
physiological races 2906, 6166, 7079, 7083, 7945

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
Puccinia striiformis contd.
physiological races *contd.*
Chile 5377
India 6170
quality 1195, 1951
radiations 4593, 9275
reciprocal effects
awns 1206, 7883
yield components 150
recombination 1903
growth period 141
respiration 135, 4637, 6123
Rhizobium 9323
Rhizoctonia 5375
Rhopalosiphum 224, 1169
roots 145, 194, 1196, 2837, 3728
size 135
weight 135, 5351
salinity 191, 194, 2890, 6054, 6141, 6142, 6143, 6384, 7925, 7929, 8661, 9238
Schizaphis 1984, 6171
physiological races 87, 93
Sclerotinia 1965, 7814
Secale × *Triticum,* sterility and fertility 4582
seed production 5301, 6140
seed storage 2856, 6110
seedlings 3726, 4596, 6048, 7029, 7871, 7874, 9289, 9290
development 5315
seeds 152, 1932
anatomy 1208
colour 4601
colour 2818, 2833, 3732, 5354, 6079, 7036, 7844, 9303, 9315
development 3731, 4595, 7028, 7037, 8641
number 143, 8644
size 116, 1197, 1209
texture 6136
weight 2850, 5336, 6112, 7905, 8646, 9292
self sterility 129
Septoria 100, 1168, 9329
reviews 199
shedding 7844, 8639
Sitobion 224, 1169, 1223, 1963, 4657, 5391
Sitotroga 5392
soil moisture 188
soil pH 84
sowing dates 156, 1955, 4564, 4614, 4616, 6139, 9321
spikelets, colour 5354, 7021
spring and winter habit 152, 153, 156, 177, 1192, 1200, 1968, 2789, 6101, 7813, 7884, 9304
stability 108, 111, 1181, 7895, 9263
genotype mixtures 189
proteins 6135
yield components 150, 2848
stems 159, 1205
anatomy 3767, 6151, 8673, 9324
sterility and fertility 65, 131, 1899, 2813, 3774, 4582, 6094, 7846, 9286
stomata 190, 3735
number 214, 2846
size 2846
substitution lines 89, 6079, 7855, 7873
taxonomy 187, 2877, 2882, 7036
temperature 167, 2852, 6165, 7035, 7077, 7898, 8641, 8649
tillering 144, 2786, 6119
Tilletia 210, 1968, 2899, 2904, 6160, 7930, 7932, 7935, 8619, 8663, 9335, 9336
tissue culture 168, 169, 1867, 1938, 2858, 4547, 4603, 5312, 6124, 6125, 6126, 6127, 7039, 7904, 8651, 9309, 9311
toxic soils 5374
toxic substances, aluminium 84, 2896, 5368, 5369, 5370, 5374
translocation 1926, 3721, 3727, 6123, 7920, 8640, 9300
Typhula 1965
ultraviolet radiation 120
Urocystis 101, 104, 105
Ustilago 196, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 1973, 2899, 5319, 7076, 8670

Triticum aestivum *contd.*
varieties
Australia 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 1888
Brazil 2806, 4577
Canada 98, 99, 3701
China 7903, 8621
Denmark 6070
Finland 1151, 5322
France 1163, 5303
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 3698, 6070, 9261
India 1176, 1178
Italy 2805
Kazakh SSR 2868
Moldavian SSR 6072
Mongolia 1887
S. Korea 2790, 3703
Sweden 1179, 1180, 6069, 6070
Switzerland 1172, 1857, 2784, 3697, 3698, 7840, 9260, 9261
UK 1886, 6046, 9262
Ukrainian SSR 6036, 6071, 6073, 6074
USA 3699, 3700, 3702, 6066, 6067, 8622, 9258
USSR 5323
Uzbek SSR 5324
Yugoslavia 3698
variety classification 77, 132, 148, 1165, 1193, 1194, 2830, 2832, 4602, 6114
computer programming 4600
variety trials 2800, 7769
Albania 7838, 7839
Bulgaria 9256
Canada 1854, 1855
Czechoslovakia 96, 2799
Finland 5291
German Democratic Republic 1885
India 1173, 7017, 9257
Italy 1174
Ukrainian SSR 6118, 7831
USA 1856, 4575
USSR 2804, 7814, 7830, 7832, 7834, 7835, 7836, 7837
Yugoslavia 1884
vascular tissues 9324
vernalization 2885, 2887, 3765, 4615, 4618, 7890, 8637, 8645, 8660
Verticillium 6156
viruses 3694, 3779, 5357, 6057, 9314
water balance 188, 190, 193, 4619, 6100, 9302, 9328
weeds 7012, 7948
wide hybridization 2816
X radiation 116, 151, 1185, 1190, 1904, 1905, 2835, 3722, 7023
yield components 126, 140, 154, 158, 175, 176, 191, 1199, 1202, 1215, 1865, 1882, 1920, 1925, 1927, 2829, 2836, 2852, 3730, 3734, 3736, 4594, 6061, 6105, 6108, 6118, 6139, 7062, 7874, 7880, 7881, 7887, 7893, 7895, 7922, 8617, 8640, 8648, 9300
combining ability 156, 157, 3737, 5340, 6077, 6098, 6099, 6104, 6117, 7875, 7876, 7882, 7921
diallel analysis 7058
epistasis 2847
gene location 1200
genetic distance 7825, 7877
genetic variance 137, 142, 149, 156, 163, 1191, 1195, 1203, 1896, 1931, 2847, 2848, 2851, 3733, 4609, 5337, 5340, 6103, 6104, 7875, 7876
genetics 1200
genotype environment interaction 150, 155, 1203, 1923, 5340
heritability 149
heterosis 137, 142, 153, 157, 1930, 2825, 5331
induced mutations 2844, 3723
maternal effects 7871
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 139, 8645
reciprocal effects 150
stability 150, 2848
yields 76
Triticum × ***Agropyron,*** intergeneric hybridization 1184, 1187, 1859, 1898, 2814, 5307, 5314, 5330, 5367, 6082, 6083, 7018, 7850, 8625, 8627, 9266, 9279

Triticum × ***Agropyron*** × **triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 1859
Triticum araraticum
chromosome translocation 2819, 7864
genomes 2819, 7864
Triticum boeoticum
genetics, hybrid necrosis 7852
hybrid necrosis 7852
interspecific hybridization 7852
Triticum compactum, genetic resources, Israel 8618
Triticum dicoccoides
chromosome translocation 5361, 7864
endosperm 1210
evolution 5361
genetic resources 2798
genomes 5361, 7864
interspecific hybridization 4587
molecular genetics 1893
mutations 5361
plant composition
proteins 1210
starch 1210
Triticum dicoccum
aneuploidy 9283
chloroplasts 1912
chromosome translocation 2819
cytomixis 9283
epistasis, inflorescences, shape 2815
Erysiphe 6153
gene banks 6058
genetic resources, Italy 6065
genomes 2819, 8636
growth period 2845
history 6058
inflorescences, shape 2815
interspecific hybridization 2815, 6115, 8636, 9270
maternal effects, esterase 8636
plant composition
DNA 1912
esterase 8636
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1912
Puccinia graminis, physiological races 6153
Puccinia recondita, physiological races 6153
taxonomy 7919
tissue culture 8652, 9283
Triticum durum
altitude 9274
androecium, abnormal development 1189
aneuploidy 1980, 7025, 7862
anther culture 3689, 3750
artificial selection 92, 5390, 9293
awns 6115
Azospirillum 6137
baking quality 4606
breeding
books 4487
Chile 6062
Hungary 5320
Kazakh SSR 7828
Turkey 3696
Cephus 8673
chromosome aberrations 7025
chromosome addition and substitution 6083, 6085, 7865
chromosome number 9274
chromosome translocation 8635
cold resistance 3766
combining ability 5390
gluten 138
lysine 138
proteins 138
yield components 138, 8647, 9294
crop density 92, 9293
diallel analysis 6078
drought resistance 193, 2889, 6095, 7068, 7927, 9328
endosperm 6187
Erysiphe 201, 7073
foliage area 6095
food processing quality 180, 181, 186, 1211, 1213, 2866, 3762, 3764, 6134, 7046, 7056, 7057, 9318
gamma radiation 3693, 5343, 5349
gene location 2808
alcohol dehydrogenase 2854
gliadin 4611
polypeptides 1193
Puccinia graminis 1977, 1980

Triticum durum *contd.*
genetic resources
Israel 8618
Yemen Democratic Republic 2797
genetic variance
gluten 138
height 6111, 6122
leaves, size 164
lysine 138
proteins 138
seeds, weight 165
stomata
number 6113
size 6113
yield components 138, 142, 1204, 3744, 4598, 7031, 9287, 9294
genetics
awns 6115
gliadin 4604
height 5346, 6111, 6122
Heterodera 1875
inflorescences 6115
Mayetiola 1983, 7086
meiosis 6087
Puccinia graminis 1977, 3778
Puccinia recondita 4654, 6162, 9337
seeds, colour 6115
genomes 7865
genotype environment interaction 2810
growth period 3742
haploidy 3715
height 1196, 3742, 5310, 5333, 5343, 5346, 5349, 6111, 6122, 7886, 9293, 9296
heritability
gluten 138
growth period 3742
height 3742
lysine 138
mealy endosperm 5390
proteins 138
yield components 138
Heterodera 1875
heterosis, yield components 142, 1201
ideotypes 6062, 6095
induced mutations 64, 3693, 3709
height 5343, 5346, 5349
meiosis 3711
inflorescences 6115
interspecific hybridization 113, 142, 1189, 2813, 2815, 2877, 5333, 6081, 6115, 7086, 7845, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7930, 8628, 9270
leaves
hairs 6113, 9259
size 164
lethals 6083, 9273
lodging 5333, 9324
male sterility 1189
Mayetiola 1983
physiological races 7086
mealy endosperm 5390
meiosis 3711, 3715, 6087, 7025
milling quality 2866
molecular genetics, nucleolus 1891
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 5349
ethyleneimine 5343
mutations 9274
chlorophyll 9299
neutron radiation 5349
nucleolus 1891
nutrients, nitrogen 2866
Oulema 9259
pesticides, herbicides 1956
photosynthesis 9299
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 2854
carotenoids 177
chlorophyll 9299
DNA 6187
gliadin 180, 2831, 3762, 4604, 4611, 6114, 6121
gluten 138, 4606, 7046
glutenin 6114
lysine 138
polypeptides 1193
proteins 177, 186, 1193, 2810, 2866, 7034, 7046
combining ability 138
genetic variance 138
heritability 138
purothionins 2849

Triticum durum *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 9299
starch 1211
waxes 7068
Puccinia 7930, 8628
Puccinia graminis 201, 1980, 3778, 9343, 9344
physiological races 1977
Italy 7082
Puccinia recondita 201, 4654, 7073, 9338, 9343, 9344
physiological races
India 9337
Italy 6162
Puccinia striiformis 9338, 9343, 9344
roots 1196
salinity 9238
Schizaphis, physiological races 87
seeds
colour 6115
weight 165
soil moisture 188
stability 2810, 9265
stems 6115
sterility and fertility 2813, 8628
stomata
number 6113
size 6113
taxonomy 2884
temperature 8628
tissue culture 8652
Ustilago 204
varieties
Azerbaijan SSR 1204
Bulgaria 64
France 5303
India 1175, 1177
Italy 2805
UK 6046
Ukrainian SSR 6075
USA 6068
USSR 9259
variety classification 146, 1193, 2831, 6114, 6121
variety trials
Albania 7839
Italy 97, 9296
Kazakh SSR 2802
USSR 2801, 6134, 7814
Uzbek SSR 7833
water balance 188, 193, 9328
yield components 6115, 7034
combining ability 138, 8647, 9294
genetic variance 138, 142, 1204, 3744, 4598, 7031, 9287, 9294
heritability 138
heterosis 142, 1201
***Triticum* × *Elymus*,** intergeneric hybridization 7018, 8625
Triticum flaksbergeri
genomes 2883
harvesting 2883
taxonomy 2883
***Triticum* × *Haynaldia*,** intergeneric hybridization 139, 2898, 4583, 6080, 8625
***Triticum* × *Hordeum*,** intergeneric hybridization 1861, 1895, 1899, 2811, 3001, 3746, 4579, 4580, 4582, 5332, 5334, 5446, 6279, 6290, 7196, 8625, 8749, 9426
***Triticum* × *Hordeum* × *Secale*,** intergeneric hybridization 6047
Triticum longissimum
gene location, phosphodiesterase 3740
genomes 7860
interspecific hybridization 3740
meiosis 7860
plant composition, phosphodiesterase 3740
***Triticum macha*,** evolution 2871, 2872, 2875
Triticum miguschovae
genomes 7918
taxonomy 7918
***Triticum militinae*,** interspecific hybridization 2883, 9267
Triticum monococcum
chloroplasts 1912
chromosome morphology 1953
crossing over 9282

Triticum monococcum *contd.*
gene banks 6058
genetic resources, Italy 6065
history 6058
induced mutations 9277
molecular genetics 3683
mutagens
ethyleneimine 9277
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9277
plant composition
β-amylase 7897
DNA 1912, 6120
proteins 6120
purothionins 2849
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1912
RNA 3683, 6120
starch 6120
Sitobion 5391
Triticum persicum
evolution 2815, 2875
gamma radiation 2838, 9295
growth period 2838, 9295
induced mutations, growth period 2838, 9295
interspecific hybridization 2883
taxonomy 1954
X radiation 2838, 9295
Triticum* × *Secale (*see also* Triticale)
intergeneric hybridization 89, 1843, 1859, 1861, 1899, 1994, 1995, 2817, 3706, 3708, 4580, 4582, 4642, 4871, 6079, 6091, 6182, 7846, 7854, 7855, 7888, 8625, 9266, 9268, 9271, 9272, 9351, 9355
***Triticum* × *Secale* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 1224, 1225, 3708
Triticum spelta
awns 7844
baking quality 1171
breeding, Switzerland 1171
evolution 2872
gene banks 6058
history 6058
inflorescences 7036
interspecific hybridization 7844, 7847, 7848
plant composition
esterase 1919
peroxidase 1919
Puccinia graminis 7844
seeds, colour 7036, 7844
shedding 7844
taxonomy 7036
varieties, Switzerland 1857, 2784
Triticum speltoides
genomes 7860
meiosis 7860
Triticum sphaerococcum
development 7038
lodging 2894
seeds, shape 7038
Triticum timopheevii
chromosome translocation 1910, 2819, 7864
crossing over 1188
evolution 5361
gene location, gliadin 4605
genomes 2819, 5361, 7864
induced mutations 9277
interspecific hybridization 1910, 1916, 2817, 4590, 4605, 8628, 9267, 9270
meiosis 1188
mutagens
ethyleneimine 9277
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9277
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2817, 7866, 8645
plant composition
esterase 1919
gliadin 4605
peroxidase 1919
Puccinia 8628
sterility and fertility 8628
temperature 8628
***Triticum tripsacoides*,** genomes 1911
***Triticum* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 185, 228, 1859, 1861, 1998, 2876, 2918, 3714, 4581, 4661, 6081, 7956, 7959, 8675, 9350
Triticum turgidum
interspecific hybridization 8626

***Triticum turgidum* contd.**
plant composition
DNA 6120
proteins 6120
RNA 6120
starch 6120
Triticum urartu
genetics, hybrid necrosis 7852
hybrid necrosis 7852
interspecific hybridization 7852
nucleolus 7024
taxonomy 2794
Triticum zhukovskyi
induced mutations 9277
mutagens
ethyleneimine 9277
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 9277
True seed
Solanum tuberosum 1449, 3214, 4050, 4051, 4916, 7376, 8266, 8267, 8866, 9560
Solanum (tuberous species) 5617, 9558
Tubers
anatomy, *Solanum tuberosum* 4055
colour
Solanum tuberosum 2347
Xanthosoma 5647
Ipomoea batatas 6565
Manihot 5644
number, *Solanum tuberosum* 8871
shape, *Xanthosoma* 5647
size, *Solanum tuberosum* 588, 8875, 8877
Turf (*see* Lawns and sports turf)
Twinning
Borassus flabellifer 1491
Poa nemoralis 2284
Poa palustris 2284
Tylenchulus
Citrus 2514, 5798
fruit crops 5768
Poncirus trifoliata 2514
Typhula
Agrostis tenuis 5573
Hordeum vulgare 9440
Phleum 5572
Poa pratensis 5573
Triticum aestivum 1965
Ultraviolet radiation
Hordeum vulgare 6975
Lathyrus sativus 6975
Lycopersicon esculentum 954
Nicotiana 3270
Nicotiana tabacum 6617
Prunus mume 1577
Secale cereale 257
Triticum aestivum 120
Vigna radiata 1047
Uncinula,* *Vitis vinifera 6741, 7565
Unreduced gametes 25, 2762, 3651, 3657
Allium 9714
Citrus 6711
Festuca 7329
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5446
Medicago sativa 544
Solanum phureja 1442
Solanum tuberosum 584, 585, 9557, 9559
Solanum (tuberous species) 1441, 1455
Vaccinium 9063
Zea mays 2967
Urginea indica
plant composition, bufadienolides 9017
polyploidy 9017
Urocystis
triticale 227
Triticum aestivum 101, 104, 105
Uromyces
Macroptilium atropurpureum 7757
Manihot esculenta 613, 1475
Medicago sativa 6527
Phaseolus vulgaris 1723, 2650, 4415, 5915, 5918, 7699, 7701, 9143, 9838
physiological races 9147
Pisum sativum 5915, 7750
Trifolium pratense 3173
Vicia faba 3519, 5179, 8497, 9129, 9130
physiological races 8500
Vigna unguiculata 1736, 9790
Ustilago
Avena sativa 240, 2941
Echinochloa frumentacea 396
Hordeum vulgare 333, 337, 8774
***Ustilago* contd.**
Hordeum vulgare contd.
physiological races, USSR 2135
Poa pratensis 3112
Saccharum officinarum 687, 690, 2408, 4952, 5678, 6598, 7414, 7420, 8303, 9603
triticale 5319, 7093
Triticum aestivum 196, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 1973, 2899, 5319, 7076, 8670
Triticum durum 204
Zea mays 4740, 5431, 7158, 8114, 8115
Zea mays (sweet corn) 1238
Vaccinium
aneuploidy 9063
meiosis 873
mixoploidy 9063
polyploidy 873, 9063
soil types 8389
sterility and fertility 873, 9063
taxonomy 876
unreduced gametes 9063
***Vaccinium angustifolium,* breeding, Sweden** 5050
***Vaccinium arboreum,* plant composition, anthocyanins** 876
Vaccinium ashei
chilling requirement 8387
cold resistance 9065
evolution 9063
flowers, number 9697
growth period 9698
inbreeding 872, 8385, 9696, 9697
interspecific hybridization 8389
outcrossing 9697
polyploidy 874
seeds, number 872
tissue culture 874
varieties, USA 7540
Vaccinium corymbosum
inbreeding 872, 8385
interspecific hybridization 873, 875, 8389, 9063
seeds, number 872
soil types 8389
sterility and fertility 875
Vaccinium darrowii
interspecific hybridization 873, 875, 8386, 8389
pollen 8386
sterility and fertility 875
Vaccinium elliottii
interspecific hybridization 9063
polyploidy 874
tissue culture 874
Vaccinium macrocarpon
food processing quality 9064
taxonomy 4297
Vaccinium myrsinites
interspecific hybridization 875, 8386
pollen 8386
sterility and fertility 875
***Vaccinium oxycoccus,* taxonomy** 4297
***Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* chilling requirement** 8388
***Valeriana officinalis,* multivariate analysis** 4235
Valsa,* *Prunus persica 5032
Variation 1836
Agrostis tenuis 3975
Brassica juncea 2469
crop plants 6959
Cydonia oblonga 1561
Cymbopogon martinii 6678
Haynaldia villosa 6501
Hevea 3346
Hordeum vulgare 340, 6371
Malus pumila 1561
mathematics 2763, 2764
Nicotiana 7453
Paspalum scrobiculatum 6495
Pisum sativum 2693
Sanguisorba officinalis 1796
Vigna radiata 6870
Zea mays 7124, 7126
Variegation
Brassica campestris 4202
Zea mays 8063, 9396
Varieties
Agropyron elongatum, Australia 8219
Agropyron intermedium, Canada 526
Agropyron smithii, Canada 9532
Varieties *contd.*
Amaranthus, India 5907
Amelanchier, Canada 2504
Arachis hypogaea
Burma 64
China 6674
India 9649
Taiwan 8343
USA 2479, 2480, 6672, 6673
West Africa 7484
Asparagus officinalis
Italy 7584
USA 5844
Avena sativa
Australia 241, 242, 243
Canada 6207
Chile 6208
Denmark 4474
Finland 64, 1151, 3787
France 1163, 3788, 5303
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 7966, 9361
Netherlands 7966, 9361
Switzerland 496, 1162, 1857, 2784, 3788, 7966, 9361
UK 6046
USA 240, 2785, 6206
USSR 5401, 6209
Uzbek SSR 5402
Benincasa hispida, India 5874
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
China 4956
German Democratic Republic 1842
Japan 4955
Netherlands 8950
Brachiaria humidicola, Australia 3988
Brassica campestris (turnip rape)
Finland 1151, 5718
Sweden 5718
Brassica chinensis, Taiwan 3451
Brassica napus (swede rape)
China 4988
Denmark 771, 6632, 8324
Finland 1151
France 3282
German Federal Republic 6632, 8324
Romania 2276
Sweden 2458, 6632, 8324
USA 6631
Brassica pekinensis, S. Korea 4362
Camellia sinensis, India 8969, 8970
Cannabis sativa, Ukrainian SSR 7408
Capsicum annuum
Bulgaria 64
Hungary 5903
India 6816, 6817
Italy 7663
Japan 5140
S. Korea 3504
USA 4399, 5157
Carica papaya, India 861
Carya pecan, USA 8409
Castanea sativa, Japan 9078
cereals, German Federal Republic 8615
Cicer arietinum, Bangladesh 2778
Citrus, Japan 9682, 9683, 9684
Citrus reticulata, Georgian SSR 6709
Corchorus, Bangladesh 2778
Corylus avellana, Italy 907, 4321
crop plants 5293, 5294
Denmark 1149, 1150
Netherlands 5292
Portugal 6034
Ukrainian SSR 6036
Cucumis melo
Hungary 4371
Japan 5861
S. Korea 3465
USA 4368, 8440
Cucumis sativus
China 944
Czechoslovakia 3471
Cucurbita maxima, USA 5107
Cydonia oblonga, Romania 6698
Dactylis glomerata, Switzerland 496
Daucus carota, USA 5070
Deschampsia caespitosa, Czechoslovakia 4848
Digitaria, USA 1391
Echinochloa frumentacea, India 4784
Eragrostis curvula, Australia 8221
Fagopyrum esculentum, Japan 5565
Festuca, Switzerland 496

Varieties *contd.*
Festuca arundinacea
New Zealand 517
USA 3984, 6487, 6488, 7327
Festuca rubra
Finland 1151
USA 7328
Ficus carica, Italy 3388
Fragaria ananassa
Canada 880
Czechoslovakia 4299
Denmark 879
German Federal Republic 878
Irish Republic 4300
Italy 1609
Netherlands 3409
USA 2535, 5818
fruit crops
bibliographies 8355
Czechoslovakia 4242
Estonian SSR 3348
USA 7500
Glycine max
China 8529
France 3546
Japan 5202, 9801
Malaysia 1754
Moldavian SSR 6886
Paraguay 5948
Taiwan 1754
Turkmen SSR 4403
USA 1056, 1057, 4442, 4443, 4444, 5203, 5204, 6883, 6884, 6885, 7720, 9154, 9155, 9156, 9802
Gossypium, Romania 9580
Gossypium arboreum, India 4936
Gossypium barbadense, Turkmen SSR 4073
Gossypium hirsutum
Central African Republic 622
China 7400
Pakistan 623
USA 2374
grasses, Czechoslovakia 3966
Helianthus annuus
Romania 3306, 8995, 8996
Ukrainian SSR 3314
USSR 6653
Hordeum vulgare 1270
Australia 334, 335, 336, 337, 3003, 8745
Austria 64
Canada 9424
Cyprus 379
Denmark 4474, 6276
Finland 1151, 5442
France 1163, 5303, 6284, 9423
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 332, 3842
Hungary 362
India 333
Japan 339, 8747
Netherlands 6283, 9423
Poland 8744
S. Korea 3000, 3844, 3845
Sweden 332
Switzerland 1162, 1857, 2784, 3842, 6283, 6284, 7007, 9423
UK 64, 332, 2088, 6046
Ukrainian SSR 5443, 6036, 6278, 6285, 8126
USA 338, 1271, 2091, 2092, 2785, 3843, 6282, 8746
USSR 64
Humulus lupulus, USA 4193, 4194
Ipomoea batatas
Africa 6558
India 603
Taiwan 2360
USA 8284, 9570
Juncus effusus, Taiwan 1490
Kochia prostrata, USSR 2278
Lablab purpureus, Turkmen SSR 4403
Lens culinaris
Azerbaijan SSR 6839
Czechoslovakia 6839
India 1099
USSR 6839
Linum usitatissimum
Romania 8933
USA 2396
Linum usitatissimum (flax), USA 7407
Lolium, Switzerland 496
Varieties *contd.*
Lolium multiflorum
Czechoslovakia 3977
Romania 2276, 8825
USA 1386
Lolium perenne
Australia 8214
Czechoslovakia 3977
New Zealand 8214
Switzerland 7318
USA 509, 510, 6480, 7319
Lotus corniculatus
Canada 2333
Czechoslovakia 4848
Lupinus albus, Australia 4029
Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 64, 4027, 4028
Lycopersicon esculentum
Bulgaria 1650
Canada 9744
China 950, 5877
Romania 8448
Taiwan 7636, 9081
USA 951, 1647, 1648, 1649, 5878, 8449
USSR 5879, 5880
Macadamia, USA 2546
Macadamia integrifolia
Israel 6753
USA 5061
Malus pumila
Finland 1563, 5773
Japan 2494
New Zealand 1564
Romania 816
USA 2495, 4244, 5770, 5771
USSR 3354, 4245, 4246, 6688, 7507
Yugoslavia 5772
Manihot esculenta, Brazil 2366
Medicago
New Zealand 541
Romania 2276
Medicago falcata, USSR 5592
Medicago media, Canada 542
Medicago sativa
Canada 4000, 6516
German Democratic Republic 1842
Japan 4872
Romania 8841
Switzerland 496, 2303
UK 2304
Ukrainian SSR 6518
USA 3998, 3999, 4001, 4873, 6507, 6508, 6509, 6510, 6511, 6512, 6513, 6514, 6515, 7341, 7342
Uzbek SSR 6517
Melilotus officinalis, Canada 2326
Mentha gentilis, Japan 5236
Morus alba, Japan 5034
Nicotiana tabacum
Armenian SSR 1516
Austria 7432
Canada 4963, 4964, 7433, 9609
Georgian SSR 7434
Indonesia 3268
Japan 7435, 7436, 7437, 7452
Moldavian SSR 7434
USA 716, 2417
USSR 7434
nuts, USA 7500
Oryza sativa
Bangladesh 2778
Brazil 432
Burma 64
Chile 5503, 5504
China 3079, 4800, 5502, 5508
Colombia 8797
France 5303
India 435, 2209, 3045, 3046, 5505, 5506, 9468
Indonesia 5507
Japan 433, 434, 4799, 8799
Nepal 1321
Philippines 1320, 9469
Romania 9470
S. Korea 3076, 3918, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924
Taiwan 431, 436, 1322, 2210
USA 437, 2207, 2208, 8798
Panicum amarum, USA 3889
Persea americana
Canary Islands 5809
Mexico 5810
Varieties *contd.*
Phalaris aquatica
Australia 8220
USA 8833
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 9838
Brazil 9838
Hungary 4424
Italy 7681, 7682, 7683
Mexico 5919, 9838
USA 1004, 4416, 4417, 6856, 7684
USSR 6839
Phleum pratense
Finland 1151
Switzerland 496
Piper betle, India 5759
Pisum sativum
Cuba 1772, 1773, 1774
Estonian SSR 6839
Finland 1151
France 3557
German Democratic Republic 1842
Italy 6908, 7737, 7738
Japan 9818
Moldavian SSR 6839, 6909
Taiwan 1079
Ukrainian SSR 6839
USSR 6839
Pleurotus ostreatus, France 9834
Poa nemoralis, Czechoslovakia 4848
Poa pratensis
Finland 1151
Switzerland 496, 9523
USA 499, 2282, 2283, 7313
Prunus amygdalus, Italy 4331, 8411
Prunus armeniaca
India 832
Italy 831
Yugoslavia 5780
Prunus avium
Sweden 5024
USA 5786
USSR 6702
Prunus (cherries), France 6703
Prunus domestica
France 4265
Italy 4266
Yugoslavia 5784, 5785
Prunus persica
China 838, 9035
Italy 836, 837, 3377, 5793, 8370
Japan 9036, 9037
Ukrainian SSR 6706
USA 1581, 2508, 5790, 5791, 8368, 8369, 9038
Yugoslavia 5792
Prunus (plums), USA 2507
Prunus salicina, Italy 4266
Punica granatum, Tajik SSR 1592
Pyrus communis
Sweden 5019
Switzerland 5776
Ukrainian SSR 7512
USA 1574, 4257
USSR 6688
Yugoslavia 5775
Raphanus sativus, China 6760
Ribes nigrum
Ukrainian SSR 7539
USSR 868
Rubus, Finland 5812
Rubus arcticus, Sweden 5038
Rubus bartonii, UK 3404
Rubus fruticosus, Italy 1603
Rubus idaeus
Italy 2532
UK 7534
USA 6727
USSR 864, 4292
Saccharum officinarum
India 5670
Japan 4951
Mauritius 1492, 1493
South Africa 678, 2406, 4141
USA 7412
Salsola orientalis, Uzbek SSR 2277
Sambucus nigra, Austria 6722
Secale cereale
Canada 6213, 6214
Czechoslovakia 4675
Finland 1151
France 5303
German Democratic Republic 1842

Varieties *contd.*
Secale cereale contd.
Switzerland 1857, 2784
UK 6046
Ukrainian SSR 6215
Sesamum indicum
Bulgaria 5730
S. Korea 3301, 4213
Sesbania cannabina, China 2403
Setaria italica, India 4777
Solanum melongena
India 5134
Moldavian SSR 5899
Solanum tuberosum
Canada 5611, 5613
Europe 7368
Finland 1151
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 2344, 6544, 8263
Italy 3211
Japan 9555
Netherlands 3211, 6544
New Zealand 8260, 8261, 8262
Switzerland 2344, 3209, 3210, 6544
Ukrainian SSR 1439
USA 583, 5612, 7369, 7370, 7371
Sorghum bicolor
France 3907
Japan 4785
Ukrainian SSR 6417
USA 3908
Stevia, S. Korea 3267, 4155
Theobroma cacao, books 6628
Trifolium, Switzerland 496
Trifolium fragiferum, USA 4022
Trifolium pratense, Czechoslovakia 4013, 4848
Trifolium repens
Australia 8240
Japan 558
New Zealand 8240
Trifolium subterraneum, Australia 4020
triticale
Australia 225, 226, 227
Poland 9349
Switzerland 7007
USA 4660
Triticum aestivum
Australia 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 1888
Brazil 2806, 4577
Canada 98, 99, 3701
China 7903, 8621
Denmark 6070
Finland 1151, 5322
France 1163, 5303
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 3698, 6070, 9261
India 1176, 1178
Italy 2805
Kazakh SSR 2868
Moldavian SSR 6072
Mongolia 1887
S. Korea 2790, 3703
Sweden 1179, 1180, 6069, 6070
Switzerland 1172, 1857, 2784, 3697, 3698, 7840, 9260, 9261
UK 1886, 6046, 9262
Ukrainian SSR 6036, 6071, 6073, 6074
USA 3699, 3700, 3702, 6066, 6067, 8622, 9258
USSR 5323
Uzbek SSR 5324
Yugoslavia 3698
Triticum durum
Azerbaijan SSR 1204
Bulgaria 64
France 5303
India 1175, 1177
Italy 2805
UK 6046
Ukrainian SSR 6075
USA 6068
USSR 9259
Triticum spelta, Switzerland 1857, 2784
Vaccinium ashei, USA 7540
vegetables
Denmark 1619, 1620
Finland 5832
German Democratic Republic 910, 6754

Varieties *contd.*
vegetables *contd.*
Netherlands 5065
Vicia faba
Canada 3515
Finland 1151
Vicia sativa
Moldavian SSR 8241
Spain 4895
Vigna angularis, S. Korea 3536
Vigna radiata
Australia 8520
S. Korea 3536, 9081
Taiwan 2660
Vigna unguiculata
Australia 4428
Venezuela 9785, 9786
Vitis vinifera 7548
Albania 893
Armenian SSR 4306, 5054
Australia 8396
Bulgaria 886
Canada 886
Czechoslovakia 886
France 886, 3413, 7558, 9069
German Federal Republic 886
Greece 886
Hungary 886
Israel 886
Italy 886
Romania 886
South Africa 886
Spain 886
Tajik SSR 4306
Ukrainian SSR 4306
USA 886, 6740, 9070
USSR 886, 6741
Uzbek SSR 4306
Yugoslavia 886
Zea mays
France 5408, 9381
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 2959, 5408, 9381
Italy 9381
Romania 4704
Switzerland 268, 1857, 2784, 2960, 5408, 7007, 9381
Ukrainian SSR 6036
Yugoslavia 275, 2030
Zea mays (sweet corn)
Moldavian SSR 5409
Thailand 276
Ziziphus mauritiana, India 5806
Variety classification
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8950
Brassica 9090
Bromus unioloides 4543
Camellia sinensis 3274
cereals 77, 1860, 1862
Chrysanthemum morifolium 3510
Citrullus lanatus 7625
computer programming, *Triticum aestivum* 4600
Cucurbita maxima 5109
Dioscorea 7398
Dioscorea cayenensis 2372
Fagopyrum esculentum 3091
Festuca ovina 522
Festuca rubra 522
Festuca tenuifolia 522
Glycine max 3553, 4449, 4544, 6894
Hordeum vulgare 77, 1165, 2107, 2108, 3003, 3863, 4543, 4752, 6304, 7216, 8135, 8140, 8758
Ipomoea batatas 3233, 9574
Juncus 3256
Lolium multiflorum 3120
Lolium perenne 3979
Lycopersicon esculentum 2619, 6797
Malus pumila 4248
Mangifera indica 5800
Musa 6721
Nicotiana tabacum 4174, 7448
Olea europaea 1539, 5004
Oryza sativa 446, 3061, 4815, 8179
Panicum maximum 3890
Pennisetum pedicellatum 2167
Phaseolus vulgaris 3526, 6858, 8513, 9770
Poa pratensis 4850
Prunus cerasifera 3369
Prunus persica 3378

Variety classification *contd.*
Rubus arcticus 5039
Saccharum officinarum 5673
Secale cereale 77
Solanum tuberosum 586
Theobroma cacao 9624, 9625
triticale 77, 6189
Triticum 2732, 7827
Triticum aestivum 77, 132, 148, 1165, 1193, 1194, 2830, 2832, 4602, 6114
Triticum durum 146, 1193, 2831, 6114, 6121
Vitis 9705
Vitis labruscana 5822
Vitis vinifera 5822, 6743, 6745
Zea mays 1256, 2048, 4544, 5436
Vascular tissues
Secale cereale 9324
triticale 9324
Triticum aestivum 9324
Zea mays 7146
Vegetables
bacteria 5834
reviews 8418
breeding 7570
books 1803
Bulgaria 1617
Sweden 8413
Taiwan 8414
UK 2547
USA 8412
diseases 2550, 2551, 5063, 8417
fungi 5834, 9711
gene banks 1616, 5064
genetic resources, Nigeria 1143
heterosis 2548
hybrid varieties 2548, 8414
outcrossing 911
pests 2550
plant composition, nitrates 8416
pollination 911
seed production 911, 8414
seed storage 5064
tissue culture 7504
varieties
Denmark 1619, 1620
Finland 5832
German Democratic Republic 910, 6754
Netherlands 5065
variety trials
Finland 5832
UK 9245
viruses 912, 5067, 5834
Vegetative period (*see* Growth period; Seasonal growth)
Vegetative propagation
Allium porrum 9088
Ananas comosus 4285
Beta vulgaris 4953
Camellia sinensis 746, 8322
crop plants, books 7766
Dioscorea rotundata 8919
Ipomoea batatas 6563
Prunus avium 3372
Rubus (blackberries) 7537
Solanum tuberosum 8264, 8265
Vitis vinifera 9703, 9704
Venturia
Malus pumila 827, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 2493, 2500, 3351, 4254, 4255, 5016, 7505, 8362, 9023
Pyrus communis 9675
Vernalization
Allium cepa 4351, 6763
Astragalus cicer 4036
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8949
Brassica campestris (turnip rape) 4209
Brassica napus (swede rape) 4209
Hordeum vulgare 6324
triticale 2933, 6200
Triticum aestivum 2885, 2887, 3765, 4615, 4618, 7890, 8637, 8645, 8660
Verticillium (*see also Phialophora*)
Capsicum annuum 4402, 6830
genetics
Gossypium arboreum 3248
Gossypium hirsutum 3248
Gossypium 5656, 5658
physiological races 4127
Gossypium arboreum, physiological races 2394, 2395, 3247, 3248

Verticillium contd.
Gossypium barbadense, physiological races 4129
Gossypium herbaceum, physiological races 3247
Gossypium hirsutum 4126, 4128, 5657, 5659
physiological races 2394, 2395, 3248, 4129
Helianthus annuus 6653
Lycopersicon esculentum 951, 1653, 3494, 4338, 5130, 5878, 9116
physiological races 4394
Medicago sativa 553, 554, 4888, 7350, 8232, 8233
Solanum melongena 983, 6810, 9757
Solanum tuberosum 595, 5634, 7387
Triticum aestivum 6156
***Vetiveria*, genetic resources, India** 5668
Vicia
breeding, books 2727
chromosome morphology 3517, 7677
fruit 3186
plant composition
albumins 7677
isoenzymes 3517
seeds 3186
taxonomy 3186, 3517, 7677
Vicia cracca
chromosome aberrations 4024
magnetism 4024
meiosis 4024
***Vicia ervilia*, variety trials, USSR** 3185
Vicia faba
Acyrthosiphon 8504, 9129
aneuploidy 1698
Aphis 8502, 8504, 9129, 9767
Apis 5176
Ascochyta 1000
Botrytis 999, 2645, 3519, 5917, 8497, 8499, 9129, 9130
physiological races 6853, 7679
breeding 8477, 8483, 8487, 9765
Egypt 8486, 9129, 9230
German Democratic Republic 1694, 3150, 3514
reviews 8481
Sudan 9129, 9230
Bruchus 6854, 9131
Caliothrips 8503
Callosobruchus 9131
cell division 3652
chloroplast genetics 2643, 8489
chromatids 2644, 6020
chromosome aberrations 1832, 3653, 4406, 4531, 6020, 6022, 7669
chromosome isolation 6024
chromosome morphology 996, 6024, 6845, 6977, 7677, 8485
chromosome translocation 4531
cleistogamy 3518, 5176
combining ability, yield components 8495
competition 6852, 7678
crop density 1705
crossing over 2644
cytoplasmic male sterility 4533, 7671, 8493
determinate and indeterminate habit 995, 1700, 1702, 1704, 8485
digestibility 6850
drought resistance 1703
Erysiphe 8498
flowering 7670
flowers 1694, 1699
fruit
number 4408
weight 4408
Fusarium 4413, 8497, 8498, 8501, 9129, 9130
gamma radiation 995, 3519, 3653, 4411, 6844, 7668
gene banks 8480
genetic resources 8480
Portugal 1142
genetic variance
cysteine 7675
leaves 7672
methionine 7675
proteins 7675
yield components 8495
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 6847

Vicia faba contd.
genetics *contd.*
flowers 1699
seeds, colour 6846, 7674
Uromyces 5179, 8500
viruses 2646
genotype mixtures 6852, 7678
germination 1692
growth period 1704, 7670
habit 1705
hard seeds 8494
harvest index 1705, 9125
height 3519, 5177, 7670
heritability, yield components 9127
heterosis 1697
yield components 7673
ideotypes 1703
induced mutations 6844, 7668, 8491, 9129
Botrytis 3519
chromosome morphology 6845
determinate and indeterminate habit 995
flowers 1694
height 3519
nitrogen fixation 4411, 4412
proteins 4411
Uromyces 3519
interspecific hybridization, reviews 8490
leaves 7672
variegation 6845
Leveillula 8498, 9130
Liriomyza 8502, 9131
meiosis 1698, 6845
Meloidogyne 4414
mitochondrial genetics 2748, 3516, 4405
molecular genetics 3665
multivariate analysis 1701
mutagens
5-bromodeoxyuridine 6020
caffeine 1832, 3653, 4406, 6022
colchicine 6020
5-fluorodeoxyuridine 1832
hydroxyurea 1832, 6020
IAA 4406
propyzamide 3652
streptonigrin 6020
thiotepa 6022
thymidine 6020
mutations 7669
cleistogamy 5176
nitrogen fixation 4411, 4412, 9766
nutritional value 4410, 6005, 6840, 6849, 9128
Orobanche 4897, 8505, 8506, 9129
outcrossing 1694, 1699, 5176, 6846, 8492
pesticides, herbicides 994
plant composition
albumins 7677
amino acids 5178
aspartate aminotransferase 6847
convicine 998, 4410, 5178
cysteine 7675
DOPA 5178
medicarpin 4413
methionine 7675
phenols 3520
polyphenols 6840
proteins 4411, 5178, 6851, 8496
genetic variance 7675
sugars 3520
tannins 6849, 6850
vicine 998, 4410, 5178
pollen 4407
pollination 1699, 8492
polyploidy 1698, 7669
quality 9128
reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 9126
Rhizobium 4411
physiological races 9766
seeds
colour 6846, 7674
size 5177
self sterility 1697, 1699
sowing dates 1695, 9130
stability 1695, 1696, 5177, 8484
sterility and fertility 7670, 9126
synthetic varieties 8482
taxonomy 7676, 7677
temperature 1698
Uromyces 3519, 5179, 8497, 9129, 9130
physiological races 8500

Vicia faba contd.
varieties
Canada 3515
Finland 1151
variety trials
Italy 1695, 8488
Sudan 6843
viruses 2646, 3520
waterlogging 5916
X radiation 1832, 6845, 9129
yield components 997, 1701, 1702, 1706, 1707, 4409, 6848
combining ability 8495
genetic variance 8495
heritability 9127
heterosis 7673
Vicia hirsuta*, *Rhizobium 3637
***Vicia montbretii*, taxonomy** 2325
Vicia sativa
breeding 8477
Moldavian SSR 8241
USSR 3149
chromosome morphology 564
chromosome number 564
cold resistance 536, 4896
genotype environment interaction 1404
growth period 8849
growth regulators
niacin 7357
trigonelline 7357
induced mutations
growth period 8849
proteins 8849
mutagens, dimethyl sulphate 8849
Orobanche 4895, 4897
plant composition
chromatin 7357
histones 7357
proteins 564
induced mutations 8849
polymorphism 564
Rhizobium 3637
seed production 1404, 4025
tissue culture 7357
varieties
Moldavian SSR 8241
Spain 4895
yield components 4025
Vicia villosa
drought resistance 3187
mitochondrial genetics 2748, 4405
Vigna
cell culture 1047
embryo culture 9152, 9793
evolution 8603
fertilization 8603
genetic resources, Portugal 1142
nitrogen fixation 1746
plant composition
anthocyanins 1047
methionine 8519
proteins 8519
tryptophan 8519
pollen 5175
Rhizobium, physiological races 1746
seeds, anatomy 3527
taxonomy 4436, 5175
viruses 5929
Vigna aconitifolia
digestibility 1745
flowers
number 1041
shedding 1041
forage 1745
genotype environment interaction 1745, 8521, 9792
plant composition, proteins 1745
protoplasts 6876
stability 8521, 9792
forage 1745
tissue culture 8523
yield components 1041
***Vigna* (×) *Amaranthus*, protoplast fusion** 8596
Vigna angularis
Phialophora 9797
varieties, S. Korea 3536
Vigna catjana*, *Septoria 7710
Vigna mungo
anther culture 9763
asymmetry 4439
breeding, India, reviews 9791
chromosome morphology 8478

Vigna mungo *contd.*
chromosome translocation 6872
combining ability, yield components 3538
desynapsis 6872
diseases 2778
gamma radiation 2778
gene banks, Australia 1738
genetic variance, yield components 3540, 5939
genetics
sterility and fertility 6872
viruses 1749
induced mutations
chlorophyll 6872
diseases 2778
sterility and fertility 6872
viruses 5944
interspecific hybridization 1038, 4440, 4441, 5943, 5944, 9152, 9793
Macrophomina 1049
plant composition
amino acids 4441
chlorophyll 6872
dipeptides 4440
methionine 4441
proteins 4441
tannins 2642
protoplasts 8522
Rhizobium 4439
physiological races 5940
roots 4439
seedlings 4439
sterility and fertility 1038, 6872
taxonomy 1048
tissue culture 9763
viruses 1749, 5943, 5944, 9798
X radiation 6872
Xanthomonas 1747
yield components 1743, 4438
combining ability 3538
genetic variance 3540, 5939
Vigna pubigera, *Septoria* 7710
Vigna radiata
anther culture 9763
artificial selection 1046
asymmetry 4439
Bemisia 5944
breeding
India 6870
reviews 9791
Callosobruchus 5199
cell culture 1047
Cercospora 1739, 1748, 5942, 7717
chloroplast genetics 5912
chromosome morphology 8478
chromosome number 1039
combining ability 1042, 5198
yield components 3539, 6875
diseases 2778
drought resistance 3541
Erysiphe 1739
evolution 4404, 4436
flowering 9153
fruit, number 1741
gamma radiation 1045, 1741, 1744, 2661, 2664, 2778, 4435, 5933, 6871, 6873
gene banks, Australia 1738
genetic variance, yield components 1045, 2662
genetics
Cercospora 7717
leaves, shape 4437
seeds, colour 1744
Xanthomonas 2665
genomes 1039
genotype environment interaction, yield components 1040, 3541
germination 7716
germplasm releases, Taiwan 1739
growth period 1741
heritability
nitrogen fixation 9796
Rhizobium 9796
yield components 1040
heterosis 1042, 3537
ideotypes 1046
immunology 3537
induced mutations 1740, 2661, 2664, 5933, 6871, 6873
Cercospora 5942
diseases 2778
fruit, number 1741

Vigna radiata *contd.*
induced mutations *contd.*
growth period 1741
leaves
shape 4437
size 4435
seeds, colour 1744
viruses 5944
interspecific hybridization 1038, 1039, 4440, 4441, 5938, 5943, 5944, 9152, 9793
leaves
shape 4437
size 4435
meiosis 1039, 5938
Meloidogyne 2666
molecular genetics 4404
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 1740, 1741, 2661, 6873
hydrazine 2661
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6873
sodium azide 5933
neutron radiation 4435, 6871
nitrogen fixation 9796
photoperiodism 9153
phyllody 1750
plant composition
amino acids 4441
dipeptides 4440
methionine 4441
proteins 2663, 3537, 4441
tannins 2642
polyploidy 1039
Rhizobium 4439, 9796
roots 4439
salinity 7716
seedlings 1044, 4439
seeds 4436
colour 1744
weight 2663
sowing dates 5941, 9153
sterility and fertility 1038, 5938
taxonomy 1048
tissue culture 9763
toxic substances
carbonates 1044
methotrexate 1047
ultraviolet radiation 1047
variation 6870
varieties
Australia 8520
S. Korea 3536, 9081
Taiwan 2660
viruses 5943, 5944, 6877
X radiation 5942
Xanthomonas 2665
yield components 1043, 1046, 1742, 6874, 9794, 9795
combining ability 3539, 6875
genetic variance 1045, 2662
genotype environment interaction 1040, 3541
heritability 1040
Vigna sublobata
interspecific hybridization 5944
taxonomy 1048
viruses 5944
Vigna umbellata
interspecific hybridization 1039, 5938
meiosis 5938
seeds 4436
sterility and fertility 5938
Vigna unguiculata
Amrasca 4434
Anticarsia 6869
Aphis 6869
Aristastoma 1036
artificial selection 8517, 8518
Aspergillus 4429
bacteria 5195
Bemisia 5936
breeding
Taiwan 1027
Tanzania 1734
Callosobruchus 7714, 7715
Cercospora 9790
Chalcodermus 1037, 6869
combining ability
forage 1029, 1732, 2655
yield components 1029
crop density 1030, 2656, 4431
drought resistance 1030, 1033

Vigna unguiculata *contd.*
flowering 5194
forage 1029, 1732, 1733, 2655
Frankliniella 6869
fruit, number 6865
fungi 5195
Fusarium 4429
gamma radiation 5933
genetic engineering 9150
genetic variance
Chalcodermus 1037
yield components 9787
genetics
Chalcodermus 1037
fruit, number 6865
Phytophthora 4433
viruses 1737, 7712
Xanthomonas 5196, 7709
genotype environment interaction 1731
forage 1733
growth period 1733
germplasm releases, India 2654
growth period 1030, 1733
habit 4431
heritability
Chalcodermus 1037
yield components 1031, 7707
induced mutations 5913, 5933
Lygus 5931, 6869
Maruca 5197
Meloidogyne 73, 2657, 2658, 2659, 5937
mutagens, sodium azide 5933
mutations, fruit, number 6865
Nezara 6869
nitrogen fixation 1033, 6866
nutrients, phosphorus 1032, 2656
Oidium 9790
Penicillium 4429
photoperiodism 5194
Phytophthora 4433
plant composition, lipoxygenase 9151
protoplasts 9150
reciprocal effects, yield components 4430
Rhizobium 1033, 9789
physiological races 5914
seeds 4429
texture 5195
Septoria 7710, 9790
Sericothrips 6869
sowing dates 1030
stability 1731
sterility and fertility 1032
storage quality 4429
temperature 5194
tissue culture 9788
toxic soils 1034
toxic substances
aluminium 4432
manganese 1034
Uromyces 1736, 9790
varieties
Australia 4428
Venezuela 9785, 9786
variety trials
Brazil 5932
India 1028
Nigeria 7706
Upper Volta 4427
viruses 1734, 1737, 3535, 5935, 5936, 6755, 6868, 7713, 9790
physiological races
India 7711
Tanzania 7712
water balance 1033
Xanthomonas 1035, 1734, 1735, 7708, 9790
physiological races 5196, 7709
India 6867
Nigeria 6867
Puerto Rico 6867
Tanzania 6867
yield components 4431, 5193, 5934, 8517, 8518
combining ability 1029
genetic variance 9787
heritability 1031, 7707
reciprocal effects 4430
Vinca rosea
Agrobacterium 7492
protoplasts 7492
transformation, *Agrobacterium* 7492
Viruses
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus* 6833, 6834

Viruses *contd.*
Avena sativa 251, 7969, 9366
Avena sterilis 251
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 699, 711, 712, 4154, 6603
Brassica 2576
Brassica chinensis 923, 3453
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 3454
Brassica pekinensis 923, 2585, 7615
physiological races 7618
Cajanus cajan 4469, 8571, 8573, 9212, 9214, 9215, 9223, 9224
Capsicum 992, 2639, 6831
physiological races 2641, 9760
Capsicum annuum 990, 991, 1688, 2640, 5067, 5157, 5167, 5168, 5905, 6828, 7664
physiological races, Hungary 5165
Capsicum chacoense, physiological races 3508, 5166
Capsicum chinense 2640
Carica papaya 1602, 7533
cereals 6057
Citrus 7523, 9686
crop plants 1158
Cucumis anguria 3464
Cucumis melo 5067, 5861
Cucumis sativus 945, 2552, 3475, 7633, 9105
physiological races 4379
Cucumis zeyheri 3464
Cucurbita 3470
Cucurbita pepo 7629
Dactylis glomerata 4854
Fortunella 9686
Fragaria ananassa 884
Glycine max 4458, 5966, 7733, 7734, 7735, 8540, 9817
Glycine soja 7734
Gossypium arboreum 656
Gossypium hirsutum 656, 657
grasses 1377
Hibiscus esculentus 5908, 5909
Hibiscus tetraphyllus 5908
Hordeum vulgare 8742, 8776, 9440
physiological races 6399, 8777, 9445
Ipomoea batatas 2340, 6573, 6574, 9570
Lactuca saligna 6755
Lactuca sativa 3459, 5860
Lolium perenne 6484
Lycopersicon 5894, 5895
Lycopersicon esculentum 976, 978, 1158, 1653, 5067, 5131, 5834, 5877, 5878, 8449, 8458, 9118
physiological races 2628
Tunisia 9755
Lycopersicon glandulosum 976, 977
Lycopersicon peruvianum 977, 1681
Malus pumila 828
Manihot esculenta 2340, 2364, 2365, 2369, 8917
Medicago sativa 4890
Nicotiana 4186, 4979, 8955
Nicotiana debneyi 5706
Nicotiana glutinosa 5706
Nicotiana tabacum 716, 724, 734, 741, 743, 2417, 2444, 2445, 4187, 4189, 4190, 4978, 5707, 6619, 6620, 7428, 7455, 7456, 8321, 8952
physiological races, S. Korea 2448
Nicotiana tomentosa 2445
Oryza glaberrima 7303
Oryza sativa 480, 1320, 1361, 2247, 2259, 2260, 3075, 3958, 5553, 5560, 6470, 8196, 9509, 9510, 9511
Pennisetum purpureum 1291
Phaseolus 1158, 5929, 5930
Phaseolus coccineus 1026, 9782
Phaseolus lunatus 5936, 7685, 8508
Phaseolus vulgaris 1004, 1005, 1025, 1026, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 3523, 3530, 4415, 4426, 5919, 6755, 7681, 7682, 7683, 7698, 7703, 7705, 9144, 9782, 9784, 9838
physiological races 1719, 7704, 8511
Colombia 7702
Pisum sativum 6755
Poncirus 9686
Prunus armeniaca 9031
Prunus domestica 8366, 9031
Prunus persica 9031, 9042, 9043
Raphanus sativus 2562
Rubus idaeus 3403, 7534

Viruses *contd.*
Saccharum officinarum 687, 2409, 2410, 8942
Severinia 9686
Solanum lycopersicoides 1681
Solanum tuberosum 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 2343, 2353, 4057, 4058, 4060, 4063, 4927, 4931, 4932, 4933, 7392, 8891, 8892, 8893
physiological races 598, 1465, 3228, 5628
reviews 1464
Solanum (tuberous species) 1461, 4059, 4933, 8881
Sorghum bicolor 420, 421, 1304, 1312, 2199, 3917, 5498, 5499, 6438, 8165
Spinacia oleracea 4365, 5857
Stenotaphrum secundatum 6502, 6503
Telfairia occidentalis 5114
Theobroma cacao 5712, 5714, 8982, 8983
Trifolium pratense 7353
Trifolium repens 5604
triticale 6056, 6057
Triticum 222, 6056
Triticum aestivum 3694, 3779, 5357, 6057, 9314
vegetables 912, 5067, 5834
Vicia faba 2646, 3520
Vigna 5929
Vigna mungo 1749, 5943, 5944, 9798
Vigna radiata 5943, 5944, 6877
Vigna sublobata 5944
Vigna unguiculata 1734, 1737, 3535, 5935, 5936, 6755, 6868, 7713, 9790
physiological races
India 7711
Tanzania 7712
Vitis rupestris 2544
Vitis vinifera 2544, 3433, 7566
Zea mays 316, 322, 323, 1267, 1268, 2082, 2083, 2996, 3803, 3835, 3836, 5431, 7122, 7172, 7173, 8119, 8694, 9418
Zea mays (sweet corn) 8119
Vitaceae
cytology 2779
sexual reproduction 2779
Viteus
Vitis 903
Vitis vinifera 903, 5828, 7544, 7563, 9074
Vitis
air pollution 7561
anther culture 7552
Botrytis 8406
cold resistance 895, 7559, 7560
Dactylosphaera 6744
drought resistance 9073
gene banks 4303, 9700
genetic resources 9700
genetics
sex 9701, 9702
Xiphinema 3434
growth regulators, cytokinins 7552
heritability
nematodes 6744
quality 6744
yield components 6744
interspecific hybridization 903, 9705
Meloidogyne 6744
multiple alleles, sex 9701
quality 6744
rootstocks 903, 8407
sex 7552, 9701, 9702
stalk withering 7567
stems, anatomy 9705
temperature 8399
tissue culture 4309, 4310, 8399
variety classification 9705
Viteus 903
Xiphinema 3434, 8407
yield components, heritability 6744
***Vitis amurensis*,** interspecific hybridization 1612, 3425, 4243, 6742, 7544
***Vitis berlandieri*,** interspecific hybridization 7558
***Vitis labrusca*,** interspecific hybridization 1612
Vitis labruscana
pollen 5822
variety classification 5822
Vitis riparia*, *Agrobacterium 3431

Vitis rotundifolia
Botrytis 900
genetics, *Plasmopara* 902
heritability, *Plasmopara* 902
interspecific hybridization 900, 6744, 7566
juices 8401
plant composition
phytoalexins 900
resveratrol 900
tannins 900
Plasmopara 902
storage quality 5056
variety trials, USA 5821
Vitis rufotomentosa*, *Xiphinema 8407
Vitis rupestris
Botrytis 900
interspecific hybridization 900
plant composition
phytoalexins 900
resveratrol 900
tannins 900
rootstocks 2544
viruses 2544
***Vitis sylvestris*,** tissue culture 891
Vitis vinifera
abnormal development 7550
Agrobacterium 3431, 4557
Alternaria 7564
anther culture 8400
artificial defoliation 8403
bacteria 3430
birds 4317
Botrytis 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 2540, 4316, 7553
breeding
Armenian SSR 6735, 7544, 7545
Bulgaria 3412
France 6737, 6738
Hungary 885
Italy 6736, 8393
Moldavian SSR 3411
Romania 8394
USSR 4306
chilling requirement 8405
chimaeras 2540
chromosome aberrations 4307
clonal variation 3411, 5055, 9703, 9704
cold resistance 1612, 1613, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 4315, 5827, 6735, 6741, 7544, 7557, 7562, 8405
corolla 8397
diseases 4243
drought resistance 2543, 4314, 6746, 8404
drying quality 9072
Elsinoe 7564
embryo culture 892
embryology 3415
Eutypa 6748
evolution 3423
flowers, abnormal development 3417
fresh quality 893
fruit
anatomy 897, 9706
development 9706
shape 888
gamma radiation 2540
gene banks, France 7546
genetic resources 6734
genetics
isoenzymes 8398
Plasmopara 902
sex 9701, 9702
tetrazolium oxidase 8398
genotype environment interaction 2539
growth regulators, ethephon 3424, 8403
hairs 3414
haploidy 8400
heritability, *Plasmopara* 902
heterosis, sugars 1612
ideotypes 6734
induced mutations 9071
inflorescences 4316
interspecific hybridization 900, 1612, 3425, 4243, 5828, 6742, 6744, 7544, 7558, 7566, 8400
Kloeckera 896
leaves 888, 3414
size 7549
light 890
Lobesia 5829
mechanical damage 896, 4313

Vitis vinifera *contd.*
mechanical harvesting 3424
Meloidogyne 2545
mixoploidy 9071
multiple alleles, sex 9701
mutations 7550
flowers, abnormal development 3417
fruit, shape 888
hairs 3414
leaves 888, 3414
nutrients
iron 5057, 6747
magnesium 9076
nitrogen 890
ovule culture 7551
photosynthesis 3418
plant composition
anthocyanins 897, 3422
arginine 890
caffeoyl tartrate 5824
calcium 3416
carbohydrates 5826
o-diphenyl oxidase 3421
fatty acids 5826
hydrogen ion 5057
hydroxycinnamoyl esters 5824
isoenzymes 6745, 8398
leucoanthocyanins 894
lipids 4311
magnesium 3416
nitrate reductase 890
nitrates 890
nitrogen 3416, 3426
organic acids 893, 8402
peptidase 8398
peroxidase 7563
phenols 897, 3422, 3432, 7556
phosphorus 3416
phytoalexins 900
pigments 1612
polyphenol oxidase 5823
potassium 3416
proteins 7563
resveratrol 900
sterols 5826
sugars 893, 899, 1612, 7553
tannins 900
tetrazolium oxidase 8398
1,1,6-trimethyl-1,2-dihydronaphthalene 7554
waxes 3419
Plasmopara 902, 3426, 3432, 5828, 6741, 7563, 9074, 9075
pleiotropy 888
pollen 5822, 5825
polyembryony 3415
polyploidy 2540, 9071
protoplasts 3670
Pseudocercospora 7564
ripening 3420
rootstocks 2544, 3416, 3433, 6746, 7558, 7566
Saccharomycopsis 896
seasonal growth 889, 2540, 4308
seedlessness 892, 7551
seeds 5826
Setosphaeria 7564
sex 9701, 9702
soil pH 6747, 7558
stability, statistics 887
stalk necrosis 9707
stalk withering 1614
stem necrosis 9076
sterility and fertility 8397
storage quality 4313
tissue culture 891, 2541, 5055, 9704
toxic soils 5057
toxic substances, calcium 7558
Trialeurodes 6749
Uncinula 6741, 7565
varieties 7548
Albania 893
Armenian SSR 4306, 5054
Australia 8396
Bulgaria 886
Canada 886
Czechoslovakia 886
France 886, 3413, 7558, 9069
German Federal Republic 886
Greece 886
Hungary 886
Israel 886
Italy 886

Vitis vinifera *contd.*
varieties *contd.*
Romania 886
South Africa 886
Spain 886
Tajik SSR 4306
Ukrainian SSR 4306
USA 886, 6740, 9070
USSR 886, 6741
Uzbek SSR 4306
Yugoslavia 886
variety classification 5822, 6743, 6745
variety trials
Czechoslovakia 4304, 7547
Italy 6739, 9072
Kazakh SSR 7499
Romania 8395
Turkey 4305
USA 5821
vegetative propagation 9703, 9704
viruses 2544, 3433, 7566
Viteus 903, 5828, 7544, 7563, 9074
water balance 2543, 4314
wines 893, 894, 2542, 4312, 6739, 7547, 7554, 7555, 7556, 8393, 8402
Xiphinema 7566
Vulpia, interspecific hybridization 1374
Vulpia × ***Festuca,*** intergeneric hybridization 1374
Water balance 7569
Alloteropsis semialata 6499
Bothriochloa 2302
Brassica napus (swede rape) 6639
Brassica pekinensis 7612
Coffea arabica 8323
Dactylis glomerata 3115
Glycine max 7729, 9163
Gossypium barbadense 635
Gossypium hirsutum 635, 2391, 5652
Helianthus annuus 3313
Hordeum vulgare 6382
Lolium multiflorum 2292
Lolium perenne 2292
Lycopersicon esculentum 5884
Malus pumila 5014
Manihot esculenta 2367
Medicago sativa 552, 4886
Medicago varia 4886
Oryza sativa 5520
Pennisetum americanum 8784
Pistacia vera 7569
Pisum sativum 8551
Prunus armeniaca 5783
Prunus persica 5031
Solanum tuberosum 2351
Sorghum bicolor 418, 2194, 2197, 3916, 6434
Triticum aestivum 188, 190, 193, 4619, 6100, 9302, 9328
Triticum durum 188, 193, 9328
Vigna unguiculata 1033
Vitis vinifera 2543, 4314
Zea mays 300, 5429, 6237, 7162
Waterlogging
Agrostis stolonifera 8211
Festuca rubra 8211
Glycine max 6903
Ipomoea batatas 4934
Oryza sativa 1347, 2241
Phaseolus vulgaris 9781
Prunus 830
Vicia faba 5916
Weather fleck, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2443, 4976, 4977
Weathering
Glycine max 1072
Gossypium 4942
Gossypium hirsutum 653
Phoenix dactylifera 2528
Weeds
Avena sativa 7012
Beta vulgaris 7421
crop plants 6958
Eleusine coracana 1293
Helianthus annuus 4222
Hordeum vulgare 4775, 6279, 7012
Triticum aestivum 7012, 7948
Zea mays 8740
Weight, *Linum usitatissimum* (flax) 6591
Whetzelinia (*see Sclerotinia*)
Wide hybridization
cereals 5307
crop plants 5247, 5248

Wide hybridization *contd.*
Hevea brasiliensis 3344
Lycopersicon esculentum 2615
reviews 3644
Secale 5307
Triticum 5307
Triticum aestivum 2816
Wilts, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9581
Wind
Nicotiana tabacum 7433
Oryza sativa 1351
Pyrus communis 4259
Wines
Ribes grossularia 871
Sorghum bicolor 8162
Vitis vinifera 893, 894, 2542, 4312, 6739, 7547, 7554, 7555, 7556, 8393, 8402
Winter habit (*see* Spring and winter habit)
Winter hardiness (*see* Cold resistance)
X chromosome (*see* Sex chromosomes)
X radiation 3649
Agropyron × *Triticum* 9279
Brassica campestris 5722
Citrus 7522
Corchorus capsularis 1489
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8860
Gossypium hirsutum 4939
Hordeum vulgare 3851, 4747, 6324, 7190
Ipomoea batatas 8897
Lotus corniculatus 1411, 3195
Nicotiana tabacum 8320, 8956
Phaseolus vulgaris 9768
Secale × *Triticum* 9268
Solanum khasianum 9016
Solanum tuberosum 2346, 6545, 7372
Tripsacum × *Zea* 1247
Triticum aestivum 116, 151, 1185, 1190, 1904, 1905, 2835, 3722, 7023
Triticum persicum 2838, 9295
Vicia faba 1832, 6845, 9129
Vigna mungo 6872
Vigna radiata 5942
Zea mays 8003, 8054, 8066
Xanthomonas
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 1630
Cajanus cajan 9216
Capsicum 6043
Capsicum annuum 989, 2638, 5157, 5159
Citrus 5797, 7522, 9054
Glycine max 1056, 2682, 8540
physiological races 7730
Gossypium 8297
physiological races
Chad 9229
India 6588
Upper Volta 9229
Gossypium arboreum 4943, 4944
Gossypium barbadense, physiological races 4122
Gossypium hirsutum 1478, 2393, 4943, 4944, 4945, 9593
physiological races 4121, 4122
Upper Volta 655
Lycopersicon 973
Manihot 4069, 5644
Manihot esculenta 2340, 2364, 2365, 2369, 8914
Nicotiana tabacum 8321
Oryza barthii 5546
Oryza sativa 425, 470, 471, 1352, 1353, 1354, 2248, 3077, 3078, 5545, 6468, 8191, 8192, 8815, 8816, 9500, 9501
physiological races 469, 3953, 4839
Japan 3954
S. Korea 3076
Phaseolus acutifolius, physiological races, USA 1022
Phaseolus coccineus, physiological races, USA 1022
Phaseolus vulgaris 2650, 4415, 4423, 5918, 7695, 7696, 7697, 9143, 9146, 9838
physiological races, USA 1022
Piper betle 806
Prunus domestica 4274
Prunus salicina 4274
Saccharum officinarum 687
Sorghum bicolor 5494
Vigna mungo 1747
Vigna radiata 2665

Xanthomonas *contd.*
Vigna unguiculata 1035, 1734, 1735, 7708, 9790
physiological races 5196, 7709
India 6867
Nigeria 6867
Puerto Rico 6867
Tanzania 6867
Xanthosoma
habit 616
height 5647
plant composition, starch 8920
tubers
colour 5647
shape 5647
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
flowering 1476
growth regulators
BA 1476
GA 615, 1476
sterility and fertility 615
Xenia
Hordeum vulgare 328, 343
endosperm, texture 6300
Phoenix dactylifera 9691
Zea mays, endosperm, texture 3816
Xiphinema
Vitis 3434, 8407
Vitis rufotomentosa 8407
Vitis vinifera 7566
Xylem (*see also* Vascular tissue)
Y chromosome (*see* Sex chromosomes)
Yield components
Abelmoschus × *Hibiscus*, heterosis 6834
Agropyron elongatum 2298
Allium cepa, combining ability 5082
Allium sativum 4356
heritability 918
Andropogon gayanus 8834
Arachis hypogaea 3326, 9009, 9650
combining ability 9652
genetic variance 3328, 3329
heritability 3327
heterosis 3330
Avena sativa 4665, 7095, 7965
genetic variance 245, 2001, 2003, 7100
genotype environment interaction 245, 1999
heritability 2003, 7100
stability 245
Avena sterilis
genetic variance 7100
heritability 7100
Beta vulgaris (fodder beet)
combining ability 577
genetic variance 577
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 8311
combining ability 577
genetic variance 577
genotype environment interaction 2414
Bixa 9019
Bixa orellana 9018
Brassica campestris 773, 775, 8326
combining ability 5721
genetic variance 5721
induced mutations 5722
Brassica juncea 3292, 6643, 8326
combining ability 774
genetic variance 4204, 8327, 9635
heterosis 774
Brassica napus (swede rape) 772, 6641
combining ability 8989
Brassica oleracea (cabbages) 9721
combining ability 5850
heritability 5850
Brassica oleracea (kale), genetic variance 8434
Brassica pekinensis 9721
heritability 2583
Cajanus cajan 1789, 1792, 5985, 6938, 9203, 9204
Camellia sinensis 751
Capsicum annuum 2636, 6821, 8467
combining ability 1691
genetic variance 5150, 5151, 5152, 6818, 6819, 6820, 7661, 8470, 9758
heritability 987
induced mutations 3505
Carthamus tinctorius 794, 6670
combining ability 6669
genetic distance 9646
genetic variance 1537
heterosis 1536, 5747

Yield components *contd.*
Catharanthus roseus 811
Cicer arietinum 3577, 3580, 7753
genetic variance 4466, 6931
genotype environment interaction 1782
heritability 5220, 6930
heterosis 1783, 4466
induced mutations 6930
stability 1781
Cocos nucifera 9060
heritability 860
Corchorus, heritability 3255
crop plants 4500
Cucumis melo, genetic distance 6773
Cucumis sativus, genetic variance 2609
Cucurbita moschata 938
heterosis 6776
Curcuma aromatica 9012
Curcuma longa 814, 9012
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 573
genetic variance 574, 8250
genotype environment interaction 1416
heritability 574
stability 8250
Datura innoxia, genetic variance 1553
Digitalis lanata 3336, 6681
Dioscorea floribunda, genetic variance 9661
Dioscorea rotundata, genetic variance 8919
Elaeis, genetic variance 3322
Elaeis guineensis, genotype environment interaction 4224
Elaeis guineensis
genetic variance 3323
heritability 3323
Eleusine coracana 398, 399, 7246, 8155
Fagopyrum esculentum 8206
Festuca arundinacea 3134, 6490
Festuca pratensis, heritability 4856
Foeniculum vulgare, genetic variance 9833
Fragaria ananassa 882
genetic variance 1610
Glycine formosana 1755
Glycine max 1053, 1074, 1755, 1763, 1765, 4448, 5954, 5955, 6890, 8530, 8533, 9162, 9164, 9166, 9173, 9799, 9807
genetic variance 1760, 1762, 9808
genotype environment interaction 1758
heritability 1061, 9805
heterosis 1061, 1063, 1757, 2669, 7724
induced mutations 1058, 3548, 7722
recombination 1061
Gossypium 3243
Gossypium arboreum 633, 9590
combining ability 9584
genetic variance 8293, 8924, 9585
genotype environment interaction 631
stability 9584
Gossypium barbadense 628, 4091
combining ability 4093
genetic variance 4093
heritability 4095
heterosis 5649
Gossypium hirsutum 641, 2379, 8928
combining ability 4092, 4940, 9586, 9587
epistasis 5650
genetic variance 636, 2384, 3239, 3242, 5651, 5653, 8292
genotype environment interaction 5650
heritability 636, 640
heterosis 632, 634, 640, 5649, 5654
induced mutations 625
Guizotia abyssinica 804
Helianthus annuus 791, 792, 4214, 5735, 6663, 6664, 7474
genetic variance 790, 1534, 5734
heritability 790
heterosis 790
Hevea brasiliensis 4237
genetic variance 3343
heritability 4238
Hibiscus cannabinus 7411
Hibiscus esculentus
combining ability 6837
genetic distance 6836
genetic variance 3511
heterosis 993
stability 8476
Hordeum, genetic variance 3866

Yield components *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare 343, 354, 355, 2103, 2112, 3862, 4751, 5457, 6267, 6268, 6269, 6271, 6303, 6312, 6328, 6379, 7179, 8144, 8617, 8741, 8757, 8759, 9429, 9439
combining ability 5456
genetic variance 2096, 2102, 2109, 3012, 3865, 5453, 5455, 5458, 5459, 5461
genetics 3012
genotype environment interaction 353
heritability 7207
heterosis 3867
maternal effects 7207
stability 6306
Ipomoea batatas 1473, 2359, 6565, 8898
genetic variance 2361
Lablab purpureus
genetic variance 1103, 2714
heritability 1102, 1103
Lens culinaris 6935
Limnanthes alba, heritability 8347
Limnanthes douglasii, heritability 8347
Linum usitatissimum 667
combining ability 670
genetic variance 670, 1486, 8934
genotype environment interaction 8934
Linum usitatissimum (linseed) 9597
combining ability 4135
genetic variance 4135
heterosis 9595
Lolium multiflorum 3120
Lolium perenne, heritability 4856
Lotus corniculatus 2334
induced mutations 9546
Lupinus luteus 9545
Lycopersicon esculentum 4390, 5122, 6793, 7644
combining ability 3487
genetic variance 2618
Macrotyloma uniflorum, heritability 5233
Malus pumila 828
Manihot esculenta 8904, 8905, 8906
Medicago 2310
Medicago sativa 1397, 4006, 8228
combining ability 2311, 4002
induced mutations 8844
Momordica charantia, heritability 946
Nicotiana tabacum 4170, 4171
combining ability 2428, 7447
genetic variance 727, 728, 2426, 2427, 6610, 7446
genotype environment interaction 730
heritability 2426
stability 730
Oryza sativa 1332, 2228, 2231, 2232, 2236, 3054, 3934, 3935, 4814, 5514, 5515, 6442, 7276, 8170, 9480, 9511
genetic distance 7272
genetic variance 449, 1328, 1330, 1331, 5538, 6454, 6455
genotype environment interaction 457
heritability 449, 460, 1328, 5519, 6455, 9481, 9496
heterosis 3052, 3943
stability 7275
Panicum miliaceum 3026
Papaver 8350, 8351
Papaver somniferum 5762
heterosis 1552
Paspalum scrobiculatum 1390
Pennisetum americanum 6412, 7241
combining ability 1289, 2166, 3895, 5480
genetic variance 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 2148, 2160, 2161, 2164, 4779, 6411, 6413, 9452
genotype environment interaction 6413, 6414, 9451
heritability 9452
stability 9451
Pennisetum pedicellatum, heritability 2176
Phaseolus vulgaris 1715, 5923, 8514
genetic variance 7687, 7688
Phleum pratense 3976
Pisum sativum 1086, 1779, 6919, 8549
combining ability 1088, 5977
genetic variance 1088, 1090, 1778, 4460, 6920, 7739, 9819

Yield components *contd.*
Pisum sativum contd.
genotype environment interaction 1085, 1088
heritability 1085, 1087, 1088, 3559
heterosis 2694
homozygosity 1081
stability 1088
Plantago ovata, heritability 9667
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
combining ability 3586
genotype environment interaction 3584
heterosis 3585, 3586
Raphanus sativus 6762
Ricinus communis 784
genetic variance 1530, 7470, 9642
Saccharum officinarum 4139, 4145, 5672, 5674, 6594, 9601
Secale cereale 1235, 3792, 3794, 4683, 4685, 7109
combining ability 4684
genetic variance 2013, 7974
heterosis 4680
Sesamum indicum 4997, 6652, 9644
combining ability 1532
genetic variance 786, 6651
heritability 787, 4998
heterosis 786, 1531
Setaria italica, genetic variance 2145
Solanum melongena 984
combining ability 1686, 1687, 8465
heritability 6809
heterosis 2632, 6811
Solanum tuberosum 6547, 6548, 8865
combining ability 3212, 5615
genetic distance 6547
genetic variance 8267, 8872
Solanum (tuberous species)
modifiers 7377
reciprocal effects 7377
Sorghum bicolor 3912, 6422, 6427, 6432, 7254, 8157, 8160
combining ability 408, 1294, 1298, 1299, 3911, 4789, 7251, 7252
genetic variance 408, 1294, 1295
genotype environment interaction 6426
heritability 408, 7251
heterosis 408, 410, 9459
stability 6426, 7253
Sorghum sudanense, genetic variance 3036
Theobroma cacao, genetic variance 3279
Trifolium pratense 4017
Tripsacum dactyloides 6262
triticale 231, 2925, 9356
combining ability 6186
genetic variance 2929, 4663, 7963
heritability 2926
heterosis 235
recombination 2928
Triticum aestivum 126, 140, 154, 158, 175, 176, 191, 1199, 1202, 1215, 1865, 1882, 1920, 1925, 1927, 2829, 2836, 2852, 3730, 3734, 3736, 4594, 6061, 6105, 6108, 6118, 6139, 7062, 7874, 7880, 7881, 7887, 7893, 7895, 7922, 8617, 8640, 8648, 9300
combining ability 156, 157, 3737, 5340, 6077, 6098, 6099, 6104, 6117, 7875, 7876, 7882, 7921
diallel analysis 7058
epistasis 2847
gene location 1200
genetic distance 7825, 7877
genetic variance 137, 142, 149, 156, 163, 1191, 1195, 1203, 1896, 1931, 2847, 2848, 2851, 3733, 4609, 5337, 5340, 6103, 6104, 7875, 7876
genetics 1200
genotype environment interaction 150, 155, 1203, 1923, 5340
heritability 149
heterosis 137, 142, 153, 157, 1930, 2825, 5331
induced mutations 2844, 3723
maternal effects 7871
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 139, 8645
reciprocal effects 150
stability 150, 2848
Triticum durum 6115, 7034
combining ability 138, 8647, 9294

Yield components *contd.*
Triticum durum contd.
genetic variance 138, 142, 1204, 3744, 4598, 7031, 9287, 9294
heritability 138
heterosis 142, 1201
Vicia faba 997, 1701, 1702, 1706, 1707, 4409, 6848
combining ability 8495
genetic variance 8495
heritability 9127
heterosis 7673
Vicia sativa 4025
Vigna aconitifolia 1041
Vigna mungo 1743, 4438
combining ability 3538
genetic variance 3540, 5939
Vigna radiata 1043, 1046, 1742, 6874, 9794, 9795
combining ability 3539, 6875
genetic variance 1045, 2662
genotype environment interaction 1040, 3541
heritability 1040
Vigna unguiculata 4431, 5193, 5934, 8517, 8518
combining ability 1029
genetic variance 9787
heritability 1031, 7707
reciprocal effects 4430
Vitis, heritability 6744
Zea mays 263, 296, 327, 1237, 1265, 2055, 4717, 5421, 5422, 7118, 7144, 7146, 9369, 9399, 9400
combining ability 293, 8060
genetic variance 4720, 5418, 6240, 7134, 8083, 9412
genotype environment interaction 293
heritability 294, 6240
heterosis 293
reciprocal effects 293
Yields
Avena sativa 76
Coffea arabica 1519
Fragaria ananassa 881
Hordeum vulgare 76
Triticum aestivum 76
Zabrotes,* *Phaseolus vulgaris 3533, 6864
Zea *(see also Euchlaena)*
chloroplasts 8068
chromosome morphology 8110
genetics, chloroplasts 8068
plant composition
isoenzymes 2986
proteins 2986
taxonomy 2986, 8110
Zea (×) ***Avena,*** protoplast fusion 8596
Zea diploperennis
chromosome morphology 8034
evolution 3810
genetic distance 8109
interspecific hybridization 3810, 7989, 8017, 8018, 8034, 8121
mitochondrial genetics 9382
molecular genetics 7989
Zea × ***Euchlaena,*** intergeneric hybridization 6225, 8016, 8022, 8121, 8122, 9384, 9385, 9387
Zea luxurians
genetic distance 8109
molecular genetics 7989
Zea mays
accessory chromosomes, reviews 2039
altitude 7980, 9410
aneuploidy 2965, 3823, 8094
anther culture 3824, 6242, 8089, 8730
artificial defoliation 1261, 2971, 6250, 7141
artificial selection 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 327, 1250, 2022, 2024, 2953, 2954, 2989, 3804, 4694, 4695, 4697, 4698, 4699, 4700, 4719, 5406, 6218, 6219, 6255, 7119, 7164, 8113, 8689, 8702, 8726, 9369, 9372, 9376
Aspergillus 5432
asynapsis 1248
Azotobacter 314
backcrossing 6221, 9383
bacteria 316, 9418
balanced lethals 8699
beta radiation 283, 9394
birds 2084, 2085, 2087, 5438
breeding 2022, 2026, 4558

Zea mays *contd.*
breeding *contd.*
Brazil 9370
Cuba 270
Czechoslovakia 1239
German Democratic Republic 3798
Hungary 1241, 3798, 3799
Japan 61
Madagascar 7117
Mexico 4701
Moldavian SSR 8687, 9374, 9375
South Africa, history 2025
Switzerland 268
Taiwan 8116
Thailand 265
Ukrainian SSR 6222, 7120
USA 2024
USSR, history 7121
Yugoslavia 4726
cell culture 7986
cell division 286, 5415, 8037, 8049
centres of origin or diversity 8733
Cercospora 8117
chimaeras 8027, 8066, 8715
chloroplast genetics 3664, 3807, 7808
cytoplasmic male sterility 3684
chloroplasts 7139, 7808, 8068, 8086, 8725
chromatids 7998
chromosome aberrations 286, 8039, 8708
chromosome addition and substitution 8117
chromosome morphology 75, 6226, 8030, 8034, 8036, 8040, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8052, 8122
chromosome translocation 3823, 7993, 8011, 8031, 8051, 8084, 8709, 8710, 8712
climate 2069
clonal variation 5423, 8715
Cochliobolus 2080, 2081, 3803, 4712, 5433, 6256, 7165, 7167, 8715, 9419
physiological races 2079, 2993, 2994, 3813
cold 1255, 3835
cold resistance 1263, 1264, 2068, 2069, 2990, 3833, 4737, 7161, 9390, 9411, 9417
Colletotrichum 3803
physiological races 2079
colour 7140, 7996, 8002, 8066
combining ability 269, 2034, 2046, 2052, 2962, 6252, 7119, 7160, 8707, 9383
aspartate aminotransferase 2972, 6248, 7135
Erwinia 3837
glutamine synthetase 2972, 6248, 7135
nitrogen 2987
photosynthesis 4717
proteins 2059, 6248, 7135
sulphates 2988, 3822
yield components 293, 8060
competition 8740
composite varieties 4694, 4698, 8688
controlling elements 2033, 6015, 7127, 7984, 7995, 8000, 8001
alcohol dehydrogenase 2035, 7982
amylopectin 1246
chalcone synthase 1115
endosperm 280, 1246
proteins 8013
seeds
colour 281, 8701
variegation 279, 281
sucrose synthetase 3815, 6244, 7123
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 5412
cooking quality 1257
Corynebacterium 259
crop density 294, 311, 1261, 1262, 2050, 2978, 2995, 4732, 5420, 6218, 6228, 6252, 7118, 8111, 9372, 9412
crop mixtures, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7159
crossing over 8003, 8031, 8038
cytoplasmic inheritance
carotenoids 8720
chlorophyll 8720
cytoplasmic male sterility 277, 287, 289, 2031, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2747, 2968, 2969, 3638, 3664, 3684, 3812, 3813, 4712, 4713, 6996, 7126, 7167, 7808, 7987, 7992, 8056, 8058, 8059, 8711, 8714, 8715, 9388, 9392

Zea mays *contd.*
deletions 8029, 8051
desynapsis 1248, 2966, 8050
development 1254, 2054, 2055, 2973, 5417, 7137, 8721, 8727
Diabrotica 326
diallel analysis 6243
stability 282
Diatraea 3800, 3802, 6259
digestibility 8732
Diplodia 2992, 2995, 3803, 8114
diseases 2075, 2076, 6255, 7164
dormancy 2057, 7149, 8077
drought resistance 2070, 2071, 2073, 2074, 2977, 4733, 4736, 5428, 7162, 9390
electrical properties 297
embryo culture 302, 5423, 8096, 8098, 8099
embryology 8037, 8054
embryos 4730
development 8062, 8077
endosperm 280, 283, 285, 1246, 1252, 3811, 4730, 5439, 7994, 8004, 8012, 8120, 8716
colour 9394
development 4723
texture 304, 308, 309, 1258, 2983, 3816, 3826, 3830, 4729, 5425, 6261, 8102
environment 284
epistasis
fatty acids 2062
lipids 2062
lysine 2061
tocopherols 2062
tocotrienols 2062
zein 2061, 7154
Erwinia 3803, 3837, 5431
evolution 1245, 1869, 8042, 8107, 8733, 9406, 9407, 9409
reviews 2066
fasciation 2053
fertilization 8055
flowering 5416, 5420, 6241
foliage area 299, 311, 4716, 6250
food processing quality 308, 309
forage 290, 2984, 8690
fungi 316, 9418
Fusarium 319, 1265, 4741, 7169, 8115
gamma radiation 283, 3833, 4710, 8022, 8704, 8705, 9390, 9394
gene banks
Czechoslovakia 1240
Portugal 9371
gene dosage 8014
alcohol dehydrogenase 8005
aspartate transaminase 8005
endosperm 1246
proteins 7155
seeds, variegation 279
zein 2061, 7154
gene location 5411, 7129, 7130, 7997, 8010, 8015, 8035, 8698
carotenoids 2974
catalase 8009
Cercospora 8117
colour 7140, 8002
cyclic hydroxamate 8006
Diplodia 8114
endosperm 8716
Heliothis 8114
Ostrinia 8114
peroxidase 8007, 8072
pollen, colour 8069
Puccinia sorghi 260, 8114
seeds, abnormal development 298
Setosphaeria 8114
Ustilago 8114
genetic distance 8108, 8109
genetic drift, isoenzymes 8702
genetic engineering 7991
genetic load 3809
genetic resources 2023
Azores 9371
Bolivia 9410
India 8688
Mexico 7124
Portugal 1142
USA 9408
Yugoslavia 7978
genetic variance 2975, 8689
aluminium 4734

Zea mays *contd.*
genetic variance *contd.*
carotenoids 8720
chlorophyll 8720, 8721
Cochliobolus 2081
development 8721
leaves
anatomy 7146
size 7146
maysin 6229
mechanical damage 315
nitrogen 8731
Ostrinia 9420
Peronosclerospora 8736
roots 3817, 8087
Sclerospora 321
seeds 315
Spodoptera 2086
sulphates 3822
yield components 4720, 5418, 6240, 7134, 8083, 9412
genetics 5411, 7997, 8008, 8011, 8014, 8015, 8025
acid phosphatase 9395
alcohol dehydrogenase 3823, 7147
aleurone 8024
aluminium 4734
amylopectin 1246
asynapsis 1248
bacteria 316
carbohydrates 6246
carotenoids 2974
catalase 6231, 8061, 8078, 8723
chalcone synthase 4708
chalcone synthetase 4708
chlorophyll 285, 7130
chloroplasts 8068, 8086
Cochliobolus 2080
colour 7140, 7996, 8066
cytoplasmic male sterility 2044
desynapsis 1248
diseases 2076
endosperm 280, 283, 285, 1246, 7994, 8120
texture 304, 3816, 6261
enzymes 8067
flavonoids 4708
flowering 6241
fungi 316
GA 7151
habit 2050
height 285, 7143, 7151, 8724
inflorescences
abnormal development 2053
number 6241
isoenzymes 2048, 8713
leaves 285, 1261, 2050, 8727, 8732
necrosis 8717
ligules 3821
linoleic acid 3831
lysine 300, 304, 310, 1244, 2061, 2062, 3816, 4723, 6220, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 8053, 8120
male sterility 7133, 7993
meiosis 1248, 2966, 2967
nutritional value 3829
Peronosclerospora 8116
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 8081
phosphohexose isomerase 8080
proline 302, 7145
proteins 7155, 8013
Puccinia sorghi 260
seeds 285, 7148
colour 281
variegation 279, 281
Setosphaeria 320, 4739, 5434, 6257, 7166
Sitophilus 8120
Sphacelotheca 8734
sucrose synthetase 3..15, 6244, 7125
sugars 304, 2082
superoxide dismutase 2970
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 4708, 5412
UDPglucose 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 4708
unreduced gametes 2967
viruses 316, 322, 2082, 2996, 8119
waxes 9397
zein 2061, 4723, 6245, 7153, 7154, 7156
reviews 7152, 8105

Zea mays *contd.*
genotype environment interaction 273, 2961, 7128
maysin 2047
yield components 293
geography 7126
geotropism 7150
germination 300, 1253, 3833, 5308, 6048, 6253, 8070, 8076, 8726, 9417
germplasm releases
Italy 6220
USA 259, 260, 261, 262, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3805, 5407, 7122
Gibberella 319, 1262, 2995, 4738, 4740, 6258, 8115
grafting 7151
growth period 267, 274, 296, 311, 325, 1239, 1240, 1241, 2067, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2981, 3799, 3819, 3820, 3832, 3838, 4696, 4715, 4719, 5407, 7143, 7157, 8019, 8022, 8088, 8111, 8112, 8727, 8735, 9374, 9377, 9390, 9393, 9401, 9402, 9420
growth regulators
ABA 5416, 7149
BA 5416
GA 2037, 2976, 4721, 4722, 5416, 7151, 8057
IAA 5416
habit 2050, 4716
haploidy 2058, 3814, 3823, 3824, 8089, 8094, 9391
harvesting 7157
heat 8697, 8718
heat resistance 5429
heat sum 1254, 4715, 8088
height 284, 285, 2976, 4719, 7143, 7151, 7158, 8724, 9377
Heliothis 327, 2047, 2087, 3839, 8114
heritability
Cochliobolus 2081
cytoplasmic male sterility 2043
forage 290
height 4719
inflorescences 294
lodging 7163
roots 3818, 7163
yield components 294, 6240
hermaphroditism 1251
heterosis 2036, 2037, 4721, 4722, 5413, 5414, 8023, 8707, 9391
photosynthesis 6228, 7138
yield components 293
heterozygosity 5413, 8713
history 9408
homozygosity 8713
hybrid varieties 275, 2025, 2034, 2959, 4696, 4704, 4710, 6221, 6222, 6224, 8691, 8692, 9381, 9388, 9414
ideotypes 2056, 2067
inbreeding 269, 1237, 1239, 2021, 2955, 3797, 5414, 7999, 8713, 9373
induced mutations 2038, 2964, 3811, 4710, 7131, 8027, 8054, 8707, 9389
alcohol dehydrogenase 7147
chlorophyll 8029, 8703, 8704, 8705
cold resistance 3833, 9390
colour 8066
crossing over 8003
cytoplasmic male sterility 3812
drought resistance 9390
endosperm 283
colour 9394
germination 3833
growth period 8022, 9390, 9393
height 284
inflorescences, number 284
leaves
necrosis 8717
variegation 8026
lodging 284
meiosis 1248
proteins 2059, 8104
sterility and fertility 8712
inflorescences 294, 1249, 8107, 8728, 9409
abnormal development 2053
colour 8065
number 284, 2056, 2971, 4697, 6218, 6241, 8020, 8022
reviews 7136
insects 1878, 3621, 3835

***Zea mays** contd.*
interspecific hybridization 1869, 3810, 7989, 8018, 8019, 8020, 8034, 8121
laser beams 2964, 9390
leaves 285, 1261, 2050, 8727, 8732
anatomy 7146, 8723
development 8082
necrosis 8717
number 296, 8019
senescence 292
size 7146
variegation 8026
weight 6233
lethals 3809, 8039, 8076, 8698
embryos 8062
proline 302
seeds, abnormal development 298
light 6238, 8070
ligules 3821
linkage 4700, 5411, 7130, 8001, 8698, 8700
acid phosphatase 9395
catalase 8061
endosperm 8004, 8012
isocitrate lyase 5427
oils 5427
lodging 284, 2991, 3818, 3834, 4719, 7163, 8113, 8724
luminescence 2980
Macrophomina 6258, 8115
male sterility 7133, 7993
maternal effects
cold resistance 9417
germination 9417
linoleic acid 3831
ribonuclease 6232
variegation 8063, 9396
mechanical damage 315, 4735
meiosis 1135, 1248, 2966, 2967, 4711, 5415, 7132, 8031, 8032, 8035, 8038, 8047
Meloidogyne 8738
milling quality 3828
mitochondria 3813, 5433, 8063
mitochondrial genetics 277, 278, 2031, 2776, 2969, 3638, 3812, 4707, 7124, 7126, 7986, 7987, 8056, 8714
Cochliobolus 8715
cytoplasmic male sterility 3684, 7992, 8058, 8059, 8715
modifiers
carbohydrates 6246
Cochliobolus 2080
endosperm, texture 3816, 3830
lysine 3830, 4729
molecular genetics 2032, 2969, 3665, 4705, 4706, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7988, 7989, 7990, 8695, 8696, 8697
actin 6007
alcohol dehydrogenase 7147, 8693
chalcone synthase 1115
controlling elements 7127
endosperm 1252
globulins 8064
sucrose synthase 7123
sucrose synthetase 1252, 6244, 7125, 7985
viruses 8694
zein 310, 1244, 1245, 3808, 6052
mulching 312
multiple alleles
meiosis 1248
proteins 8013
multivariate analysis 8067
mutagens
colcemid 8709, 8712
dimethyl sulphate 2059
ethyl methanesulphonate 3811, 4710, 8027, 8707, 8708
fluorophenylalanine 2965
Fusarium extract 286
Gibberella extract 286
miscellaneous 2964
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 8703
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1248, 2038
sodium azide 9393
mutations 3809, 5423, 7997, 8008, 8014, 8025, 8028, 8706
alcohol dehydrogenase 8693
aleurone 8024
asynapsis 1248
ζ-carotene 2980
carotenoids 2974

***Zea mays** contd.*
mutations *contd.*
catalase 8061, 8078, 8723
chlorophyll 285, 2051, 7130
colour 7996
desynapsis 1248
dormancy 8077
embryos 8062
development 8077
endosperm 285, 7994
GA 7151
geotropism 7150
height 285, 2976, 7151
leaves 285
light 6238
ligules 3821
lipoproteins 8074
lycopene 2980
lysine 2787, 7153, 7156
meiosis 2966
polysaccharides 2787
proline 302, 7145
proteins 2787, 8074
protochlorophyll 6235
seeds 285, 7148
abnormal development 298
zein 7153, 7156
mutator genes 7998, 7999, 8014
chloroplasts 8086
leaves, variegation 8026
mycoplasmas 5430
neutron radiation 284
nitrogen fixation 314
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5410
DNA 8041
proteins 8075
waxes 9397
nucleolus 8051
nucleus 6227
nutrients
nitrates 6251, 6254
nitrogen 311, 2987, 2989, 4731, 6247, 7137, 8111, 8725, 9415
phosphorus 2072, 4731, 8111
potassium 4731, 8111
proline 302
sulphates 2988, 6251, 6254
zinc 6055
nutritional value 308, 2063, 3672, 3827, 3829, 6005, 6247
Oligonychus 5431
Ostrinia 324, 1269, 2992, 2997, 2998, 3836, 4742, 6255, 6260, 8114, 8739, 9420
outcrossing 288, 8713
ovule culture 2058, 2982
ovules, number 6236
Peronosclerospora 321, 2077, 2078, 8116, 8736, 9376
pesticides
atrazine 7174
N,N-diallyldichloroacetamide 4744, 7174
DSMA 7174
EPTC 4744
Icedin 7174
Pitezin 7174
pests 2075
photoperiodism 2023, 4732, 9401, 9402
photosynthesis 264, 292, 1255, 2049, 4717, 5406, 6228, 6230, 6239, 7138, 7141, 8725
physiology 297
plant composition
acid phosphatase 9395
actin 6007
albumins 2061
alcohol dehydrogenase 2035, 3823, 7147, 7982, 8005, 8693
amino acids 1260, 3826, 3829, 4730, 5425, 5426, 8104
amylases 4713
amylopectin 1246
aspartate aminotransferase 2972, 6248, 7135
aspartate transaminase 8005
ATP sulphurylase 6251
carbohydrates 292, 1254, 6246, 7141
β-carotene 4696
carotenes 4726
ζ-carotene 2980
carotenoids 1255, 2974, 6233, 8720

***Zea mays** contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
catalase 4728, 6231, 8009, 8061, 8078, 8723
chalcone synthetase 1115, 4708
chlorophyll 285, 1255, 2051, 6233, 7130, 8029, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8720, 8721
cyclic hydroxamate 8006
cysteine 2036
cytochrome oxidase 289, 4713, 7139
diaminopimelate decarboxylase 4730
DIMBOA 6260
DNA 2976, 6239, 8041, 8048
enzymes 8067
esterase 4713
fatty acids 1255, 2062, 3831
flavonoids 4708
fructose 8739
globulins 2061, 2064, 4730, 8064
glucose 8739
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2968
glutamate dehydrogenase 2042
glutamine synthetase 2972, 6248, 7135
glutelins 2061, 4723
hexokinase 2968
homoserine dehydrogenase 8073
iron 2064
isocitrate lyase 4728, 5427
isoenzymes 263, 2046, 2048, 2052, 2962, 4544, 8702, 8713, 9408, 9410
lignin 1254, 2985
linoleic acid 3831
lipids 2062, 3829, 3831, 4728
lipoproteins 8074
lycopene 2980
lysine 280, 300, 303, 304, 305, 309, 310, 1244, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2064, 2787, 2983, 3797, 3811, 3816, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 4696, 4723, 4727, 4729, 4730, 5425, 5426, 5439, 6052, 6220, 6243, 6247, 6261, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 8053, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8104, 8120, 8716, 9253, 9383, 9404
malate dehydrogenase 289
malate synthase 4728
maysin 2047, 3839, 6229
methionine 8106
6-methoxybenzoxazolinone 4742
miscellaneous 8079
NADP malate dehydrogenase 6233
nitrate reductase 6251
nitrogen 292, 1254, 2987, 8731
oils 4696, 5427, 8112, 9404
oxidases 2042
peroxidase 291, 4713, 6234, 7139, 8007, 8072, 8093
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 7167
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1255
phosphofructokinase 6233
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2968, 8081
phosphohexose isomerase 8080
phosphorus 2064
pigments 2964
polyamines 1253
polypeptides 3813, 8697, 8718
polysaccharides 2787
potassium 2064
prolamins 6052
proline 2070, 4714, 7145
proteins 274, 289, 304, 305, 1253, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2064, 2787, 2972, 2976, 3827, 3829, 3830, 4696, 4723, 4725, 4727, 4729, 4730, 5413, 5426, 6243, 6247, 6248, 6249, 7135, 7155, 7156, 8074, 8075, 8101, 8104, 8106, 8112, 9253, 9406
combining ability 2059
controlling elements 8013
genetics 8013
induced mutations 2059
multiple alleles 8013
protochlorophyll 6235
pyruvate kinase 6239
ribonuclease 6232
ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase 1255, 6233, 6239, 6996, 7808
RNA 2037, 2976
RNase 4723
starch 289, 1254, 6249

Zea mays *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
sucrose 1254, 4723, 8739
sucrose synthetase 1252, 3815, 6244, 7123, 7125, 7985
sugars 304, 2082, 6249
sulphates 3822
sulphur 8106
superoxide dismutase 2970
tocopherols 2062
tocotrienols 2062
tryptophan 309, 3827, 3828, 4696, 6247, 8102, 8103
UDPglucose : flavonoid 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 4708, 5412
vitamins 4726
waxes 9397
xanthophyll 4696, 4726
zein 310, 1244, 1245, 2061, 2064, 3808, 4723, 4729, 6052, 6245, 6247, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7156, 8105
zinc 4718, 6055
plant introduction
from Mexico 2023
from Thailand 2078
to Brazil 2078
to South Africa 2023
pollen 289, 1250, 2040, 2071, 4714
colour 8069
size 2045, 8710
pollination 288, 1249, 1250, 2971, 3814, 6048, 8053, 8055
polyploidy 2040, 2965, 2967, 4711, 8094, 8709, 8712, 9391
protoplasts 2037
Puccinia sorghi 260, 5431, 8114
Pyroderces 325
radiations 9389
reciprocal effects 5410
yield components 293
regenerative ability 6242
Rhizoctonia 7168, 7171
roots 326, 3817, 3818, 7163, 8087
size 8067
rotations 2067, 7158
salinity 2072, 6253
Sclerospora 318, 5430, 8688
seed moisture 5419, 8722
seed production 313, 2034, 9388, 9414
seedlings 5417, 6048, 8070
weight 8727
seeds 285, 315, 7148
abnormal development 298
colour 281, 8701
development 295, 7141, 8719
size 295, 8084, 8719
variegation 279, 281
weight 304, 305, 4725, 7142, 8726
Setosphaeria 320, 1265, 3803, 4739, 5434, 7166, 7167, 8079, 8114, 8115
physiological races, USA 6257
sex 5416, 8057
silage 268, 2029, 2973, 3798, 3819, 3832, 4703, 7157, 7821, 8022, 8112, 8732, 9398, 9416
Sitophilus 2087, 5436, 5439, 6261, 8120
Sitotroga 7823
soil pH 4699
sowing dates 1166, 2979, 3832, 4732, 7144, 8112, 9411
Sphacelotheca 4740
Spodoptera 2086, 2087, 4743, 5431, 5437, 6260
stability 273, 282, 7117
stalk rot 1266
sterility and fertility 8710, 8712
stomata 6230
synthetic varieties 2954, 3804, 3834, 4697, 5407
taxonomy 8046
temperature 2043, 6233, 8026
Tetranychus 3838
tillage 9413
tissue culture 301, 3812, 3823, 3825, 5423, 5424, 6980, 7131, 8040, 8090, 8093, 8094, 8095, 8096, 8097, 8098, 8099, 8100, 8715, 8728, 8729, 8730, 9403
toxic soils 7160
toxic substances, aflatoxins 6055
Zea mays**,** toxic substances, aflatoxins 8735

Zea mays
toxic substances
aluminium 4734, 7160
Cochliobolus toxin 5433
methomyl 289
zinc 4718
translocation 2049, 3822, 7141
unreduced gametes 2967
Ustilago 4740, 5431, 7158, 8114, 8115
variation 7124, 7126
variegation 8063, 9396
varieties
France 5408, 9381
German Democratic Republic 1842
German Federal Republic 2959, 5408, 9381
Italy 9381
Romania 4704
Switzerland 268, 1857, 2784, 2960, 5408, 7007, 9381
Ukrainian SSR 6036
Yugoslavia 275, 2030
variety classification 1256, 2048, 4544, 5436
variety trials
Albania 7981, 8088
Brazil 6223, 9377, 9378
Canada 8690
Czechoslovakia 3806
Europe 2028
France 2957, 2958
Italy 4702, 4703
Moldavian SSR 8691, 9374
Puerto Rico 1242
Romania 9379, 9380
Switzerland 268, 272, 2956
Thailand 271
Uruguay 1243
USA 274, 2029
Yugoslavia 2027
vascular tissues 7146
viruses 316, 322, 323, 1267, 1268, 2082, 2083, 2996, 3803, 3835, 3836, 5431, 7122, 7172, 7173, 8119, 8694, 9418
water balance 300, 5429, 6237, 7162
weeds 8740
X radiation 8003, 8054, 8066
xenia, endosperm, texture 3816
yield components 263, 296, 327, 1237, 1265, 2055, 4717, 5421, 5422, 7118, 7144, 7146, 9369, 9399, 9400
combining ability 293, 8060
genetic variance 4720, 5418, 6240, 7134, 8083, 9412
genotype environment interaction 293
heritability 294, 6240
heterosis 293
reciprocal effects 293
Zea mays **(popcorn)**
accessory chromosomes 8033
Corynebacterium 317
genetic distance, isoenzymes 4709
genetics, sterility and fertility 2041
heterosis 4709
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 4709
meiosis 8033
plant composition, isoenzymes 4709
sterility and fertility 2041
Zea mays **(sweet corn)**
breeding
Czechoslovakia 1238
reviews 8085
USA 7979
combining ability, sugars 3609
composite varieties 276
endosperm 7979, 8085
Fusarium 7170
genetics
endosperm 8085
quality 2065
sugars 306, 307, 3609
germination 8070, 8071
growth period 1238
heritability, sugars 3609
inbreeding 1238
light 8071
modifiers, sugars 306
pesticides
EPTC 3840
fonofos 3840
vernolate 3840
plant composition
dextrins 3609

Zea mays **(sweet corn)** *contd.*
plant composition *contd.*
esterase 8092
glucose 307
maltose 306, 307
nitrogen 1238
oils 1238
peroxidase 8093
sorbitol 306
starch 3609
sucrose 306, 3609
sugars 306, 307, 3609
Puccinia sorghi 5435, 8737
quality 2065
books 3609
reciprocal effects, sugars 307
Sclerospora 276
seedlings 8071
seeds, anatomy 4724
Sphacelotheca 8118
tissue culture 5424, 8091, 8092, 8093
Ustilago 1238
varieties
Moldavian SSR 5409
Thailand 276
variety trials, USA 1618
viruses 8119
Zea perennis
growth period 8019
inflorescences, number 8020
interspecific hybridization 8017, 8019, 8020, 8121
leaves, number 8019
Zea* × *Tripsacum**,** intergeneric hybridization 260, 1247, 2963, 7175, 8021, 8123, 9386, 9405
Zingiber officinale
polyploidy 1550
sterility and fertility 1550
variety trials, India 807
Zizania palustris
artificial selection 2271
shedding 2271
Ziziphora bungeana**,** breeding, Ukrainian SSR 1545
Ziziphus jujuba
breeding
Tajik SSR 6032
USSR 6687
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 7531
ethyl methanesulphonate 7531
ethyleneimine 7531
precocity 7531
seasonal growth 7531
variety trials, Tajik SSR 3393, 3394
Ziziphus mauritiana
Adoretus 5807
Anomala 5807
flowering 857
Holotrichia 5807
sex 857
varieties, India 5806
Zonocerus**,** ***Manihot esculenta*** 2341
Zoysia japonica
seed production 4870
seeds
shape 4870
weight 4870

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1984 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 10,000 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,600,000 records and increasing by over 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is available online through DIALOG, ESA QUEST & DIMDI. Online access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides rapid and efficient access to the literature published since 1972-73.

CAB Search Services

CAB information scientists who compile the database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £37 plus £0.16 per abstract retrieved. The latest 15 references are available for £12.

A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £120 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Brunei
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

ABSTRACTS covering every branch of agricultural science and related aspects of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine available via our

- Journals – published monthly or quarterly, fully indexed.
  Special rates for new subscribers. Write for price list.
- Tapes – run your own profiles on any combination of subjects.
- Online services – through various hosts, including DIALOG, ESA/IRS and DIMDI.

PERSONAL SERVICES including retrospective searches by subject experts, translations, document delivery.

TRAINING courses and workshops for online users held regularly all over the world.

CAB also offers:

An Identification Service for insects, plant diseases, helminths and nematodes.

A Biocontrol Service to manage animal and plant pests using biotic agents.

For further information, write, phone or cable:
Manager, Circulations Services
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK.
Tel: (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough.